

Gc
975.5
Un3
1565639

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

FIRST CENSUS
OF THE UNITED STATES
1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



VIRGINIA



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE

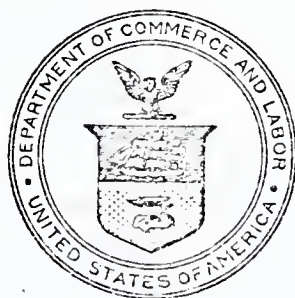
UNITED STATES TAKEN

IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA



WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1908

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS 1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the

United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property:"

Provided, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of ———, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of ———, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of ———, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this ——— day of ———, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of ———.

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.

| Names of heads of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|
| | | | | | |

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.

| DISTRICT. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Vermont..... | 22,435 | 22,328 | 40,505 | 255 | 116 | 85,539 |
| New Hampshire..... | 36,086 | 34,851 | 70,160 | 630 | 158 | 141,885 |
| Maine..... | 24,384 | 24,748 | 46,870 | 538 | None. | 96,540 |
| Massachusetts..... | 95,453 | 87,289 | 190,582 | 5,463 | None. | 378,787 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16,019 | 15,790 | 32,652 | 3,407 | 948 | 68,825 |
| Connecticut..... | 60,523 | 54,403 | 117,448 | 2,808 | 2,764 | 237,946 |
| New York..... | 83,700 | 78,122 | 152,320 | 4,654 | 21,324 | 340,120 |
| New Jersey..... | 45,251 | 41,416 | 83,287 | 2,762 | 11,423 | 184,139 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 110,788 | 106,948 | 206,363 | 6,537 | 3,757 | 434,373 |
| Delaware..... | 11,783 | 12,143 | 22,384 | 3,899 | 8,887 | 59,094 |
| Maryland..... | 55,915 | 51,339 | 101,395 | 8,043 | 103,036 | 319,728 |
| Virginia..... | 110,936 | 116,135 | 215,046 | 12,866 | 292,627 | 747,610 |
| Kentucky..... | 15,154 | 17,057 | 28,922 | 114 | 12,450 | 73,677 |
| North Carolina..... | 69,988 | 77,506 | 140,710 | 4,975 | 100,572 | 393,751 |
| South Carolina..... | 35,576 | 37,722 | 66,880 | 1,801 | 107,094 | 243,073 |
| Georgia..... | 13,103 | 14,044 | 25,739 | 398 | 29,264 | 82,548 |
| Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory | 807,094 | 791,850 | 1,541,263 | 59,150 | 694,280 | 3,893,635 |

| | Free white males of 21 years and upward. | Free males under 21 years of age. | Free white females. | All other persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|
| S. W. territory..... | 6,271 | 10,277 | 15,365 | 361 | 3,417 | 35,691 |
| N. "..... | | | | | | |

¹ The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

² Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

³ Corrected figures are 59,093, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

9

Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.

| COUNTY. | Name of assistant. | Free white males of 16 years and upward. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Augusta, the part east of the north mountain Part west of ditto..... | R. Porterfield..... C. Cameron..... | 2,048 551 | 1,965 572 | 3,438 986 | 40 19 | 1,222 345 | 10,886 |
| Albemarle..... | James Kerr..... | 1,703 | 1,790 | 3,342 | 171 | 5,579 | 12,585 |
| Accomack..... | R. Tunford..... | 2,297 | 2,177 | 4,502 | 721 | 4,282 | 13,959 |
| Amherst..... | C. Kenny..... | 2,056 | 2,235 | 3,995 | 121 | 5,296 | 13,703 |
| Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county..... | Charles Jones..... | 1,709 | 1,697 | 3,278 | 166 | 11,307 | 18,097 |
| Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery..... | Joseph Paxton..... | 2,247 | 2,562 | 4,432 | 24 | 1,259 | 10,524 |
| Buckingham..... | G. Bernard..... | 1,274 | 1,337 | 2,685 | 115 | 4,168 | 9,779 |
| Berkley..... | N. Orrick..... | 4,233 | 4,547 | 7,850 | 131 | 2,932 | 19,713 |
| Brunswick..... | John Stith..... | 1,472 | 1,529 | 2,918 | 132 | 6,776 | 12,827 |
| Bedford..... | D. Sanders..... | 1,785 | 2,266 | 3,674 | 52 | 2,751 | 10,531 |
| Cumberland..... | P. I. Carrington..... | 885 | 914 | 1,778 | 142 | 4,434 | 8,153 |
| Chesterfield..... | A. Graves..... | 1,652 | 1,557 | 3,149 | 369 | 7,487 | 13,214 |
| Charlotte..... | Jacob Morton..... | 1,285 | 1,379 | 2,535 | 63 | 4,836 | 10,078 |
| Culpeper..... | T. C. Fletcher..... | 3,372 | 3,755 | 6,682 | 70 | 8,226 | 22,105 |
| Charles City..... | R. Goodrich..... | 532 | 509 | 1,043 | 363 | 3,141 | 5,588 |
| Caroline..... | Henry Chiles..... | 1,790 | 1,731 | 3,464 | 203 | 10,292 | 17,480 |
| Campbell..... | R. Hunter..... | 1,236 | 1,347 | 2,363 | 251 | 2,488 | 7,085 |
| Dinwiddie..... | J. R. Davis..... | 1,790 | 1,396 | 2,853 | 561 | 7,334 | 13,934 |
| Essex..... | T. Banks..... | 908 | 869 | 1,766 | 139 | 5,446 | 9,122 |
| Elizabeth City..... | R. Saunders..... | 390 | 388 | 778 | 18 | 1,876 | 3,450 |
| Fauquier..... | S. Morgan..... | 2,674 | 2,983 | 5,500 | 93 | 6,642 | 17,842 |
| Fairfax..... | T. Pollard..... | 2,138 | 1,872 | 3,601 | 135 | 4,574 | 12,320 |
| Franklin..... | Thomas Hale..... | 1,266 | 1,629 | 2,840 | 34 | 1,073 | 6,842 |
| Fluvanna..... | J. Johnston..... | 589 | 654 | 1,187 | 25 | 1,466 | 3,921 |
| Frederick Division..... | Edward Smith..... | 1,757 | 1,653 | 3,041 | 49 | 1,219 | 19,681 |
| Ditto..... | John Smith..... | 2,078 | 2,517 | 4,269 | 67 | 2,931 | |
| Gloucester..... | W. Camp..... | 1,597 | 1,523 | 3,105 | 210 | 7,063 | 13,498 |
| Gooseland..... | R. H. Saunders..... | 1,028 | 1,059 | 2,053 | 257 | 4,656 | 9,033 |
| Greensville..... | J. Peterson..... | 669 | 627 | 1,234 | 212 | 3,620 | 6,362 |
| Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county..... | W. Johnson..... | 1,463 | 1,574 | 2,639 | 20 | 219 | 6,015 |
| Henrico..... | Z. Rowland..... | 1,823 | 1,170 | 2,607 | 551 | 5,819 | 12,060 |
| Hanover..... | J. M. Walker..... | 1,637 | 1,412 | 3,242 | 240 | 8,223 | 14,754 |
| Hampshire..... | F. Taggart..... | 1,662 | 1,956 | 3,261 | 13 | 454 | 7,346 |
| Harrison..... | W. Martin..... | 457 | 579 | 947 | ..... | 67 | 2,050 |
| Hardy..... | W. Bullett..... | 1,108 | 2,256 | 3,192 | 411 | 369 | 7,336 |
| Halifax..... | W. M'Craw..... | 2,214 | 2,326 | 4,397 | 226 | 5,565 | 14,722 |
| Henry..... | R. Payne..... | 1,523 | 1,963 | 3,277 | 165 | 1,551 | 8,479 |
| Isle of Wight..... | T. Fearn..... | 1,208 | 1,113 | 2,415 | 375 | 3,867 | 9,028 |
| James City..... | R. Saunders..... | 895 | 359 | 765 | 146 | 2,495 | 4,070 |
| King William..... | W. Winston..... | 723 | 732 | 1,453 | 84 | 5,151 | 8,128 |
| King and Queen..... | John Bagby..... | 995 | 1,026 | 2,143 | 75 | 5,143 | 9,377 |
| King George..... | W. H. Parker..... | 757 | 751 | 1,585 | 86 | 4,187 | 7,366 |
| Lancaster..... | John Ballard..... | 1,110 | 1,185 | 2,252 | 86 | 4,332 | 8,999 |
| Loudon..... | S. D. Hariman..... | 3,677 | 3,992 | 7,080 | 183 | 4,930 | 18,682 |
| Lancaster..... | Joseph Carter..... | 535 | 542 | 1,182 | 142 | 3,256 | 5,638 |
| Louisa..... | C. Yancey, junior..... | 957 | 1,024 | 1,899 | 14 | 4,573 | 8,477 |
| Mecklenburg..... | John Ballard..... | 1,857 | 2,615 | 3,683 | 416 | 6,762 | 14,733 |
| Middlesex..... | T. Churchill..... | 407 | 370 | 754 | 51 | 2,558 | 4,140 |
| Monongalia..... | J. Dougherty..... | 1,089 | 1,345 | 2,168 | 12 | 154 | 4,763 |
| Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt..... | James Newell..... | 2,846 | 3,744 | 5,804 | 6 | 828 | 13,228 |
| Norfolk..... | John Ingram..... | 2,650 | 1,987 | 4,291 | 251 | 5,345 | 14,524 |
| Northampton..... | James Palmer..... | 837 | 743 | 1,581 | 464 | 3,244 | 6,889 |
| New Kent..... | W. Graves..... | 665 | 557 | 1,199 | 148 | 3,790 | 6,239 |
| Northumberland..... | Joseph Locke..... | 1,046 | 1,137 | 2,323 | 197 | 4,460 | 9,103 |
| Nansemond..... | John Best..... | 1,215 | 1,167 | 2,331 | 480 | 3,817 | 9,010 |
| Orange..... | J. Wood, junior..... | 1,317 | 1,426 | 2,603 | 64 | 4,421 | 9,921 |
| Ohio..... | R. Woods..... | 1,222 | 1,377 | 2,308 | 24 | 281 | 5,212 |
| Prince Edward..... | Charles Jones..... | 1,044 | 1,077 | 1,961 | 32 | 3,986 | 8,100 |
| Prince William..... | W. Grayson..... | 1,644 | 1,767 | 3,303 | 167 | 4,704 | 11,615 |
| Prince George..... | J. R. Davis..... | 965 | 822 | 1,600 | 267 | 4,519 | 8,173 |
| Powhatan..... | P. I. Carrington..... | 623 | 548 | 1,115 | 211 | 4,325 | 6,822 |
| Pendleton..... | C. Cameron..... | 568 | 686 | 1,124 | 1 | 73 | 2,452 |
| Pittsylvania..... | W. M'Craw..... | 2,008 | 2,447 | 4,083 | 62 | 2,979 | 11,579 |
| Princess Anne..... | J. Ingram..... | 1,199 | 1,151 | 2,207 | 64 | 3,202 | 7,793 |
| Richmond..... | W. H. Parker..... | 704 | 697 | 1,517 | 83 | 3,984 | 6,985 |
| Randolph..... | John Elliott..... | 221 | 270 | 441 | ..... | 19 | 951 |
| Rockingham..... | L. Yancey..... | 1,816 | 1,652 | 3,209 | ..... | 772 | 7,449 |
| Russell..... | C. Carter..... | 734 | 969 | 1,440 | 5 | 190 | 3,338 |
| Rockbridge..... | John M'Kee..... | 1,517 | 1,532 | 2,756 | 41 | 682 | 6,548 |
| Spotsylvania..... | John Fox..... | 1,361 | 1,278 | 2,532 | 148 | 5,933 | 11,232 |
| Stafford..... | S. Payton..... | 1,341 | 1,355 | 2,769 | 87 | 4,036 | 9,538 |
| Southampton..... | James Gee..... | 1,632 | 1,546 | 3,134 | 559 | 5,993 | 12,864 |
| Surry..... | I. C. Adkins..... | 732 | 651 | 1,379 | 368 | 3,097 | 6,227 |
| Shenandoah..... | W. Jennings..... | 2,409 | 2,779 | 4,791 | 19 | 512 | 10,510 |
| Sussex..... | David Mason..... | 1,215 | 1,174 | 2,382 | 391 | 5,387 | 10,554 |
| Warwick..... | R. Saunders..... | 176 | 158 | 233 | 33 | 940 | 1,600 |
| Washington..... | W. Preston..... | 1,257 | 1,440 | 2,440 | 8 | 430 | 5,625 |
| Westmoreland..... | W. H. Parker..... | 815 | 754 | 1,614 | 114 | 4,425 | 7,722 |
| York..... | R. Saunders..... | 530 | 461 | 1,124 | 358 | 2,700 | 5,233 |
| Total..... | | 110,936 | 116,135 | 215,046 | 12,866 | 292,627 | 747,610 |

Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.

| TOWN. | County. | Free white males of 16 years and upward. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|--|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|
| Alexandria..... | Fairfax..... | 734 | 480 | 939 | 52 | 543 | 2,748 |
| Fredericksburg..... | Spotsylvania..... | 318 | 187 | 354 | 59 | 507 | 1,485 |
| Richmond..... | Henrico..... | 878 | 353 | 786 | 265 | 1,479 | 3,761 |
| Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield. | ..... | 583 | 205 | 465 | 310 | 1,265 | 2,828 |
| Williamsburg..... | James City & York..... | 186 | 108 | 368 | 45 | 636 | 1,344 |
| Borough of Norfolk..... | Norfolk..... | 599 | 312 | 693 | 61 | 1,294 | 2,959 |
| Portsmouth..... | do..... | 294 | 209 | 536 | 47 | 616 | 1,702 |
| Winchester..... | Frederick..... | 464 | 341 | 664 | 12 | 170 | 1,651 |
| York..... | York..... | 68 | 56 | 148 | 17 | 372 | 61 |

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.

| COUNTY. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | 1782 | | 1783 | | 1784 | | | 1785 | | |
| | White. | Black. | White. | Black. | White souls. | Dwell-ings. | Other build-ings. | White souls. | Dwell-ings. | Other build-ings. |
| Albemarle..... | | | | | | | | 4,341 | 673 | 2,317 |
| Amelia..... | 5,549 | 8,749 | | | | | | 3,941 | 1,185 | 2,899 |
| Amherst..... | | | 5,964 | 3,852 | | | | 4,530 | 406 | 1,133 |
| Charlotte..... | 3,790 | 3,442 | | | | | | | | |
| Chesterfield..... | | | 4,885 | 5,961 | | | | | | |
| Cumberland..... | 2,670 | 3,882 | | | 2,415 | 459 | 1,514 | | | |
| Essex..... | | | 2,489 | 2,817 | | | | | | |
| Fairfax..... | 5,154 | 3,609 | | | | | | 3,687 | 594 | 1,652 |
| Fluvanna..... | 1,985 | 1,330 | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick..... | 4,786 | 767 | | | | | | | | |
| Gloucester..... | | | 3,151 | 2,764 | 3,348 | 573 | 1,919 | | | |
| Greenbrier..... | | | | | | | | 11,029 | | |
| Greensville..... | | | 1,845 | 2,691 | | | | | | |
| Halifax..... | 5,335 | 3,290 | | | | | | 6,486 | 963 | 2,176 |
| Hampshire..... | 7,469 | 513 | | | 7,182 | 1,066 | 1,783 | | | |
| Hanover..... | 3,707 | 5,184 | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison..... | | | | | | | | 1,507 | 209 | 121 |
| Isle of Wight..... | 3,760 | 2,948 | | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster..... | | | 1,541 | 2,567 | | | | 1,726 | 319 | 1,142 |
| Mecklenburg..... | 6,397 | 4,927 | | | | | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | | | 1,167 | 2,282 | | | | | | |
| Monongalia..... | 2,302 | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| Nansemond..... | | | 2,842 | 2,567 | 730 | 166 | 456 | 357 | 92 | 257 |
| New Kent..... | 1,617 | 2,957 | | | | | | 1,621 | 671 | 1,853 |
| Norfolk..... | | | | | | | | 5,273 | 980 | 2,289 |
| Northumberland..... | 3,809 | 3,925 | | | 3,370 | 686 | 2,071 | | | |
| Orange..... | 3,410 | 2,848 | | | | | | 4,020 | 603 | 1,809 |
| Pittsylvania..... | 5,304 | 1,835 | | | | | | 5,851 | 469 | 2,491 |
| Powhatan..... | | | 1,468 | 2,669 | | | | | | |
| Prince Edward..... | | | 1,552 | 1,468 | | | | 3,425 | 538 | 1,710 |
| Princess Anne..... | | | 3,999 | 2,656 | | | | 3,995 | 785 | 2,214 |
| Richmond..... | | | 2,947 | 3,885 | | | | | | |
| Rockingham..... | | | | | 3,657 | 475 | 782 | | | |
| Shenandoah..... | | | 7,908 | 347 | | | | 6,460 | 930 | 1,186 |
| Stafford..... | | | | | | | | 2,483 | 428 | 783 |
| Surry..... | 2,389 | 2,729 | | | 2,667 | 427 | 1,358 | | | |
| Sussex..... | 2,923 | 3,696 | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick..... | 569 | 776 | | | 597 | 116 | 485 | | | |
| Williamsburg, city of..... | 722 | 702 | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 73,647 | 58,190 | 41,758 | 36,526 | 23,966 | 3,968 | 10,368 | 60,732 | 9,845 | 26,032 |

¹ List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF LAU. WILLS. | | | LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON. | | | LIST OF WM. FINNEY. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON. | | |
| Allen, Daniel..... | 7 | 5 | Tucker, Wm, sr..... | 4 | 13 | Booker, John, Senr..... | 3 | 28 | Farley, Stephen..... | 2 | 3 |
| Allen, Richd..... | 3 | 1 | Tucker, Daniel..... | 4 | 3 | Booker, John, Junr..... | 3 | 19 | Farley, Wm..... | 3 | 10 |
| Adams, David..... | 6 | 3 | Tucker, John..... | 10 | 11 | Bottom, William..... | 3 | 8 | Jackson, Wm, Senr..... | 6 | 2 |
| Beavers, Mary..... | 4 | — | Williams, David..... | 5 | — | Bott, Miles..... | 10 | 23 | Howell, John..... | 4 | — |
| Boulton, John..... | 5 | — | Tucker, Robt..... | 4 | 2 | Bass, William, Junr..... | 6 | 15 | Roberts, James..... | 4 | — |
| Bolling, Mary..... | 15 | 98 | Tucker, Wm..... | 7 | 3 | Bailey, Thomas..... | 8 | — | Frazer, Wm..... | 2 | — |
| Brooking, Vivion..... | 11 | 82 | Wilkerson, Tho..... | 6 | 10 | Coleman, Suttan..... | 6 | — | Farley, Nathl..... | 4 | 2 |
| Bevill, James, sr..... | 3 | 6 | Bennitt, John..... | 6 | — | Ragsdale, George..... | 2 | 19 | Farley, Steud..... | 6 | 13 |
| Bevill, James, jr..... | 6 | 4 | Bennitt, Wm..... | 5 | — | Mann, Samuel, Jr..... | 9 | 2 | Perkerson, Mathw..... | 4 | 6 |
| Bevill, Thomas (Est*)..... | 8 | 3 | Weeks, Emanuel..... | 10 | 3 | Howlett, William..... | 5 | 19 | Allen, Richd..... | 4 | — |
| Bevill, Robt..... | 6 | — | Weeks, Wm..... | 4 | — | Webster, William..... | 8 | — | Baldwin, Phebe..... | 4 | — |
| Cousins, Rosamond..... | 1 | 4 | Hawks, John..... | 6 | 14 | Morgan, William..... | 6 | 5 | Chumbley, Martha..... | 7 | 4 |
| Cousins, Phebe..... | 2 | — | Hawks, Richd..... | 11 | 3 | Elam, John..... | 7 | — | Roberts, Alex..... | 4 | 2 |
| Coleman, Isaac..... | 3 | — | Hawks, Judith..... | 4 | 2 | Reanis, Frederick..... | 7 | 1 | Lunsford, Sarah..... | 1 | 10 |
| Cousins, John..... | 6 | 20 | Pitchford, Daniel..... | 5 | — | Jackson, Mathew..... | 7 | 3 | Mays, Wm..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cousins, Robt (Est*)..... | 12 | 19 | | | | Morgan, William..... | 5 | 3 | Worsham, Ellin..... | 4 | 15 |
| Cousins, William..... | 8 | 6 | LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER. | | | Morgan, Simon..... | 6 | 8 | McCann, Jno..... | 7 | — |
| Coleman, Burwell..... | 2 | 1 | Cryer, William..... | 1 | 29 | Neal, Ann..... | 6 | 13 | Smith, Corga..... | 8 | 5 |
| Coleman, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | Hood, Robert..... | 12 | 4 | Neal, John..... | 6 | 7 | Baldwin, George..... | 11 | 4 |
| Coleman, Daniel, jr..... | 13 | 7 | Clardy, Benjamin..... | 8 | 15 | Webster, Edward..... | 4 | 9 | Wingo, Jams..... | 5 | — |
| Chandler, Martin..... | 10 | 5 | Clardy, John..... | 9 | 2 | Risen, Elery..... | 5 | — | Hill, Jno..... | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, Peter..... | 8 | 2 | Crawley, William..... | 4 | 27 | Webster, Peter..... | 10 | 8 | Hill, Eliza..... | 1 | 9 |
| Coleman, Abraham..... | 7 | 4 | Beavell, Joseph..... | 4 | 6 | Dyer, Thomas..... | 3 | — | Hill, Sarah..... | 2 | 4 |
| Coleman, Jesse..... | 8 | 13 | Wills, Thomas T..... | 7 | 7 | Willson, Tho B..... | 5 | 62 | Hill, Jams..... | 3 | 12 |
| Caudle, John..... | 3 | — | Graves, Ceman..... | 6 | — | Wallthall, Henry..... | 1 | 22 | Fagg, Wm..... | 2 | 1 |
| Davenport, Saml..... | 3 | — | Hood, Solomon..... | 3 | — | Worsham, Daniel..... | 4 | 23 | Mitchell, John..... | 1 | — |
| Dicken, Richd..... | 7 | — | Hood, Abraham..... | 7 | — | Ford, Mary..... | 15 | 36 | Mitchell, Jams C..... | 1 | — |
| Drake, William..... | 3 | — | Tucker, John..... | 4 | 1 | Rowlett, George..... | 8 | 3 | Whitlow, Francis..... | 3 | 10 |
| Dunnivant, Clemt..... | 6 | 1 | Tucker, John..... | 2 | — | Childress, John..... | 2 | 31 | Foster, Rich..... | 7 | 2 |
| Drake, Tho..... | 9 | 2 | Clardy, William..... | 4 | 1 | Town, James..... | 4 | 32 | Forster, Ann..... | 2 | 7 |
| Dodson, John..... | 11 | 3 | Tucker, Absalom..... | 8 | — | Johnson, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 11 | Craddock, Richd..... | 9 | 12 |
| Ellington, Jesse..... | 7 | — | Tucker, Francis..... | 3 | 3 | Webster, John..... | 7 | 6 | Adkerson, Joshua..... | 3 | 6 |
| Foster, Wm..... | 4 | 2 | King, Henry..... | 10 | 3 | Gibbs, William..... | 8 | 10 | Stott, James..... | — | 5 |
| Ford, Fredk..... | 4 | 6 | Wilson, William..... | 8 | 28 | Gibbs, Miles..... | 1 | — | Walton, Sherwood..... | 5 | 15 |
| Green, Tho..... | 4 | 6 | Bevill, Joseph..... | 5 | 2 | Walthall, John..... | 2 | 20 | Forster, John..... | 7 | 7 |
| Green, Wm..... | 4 | 9 | Tucker, Mathew..... | 11 | 2 | Walthall, Thomas..... | 5 | 14 | Motley, Jeell..... | 4 | 17 |
| Green, Abraham..... | 8 | 55 | Thomas, William..... | 3 | 1 | Perkinson, Isham..... | 7 | — | Mitchell, Jno..... | 1 | — |
| Herndon, Humphrey..... | 5 | — | Spain, Joshua..... | 12 | 1 | Dunnivant, Mary..... | 4 | 9 | Vaughan, Bartholemew..... | 6 | 4 |
| Hood, Wm..... | 5 | — | Jones, Peter..... | 9 | 25 | Mann, Cain..... | 8 | 12 | Craddock, Charles..... | 7 | 8 |
| Hastings, Wm..... | 3 | — | Munford, Edward..... | 13 | 16 | Royall, Joseph..... | 9 | 39 | Hubard, Benjamin..... | 6 | 4 |
| Hastings, Suttan..... | 3 | — | | | | Vasser, Richd..... | 8 | 11 | Vaughan, Jeen..... | 1 | 1 |
| Hamlin, Stephen..... | 4 | 19 | LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON. | | | Vasser, John..... | 5 | 5 | Geter, Ambrosus..... | — | 5 |
| Hood, Tucker..... | 8 | 2 | Beasley, Peter..... | 6 | 41 | Finney, John..... | 4 | 12 | Vaughan, Wm..... | 7 | 2 |
| Hawkins, David..... | 3 | 4 | Forster, Robert..... | 2 | 14 | Dunnivant, Hodge..... | 12 | 15 | Roberson, Matthew..... | 11 | 16 |
| Hawkins, William..... | 5 | 2 | Hays, Richard..... | 8 | 36 | Murry, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | Mayes, Daniel..... | 7 | 2 |
| Hastins, Zachariah..... | 6 | — | Hays, Mary..... | 1 | 10 | Robertson, Bridgewater..... | 6 | — | Mayes, Phebe..... | 5 | 1 |
| Hood, Thomas..... | 6 | — | Walthall, William..... | 10 | 13 | Coates, John..... | 5 | 7 | Mayes, Gardner..... | 1 | 2 |
| Hood, John..... | 6 | 10 | Jones, Daniel..... | 8 | 41 | Perkinson, Ralph..... | 9 | 1 | Vaughan, Lewis..... | 2 | 2 |
| Kidd, George..... | 10 | — | (Estate)..... | — | 11 | Cashen, David..... | 5 | — | Vaughan, Zedekiah..... | 4 | 1 |
| Kennon, Richard..... | 7 | 43 | Holt, John..... | 4 | 1 | Perkinson, Field..... | 9 | 1 | Scott, Geo..... | 7 | 2 |
| Munford, Ann..... | 7 | 15 | Munford, Capt Bowling (Decd)..... | 7 | 33 | Robertson, George..... | 4 | 4 | Thomson, Roger..... | 2 | 10 |
| Mitchell, Evans..... | 11 | 3 | Parish, Abrant..... | 8 | 12 | Finney, William..... | 7 | 29 | Mann, Wm..... | 4 | — |
| Newman, Rice..... | 9 | 15 | Ward, Rowland, Senr..... | 6 | 43 | Finney, Mary..... | 4 | 22 | Roberson, John..... | 1 | — |
| Newman, Richard..... | 3 | 12 | Ward, Rowland, junr..... | 3 | 14 | Crittenton, Henry..... | 9 | — | Cobbs, Jno C..... | 12 | 31 |
| Neal, John..... | 4 | 4 | Neal, Stephen..... | 8 | 11 | Mann, Samuel, Senr..... | 5 | — | Booker, Edmd..... | 4 | 27 |
| Perkinson, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 1 | Neal, Roger..... | 6 | 4 | Brooks, William..... | 13 | 19 | Childers, Robt..... | 2 | — |
| Perkinson, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 2 | Hardaway, Daniel..... | 3 | 34 | Bevell, Archer..... | 7 | — | Archer, Jno (Chesto)..... | — | 15 |
| Pitchford, Samuel..... | 9 | 4 | Royall, Wm..... | 1 | 11 | Belcher, Jacob..... | 5 | — | Murry, Lenord..... | 6 | — |
| Pitchford, Jno..... | 3 | — | Marshall, John..... | — | 5 | Davis, Henry..... | 5 | — | Mudson, Jeen..... | 3 | 24 |
| Roach, Millinton..... | 5 | 5 | Marshall, Mary..... | 2 | 11 | Leigh, William..... | 3 | 12 | Berry, Peter..... | 6 | 9 |
| Roach, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | Marshall, Abram..... | 1 | 3 | Buttler, John..... | 3 | — | Booker, Richd..... | 1 | — |
| Southall, James..... | 9 | 7 | Osborne, Jno..... | 6 | 27 | | | | Lockett, Benja..... | 1 | 10 |
| Stern, Frances..... | 4 | 14 | Jones, Margaret..... | 1 | 5 | LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK. | | | Booker, Saml..... | 1 | 7 |
| Southerland, Findal..... | 10 | 35 | Marshall, Robert..... | 5 | 11 | Craddock, William Cross..... | 12 | 15 | Ward, Matthew..... | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Wm..... | 5 | —2 | Jones, Richd..... | 5 | 22 | Ward, Benjamin, Senr..... | 2 | 29 | Harrison, Nathal..... | — | 30 |
| Southall, Jno..... | 5 | — | Avory, Wm..... | 10 | 11 | Claybrook, John..... | 8 | — | Pride, Francis..... | 6 | 12 |
| Stondfield, Robert..... | 4 | — | Thompson, Peter..... | 3 | 20 | Anderson, Francis..... | 8 | 34 | Forster, Booker..... | 6 | 8 |
| Spinner, Jno..... | 3 | — | Night, Wm..... | 5 | — | Roberts, Jacob..... | 2 | 3 | Ford, Wm, Senr..... | 8 | 22 |
| Talley, Wm, junr..... | 8 | — | Akin, Charles..... | 5 | — | Branch, Benjamin..... | — | 12 | Smith, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 |
| Talley, Tucker (Est*)..... | 7 | 8 | Bradlys, James R. (on plantation)..... | 8 | 39 | Farley, John..... | 4 | 2 | Friend, Tho (Estate)..... | — | 14 |
| Talley, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | Anderson, Henry (R. P.)..... | 9 | 132 | Scott, Roger..... | 10 | 8 | Pride, John..... | 6 | 21 |
| Talley, Lodwick, junr..... | 3 | 5 | Bass, Edward..... | 3 | 40 | Burton, John..... | 2 | 1 | Marshall, John..... | 3 | 10 |
| Tucker, Godfrey..... | 8 | 3 | Booker, Ann..... | 3 | 21 | Powell, Abraham..... | 2 | — | Lockett, Abraham..... | 6 | 11 |
| Talley, Lodwick, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | Booker, Edward..... | 11 | 28 | Jackson, Francis..... | 5 | 7 | Osborne, Branch..... | 4 | 12 |
| Tabb, Jno..... | 4 | 11 | Osborne, Wm, Senr..... | 2 | 21 | Maddra, Micajah..... | 8 | 7 | Hudson, Peter..... | 6 | 2 |
| Talley, Wm..... | 6 | 14 | Thompson, Robert..... | 3 | 6 | Hatchett, Archer..... | 1 | — | Truit, Ann..... | 8 | — |
| Talley, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | Marshall, Judith..... | 1 | 5 | Truley, John..... | 4 | 9 | Bradshaw, Wm..... | 4 | 1 |
| Tucker, Mary..... | 4 | — | | | | Jackson, John C..... | 3 | 1 | Hardaway, Daniel..... | — | 10 |
| Tucker, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | | | | Craddock, Wm, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | LIST OF JACK GOODE. | | |
| Vadlin, Henry..... | 2 | 15 | | | | Piles, Conradus..... | 3 | 3 | Foster, James..... | 2 | 7 |
| Wills, Edmd..... | 12 | 18 | | | | | | | Foster, Robert..... | 7 | 8 |
| Wills, Laurence..... | 7 | 18 | | | | | | | | | |

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued. | | | LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD—continued. | | | LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN—continued. | | | LIST OF STITH BOLLING—continued. | | |
| Allen, Saml. | 8 | ... | Ham, Mary | 5 | 4 | Pincham, M ^o Eliz ^a | 6 | 37 | Fagg, John | 3 | ... |
| James, John | 4 | 6 | Ham, George | 4 | 2 | Cutt, Majr | 8 | ... | Mayes, Ried | 4 | ... |
| Foster, Jno | 6 | 1 | Robinson, John | 1 | ... | Williams, Billington | 6 | 1 | Maddax, Rob ^t | 4 | ... |
| Foster, Tho ^s | 6 | 14 | Walthall, Daniel | 10 | 7 | Osborne, Capt Abner | 2 | 36 | Williamson, Lew | 9 | 27 |
| Foster, W ^m jr | 4 | 6 | Deaton, Geo | 3 | 2 | Fletcher, Nathan | 6 | 20 | Williams, Phillip | 8 | 4 |
| Lovern, Rich ^d | 1 | ... | Deaton, Levi | 6 | 3 | Byassee, John | 6 | 1 | Dupuy, Peter, Senr | 9 | 9 |
| Lovern, Adam | 1 | ... | Whitworth, John | 8 | ... | Nicholson, James | 4 | 10 | Harper, John | 9 | 11 |
| Lovern, Moses | 3 | ... | Hughes, John, Senr | 10 | 40 | Featherston, Rich ^d | 7 | 5 | Oliver, James | 4 | 16 |
| Foster, W ^m | 6 | ... | Whitworth, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Featherston, Charles H. | 2 | 8 | Jackson, John | 3 | 8 |
| Anderson, Rich ^d | 10 | 20 | | | | Burrough, Peter | 6 | 6 | Jackson, Isaiab | 2 | ... |
| Anderson, Fran | 4 | 29 | LIST OF PETER LAMKIN. | | | Smith, Henry | 7 | 6 | Woodson, Joseph | 6 | 15 |
| Stern, Tabitha | 3 | 6 | Anderson, John | 5 | 11 | Clarke, John | 9 | 9 | Foster, James | 7 | 4 |
| Anderson, Churchill | 4 | 5 | Anyon, John | 6 | ... | Couzens, William | 3 | 4 | Dupuy, Peter, jr | 1 | 6 |
| McGlasson, James | 4 | 2 | Bruener, William | 3 | ... | Jones, Peter, Senr | 9 | 60 | Dupuy, John B | 2 | 18 |
| Foster, Geo | 7 | 1 | Bessley, John | 12 | 18 | McLacklen, John | 8 | 13 | Dupuy, Judith | 4 | 7 |
| Foster, Geo. P. | 5 | ... | Brown, Larence | 2 | 4 | Vaughan, John | 6 | 10 | Dupuy, James, Jr | 2 | 10 |
| Foster, Anthony | 2 | 1 | Brown, Thomas | 8 | 1 | Featherston, Burwell | 4 | 3 | Jinnings, W ^m | 7 | 4 |
| Seay, Jesse | 7 | 12 | Beasley, Robert | 2 | 2 | Featherston, William | 2 | 9 | Jinnings, John | 3 | 11 |
| Seay, Gideon | 7 | ... | Bradshaw, Jeremiah | 1 | 1 | Beasley, Benja ^s (Estate) | 4 | 6 | Forrist, Abr, Sr | 3 | 6 |
| Seay, Sergus | 1 | ... | Bruce, Alexander | 7 | 18 | Still, George (Estate) | 1 | 4 | Dickerson, Barnard | 4 | 3 |
| Eggleston, Richard | 1 | 26 | Cock, Colo John (Surry) | ... | 24 | Bass, Elizabeth (quart) | 6 | 15 | Foster, Mary | 5 | 12 |
| Arms, Edward | 8 | ... | Craddock, William, Senr | 5 | 2 | Cabaniss, George | 7 | 19 | Hurt, W ^m , Sr | 6 | 17 |
| Booker, Geo | 6 | 37 | Cabaness, Henry | 3 | ... | Gilliam, William (quar) | 2 | 52 | Beasley, W ^m | 5 | 7 |
| Booker, Richeson | 1 | 4 | Crute, Robert | 2 | ... | Jones, Letticia | 3 | 25 | Cook, Rains | 1 | 4 |
| Whites, Jno | 7 | 2 | Davis, Hezekiah | 2 | ... | Greenhill, William | 3 | 19 | Thompson, Rob ^t | 8 | 7 |
| Hudson, Burton | 5 | 6 | Davis, James | 4 | 4 | Short, Colo Thomas | 15 | 39 | Harris, James | 8 | 3 |
| Seay, Moses | 5 | 9 | Davis, William | 3 | 6 | Pryor, John, Senr | 10 | 19 | Jinnings, Joseph | 9 | 15 |
| Hilsman, Joseph | 3 | 1 | Dyson, William | 6 | 1 | Greenhill, M ^o Cathrine | 6 | 24 | Cook, James | 8 | 8 |
| Clements, Isham | 10 | 10 | Davenport, William | 3 | 4 | Bennit, Benja | 3 | ... | Mann, James | 9 | 1 |
| Walker, Alex | 11 | 2 | Davenport, George | 1 | 1 | Sturdavant, James, Jr | 1 | 4 | Farley, Henry | 6 | 2 |
| Tabb, Edward | 9 | 9 | Elliott, John | 5 | 20 | Sturdavant, James | 1 | 2 | Farley, James | 7 | 9 |
| Allin, David | 8 | ... | Farley, Daniel Stewart | 1 | ... | Sherwin, Saml | 7 | 35 | Blankinship, David | 7 | ... |
| Cox, Henry | 10 | 21 | Ferguson, Henry | 3 | 13 | LIST OF STITH BOLLING. | | | Blankinship, John | 7 | ... |
| Chaffin, Joshua | 9 | 12 | Gooch, John | 10 | 13 | Bennet, Rich ^d | 12 | 26 | Grigg, Peter | 1 | ... |
| Phillips, Richard | 10 | 10 | Green, John | 9 | 11 | Zackry, David | 4 | 8 | Motley, Isaac | 1 | ... |
| Seay, Jacob | 6 | 11 | Gray, Joseph | 7 | 3 | Zackry, Jonathan | 1 | ... | Hundley, Josiah | 7 | 17 |
| Wingo, Jno | 12 | 5 | Gooch, William | 7 | 6 | Fowkes, Gabriel, Junr | 6 | 10 | Craddock, David | 3 | 6 |
| Wingo, Thomas | 2 | ... | Henderson, James | 2 | 26 | Fowkes, Henry | 2 | 6 | Harper, W ^m | 9 | 1 |
| Foster, Jno (son of W ^m) | 11 | ... | Hall, Bowler | 12 | 19 | Craddock, Moses | 8 | 2 | Thompson, Ann | 5 | 4 |
| Overton, Tho ^s | 2 | 6 | Hazalwood, Benja | 3 | ... | Robertson, Edward | 2 | 3 | Jackson, Arther | 8 | 6 |
| Clement, Jno | 3 | 23 | Harris, William (Surry) | 6 | 24 | Fowkes, James | 2 | 2 | Harper, Anner | 8 | 8 |
| Eggleston, Judith | 5 | 13 | Jones, Rich ^d , Junr | 5 | 25 | Hatchett, Abraham | 5 | 3 | Jinnings, Dickerson | 8 | 8 |
| Moulson, Mary | 4 | 18 | Johns, Judith | 8 | 5 | Borum, James | 7 | 8 | Purkinson, Seth | 8 | 2 |
| Mumford, Tho ^s | 8 | 33 | Jones, John | 1 | ... | Jinnings, Henry | 7 | 3 | LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER. | | |
| Browu, Daniel | 2 | 4 | Jones, Colo Rich ^d (Estate) | 4 | 23 | Fowkes, Jinnings | 7 | 17 | Anderson, Charles | 1 | 1 |
| Jinkins, James | 11 | 7 | Jones, Lowelling | 1 | ... | Hatchett, William | 2 | 6 | Ball, Thomas | 9 | 22 |
| Ford, W ^m , jr | 7 | 13 | Jones, Thomas & W ^m | 2 | 8 | Fowkes, John, Senr | 4 | 10 | Billups, John | 5 | ... |
| Wright, Thomas | 4 | 2 | Lamkin, Peter | 8 | 39 | Robertson, Maryann | 4 | 8 | Brain, Rob ^t | 1 | ... |
| Clements, Edm ^d | 2 | 2 | Lipscomb, Uriah | 12 | 14 | Fowkes, William | 5 | 3 | Beuford, Henry | 3 | 12 |
| Clements, Sarah | 3 | 4 | Lipscomb, Rich ^d L | 9 | 5 | Ligon, Rich ^d | 8 | 6 | Blakely, William, Sr | 3 | 8 |
| Sadler, W ^m | 8 | ... | May, William | 2 | 4 | Anderson, Worsham | 8 | 10 | Blakely, William | 5 | 2 |
| Overton, Saml | 1 | ... | Mann, Robert (Estate) | 3 | 8 | Berkeley, Alexander | 9 | ... | Bruse, Elezabeth | 6 | 3 |
| Sadler Jno | 3 | ... | Mann, John | 1 | ... | Fowkes, Gabriel, Senr | 9 | 13 | Crenshaw, William | 7 | 18 |
| LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD. | | | Muse, William | 8 | 4 | Jeter, Winifred | 3 | 7 | Carter, Rawleigh | 3 | 21 |
| Wright, John | 7 | 12 | Nance, Giles | 10 | 2 | Watson, William | 2 | 25 | Crenshaw, W ^m , Senr | 3 | 17 |
| Liggon, W ^m , Senr | 5 | 8 | Nicholas, Zachariah | 1 | ... | Smith, Richard | 5 | 2 | Crenshaw, David | 3 | 5 |
| Asselin, David | 7 | 12 | Porter, Susannah | 4 | 10 | Smith, Susanna | 2 | 1 | Crenshaw, James | 6 | 6 |
| Gills, John | 7 | 8 | Peachy, Tho ^s G. | 4 | 73 | Borum, Edmund | 10 | 12 | Crawley, William | 9 | 12 |
| Jeter, Ambrose | 8 | 21 | Royal, Littlebury | 3 | 20 | Bailey, Charles | 5 | 3 | Cross, William | ... | ... |
| Ford, Christo ^r | 9 | 24 | Ramsey, Richard | 4 | 5 | Harrison, Christopher | 6 | 1 | Cross, Charles | ... | ... |
| Gray, W ^m | 5 | 6 | Robertson, Nathaniel | 5 | 11 | Fowkes, John, Junr | 6 | 8 | Crute, Hannah | 4 | 1 |
| Anderson, Paulin | 3 | 14 | Robertson, Elizabeth | 1 | 4 | Jeter, Oliver | 9 | 5 | Dudley, Thomas | 3 | 14 |
| Wood, William, Senr | 6 | 29 | Robertson, James | 6 | 2 | Jinnings, W ^m , Senr | 9 | 8 | Doswell, John | 2 | 11 |
| Covendar, Hugh | 10 | 7 | Robertson, Henry (Estate) | 8 | 16 | Fowkes, John (son of Jo ^s) | 2 | 3 | Davis, Jacob | 3 | 8 |
| Hurt, W ^m (Caroline) | 9 | 6 | Spain, Thomas | 7 | 3 | Fowkes, Thomas | ... | 4 | Doswell, William | 6 | 13 |
| Lockett, John | 8 | ... | Thompson, John | 4 | ... | Pace, Newsom | 7 | 1 | Davis, Thomas | 4 | 4 |
| Booth, John | 6 | 9 | Tanner, Joel, Senr | 4 | 9 | Robertson, John | 8 | 5 | Dixon, William | 8 | ... |
| Whitworth, Abram | 8 | 8 | Wilkinson, Rev ^d Tho ^s | 2 | 19 | Gray, Joseph | 5 | 2 | Davis, Robert | 5 | ... |
| Whitworth, Claiborne | 5 | 1 | Ward, Rich ^d | 8 | 5 | Bass, John | 10 | 10 | Ellis, Ambrose | 7 | 8 |
| Morris, Tabitha | 5 | 1 | Winfrey, Robert | 3 | 3 | Foster, John | 4 | 5 | Ellis, William | 8 | 5 |
| Morris, Moses | 13 | 9 | Winfrey, Charles | 3 | 4 | Hubbard, Joseph | 7 | 2 | Evans, William (Estate) | 4 | 10 |
| Butler, William | 9 | 2 | Walker, William | 3 | 3 | Walton, Simeon | 13 | 20 | Evans, John | 3 | 6 |
| Burton, William | 10 | 4 | Winfrey, Gideon (Estate) | 5 | 9 | Clay, John | 1 | ... | Ellis, Thomas | 4 | 7 |
| Meador, Isaac | 3 | ... | Winn, John & Charls | 4 | 17 | Foster, Mary | 5 | 12 | Epes, Francis (Quarter) | ... | 24 |
| Jackson, W ^m | 6 | 2 | Williams, John | 8 | ... | Borum, Rich ^d | 3 | 4 | Green, Maston | 4 | 22 |
| Hendrick, Benja | 7 | 4 | Ward, Mark | 3 | ... | Bennet, Rich ^d , Junr | 1 | ... | Gunn, Maston | 11 | 18 |
| Dillen, John | 10 | ... | Vasser, Daniel | 5 | ... | Dobson, Thomas | 2 | 10 | Hollandsworth, James | 7 | 7 |
| Hendrick, Zachary | 1 | ... | Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw ^s) | 1 | 2 | Shelton, James | 4 | 19 | Harrison, Richard | 9 | 10 |
| Morris, Sylvanus | 3 | 1 | LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN. | | | Gray, Joseph | 5 | 2 | Hurt, Absolum | 5 | 3 |
| Jones, Martha, & Ja ^s League | 14 | 1 | Jones, Batt | 7 | 23 | Dupuey, Barth ^s | 13 | 28 | Huddleston, Robert | 3 | ... |
| Bell, John | 8 | ... | Staw, William | 6 | ... | Walton, Jesse | 8 | 6 | Hurt, Zacharias | 7 | 9 |
| Wingo, Thomas | 2 | ... | Pavory, Mary | 3 | 3 | Bell, W ^m | 4 | 25 | Horskins, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Blake, William | 5 | ... | Osborne, William, Jr | 6 | 15 | Baldwing, John | 11 | 4 | Horskins, John | 1 | ... |
| Lovern, W ^m | 6 | ... | Parham, Daniel | 1 | 2 | Howson, John | 9 | 11 | Holland, George | 1 | 1 |
| Liggon, Thomas | 8 | 12 | Westbrook, Henry | 6 | ... | Cook, Thomas | 1 | 1 | Holland, Phebe | 4 | 3 |
| Hendrick, John | 5 | 2 | Clarke, Lew | 5 | 1 | Forrist, Abraham | 5 | 6 | Hundley, Joel | 9 | 3 |
| Hendrick, Prudence | 5 | 10 | Westbrook, Phebe | 6 | 3 | Stewart, Charles | 5 | 5 | Hurt, Moses | 4 | 19 |
| Hendrick, Obadiah | 4 | 1 | Westbrook, Luey | 3 | 1 | Nash, Thomas | 7 | ... | Jackson, Josiah | ... | ... |
| Hendrick, Daniel | 4 | ... | Parham, William | 9 | 10 | Anderson, Henry | 8 | 5 | Jeffress, Thomas | 12 | 26 |
| Smith, James | 3 | ... | Parham, James | 7 | 5 | Roberts, Step | 9 | 10 | Jordan, William | 4 | 19 |
| Winston, William | 9 | 11 | Grig, Josiah | 10 | 10 | Jinnings, Rob ^t | 10 | 15 | Irby, William | 8 | 16 |
| Harper, Henry | 7 | ... | Thornton, Sterling C | 6 | 14 | Gray, Alex | 4 | 1 | Jones, Adam | 3 | 16 |
| Hendrick, Stephen | 1 | ... | Moore, John, Jr | 4 | ... | Fleming, W ^m | 6 | ... | Irby, John | 5 | 4 |
| Chapman, John | 10 | 8 | Moore, John | 3 | ... | Stewart, Mary | 2 | 2 | Jordan, Samuel | 4 | 34 |
| Cobb, Saml (Carpenter) | 7 | 14 | West, Saml | 5 | 4 | Gray, Joseph | 5 | 2 | Jordan, Thomas | 5 | 13 |
| Ham, Sarah | 7 | 2 | Moore, Mark | 6 | ... | Ward, Ben (Estate) | 6 | 30 | Jinnings, William | 4 | 2 |
| Hughes, John, Jr | 11 | 9 | Radiord, Andrew | 11 | 15 | Worsham, William | 5 | 10 | Knight, John | 10 | 7 |
| Ham, W ^m | 2 | 5 | | | | Mitchell, Tho ^s | 13 | 17 | Loafman, John | 6 | ... |
| Jolly, Susanna | 5 | ... | | | | Stewart, Berry | 7 | 2 | Lipscomb, Luko | 5 | 1 |

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued. | | | LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued. | | | LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued. | | | LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued. | | |
| Lewis, John..... | 3 | 9 | Jeater, Samuel..... | 7 | 20 | Robertson, John..... | 4 | 22 | Ford, George..... | 6 | 8 |
| Lewis, William..... | 7 | 1 | Johnson, Noham..... | 3 | 1 | Jones, Robert..... | 1 | 9 | Tudar, John..... | 1 | 13 |
| Mills, John..... | 4 | 5 | Jackson, Josiah..... | 6 | 7 | Robertson, William..... | 5 | 9 | Davis, John..... | 3 | ..... |
| Morgan, Samuel..... | 11 | 14 | Johnson, Nicholas..... | 8 | 1 | Walke, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | Blanton, Richd..... | 10 | ..... |
| Oliver, Isaac..... | 6 | 9 | Howell, Sarah..... | 11 | ..... | Robertson, George..... | 5 | 4 | Bently, Saml, Senr..... | 7 | ..... |
| Overstreight, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | League, Benjamin..... | 1 | ..... | Worsham, Henry..... | 10 | 6 | Bently, Saml, junr..... | 8 | ..... |
| Pace, John..... | 6 | 2 | League, James..... | 11 | ..... | Featherstone, Charles..... | 3 | 18 | West, Drury..... | 4 | ..... |
| Phillips, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | League, Joab..... | 1 | ..... | Robertson, James..... | 6 | 31 | Draper, James..... | 2 | ..... |
| Phillips, Rhody..... | 2 | ..... | League, Aaron..... | 8 | ..... | Lamb, Anthony..... | 7 | 5 | May, John..... | 12 | 3 |
| Smith, Samuel..... | 6 | 15 | Jones, Hannah..... | 8 | ..... | Hutchinson, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | Powell, John..... | 8 | 1 |
| Smith, Griffin..... | 9 | 9 | Meadore, Benje..... | 10 | 2 | Gibbs, Edward..... | 3 | ..... | Grig, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| Sneed, William..... | 13 | 3 | Moore, William..... | 9 | ..... | Worsham, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | Moore, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| Swinney, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 3 | Mitchell, John..... | 11 | 5 | Lorton, Thomas..... | 9 | 7 | Leath, Arthur..... | 5 | 6 |
| Stephens, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | Noble, Joseph..... | 12 | ..... | Booker, William M..... | 8 | 33 | Green, Geo..... | 2 | 5 |
| Stewart, William..... | 4 | 1 | Flood, John..... | 3 | ..... | Burton, Allen..... | 1 | 2 | Green, Lucy..... | 12 | 5 |
| Shelton, William..... | 1 | ..... | Overton, Benjamin..... | 5 | 8 | Dunnivant, Hezekiah..... | 7 | 2 | Clarke, Albr..... | 4 | 4 |
| Smith, Burwell..... | 3 | 4 | Osborn, Thomas, Jr..... | 5 | 6 | Cocke, Chastain..... | 4 | 40 | Clarke, Wm..... | 5 | 1 |
| Shelton, Joel..... | 2 | ..... | O Neal, Jemima..... | 4 | ..... | Brackett, Ludwell..... | 3 | 17 | Damron, Joseph (Bk)..... | ..... | 2 |
| Thomas, Samuel..... | 8 | 5 | Pollard, William..... | 5 | 5 | Murray, William..... | 1 | 23 | Holloway, Wm..... | 5 | 8 |
| Thompson, Medkip..... | 7 | 6 | Pillow, Jasper..... | 5 | ..... | Southall, William..... | 9 | 4 | Sammons, Tho..... | 8 | 3 |
| Thomas, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | Palmore, Elijah..... | 1 | ..... | Broadnax, Sarah..... | 1 | 3 | Grigmar, Joseph..... | 8 | 5 |
| Thrvceets, John (Quarter)..... | ..... | 7 | Pillow, Mary..... | 4 | ..... | Suddbury, John..... | 4 | 5 | James, Rose Ann..... | 7 | ..... |
| Trotter, James..... | 11 | 4 | Roberts, Pleasant..... | 8 | 10 | Tabb, John..... | 13 | 257 | Bonner, Ann..... | 2 | ..... |
| Williams, Thomas (Quart)..... | ..... | 19 | Rucker, William..... | 3 | 4 | Scott, Sarah..... | 5 | 20 | Bland, Theodk, Junr..... | ..... | 10 |
| White, Joseph..... | 9 | 3 | Rucker, Mordica..... | 7 | ..... | Scott, Joseph, Junr..... | 4 | 11 | Amos, James..... | 8 | ..... |
| White, Moses..... | 3 | 3 | Seay, James..... | 11 | 4 | Dunnivant, Philip..... | 2 | 1 | Barker, Charles..... | 3 | 10 |
| Wommock, Josiah..... | 6 | 4 | Vaughn, Nicholas..... | 7 | 2 | Weatherford, David..... | 8 | ..... | Ward, Wiley..... | 2 | 3 |
| Wilkinson, Jean..... | 1 | 1 | Vaughn, James..... | 7 | 6 | Baker, William..... | 7 | ..... | Willson, Charles..... | 6 | 12 |
| Wilkerson, Stephen..... | 2 | 5 | Rucker, Joshua..... | 9 | 1 | Bentley, Samuel..... | 6 | 16 | Woodward, Jesse..... | 10 | 15 |
| Walker, Henry..... | 9 | 3 | Wray, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE. | | | Bevil, Robt..... | 9 | 4 |
| Wallar, Major..... | 8 | 10 | Wright, Thomas..... | 6 | 3 | Fitz Gerrald, Wm..... | | | Stoe, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Thomas..... | 7 | 12 | Waters, Nicholas..... | 7 | 9 | Tucker, Jno..... | 8 | 61 | Roach, James..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wood, William..... | 4 | 1 | Williams, Phillip..... | 8 | 14 | Gunn, James..... | 11 | 27 | Clay, Isham..... | 8 | ..... |
| Willis, Matthew..... | 3 | ..... | Webster, Anthony..... | ..... | 3 | Fitz Gerrald, Fran..... | 1 | 22 | Aligood, Mary..... | 10 | ..... |
| Wilkerson, Benjamin..... | 2 | 5 | Major, Phillip..... | 7 | 3 | Crute, Robert..... | 4 | ..... | Harper, Drury..... | 3 | 2 |
| Davis, Marthew..... | 7 | ..... | Vaughn, Robert..... | 9 | 19 | Cross, Richd..... | 8 | 15 | Clement, Stephen..... | 5 | 2 |
| Quinn, William..... | 2 | ..... | LIST OF JOHN OGILBY. | | | Jones, Repps..... | 9 | 5 | Bently, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 7 |
| LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER. | | | Meade, Col Everard..... | 4 | 56 | Spain, Wm..... | 8 | 4 | Jackson, Tho..... | 6 | 1 |
| Atkinson, Thomas..... | 6 | 17 | Booth, William..... | 11 | 10 | Anderson, Jno..... | 11 | 2 | Jackson, Charles..... | 10 | 2 |
| Atkinson, Museo..... | 6 | 7 | French, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | Jackson, Edwd..... | 9 | 8 | Yates, Edwd R..... | ..... | 13 |
| Beadle, Augustin..... | 7 | 4 | Tanner, Robert..... | 7 | 5 | Crenshaw, Sanders..... | 4 | 3 | Hames, Edmund..... | 9 | ..... |
| Beadle, Abraham..... | 3 | 5 | Burton, Able..... | 7 | 8 | Thomas, Woodheff..... | 2 | 4 | Foord, Abraham..... | 12 | 1 |
| Ballow, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Waller, John Tucker..... | 9 | 10 | White, Fran..... | 7 | 6 | Hightower, Charnel, Senr..... | 1 | 4 |
| Beadle, John..... | 10 | 6 | Walthall, Robert..... | 3 | 6 | Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Haricane)..... | 6 | 2 | Hightower, Charnel, Jur..... | 5 | ..... |
| Baugh, Bartley..... | 7 | 11 | Tanner, Field..... | 6 | 1 | Wallace, Theodk..... | 8 | ..... | Hightower, Susanna..... | 1 | 6 |
| Brooks, William..... | 1 | ..... | Wills, Tho Tabb..... | 7 | 7 | Wilks, Jno..... | 5 | 11 | Foard, Alby..... | 7 | ..... |
| Booker, Edmund, Jur..... | 1 | 8 | Coleman, Joseph..... | 7 | ..... | Lock, Eliza..... | 9 | 14 | Wills, Abraham..... | 3 | ..... |
| Cannon, William..... | 6 | 1 | Coleman, John..... | 11 | ..... | Irby, Wm..... | 2 | 17 | Hardy, Isack..... | 10 | ..... |
| Compton, Zachariah..... | 9 | 7 | Wilson, John..... | 9 | 6 | Foster, Richd..... | 7 | 1 | Anderson, Charles..... | 6 | 15 |
| Cheatham, James..... | 4 | 6 | Powell, Mary..... | 1 | 3 | Levesil, Shaderiek..... | 3 | ..... | Randolph..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cardwell, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Crawley, David..... | 1 | 38 | Batte, Tho..... | 8 | 11 | Bevel, Hezekiah..... | 5 | 2 |
| Dearen, William..... | 7 | ..... | Crawley, John..... | 1 | 33 | Lewis, John..... | 10 | 10 | Eppes, Francis..... | 6 | 66 |
| Dearen, Richd..... | 4 | ..... | Crawley, Benj..... | 1 | 27 | Cocke, Stephen..... | 10 | 21 | Thomas, David..... | 11 | 1 |
| Dalby, John..... | 10 | 6 | Wilson, Cap Daniel..... | 2 | 25 | Caleham, Sherod..... | 1 | ..... | Baley, Jonathan..... | 7 | 4 |
| Duypuy, James..... | 2 | 10 | Wilson, Daniel (Est.....) | 3 | 16 | Caleham, David..... | 1 | ..... | Woodward, Francis..... | 7 | 16 |
| Elmore, Thomas..... | 3 | 15 | Ogilby, John..... | 7 | 26 | Justis, Daniel..... | 6 | ..... | Thomas, Athanasius..... | 3 | 1 |
| Foster, Clayborne..... | 5 | ..... | Clay, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Cocke, Tho..... | 3 | 20 | Waltheil, Richd..... | 1 | 3 |
| Farley, William, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | Old, William..... | 5 | 8 | Cocke, Jno..... | 1 | 7 | Dudley, Edwd (Est.....) | ..... | 9 |
| Farley, Sarah..... | 5 | ..... | Cheatham, Archer..... | 13 | 3 | Hood, Wm..... | 10 | 2 | May, Mathew (Est.....) | 7 | 12 |
| Foster, John..... | 3 | ..... | Belsher, George..... | 2 | 1 | Jackson, Wm P..... | 6 | 3 | Bland, Theodk, Senr..... | 14 | 70 |
| Foster, William..... | 6 | ..... | Wilkinson, Daniel..... | 2 | 1 | Hardaway, Stith..... | 1 | 33 | Haskins, Christopher..... | ..... | 7 |
| Farley, William..... | 5 | 4 | Powell, Robert..... | 9 | 5 | Westbrook, Amos..... | 2 | ..... | Connally, George..... | 5 | 4 |
| Flemming, Beverley..... | 12 | 2 | Powell, John..... | 7 | 2 | Comer, Thomas..... | 2 | 3 | Robertson, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| Foster, James..... | 8 | ..... | Walthall, William, Junr..... | 2 | 8 | Ferguson, Peleg..... | 9 | 11 | Jackson, Wm P..... | 6 | 3 |
| Forrest, John..... | 2 | 1 | Walthall, William, Senr..... | 5 | 17 | LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING. | | | Leonard, Joseph..... | 3 | ..... |
| Green, Thomas..... | 6 | 3 | Clay, John, Jr..... | 3 | 9 | Watkins, Saml..... | 7 | 17 | Jackson, Amey..... | 4 | ..... |
| Holt, Shadrick..... | 6 | 6 | Clay, John, Senr..... | 7 | 12 | Bolling, Robt..... | 8 | 23 | Stuart, Tho..... | 5 | ..... |
| Holt, Thomas..... | 2 | 10 | Cocke, Stephen..... | ..... | 44 | Clarke, George..... | 5 | 2 | West, Robt, jr..... | 8 | 10 |
| Hundley, Anthony..... | 6 | 8 | Tanner, Branch..... | 6 | 75 | Ford, Tady..... | 6 | 4 | Powell, Angilica..... | 9 | ..... |
| Hudson, John..... | 3 | 1 | Pearson, David..... | 4 | 1 | Ford, John..... | 5 | 2 | Hightower, Tho..... | 9 | ..... |
| Hudson, Edward..... | 6 | ..... | Chappel, William..... | 1 | ..... | James, John P..... | 5 | 1 | Hobbs, Samuel..... | 1 | 13 |
| Hundley, Anthony, Junr..... | 1 | ..... | Johnston, Archer..... | 12 | 25 | Draper, Wm..... | 7 | ..... | Brackett, Benjamin..... | 6 | 12 |
| Johnson, Stephen..... | 8 | 2 | Morgain, John..... | 5 | 12 | Bennet, Wm..... | 5 | ..... | Compton, John..... | 4 | 13 |
| Jackson, Obediah..... | 4 | 1 | Freeman, Anderson..... | 3 | ..... | Leonard, Fredk..... | 7 | 1 | Compton, Micajah..... | 6 | 1 |
| Jackson, John..... | 5 | 8 | Rogers, William..... | 5 | ..... | Tucker, John..... | 4 | 1 | Hutchinson, William..... | 2 | 6 |
| Johnson, Garrard..... | 10 | 3 | LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON. | | | Wynne, John..... | 12 | 3 | Eggleston, Joseph..... | 14 | 63 |
| Johnson, John..... | 8 | 3 | Giles, William..... | 4 | 20 | Leath, John..... | 2 | 4 | Gibbs, Tho (for German Baker)..... | 4 | 25 |
| Johnson, Ashley..... | 9 | 4 | Royall, John, Senr..... | 3 | 21 | Lewis, Henry..... | 12 | 2 | Hudson, Christopher..... | 9 | 56 |
| Johnson, John..... | 9 | 5 | | | | Mays, Daniel..... | 3 | 4 | Archer, John..... | 1 | 43 |
| Johnson, Richd..... | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | Royall, John..... | 5 | 12 |
| Johnson, Isham..... | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | Clay, Charles..... | 6 | 12 |

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-------|------------------------|----|-------|-------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------------|----|-------|
| Spencer, John..... | 6 | 10 | Muckelroy, John..... | 2 | ..... | Cardwell, John..... | 9 | 6 | Gordins, John (Estate)..... | 8 | 26 |
| Russell, Edward..... | 5 | 8 | Berry, William..... | 2 | 1 | Morton, John..... | 8 | ..... | Ferguson, Bryant..... | 11 | 14 |
| Buchley, Butler..... | 12 | ..... | Bryant, Jane..... | 1 | ..... | Bowman, Royal..... | 8 | 1 | Smith, John F..... | 12 | 9 |
| Mullins, David..... | 9 | ..... | McGehee, Samuel..... | 4 | 4 | Wood, Joseph..... | 8 | 3 | Scott, Thomas..... | 6 | 49 |
| Morris, John..... | 8 | ..... | Gray, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | Cardwell, George..... | 5 | 10 | Vernon, Richard..... | 2 | ..... |
| Hatchett, John..... | 8 | 10 | Spencer, Gedion..... | 1 | 3 | Fowler, Bullard..... | 9 | 9 | Brown, William..... | 8 | ..... |
| Foster, James..... | 5 | 10 | King, Phillip..... | 10 | 13 | Simmons, John..... | 7 | 7 | Brown, William..... | 8 | ..... |
| Canaday, John, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | Morton, Agnes..... | 3 | 21 | Nixon, William..... | 3 | 2 | Brown, George..... | 7 | ..... |
| Canaday, John, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | Morton, Jacob..... | 6 | 12 | Claybrook, Obadiah..... | 9 | 6 | Burt, Matthew..... | 9 | 13 |
| Hood, William..... | 2 | 1 | Mullins, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Dabbs, William..... | 8 | 7 | Postwood, Thomas..... | 9 | 3 |
| Ewing, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | Venable, James..... | 13 | 22 | Dabbs, Richard..... | 12 | 5 | Brown, Burwell..... | 11 | 7 |
| Russell, James..... | 6 | 2 | Morton, Josiah..... | 4 | 20 | Berry, William..... | 3 | 1 | Belcher, Edmd..... | 6 | 3 |
| Bowman, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | Epperson, Fran Is..... | 7 | 8 | Roberts, Thomas..... | 10 | 2 | Blanks, Shadrack..... | 2 | ..... |
| Foster, Joshua..... | 2 | 1 | Russell, William..... | 6 | 8 | Bowman, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... | Bridges, John..... | 6 | 5 |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Bullard, Joel..... | 4 | 1 | Woodall, Sampson..... | 9 | 1 | Mann, Turner..... | 3 | 1 | Terry, George..... | 10 | 3 |
| Bullard, George..... | 4 | 8 | Roberson, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | Mann, Millington..... | 2 | 1 | Clements, Benjamin..... | 12 | 1 |
| Burt, Francis..... | 1 | 1 | Barksdale, Joseph..... | 10 | 2 | Gausling, John..... | 1 | 1 | Belcher, Robert..... | 9 | 1 |
| Burt, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | Barksdale, John..... | 5 | 8 | Johnston, William..... | 7 | 12 | Elmore, James..... | 10 | 1 |
| Brook, Dudley..... | 1 | 3 | Bunkley, Jesse..... | 3 | 5 | Burge, Drury..... | 10 | 20 | Smith, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 |
| Collier, Thomas..... | 9 | 10 | Burnley, Henry..... | 8 | 5 | Caldwell, Mary..... | 4 | 7 | Eudailey, Moses..... | 4 | 1 |
| Cheatham, Benjamin..... | 3 | 2 | Clayton, John, Senr..... | 5 | 7 | Williamson, Cutbirth..... | 1 | 6 | Eudailey, John..... | 5 | 1 |
| Chaffin, Joshua, Senr..... | 5 | 11 | Clark, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | Keersey, John..... | 4 | 6 | Hailey, John..... | 6 | 3 |
| Collier, John..... | 9 | 11 | Clark, Thomas..... | 6 | 7 | Nunley, Alexander..... | 4 | 1 | Hendrick, Gustavus..... | 9 | 6 |
| Craig, Alexander..... | 2 | 1 | Clayton, John, jr..... | 8 | 6 | Fuqua, Joseph, Senr..... | 11 | 25 | Bedford, Thomas..... | 9 | 49 |
| Colier, Joseph..... | 6 | 7 | Clark, John, jr..... | 3 | 3 | Fuqua, Joseph, jr..... | 6 | 10 | Hammock, Lewis..... | 6 | 1 |
| Crenshaw, Charles..... | 3 | 6 | Clark, Francis..... | 8 | 1 | Fuqua, Samuel..... | 7 | 21 | Bedford, Thomas, jr..... | 3 | 9 |
| Collins, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | Davenport, William..... | 11 | 5 | Fuqua, John..... | 4 | 5 | Friend, Joseph..... | 6 | 12 |
| Cooke, Chasteen..... | 18 | 18 | Davenport, Richard..... | 7 | 6 | Mader, George..... | 7 | 7 | Vaugh, Abraham..... | 12 | 3 |
| Clay, Henry..... | 18 | 21 | Evans, Griffith..... | 5 | 1 | Rading, George..... | 7 | 1 | Cannell, William..... | 2 | 1 |
| Dunning, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | Ford, Culverain..... | 8 | 11 | Mayhew, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | Tarpley, James..... | 10 | 2 |
| Gill, Michael..... | 5 | 5 | Harvey, Thomas, Senr..... | 7 | 7 | Hunt, James..... | 3 | 20 | Lee, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Green, Henry..... | 5 | 5 | Harvey, Thomas, jr (son of Jno.)..... | 4 | 1 | Booker, Richard..... | 9 | 30 | Lee, John..... | 10 | 5 |
| Goare, Chatharine..... | 3 | 4 | Howard, John..... | 7 | 1 | Coles, Walter (Est & overseers)..... | 10 | 43 | Arnold, James..... | 9 | 1 |
| Hatchett, Thomas..... | 6 | 2 | Hunter, John..... | 6 | 1 | Phelps, John..... | 9 | 8 | Hundley, George..... | 3 | 4 |
| Hambien, Mack..... | 8 | 1 | Harvey, William (G. C.)..... | 4 | 5 | Brewer, William..... | 10 | 2 | Shorter, James..... | 5 | 2 |
| Hamlet, James..... | 8 | 7 | Harvey, Charles..... | 9 | 2 | Barnes, Henry..... | 10 | 6 | Pettus, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 |
| Johnston, Sias..... | 8 | 1 | Jenings, Robert..... | 6 | 29 | Oliver, Joseph..... | 4 | 14 | Gillam, James..... | 12 | 13 |
| Lain, James..... | 8 | 1 | Knady, Eleanor..... | 3 | 1 | Olliver, Thomas..... | 5 | 13 | Bedford, Robert..... | 1 | 7 |
| Lain, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | Mekenny, Charles, jr..... | 3 | 4 | Fletcher, James..... | 8 | 13 | Chaffin, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 |
| Loggins, James..... | 9 | 1 | Moore, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | Womack, William..... | 10 | 10 | Pettus, John..... | 10 | 10 |
| Leggon, Thomas, Senr..... | 5 | 6 | Overton, Mildred..... | 4 | 11 | Eans, Henry..... | 7 | 5 | Shelton, Josiah..... | 9 | 1 |
| Mullins, John..... | 8 | 1 | Parsons, Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | Totty, William..... | 6 | 1 | Mullins, James..... | 7 | 1 |
| Mullins, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | Parsons, William..... | 3 | 1 | Franklin, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | Sullivan, John, jr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Mosby, Jacob..... | 3 | 11 | Paulett, Thomas..... | 12 | 5 | Lowe, Jesse..... | 3 | 3 | Chaffin, Joshua, jr..... | 8 | 1 |
| Mullins, William..... | 10 | 1 | Rowten, William, Senr..... | 5 | 5 | McCraw, Stephen..... | 6 | 1 | Chaffin, Joseph..... | 3 | 6 |
| Martin, Henry..... | 3 | 2 | Rowten, William, jr..... | 3 | 1 | Dudgeon, William..... | 5 | 1 | Breedlove, Robert..... | 7 | 3 |
| Matthews, William..... | 3 | 1 | Ross, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | Dudgeon, John..... | 5 | 1 | Lee, Joseph..... | 7 | 3 |
| May, Abner..... | 8 | 7 | Spencer, Eleanor..... | 8 | 1 | Tomkies, Francis (& overseer)..... | 5 | 27 | Taylor, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| May, John..... | 8 | 1 | Seawell, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | Hubard, William..... | 4 | 30 | Chaffin, Mary..... | 8 | 1 |
| May, Alice..... | 6 | 1 | Wallace, Andrew..... | 7 | 5 | Smith, John, jr..... | 6 | 2 | Townes, Joel..... | 5 | 1 |
| Malone, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | Watson, Douglas..... | 9 | 13 | Manns, Page & Ezekiel..... | 8 | 15 | Carter, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| May, Precilla..... | 4 | 6 | Wilson, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | Turner, Edmund..... | 6 | 1 | Read, Jonathan..... | 4 | 25 |
| McIntosh, Mrs..... | 6 | 13 | Weatherford, John..... | 5 | 1 | Barnes, Henry, jr..... | 2 | 1 | Colvert, Nelson..... | 3 | 9 |
| Northcut, William..... | 8 | 1 | Wood, William..... | 7 | 1 | Bell, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | Bedford, Stephen..... | 4 | 7 |
| Osborne, Claiborne..... | 2 | 1 | Wood, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | Turner, John..... | 10 | 3 | Crews, Richard..... | 8 | 1 |
| Perrin, Josephus..... | 10 | 8 | Tackett, Francis..... | 12 | 1 | Spencer, Ahimaz..... | 2 | 1 | Lambert, Hugh..... | 4 | 2 |
| Perrin, George..... | 7 | 5 | Wilson, John..... | 2 | 1 | Skates, William..... | 7 | 1 | Mekenny, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Roberts, William..... | 9 | 10 | Mekenny, Charles..... | 7 | 8 | Maddox, Wilson..... | 7 | 1 | Kirk, William..... | 3 | 3 |
| Roberts, Francis..... | 9 | 10 | Cardwell, John..... | 6 | 1 | Maddox, Dan..... | 4 | 1 | Inge, James..... | 5 | 1 |
| Redman, Thomas..... | 9 | 4 | Glazebrook, Julius..... | 8 | 1 | Singleton, William..... | 4 | 1 | Williams, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Redd, John..... | 3 | 9 | Vernon, Ebenezer..... | 5 | 1 | Ward, John..... | 2 | 10 | Goare, John..... | 3 | 3 |
| Redd, George..... | 5 | 12 | Sadler, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Ward, Richard..... | 2 | 16 | Lambert, Leroy..... | 1 | 1 |
| Randolph, John (Estate)..... | 4 | 45 | Pugh, Willoughby..... | 11 | 1 | Cage, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 | Dickerson, Jean..... | 5 | 1 |
| Rawlins, John..... | 5 | 1 | Gaines, Richard, Senr..... | 10 | 20 | Edmunds, Thomas (& overseer)..... | 4 | 9 | Bouldin, James..... | 7 | 15 |
| Smelt, Robert..... | 13 | 5 | Timberlake, William..... | 8 | 13 | Bottom, William (& overseer)..... | 6 | 3 | Middleton, John..... | 3 | 3 |
| Skelton, William..... | 6 | 1 | Payne, Thomas..... | 8 | 11 | Rawlings, Peter..... | 7 | 13 | Crews, John..... | 3 | 1 |
| Standish, John..... | 3 | 1 | Reynolds, William..... | 6 | 2 | Badget, Edmund..... | 2 | 1 | Gwin, George..... | 3 | 15 |
| Sullivan, Owen..... | 4 | 2 | Hannah, Andrew..... | 6 | 6 | Hughes, John..... | 10 | 8 | Mekenny, Peter..... | 6 | 1 |
| Sullivan, Pleasant..... | 1 | 1 | Henry, Jane..... | 6 | 5 | Smith, Valentine..... | 8 | 2 | Brumfield, William..... | 7 | 1 |
| Worsham, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | Gaines, Richard, jr..... | 10 | 11 | Smith, Rachel..... | 5 | 7 | Farmer, Stephen..... | 5 | 7 |
| Williams, Thomas..... | 10 | 7 | Cook, Benjamin..... | 4 | 5 | Dickerson, John..... | 5 | 7 | Crews, William..... | 7 | 1 |
| Worthy, Martin..... | 6 | 1 | Jones, Publius..... | 6 | 1 | Owen, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | Worthy, Thomas..... | 8 | 7 |
| Williams, Redman..... | 1 | 1 | Sublet, William..... | 6 | 1 | Hughes, William..... | 4 | 1 | Goare, Isaac..... | 2 | 1 |
| Pearson, Sherwood..... | 7 | 8 | Ayres, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | Ward, Joseph..... | 5 | 2 | Daniel, John..... | 8 | 16 |
| Abernatha, James..... | 7 | 2 | George, William..... | 10 | 3 | Ward, Seth..... | 3 | 15 | Mullins, James..... | 8 | 1 |
| Adkins, Ann..... | 4 | 3 | Barksdale, Dudley..... | 9 | 8 | Hines, Caleb..... | 9 | 1 | Luster, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| Bryant, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | Nelson, John..... | 7 | 3 | Jenings, David..... | 8 | 1 | Prewit, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 |
| Butlar, George..... | 7 | 1 | Cheatham, Enps..... | 5 | 1 | Wood, John, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | Cheatham, Bernard..... | 4 | 10 |
| Brown, Russell..... | 8 | 10 | Greenwood, William..... | 8 | 4 | Franklin, Robert..... | 3 | 7 | Reynolds, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 |
| Baker, Martin..... | 9 | 10 | Slayden, Arthur..... | 12 | 1 | Saddler, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | Beasley, William..... | 4 | 1 |
| Brown, James..... | 3 | 2 | Jordan, Matthew..... | 7 | 1 | Taquet, Francis..... | 10 | 1 | Morton, George..... | 11 | 1 |
| Clark, Samuel..... | 7 | 17 | Kay, Henry..... | 6 | 5 | Marshall, William..... | 6 | 2 | Morton, Little Joe..... | 5 | 20 |
| Coleson, David..... | 4 | 1 | Hazlewood, William..... | 9 | 1 | Copeland, John..... | 3 | 1 | Nash, William..... | 8 | 1 |
| Cuningham, James..... | 9 | 1 | Pattilo, George..... | 12 | 1 | Richardson, John..... | 5 | 4 | Overton, Judith..... | 6 | 1 |
| Cardwell, Susanna..... | 3 | 5 | Rodgers, Thomas..... | 11 | 6 | Scott, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | Lawson, Nathan..... | 5 | 1 |
| Epperson, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | Smith, William..... | 4 | 7 | Davis, Temple..... | 8 | 5 | Lawson, George..... | 6 | 1 |
| Epperson, Francis..... | 2 | 5 | Thomas, John..... | 7 | 1 | Davis, William..... | 2 | 5 | Traynum, William..... | 8 | 1 |
| Epperson, William..... | 10 | 8 | Smith, Robert..... | 9 | 13 | Jordan, Charles..... | 2 | 4 | Cardwell, Frances..... | 4 | 2 |
| Griffith, William..... | 6 | 2 | Criddington, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | Fore, Peter..... | 11 | 1 | Carrington, Paul..... | 4 | 62 |
| Garrett, James..... | 11 | 7 | Rawlins, Peter..... | 7 | 10 | Baulding, Caleb..... | 6 | 4 | Whites, Thomas..... | 5 | 6 |
| Harris, John..... | 9 | 1 | Arnstead, William..... | 8 | 21 | Bunkley, Mildred..... | 2 | 9 | Pollard, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 |
| Huntsman, Jacob..... | 5 | 2 | Harroway, Charles..... | 13 | 2 | Fore, John..... | 5 | 4 | Watkins, Joel..... | 8 | 26 |
| Huntsman, John..... | 5 | 1 | Madison, Henry..... | 11 | 10 | Fore, George..... | 3 | 1 | White, James..... | 7 | 1 |
| Handcock, Anthony..... | 9 | 9 | Morris, Joshua..... | 4 | 4 | Farrow, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | Downey, James..... | 8 | 1 |
| Huntsman, Adam..... | 9 | 6 | Brewer, Phillip..... | 7 | 3 | Sublet, Benjamin..... | 9 | 2 | Adams, James..... | 9 | 4 |
| Jackson, John..... | 3 | 1 | Jude, George..... | 6 | 15 | Townslin, John..... | 12 | 1 | Hailey, James..... | 9 | 1 |
| Jackson, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Brewer, Sackville..... | 11 | 14 | Hines, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | Mitchel, Richard..... | 4 | 1 |
| Parsons, Samuel..... | 3 | 2 | North, Thomas..... | 9 | 16 | Ferguson, Thomas..... | 8 | 3 | Randolph, John (Estate)..... | 1 | 37 |
| Ramsey, John..... | 6 | 1 | Scott, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | Marshall, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | Pugh, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 |
| Robertson, James..... | 1 | 1 | Young, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | Palmer, Luke..... | 5 | 8 | Buttar, John..... | 2 | 1 |
| Rice, William..... | 5 | 3 | Rice, John..... | 1 | 3 | Cophund, William..... | 10 | 1 | Lunderman, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 |
| Ruffin, Edward (P. George)..... | 41 | 1 | Barksdale, Clayborne..... | 9 | 18 | Chaffin, Nathaniel..... | 6 | 15 | Love, James..... | 2 | 3 |
| Randolph, Betty (Williamsburg)..... | 42 | 1 | Jones, John..... | 10 | 4 | Mekenny, William..... | 1 | 4 | Love, John..... | 6 | 4 |
| Smith, Joseph, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | Jones, Wood..... | 7 | 36 | Thornton, Francis..... | 6 | 9 | Clayton, Charles..... | 8 | 2 |
| Smith, Joseph, jr..... | 5 | 1 | Holland, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | Moore, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | Ward, William..... | 7 | 11 |
| Smith, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | Chenham, Joel..... | 7 | 6 | Hendrick, John..... | 4 | 4 | Butridge, Henry..... | 6 | 1 |
| Slms, Agnes..... | 5 | 1 | Smith, William..... | 4 | 1 | Pollett, John..... | 1 | 2 | Worthy, Richard..... | 6 | 1 |
| Samson, Frances..... | 5 | 1 | Hundley, Charles..... | 7 | 4 | Price, William..... | 9 | 30 | Toombs, William..... | 7 | 1 |
| Samson, William..... | 6 | 3 | Farmer, Joel..... | 4 | 4 | Whorley, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | Owen, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 |
| Smith, George (P. E.)..... | 2 | 5 | Scott, Francis..... | 6 | 18 | Price, Daniel..... | 3 | 6 | Hart, Caleb..... | 6 | 4 |
| Scott, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | Pugh, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Harvey, John..... | 5 | 9 | Williams, Robert..... | 7 | 1 |
| Vernon, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Barten, James..... | 2 | 1 | Leghorn, Thomas..... | 5 | 14 | Hundley, Anthony..... | 11 | 5 |
| White, Matthew..... | 3 | 12 | Holt, Joseph..... | 7 | 28 | Johnston, The Reverend Thomas..... | 11 | 20 | Dean, Richard..... | 2 | 4 |
| White, Daniel..... | 2 | 4 | Allen, James..... | 6 | 1 | Harley, Ambrose..... | 2 | 3 | Hendon, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 |
| White, William..... | 5 | 7 | Greenhill, Paschal..... | 2 | 26 | | | | Lessie, George..... | 7 | 3 |
| Wilson, Joseph..... | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | Clayton, Britton..... | 6 | 6 |
| Williams, Hubard..... | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | Beasley, John..... | 8 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | Haines, William..... | 8 | 1 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Fowler, Mary | 4 | | Nixon, John | 6 | | Ashworth, Harrison | 3 | | Blanks, John | 5 | |
| Firth, Samuel | | 4 | Nevill, George | 1 | | Bouldin, Thomas | 6 | | Callicoat, James | 1 | 5 |
| Morton, William | 11 | 20 | Almond, Elisha | 3 | | Word, Peter | 5 | 1 | Finch, Adam | 8 | 19 |
| Sexton, Agnes | 2 | | Bouldin, Richard | 7 | 14 | Jackson, William | 12 | | Farley, Mary | 7 | 12 |
| Wilson, Daniel | 2 | | Bouldin, Wood | 4 | 8 | Jackson, William, jr. | 12 | | Griffin, Richard | 10 | |
| Williams, Robert, Senr. | 3 | | Clark, William | 1 | 1 | Moore, John | 10 | | Hord, Thomas | 11 | 19 |
| Williams, Jonathan | 9 | 1 | Carter, George | 5 | 1 | Thompson, John | 8 | | Holloway, George | 7 | 3 |
| Read, Thomas | 4 | 35 | Dabbs, William | 8 | 7 | Hughes, Thomas | 3 | | Hamblin, Peter | 9 | |
| Spencer, Thomas, jr. | 3 | 8 | Greenhill, William | 14 | | Hughes, Joseph | 9 | | Hernodon, Joseph | 10 | 13 |
| Watkins, John | 4 | 17 | Holt, William | 10 | 3 | Rawlins, William | 4 | 5 | Hudson, Agnes | 4 | |
| Watkins, Benjamin | 7 | 11 | Hannah, George, Senr. | 6 | 4 | Callicoat, William | 7 | 4 | Hamblin, Mary | 2 | |
| Mitchell, John | 8 | 13 | Harris, John | 7 | | Callicoat, Beverly | 8 | 1 | Holland, James | 8 | |
| Foster, Josiah, Senr. | 9 | 3 | Jackson, Lewis | 12 | 11 | Bibb, John | 9 | 16 | Haskins, Thomas | 10 | 22 |
| Foster, John | 5 | 3 | Jones, Godfrey, jr. | 3 | 1 | Sibley, Robert | 6 | | Hudson, Daniel | 10 | 4 |
| Foster, Francis | 5 | 2 | Jones, Cadwallader | 7 | 4 | Elam, William | 7 | 11 | Herbert, John | 8 | 2 |
| Handkiss, John | 8 | 1 | Jones, Lewelling | 6 | 28 | Elam, Edward | 9 | 1 | Lucas, John | 6 | |
| Page, Richard | 4 | 1 | Johnston, Samuel | 5 | 4 | Northcut, Nathaniel | 5 | | Moseley, George, Senr. | 3 | |
| Childerson, John | 3 | | Johnston, James (Son of Wm) | 6 | 2 | Barnes, James | 13 | 6 | Moseley, George, jr. | 3 | |
| Childrey, Benjamin | 10 | | Jetar, William | 7 | 1 | Brizendine, William | 11 | 1 | Monday, Isaac | 11 | |
| Legrand, William | 2 | | Kennedy, William | 4 | 3 | Watkins, William | 1 | 5 | Moseley, Edward, jr. | 5 | 7 |
| Foster, Thomas | 6 | 4 | Moore, John | 2 | 1 | Watkins, James, Senr. | 10 | 24 | Moseley, Edward, Senr. | 7 | 30 |
| Foster, Josiah, jr. | 6 | 2 | Read, Mary, Senr. | 1 | 26 | Chisolm, William | 10 | 12 | Minums, Thomas | 10 | |
| Tankersley, John | 3 | 8 | Read, Edmund | 1 | 24 | Watkins, James | 4 | 11 | Newton, Giles | | 6 |
| Spencer, Thomas, Senr. | 4 | 19 | Sullivan, John, Senr. | 7 | 5 | Petty, John | 12 | 3 | Roberson, Henry | 8 | 21 |
| Spencer, Mary | 5 | 9 | Sullivan, James | 9 | 8 | Malcom, James | 7 | | Ryon, William | 6 | 1 |
| Read, Mary | 4 | 35 | Sutton, Robert | 5 | 6 | Newcomb, John | 8 | | Staples, William | 9 | 2 |
| Foster, William | 6 | 9 | Thorp, William | 3 | 2 | Toombs, Emanuel | 4 | | Sansum, William | 8 | |
| Foster, George | 1 | 18 | Thorp, James | 1 | | Harrison, Moses | 9 | 4 | Toombs, William | 4 | |
| Haney, John | 7 | | Thorp, Theotho. | 5 | | Owen, James | 8 | | Vaughan, William | 3 | |
| Hartlee, Peter | 6 | 1 | Jameson, William | 5 | 31 | Davis, James | 8 | 5 | Webb, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| White, Sarah | 5 | | Prewit, Joseph | 5 | 4 | Almond, Edward | 5 | 6 | Wilmott, Joseph | 5 | |
| Buckner, Mary | 3 | | Sullivan, Menoah | 8 | | Almond, John | 4 | 3 | Wilmott, Thomas | 2 | 3 |
| Johnston, Reuben | 7 | 5 | Marable, Christopher | 7 | | Goode, Mack | 8 | 13 | Wilmott, George | 1 | |
| Watkins, William | 6 | 16 | London, Isaiah | 6 | | Ail, Mary | 3 | | Whitlow, Darby | 6 | |
| Breedlove, John | 8 | 8 | Morton, Quinn | 6 | 7 | Adkins, John | 10 | | Whitlow, John | 6 | 4 |
| Breedlove, Benjamin | 10 | 6 | Hight, John | 4 | 4 | Allin, Muke | 8 | | Zachery, John | 7 | 1 |
| Comer, Samuel | 2 | 8 | Fuqua, John | 7 | 5 | Bacon, Langston | 9 | 11 | Bibb, Richard | 7 | 11 |
| Whitlock, Charles | 7 | 3 | Pritchett, Nicholas | 3 | | Bardin, William | 10 | | Bond, Phillip | 6 | |
| Hines, James | 6 | 5 | Griffin, William | 4 | | Blanks, Thomas | 5 | | Cunningham, John | 6 | 2 |
| Toombs, Gabriel | 3 | 3 | Osborne, Reps. | 10 | 11 | Burton, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Marable, Mathew | 14 | 42 |
| Williamson, John | 6 | | Ashworth, Samuel | 10 | 4 | Burton, James | 3 | | | | |
| Page, Nathaniel | 6 | 8 | Osborne, John | 7 | | Barnes, Francis | 11 | 8 | | | |
| White, Alexander | 1 | | | | | Bailey, Roger Cock | 6 | 4 | | | |

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|-----|-------------------------|----|-----|
| Amos, Ann | 5 | | Bond, Wright | 3 | 1 | Cary, Archibald: | | | Farmer, James | 4 | |
| Armistead, Thaddeus | 7 | 8 | Brown, Clement | 13 | 3 | In Cumberland | 19 | 189 | Ford, John | 6 | 25 |
| Armistead, Francis | 5 | 4 | Boatwright, Jesse | 6 | | In Buckinghams | 5 | 41 | Francis, John | 8 | 4 |
| Armistead, John | 9 | 6 | Burton, William | 3 | | Cayee, Shadrack | 11 | 2 | Findley, David | 1 | |
| Armistead, William | 10 | 13 | Bradley, John, junr. | 6 | 2 | Chalton, John | 4 | | Fretwell, William | 3 | 9 |
| Austin, James | 7 | 12 | Barker, Charles | 5 | 7 | Chalton, Abraham | 7 | 1 | Fretwell, Thomas | 5 | |
| Alderson, Richard | 5 | 4 | Bradley, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | Colquett, John | 7 | 3 | Fretwell, James | 4 | 3 |
| Alderson, John | 5 | | Brown, Robert | 9 | 10 | Calland, Joseph | 2 | 19 | Fretwell, Richard | 8 | 5 |
| Anderson, Robert (of Hans) | 11 | 8 | Burton, John | 8 | 16 | Caldwell, Thomas | 10 | 1 | Farmer, John | 4 | |
| Anderson, Robert, junr. | 9 | 13 | Burton, Allen | 4 | 11 | Cock, Anderson | 2 | 10 | Glover, Phinehas, junr. | 7 | 4 |
| Adams, Thomas | 9 | | Burton, William Allen | 2 | 5 | Cobbs, Sarah | 1 | 7 | Glover, Phinehas | 3 | 18 |
| Anderson, William | 9 | 4 | Beacham, Isaac | 7 | 5 | Cook, Stephen | 2 | 8 | Glover, Samuel | 4 | 1 |
| Anderson, Rhoda | 5 | | Bowles, Haunah | 7 | 1 | Coleman, William | 5 | 13 | Gilliam, James | 9 | 9 |
| Allen, Archer | 7 | 26 | Beck, Judith | 8 | | Cunningham, Elizabeth | 4 | | Gilliam, Catharine | 3 | 6 |
| Arnold, Moses | 9 | 8 | Baskerville, John | 8 | 13 | Cox, Francis | 8 | 2 | Glover, Robert | 6 | 2 |
| Amos, William | 8 | | Baskerville, George | 5 | 1 | Davidson, Hezekiah | 5 | 2 | Gentry, Simon | 2 | 8 |
| Allen, William, senr. | 2 | 4 | Brown, Robert (Meed) | 8 | | Davidson, Charles | 2 | | Gordon, Solomon | 7 | 6 |
| Allen, Benjamin | 7 | 12 | Bond, William | 4 | 2 | Douglass, James | 5 | 4 | Gaines, Bernard | 5 | 14 |
| Anderson, Jesse | 5 | 3 | Burton, John | 3 | 3 | Daniel, Abraham | 11 | 21 | Guttery, Thomas | 2 | 2 |
| Allen, Daniel | 11 | 15 | Bolling, Archibald | 6 | 38 | Douglass, Robert | 3 | 9 | Guttery, Alexander | 10 | 12 |
| Allen, Benjamin, junr. | 4 | 2 | Blanton, James | 5 | 1 | Dowdy, William | 11 | | Guttery, Henry | 3 | 4 |
| Allen, Martha | 1 | 11 | Bowker, Byrd | 5 | 15 | Dowdy, James | 1 | | Guttery, William | 4 | 6 |
| Armstrong, Elizabeth | 3 | 6 | Brown, Frederick | 5 | | Duncomb, John | 9 | | Guttery, Bernard | 10 | 2 |
| Angela, William | 10 | 8 | Brown, John (Campb) | 4 | | Deau, Richard | 5 | | Glenn, James Coleman | 3 | |
| Angela, Bartlett | 9 | 6 | Butler, John | 5 | 1 | Daniel, William | 7 | 14 | Glenn, James | 9 | 5 |
| Anderson, Thomas | 4 | 5 | Brown, James | 8 | | Davenport, Henry | 12 | 10 | Glenn, William | 9 | 3 |
| Anderson, James | 5 | 17 | Carrington, Nathaniel | 4 | 16 | Davenport, David | 9 | 3 | Glenn, Nathan | 6 | 21 |
| Anderson, Charles | 1 | 12 | Creary, John | 10 | | Davenport, William | 8 | 12 | Hudgens, Drury | 9 | 1 |
| Anderson, William | 7 | 7 | Cunningham, Valentine | 4 | 2 | Doss, James | 7 | 3 | Harris, Richard | 4 | |
| Allen, Charles | 5 | 5 | Carrington, George | 9 | 34 | Doss, Joshua | 7 | 1 | Harrison, Carter H. | 20 | 136 |
| Allen, Benjamin | 5 | 5 | Carrington, Joseph | 9 | 35 | Daniel, John | 2 | 18 | Hughes, Simon | 6 | 3 |
| Anderson, John | 6 | | Craige, John | 9 | | DeGraffenreid, Sarah | 4 | 2 | Haskins, Creed | 9 | 15 |
| Allen, Richard | 11 | 7 | Carter, Isham | 6 | 2 | Donaho, James | 1 | | Hatcher, Drury | 7 | 7 |
| Adams, James | 3 | | Cobbs, Jesse | 6 | 4 | Davis, John | 8 | | Hobson, Caleb | 7 | 6 |
| Bryant, Isaac | 5 | 13 | Cunningham, William | 7 | 5 | Dillon, William | 4 | | Hobson, Joanna | 4 | 17 |
| Bolling, Thomas | 4 | | Cunningham, James | 4 | 5 | Edwards, Andrew | 5 | | Hatcher, Frederick | 10 | 12 |
| Bailey, James | 4 | | Carrington, George, junr. | 5 | 34 | Edwards, William | 7 | | Hobson, John | 4 | 8 |
| Bagby, William | 5 | 4 | Colquet, Hezekiah | 4 | 10 | Eppes, Francis | | 55 | Hatcher, John | 3 | 5 |
| Brown, Armistead | 4 | | Carter, David | 6 | 2 | Ellyson, Gerrard | 3 | 6 | Hull, William C. | 4 | 20 |
| Brown, John | 6 | 9 | Cohan, Jacob | 5 | 2 | Edwards, Flemstead | 1 | | Hubbard, Joseph | 8 | |
| Boatwright, Daniel | 13 | 5 | Carter, Thomas | 10 | 7 | Edwards, William | 7 | 5 | Hudgens, James | 8 | 6 |
| Boatwright, James | 10 | | Chapman, John | 8 | | Elliot, Richard | 6 | | Hudson, William | 10 | 1 |
| Baskerville, Richard | 9 | 12 | Cock, William | 9 | 23 | Furlong, Robert | 5 | 1 | Hobson, William, senr. | 5 | 19 |
| Boatwright, William | 5 | | Cobbs, John | 5 | 40 | Ferguson, William | 6 | 10 | Hobson, John (est.) | 4 | 16 |
| Baltimore, Christopher | 6 | | Chamberlayne, Edward Pye | 2 | 36 | Faulkner, Nicholas | 8 | | Hobson, Sarah | 4 | 10 |
| Baughn, Tucker | 12 | 3 | Coleman, Patience | 5 | 13 | Faris, Benjamin | 10 | | Hobson, William, junr. | 6 | 6 |
| Bartce, Thomas | 7 | 4 | Coleman, Daniel | 1 | | Flippen, Francis | 9 | 4 | Hobson, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Booker, Richard | 3 | 16 | Cuisack, Robert | 3 | | Flippen, Philip | 4 | 7 | Hudgens, Holloway | 1 | 2 |
| Ballou, Charles | 5 | 13 | Clements, Edward | 6 | 3 | Flippen, Jacob | 1 | 1 | Holland, Thomas | 9 | 5 |
| Ballou, Thomas | 3 | 3 | Creedle, John | 5 | 4 | Flippen, John | 12 | 11 | Holloway, Billy | 3 | |
| Ballou, William | 2 | 2 | Coleman, Thomas | 3 | 4 | Flippen, Martha | 1 | 6 | Holloway, Samuel | 13 | 4 |
| Bowles, John | 4 | | Coleman, Elizabeth | 6 | | Fuqua, Joseph, senr. | 2 | 16 | Hunnibus, Henry | 4 | |
| Bowles, Benjamin | 3 | | Carter, Theoderick | 3 | 8 | Fuqua, Joseph, junr. | 10 | 7 | Hubbard, Moses | 9 | 1 |
| Bradley, John | 3 | 14 | Carter, William | 4 | | Frazer, William | 6 | 1 | Hill, Elizabeth | 14 | 27 |
| Bradley, William | 5 | 2 | Clapton, Robert | 1 | 9 | Fols, John | 5 | 3 | Hammondier, Sally | 4 | |
| Brown, William | 4 | 2 | Cauthon, Thomas | 8 | | Flippen, Robert | 2 | 3 | Hudgens, James | 11 | 4 |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Harrison, Precilla | 6 | 36 | Minton, William | 6 | 7 | Russell, William | 7 | 3 | Tapscott, Henry | 7 | 6 |
| Harrison, Cary | 1 | 12 | Moore, John | 10 | 7 | Robertson, John | 4 | 3 | Thompson, Bartlett | 14 | 25 |
| Hix, John | 7 | 1 | McCormack, Hugh | 7 | 1 | Robertson, David | 5 | 1 | Thompson, Benajah | 6 | 13 |
| Hendrick, William | 1 | 1 | Maddox, William | 11 | 8 | Richardson, Robert | 2 | 1 | Thomas, Job | 10 | 15 |
| Hill, — (est.) | 1 | 13 | Meador, Jesse | 9 | 5 | Randolph, Thomas | 6 | 31 | Thomas, Phinebas | 5 | 3 |
| Hartman, Henry | 1 | 1 | Montague, John | 5 | 4 | In Goochland | 4 | 6 | Trent, Alexander | 24 | 123 |
| Hill, Bennet | 4 | 1 | Minton, John | 4 | 1 | In Powhatan | 4 | 6 | Trent, Peterfield | 9 | 22 |
| Hill, John | 10 | 1 | Merryman, John | 3 | 17 | In Buckingham | 3 | 20 | Taylor, Peter | 1 | 3 |
| Hendrick, Zachariah | 12 | 10 | Martin, Henry | 11 | 1 | In Chesterfield | 7 | 7 | Turner, John | 6 | 1 |
| Hendrick, Obadiah | 4 | 3 | Melton, Samuel | 9 | 1 | In Cumberland | 5 | 3 | Thompson, Josiah | 5 | 27 |
| Hall, Thomas | 2 | 1 | Melton, Nathan | 7 | 1 | Richardson, William | 4 | 2 | Tucker, St. George | 5 | 32 |
| Hughes, Powell | 8 | 9 | Moon, Stephen | 5 | 7 | Richardson, John | 5 | 3 | Trent, Peter Field | 4 | 18 |
| Hughes, Stephen | 6 | 2 | Minter, John | 7 | 7 | Richardson, Isham | 9 | 12 | Vauter, Samuel | 10 | 4 |
| Holeman, John | 10 | 3 | Meggs, Joel | 4 | 3 | Randolph, David M. | 4 | 21 | Venable, Elizabeth | 3 | 8 |
| Holeman, John, junr. | 1 | 1 | Mason, William | 5 | 1 | Randolph, Richard, junr. | 1 | 22 | Walton, Edward | 9 | 20 |
| Holland, James | 6 | 2 | Macon, Henry | 7 | 83 | Scruggs, William | 5 | 16 | Woodson, Charles | 3 | 5 |
| Holland, Meader | 1 | 1 | McCrae, Christopher | 11 | 16 | Spears, William | 7 | 2 | Woodson, Drury | 8 | 16 |
| Johnson, Daniel | 5 | 11 | Macon, William Hartwell | 2 | 15 | Smith, Robert | 5 | 10 | Woodson, Jesse | 5 | 5 |
| Jennings, John | 5 | 1 | Moore, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Scruggs, Tabitha | 7 | 15 | Woodson, Joseph | 4 | 16 |
| Johnson, David | 2 | 1 | Martin, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | Southall, John | 5 | 5 | Woodson, John | 7 | 30 |
| James, Richard | 13 | 35 | McClapton, James | 5 | 1 | Sandy, Vincent | 2 | 2 | Walton, Robert | 6 | 13 |
| Johnson, Obadiah | 1 | 1 | Muse, John | 3 | 2 | Scruggs, Thomas | 6 | 5 | Walton, Martha | 2 | 11 |
| Jones, Judith | 9 | 8 | Micheaux, Joseph | 11 | 20 | Sanderson, William | 10 | 8 | Winnifred, Margaret | 4 | 2 |
| Johnson, Isaac | 6 | 4 | Miles, William | 3 | 1 | Scruggs, Edward | 9 | 8 | Winfree, Charles | 12 | 4 |
| Johnson, Mary | 3 | 2 | Meadors, John | 12 | 11 | Sanderson, John | 9 | 8 | Walton, George | 5 | 4 |
| Johnson, Job | 7 | 4 | Norris, Thomas | 9 | 1 | Scruggs, Drury | 8 | 8 | Weatherford, Joseph | 6 | 7 |
| Jones, Harrison, senr. | 2 | 7 | Nash, Thomas | 6 | 9 | Scruggs, Mary | 3 | 11 | Winfree, John | 3 | 7 |
| Jones, John | 7 | 29 | Noel, John | 3 | 13 | Stone, Prudence | 4 | 10 | Womack, William | 1 | 10 |
| Jones, Harrison, junr. | 2 | 5 | Noel, Robert | 5 | 7 | Sims, John | 6 | 3 | Walker, John | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, John, junr. | 2 | 2 | Nelson, Mary | 9 | 6 | Smith, Catherine | 6 | 4 | Winniford, David | 2 | 2 |
| Jenkins, John | 2 | 1 | Oakley, Erasmus | 5 | 11 | Smith, Benjamin | 6 | 4 | Winfree, William | 6 | 1 |
| Johns, Jefferson | 8 | 17 | Orange, Joshua | 4 | 1 | Slaughter, John | 10 | 10 | Wilson, Benjamin | 14 | 26 |
| Jenkins, Joseph | 9 | 3 | Orange, Lewis | 4 | 1 | Skipwith, Henry | 6 | 96 | Wilson, Benjamin, junr. | 2 | 4 |
| Johns, Thomas, senr. | 4 | 20 | Page, James | 8 | 1 | Smith, Robert | 9 | 7 | Weatherford, Richard | 9 | 2 |
| Johns, Thomas | 7 | 6 | Palmore, William | 7 | 1 | Smith, Betty | 3 | 9 | Woodson, Stephen | 6 | 22 |
| Keeble, Walter | 6 | 2 | Price, Joseph | 7 | 21 | Sims, Mary | 7 | 11 | Wilson, Richard | 6 | 4 |
| Keeble, Dorathy | 2 | 1 | Parker, Jeremiah | 2 | 2 | Scruggs, Henry | 2 | 5 | Woodson, John | 5 | 10 |
| Keville, Thomas | 5 | 1 | Prince, John | 6 | 2 | Scruggs, Littleberry | 2 | 1 | Womack, Massinello | 5 | 8 |
| Keeling, George | 9 | 40 | Phillips, James | 5 | 2 | Seay, John, senr. | 8 | 1 | Woodfen, George | 5 | 3 |
| Keeble, Humphry | 1 | 31 | Pollard, Isaac | 5 | 11 | Stinson, Joseph | 9 | 1 | Wright, Seymour | 2 | 7 |
| Lawless, William | 5 | 1 | Pierce, Edmund | 6 | 5 | Starkey, Joseph | 6 | 1 | Walker, Warren | 5 | 39 |
| Ligon, William | 9 | 1 | Price, John | 3 | 4 | Sharp, Betty | 4 | 1 | Woodson, Anderson | 4 | 3 |
| Loyal, Bathsheba | 2 | 1 | Price, Mary | 4 | 7 | Sharp, Joseph | 8 | 1 | Woodson, John (D. W.) | 6 | 13 |
| Langhorne, John | 7 | 32 | Robinson, James | 3 | 1 | Shepherd, William | 11 | 10 | Walker, William | 1 | 17 |
| Langhorne, Maurice | 9 | 47 | Rowland, Ann | 2 | 4 | Sandifer, Abraham | 7 | 24 | Womack, Nathan | 7 | 8 |
| Lorton, Robert | 5 | 8 | Robinson, Samuel | 8 | 1 | Scott, Seymour | 9 | 17 | Wright, Griffin | 4 | 9 |
| Lee, John | 12 | 9 | Richardson, Richard | 4 | 8 | Swann, Thomas Thompson | 4 | 12 | Williams, Jabe | 6 | 1 |
| Lee, Charles | 4 | 10 | Robinson, Joseph, junr. | 7 | 1 | Scruggs, Edward, junr. | 4 | 3 | Williams, Matthias | 5 | 1 |
| Lee, William | 8 | 5 | Robinson, John | 4 | 2 | Taylor, Joseph | 6 | 4 | Woodson, John (Fit.) | 9 | 10 |
| Lee, Joseph | 8 | 10 | Robinson, Hezekiah | 6 | 12 | Taylor, Richard | 3 | 1 | Woodson, Miller | 10 | 22 |
| Lee, Richard | 2 | 7 | Robinson, Field, junr. | 6 | 2 | Turpin, William | 4 | 27 | Williams, Samuel | 9 | 11 |
| Moore, Joseph | 5 | 1 | Robinson, Josiah | 4 | 10 | Taylor, Samuel, junr. | 8 | 4 | Williams, Roger | 11 | 7 |
| Mosby, Nicholas | 11 | 6 | Robinson, Edward | 2 | 1 | Thomas, James | 10 | 4 | Wright, George | 4 | 9 |
| Martin, Orson | 8 | 4 | Robinson, Stephen | 5 | 3 | Taylor, Samuel | 7 | 5 | Webber, Richard | 5 | 11 |
| Mayo, Joseph | 7 | 39 | Robertson, Jeffrey | 6 | 8 | Thomas, Jesse, junr. | 3 | 1 | Webber, Philip | 5 | 31 |
| Murry, John | 8 | 8 | Richardson, Martin | 7 | 10 | Thompson, Neil | 4 | 7 | Womack, William, Jr. | 6 | 5 |
| Montague, Thomas | 4 | 1 | | | | Taylor, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | Woodson, Joseph | 6 | 16 |
| Montague, Peter | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | |
|---------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Ramsay, William..... | 10 | 20 | Skidmore, Ann..... | 2 | Short, John..... | 6 | Donaldson, William..... | 9 | | | |
| Lawrason, James..... | 8 | | Con, Gerrard T..... | 4 | Price, Oliver..... | 8 | Harding, Hall..... | 7 | 1 | | |
| Watson, Josiah..... | 12 | 9 | Skidmore, Elizabeth..... | 2 | Anderson, William..... | 5 | Avery, John..... | 8 | | | |
| Evans, John..... | 4 | | flartshorne, William..... | 10 | Richards, John..... | 2 | Talbutt, Henry..... | 5 | 2 | | |
| Lyles, William..... | 8 | 14 | Skidmore, Edward..... | 2 | McCrea, Robert..... | 8 | Bolling, Martha..... | 4 | 15 | | |
| Shreeve, Benjamin..... | 11 | | Hay, Robert..... | 6 | Mills, John..... | 1 | Reedy, William..... | 3 | | | |
| Ramsay, Edward..... | 7 | 6 | Hannah, Alex..... | 3 | Gabbard, John..... | 4 | Bowling, John..... | 8 | | | |
| Henenger, Frederick..... | 3 | | Wilson, Joseph..... | 7 | Fron, James..... | 4 | Talbutt, Levy..... | 2 | | | |
| Taylor, Jesse..... | 13 | 7 | Adam, Robert..... | 7 | Reed, Thomas..... | 7 | Lake, Ann..... | 7 | 1 | | |
| Allison, Robert..... | 5 | 9 | Simms, Charles..... | 7 | Doyle, Conrod..... | 6 | Bell, Charles..... | 7 | 4 | | |
| Allison, & Ramsay..... | 3 | 1 | Bolling, William..... | 9 | Arnold, Thomas..... | 6 | Roch, William..... | 6 | | | |
| Lyle, Robert..... | 3 | 2 | Richards, George..... | 1 | Gollatt, John..... | 8 | Carlyle, John (Estate)..... | 7 | 49 | | |
| Hughes, Aaron..... | 9 | | Ward, William..... | 8 | Graham, John..... | 1 | Lomax, John..... | 7 | 6 | | |
| Zimmerman, Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | Hannah, Nicholas..... | 4 | Bright, Wandle..... | 4 | Duvall, William..... | 5 | 7 | | |
| Williams, John..... | 6 | | Moxley, Thomas..... | 7 | Grymes, William..... | 3 | Ferguson, Cumb..... | 3 | | | |
| Hess, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | Weston, Lewis..... | 7 | Humphreys, Thomas..... | 7 | Wales, Andrew..... | 8 | 5 | | |
| Merry, Philip..... | 2 | 1 | Cooper, Joel..... | 9 | Conway, Richard..... | 4 | Wise, John..... | 7 | 6 | | |
| Zimmerman, Tobias..... | 6 | | Bromley, William..... | 3 | Gretter, Michael..... | 9 | Harding, Edward..... | 10 | | | |
| Chapman, Geo..... | 6 | 21 | Gretter, John..... | 5 | Adam, James..... | 2 | Harding, Elisha..... | 4 | | | |
| Fitzgerald, John..... | 5 | 12 | Curtis, Charles..... | 7 | Graham, Thomas..... | 5 | Griffin, William..... | 5 | 13 | | |
| McKnight, Wille..... | 3 | 1 | McIver, Colin..... | 1 | Marr, Charles..... | 4 | Marle, Joseph..... | 5 | | | |
| Keith, James..... | 8 | 8 | Hepburn, William..... | 3 | Merchant, John..... | 4 | Custis, Eleanor..... | 6 | 65 | | |
| Hendricks, James..... | 4 | 4 | Wise, Peter..... | 5 | Hays, Andrew..... | 3 | Kenneday, Uner..... | 5 | | | |
| Hendricks, John..... | 3 | 6 | Ryan, Michael..... | 6 | Spurling, Jere..... | 11 | Daniel, Thomas..... | 6 | | | |
| Hooe, Rob. P..... | 3 | 14 | Cox, Jacob..... | 8 | Read, James..... | 3 | Kirkpatrick, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | | |
| Broders, Joseph..... | 3 | | Oyenbread, William..... | 3 | Salmon, George..... | 2 | Longdon, John..... | 8 | | | |
| Massey, John..... | 7 | | Heald, John..... | 3 | Vanpelt, Benjamin..... | 6 | Almond, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | | |
| Lynn, Adam..... | 10 | 3 | Lott, John..... | 4 | Munday, Elizabeth..... | 2 | Muir, John..... | 2 | 6 | | |
| Zenever, Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | Herbert, William..... | 5 | Jones, Charles..... | 4 | Nicholson, Joseph..... | 10 | | | |
| Craig, Charles..... | 10 | | Hooft, Lawrence..... | 5 | Alexander, Charles..... | 5 | Earp, Mary..... | 5 | | | |
| Ray, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Webster, Philip..... | 3 | Talbutt, Osborn..... | 4 | Reed, Nelson..... | 10 | | | |
| Rollings, John..... | 4 | | Longdon, Ralph..... | 4 | Burch, Joseph..... | 8 | Buteher, John..... | 7 | | | |
| Rollings, Winifred..... | 4 | | Bonts, Jacob..... | 4 | Jaco, William..... | 5 | Earp, Matthew..... | 14 | 1 | | |
| Harden, Anastasia..... | 3 | 7 | Blunt, Washer..... | 5 | Scott, John..... | 8 | Chew, John..... | 5 | | | |
| Duncan, George..... | 4 | 4 | Yoest, John..... | 10 | payno, Annanias..... | 12 | Mason, George..... | 4 | 1 | | |
| Hunter, William, Jun..... | 2 | 3 | Muir, Robert..... | 1 | Scott, Zacha..... | 3 | Bryan, William..... | 4 | 3 | | |
| Harper, John..... | 5 | 1 | Holliday, James..... | 6 | Nelson, William..... | 3 | West, Tho..... | 5 | 10 | | |
| Machey, John..... | 1 | | Smith, John..... | 4 | Ball, Moses, Junr..... | 7 | Bladen, William..... | 10 | | | |
| Skidmore, Melinda..... | 2 | | Evans, Whitlothan..... | 4 | Thrilt, Jere..... | 8 | Bladen, William, Jr..... | 4 | | | |

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | | LIST OF HENRY DARN—continued. | | | LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS—continued. | | | LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued. | | |
| pendall, Thomas. | 11 | | Minor, Ann. | 4 | 11 | Gunnell, Henry. | 5 | 19 | Dorsey, John Samuel. | 9 | |
| Harding, Moses. | 7 | | Owens, John. | 8 | 1 | Edmond, John. | 7 | | Freeman, Richard. | 4 | |
| Hoskins, John. | 5 | | piper, William. | 2 | | Gunnell, Thomas. | 10 | 10 | Freeman, William. | 3 | |
| Johnson, Laneelot. | 6 | 2 | payne, Jacob. | 7 | | Hunter, Elizabeth. | 3 | 14 | Frazier, John. | 5 | |
| Johnson, John. | 7 | | Robertson, James. | 11 | | Crump, Turner. | 10 | 1 | Ferrell, Hezekiah. | 7 | |
| Ballenger, Joseph. | 3 | | Richards, Calib. | 7 | | Hally, Richard. | 6 | 2 | Ferrell, James. | 3 | 3 |
| McLean, Samuel. | 2 | | Robertson, John. | 6 | | LIST OF GEO. GILPIN. | | | Gregsby, Sarah. | 7 | |
| Robinson, Joseph. | 6 | 2 | Rucksby, Edward. | 6 | 1 | Jefferson, Jeremiah. | 9 | | Grace, Patrick. | 2 | |
| Hunter, William. | 5 | 7 | Sand, James. | 6 | | Senior, John. | 8 | | Glocester, James. | 5 | |
| Hunter, Alex. | 2 | | Shortridge, John. | 6 | 4 | Johnson, Samuel. | 7 | | Gordon, Sarah. | 7 | |
| Copper, Cyrus. | 4 | 2 | Swain, Archibald. | 5 | | Richard, James. | 7 | 3 | Hopkins, Richard. | 7 | |
| Arell, Samuel. | 4 | 1 | Scott, Sehret. | 6 | | Frazier, William. | 2 | 2 | Hagon, John. | 7 | |
| Arell, Richard. | 4 | 6 | Sutton, John. | 3 | | Boswell, William. | 3 | | Hill, Bennet. | 8 | |
| Sanford, John. | 5 | 3 | Simpson, Joseph. | 8 | 3 | Smith, Joseph. | 3 | | Hill, Walter. | 3 | |
| Winterberry, John. | 5 | 1 | Swink, William. | 11 | | Summers, Francis. | 14 | | Hamilton, Dennis B. | 8 | |
| Stimer, Christopher. | 10 | | Smith, George. | 9 | 7 | Ratchiff, John. | 4 | 7 | Hornbuckle, Solomon. | 10 | |
| Smith, James. | 3 | | Scott, William. | 1 | 11 | Potter, Edward. | 9 | | Hally, Nathaniel. | 7 | 10 |
| Orr, Elizabeth. | 2 | | Simpson, James. | 4 | 1 | Cook, Giles. | 6 | 8 | Hagon, Henry. | 3 | 1 |
| Stewart, Doct D. | 3 | 1 | Tramell, Gerrard, Junr. | 10 | 2 | Crump, William. | 5 | | Javins, Joseph. | 6 | |
| parsons, James. | 9 | 5 | Tramell, Gerrard. | 2 | 3 | Douglas, Thomas. | 7 | | Jones, John. | 10 | 7 |
| Wilkinson, Thomas. | 8 | | Thriff, Charles. | 5 | 2 | powell, Elisha. | 9 | 3 | Johnson, William, Junr. | 7 | |
| Bird, William. | 3 | 7 | Thriff, George. | 7 | 8 | Davis, Edward, Senr. | 7 | | Johnson, Ann. | 4 | |
| Thompson, Wm. | 8 | | Turberville, John. | 31 | | Mills, Daniel. | 9 | 8 | Johnson, James. | 4 | |
| Goodrich, Benje. | 9 | | Thriff, Charles. | 5 | 10 | Burges, Charles. | 7 | | Keaton, William. | 8 | 2 |
| Nelson, Richard. | 7 | | Thomas, James. | 7 | 2 | payne, John. | 4 | | Knowles, John. | 2 | |
| Simmond, Samuel. | 6 | | Wren, William. | 8 | 6 | Morris, Zachariah. | 7 | | Kirk, Grafton. | 5 | |
| Dade, Baldwin. | 4 | 14 | Williams, William. | 7 | | Ratchiff, John, Senr. | 3 | 5 | Kent, Daniel. | 5 | |
| Peers, Valentine. | 3 | 8 | Whittle, Richard. | 4 | | Gibson, Sybil. | 2 | 1 | Kent, John. | 8 | |
| Lemasten, John. | 4 | | Huzy, Henry. | 1 | | Spinks, Chandler. | 3 | 2 | Kent, Jane. | 6 | |
| Chew, Roger. | 8 | 4 | Adams, Samuel, Junr. | 5 | 6 | price, David. | 9 | 3 | McFarlane, John B. | 7 | |
| Myler, James. | 2 | 2 | Adams, Simon. | 2 | 3 | Crump, William, Senr. | 9 | | Mills, Sarah. | 4 | |
| Bryce, John. | 3 | 3 | Adams, Samuel. | 1 | 1 | Popejoy, Nathl. | 7 | | McDonald, Alex. | 1 | 3 |
| Uler, Valentine. | 3 | 2 | Jenkins, Wm, Junr. | 1 | | Perrett, William H. G. | 4 | 16 | Moore, John. | 4 | |
| Harrison, Jos W. | 2 | 1 | Adams, William. | 8 | 20 | Kirby, Thomas. | 5 | | McDonald, James. | 3 | |
| Thorn, Michael. | 1 | 2 | LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS. | | | Moss, John. | 11 | 8 | Morton, Jane. | 6 | 23 |
| Chapin, Margaret. | 4 | 1 | Monroe, John. | 11 | 8 | Roe, Absolom. | 7 | 3 | Ogden, William. | 9 | |
| Thomas, William. | 5 | | Monroe, William. | 3 | | Beach, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | Oneale, Charles. | 5 | |
| Thompson, Joseph. | 7 | | Williams, George. | 7 | 6 | French, penelope & B. Du- | 9 | | Rigg, John. | 7 | |
| Thompson, John. | 4 | | Carrington, Timothy. | 7 | | lany. | 9 | 102 | Rogers, William. | 4 | 1 |
| Money, Neil. | 3 | 1 | Garrett, Nicholas. | 7 | 1 | West, Margaret. | 13 | 30 | Reed, John. | 7 | |
| Sanford, Cath. | 5 | 2 | Lester, John. | 7 | | Smith, Charity. | 9 | | Stone, Jonathan. | 1 | |
| Fleming, Thomas. | 6 | 3 | Obriant, William. | 2 | | Williams, Jere. | 10 | 7 | Scrivener, Richard. | 9 | |
| Ball, Moses. | 5 | | Daly, Thomas. | 11 | | Summers, William. | 4 | | Sanford, Elizabeth. | 5 | 8 |
| Williams, John. | 7 | | Ball, George. | 4 | | Summers, Daniel. | 7 | | Smith, Charles. | 9 | 4 |
| Ball, Jas. | 5 | | Keith, John. | 13 | 2 | Burges, Thomas. | 3 | | Swallow, Zephaniah. | 6 | |
| Calverley, Joseph. | 8 | 9 | Lindsay, Robert. | 6 | 6 | Dulin, Sarah. | 5 | 15 | Stone, Daniel. | 8 | 3 |
| McFarling, Ignatius. | 11 | | Fernister, John. | 5 | | Cockerill, Joseph. | 6 | 8 | Tyler, William. | 9 | |
| Sanford, Edward. | 7 | 4 | Beach, Thomas. | 7 | | Cockerill, Sampson. | 4 | 3 | Talbutt, William. | 6 | |
| Harper, Col. John. | 6 | 3 | Lindsay, Thomas. | 5 | 2 | Ballenger, Martha. | 6 | | Thompson, James. | 9 | 1 |
| Alexander, philip. | 7 | 22 | Wheeler, Drummond. | 8 | 4 | Burgess, Joseph. | 3 | | Violet, William. | 8 | 2 |
| LIST OF HENRY DARN. | | | Tailer, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | Horseman, John. | 8 | | Underwood, John. | 4 | |
| Adams, John. | 5 | 1 | Sears, William. | 7 | | Horseman, William. | 5 | | Williams, Alor. | 7 | |
| Anderson, John. | 8 | | Sheperd, John. | 5 | | Sisson, William. | 7 | | Warner, Joseph. | 5 | |
| Ball, John. | 6 | 2 | Gunnell, John. | 4 | 4 | Thomas, priscilla. | 3 | | Worthen, Edward. | 6 | |
| Blake, George. | 7 | | Davis, Allan. | 8 | | pearson, Simon. | 11 | 4 | Worthen, Henry. | 3 | |
| Bowling, Ann. | 7 | 1 | Gunnell, William. | 10 | 3 | Grafton, Thomas. | 4 | | West, Benjamin H. | 7 | |
| Baker, James. | 7 | | Talbrett, Benja. | 1 | 8 | Minor, Jemima. | 1 | 10 | Wingate, Henry. | 5 | |
| Bradley, Dennis. | 3 | | Cotton, John. | 11 | 4 | Curry, Charles. | 7 | | Wiggs, Ann. | 4 | |
| Bradley, Mathew. | 5 | | Stone, William. | 7 | 5 | Mills, John. | 2 | | Yeung, Henry. | 1 | |
| Baker, Thomas. | 6 | | Winn, George. | 14 | 18 | popejoy, Edward. | 7 | | Payne, Jane. | 5 | |
| Darne, John. | 5 | 2 | Moore, Jeremiah. | 10 | 1 | Elliott, John. | 6 | | Potter, William. | 4 | |
| Donaldson, Andrew. | 5 | | Scott, William. | 7 | 3 | Fitzhugh, William (B. G.) | 7 | 122 | LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE. | | |
| Dulin, Thadeus. | 10 | 1 | Chun, Mary. | 4 | | Dove, Thomas. | 7 | | Peake, Humphrey. | 6 | 20 |
| Darne, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | Bates, Edward. | 12 | | West, John. | 1 | 6 | Washington, General. | 2 | 188 |
| Darne, William. | 4 | 3 | Henderson, John. | 5 | | Williams, Ann. | 3 | | Washington, Lund. | 2 | 16 |
| Darne, Henry. | 9 | 8 | Hardy, William. | 7 | | Heagons, Joseph. | 7 | | Bishop, Thomas. | 3 | |
| Earp, James. | 5 | | Cotton, Nathaniel. | 3 | 10 | Jones, Thomas. | 6 | | Fairfax, Hezekiah. | 5 | |
| Edwards, Mary. | 7 | | Ferguson, Joshua. | 9 | 3 | Yoest, William. | 8 | | Alton, John. | 4 | |
| Earp, Caleb. | 1 | | Wren, James. | 6 | 23 | Pettit, James. | 4 | | Roberts, William. | 2 | 3 |
| Earp, Abedneza. | 5 | | Davis, Nehemiah. | 7 | 10 | Hawkins, William. | 5 | 1 | Evans, John. | 6 | |
| Frizell, Luke. | 3 | 1 | Thompson, Samuel. | 10 | | Murry, John. | 6 | | Adams, Abednego. | 7 | 12 |
| Frizell, Mary. | 9 | | Hoskins, Ralph. | 12 | 2 | Gilpin, George. | 9 | 11 | Summers, George. | 5 | 8 |
| Follen, William. | 8 | 2 | Bennett, William. | 4 | | Lightfoot, William. | 9 | 2 | Boswell, Henry. | 2 | 1 |
| Gunnell, William. | 7 | 19 | Oliver, Joseph. | 12 | | Boswell, Alex. | 5 | | Flatford, Thomas. | 4 | |
| Goldup, John. | 7 | | Oliver, Eli. | 3 | | LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER. | | | Darrell, Mary. | 6 | 18 |
| Harle, John. | 7 | 1 | Alexon, James. | 2 | 7 | Alliston, Bryan. | 2 | | Darrell, philip. | 5 | 9 |
| Hollinsberry, Richard. | 5 | | Rose, Francis. | 5 | | Armstrong, William. | 8 | | Eaton, John. | 4 | |
| Hurst, James. | 11 | 10 | Bennett, Joseph. | 7 | 5 | Ashford, Michael. | 6 | | Robertson, John. | 7 | 13 |
| Hunter, George. | 6 | 10 | Kidwell, Hezekiah. | 9 | 1 | Alliston, John. | 13 | | Alexander, Robert. | 4 | 8 |
| Hipkins, Lewis. | 2 | 13 | Tuunell, William. | 6 | | Alliston, Thomas. | 7 | | Simpson, William. | 8 | 7 |
| Hunter, John. | 9 | 16 | Monroe, Spencer. | 7 | | Boswell, Benjamin. | 7 | | Little, Charles. | 8 | 13 |
| Hurst, John. | 1 | 10 | Talbott, Demoville. | 4 | 3 | Boswell, George. | 2 | | Dow, Peter. | 4 | 8 |
| Jenkins, James. | 3 | | poston, Francis. | 9 | 3 | Ballenger, Joseph. | 4 | | Cox, Mrs. | 1 | 16 |
| Jenkins, Daniel. | 5 | | Blackburn, Edward. | 8 | 2 | Beach, Charles. | 6 | 1 | Going, Joseph. | 7 | |
| Self, John. | 1 | | Garrett, Henry. | 3 | | Baylis, Thomas. | 6 | | Bennett, Henry, Esqr. | 32 | |
| Jenkins, Simon. | 3 | 1 | Harden, Martha. | 5 | | Burton, Benjamin. | 2 | 1 | Allen, Thomas. | 3 | |
| Jenkins, Charles. | 4 | | Garrett, Henry, Junr. | 3 | | Compton, John. | 10 | 8 | Ferguson, Zacharia. | 7 | |
| Jenkins, Thomas. | 9 | 10 | Palmer, Thomas. | 2 | 8 | Clark, Josias. | 7 | 4 | Judge, Andrew. | 6 | 1 |
| Jenkins, William. | 13 | | Smith, Alex. | 6 | | Chichester, Richard. | 9 | 32 | McKenzy, John. | 3 | |
| Jackson, John. | 10 | 13 | Beedle, Andrew. | 6 | | Davis, Bartin. | 7 | | Boyd, William. | 4 | |
| Jenkins, Samuel. | 7 | 3 | Simms, William. | 12 | | Dodson, Charles. | 10 | 7 | Williams, Edward. | 12 | |
| Walker, William. | 6 | | Offutt, Rezin. | 9 | 10 | Devaugh, John. | 8 | | Buchanan, Arthur. | 7 | |
| Lee, phil L, Esq. (Estate). | 8 | 82 | Sewell, Mary. | 2 | | Devaugh, Elizabeth. | 6 | | Triplett, William. | 7 | 13 |
| Mattenley, James. | 8 | | Hurst, John. | 4 | 12 | Darrell, Sarah. | 8 | 16 | French, penelope. | 20 | |
| Mattenley, John. | 3 | | Broadwater, Char. | 6 | 25 | Dawson, George. | 7 | | Mason, Cole John (Estate). | 13 | 36 |
| Magruder, Thomas. | 1 | 11 | Lewis, Thomas. | 6 | 12 | | | | Mason, Cole Geo. | 6 | 38 |
| Minor, George. | 6 | 4 | McCarty, Thomas. | 7 | | | | | Dowdale, John. | 7 | 2 |
| Moxley, Thomas. | 8 | 3 | McCarty, James. | 5 | | | | | McLaughlin, Tho. | 9 | |
| Moxley, Jobe. | 5 | 1 | Broadwater, Char (Quarter) | 2 | 14 | | | | Sanford, Robert. | 8 | 2 |

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued. | | | LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON. | | | LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued. | | | LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued. | | |
| Brook, Walter..... | 4 | 9 | Grymes, philip..... | 7 | 14 | pollard, Thomas..... | 12 | 22 | Beckwith, Marina..... | 15 | 27 |
| Slaughter, Ann..... | 7 | 27 | Grymes, John..... | 6 | 3 | payne, Edward..... | 8 | 26 | Beggess, Robert..... | 5 | 8 |
| Bird, William..... | 1 | 14 | Richards, William..... | 5 | 2 | Sangster, Thomas..... | 12 | 10 | Hedgman, John..... | 4 | 10 |
| Sanford, Richard, Senr..... | 7 | 3 | Hammond, Jervis..... | 4 | 18 | Reardon, Yelverton..... | 4 | 2 | Fallen, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 2 |
| Gates, Samuel..... | 6 | 6 | Lawrance, Moses..... | 4 | 4 | Langfett, philip..... | 4 | 5 | Abrahams, Susanna..... | 3 | 3 |
| Pool, William..... | 12 | 6 | Moxley, James..... | 7 | 7 | Deneale, James..... | 3 | 20 | Coombs, Walter..... | 3 | 3 |
| Pool, Thomas..... | 6 | 6 | payne, Clark..... | 5 | 4 | Deneale, William..... | 3 | 9 | Green, William..... | 4 | 4 |
| Javins, John..... | 6 | 6 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 3 | 3 | Harrison, John..... | 10 | 9 | Hampton, John..... | 7 | 10 |
| Gates, Isaac..... | 6 | 6 | Skinner, William..... | 8 | 4 | Clarke, John..... | 4 | 9 | Gosson, Tho..... | 8 | 8 |
| Linton, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 3 | Dove, Leonard..... | 4 | 4 | Ferguson, Josiah..... | 11 | 7 | Spragg, John..... | 7 | 7 |
| Violet, Harry..... | 6 | 6 | Emmerson, Richard..... | 6 | 6 | posey, John..... | 9 | 1 | Hiple, William..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wyley, George..... | 8 | 8 | Dove, William..... | 4 | 4 | powell, William..... | 7 | 2 | Kerrick, James..... | 4 | 4 |
| Stone, Samuel..... | 4 | 4 | Woolbright, Barnabas..... | 5 | 5 | Wood, Joseph..... | 6 | 6 | Dyer, Edward..... | 5 | 5 |
| Vioty, John..... | 2 | 2 | Hally, Richard..... | 7 | 2 | Middleton, Lutner..... | 7 | 1 | Simmons, William..... | 4 | 4 |
| Barry, William..... | 6 | 2 | Love, Thomas..... | 6 | 6 | Harroway, Merryman..... | 12 | 12 | King, John..... | 6 | 2 |
| parker, Lawson..... | 2 | 2 | Woodward, Thomas..... | 7 | 7 | West, Sarah..... | 9 | 9 | Bayly, William..... | 4 | 4 |
| Carter, Henry..... | 2 | 2 | Gooding, William..... | 7 | 7 | Coe, William..... | 5 | 7 | Couner, Terrence..... | 3 | 3 |
| Parker, Marshal R..... | 6 | 6 | Martin, Joseph..... | 9 | 9 | Halbert, Isaac..... | 5 | 2 | Conner, Terrence, Junr..... | 3 | 3 |
| Evans, John..... | 6 | 1 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 7 | 7 | King, Margaret..... | 5 | 5 | Call, James, Junr..... | 11 | 11 |
| West, Mrs. Sibyl..... | 1 | 7 | Chichester, Richard..... | 7 | 14 | Taylor, Edward..... | 10 | 10 | Harris, William..... | 7 | 7 |
| Middleton, Hugh..... | 7 | 4 | Sanders, Lewis..... | 9 | 9 | Taylor, James..... | 5 | 5 | Harris, Thomas..... | 9 | 9 |
| LIST OF DANIEL M'CARTY. | | | Allan, Andrew..... | 8 | 8 | West, John..... | 4 | 4 | Bayly, Henry..... | 6 | 6 |
| Arrington, Thomas..... | 3 | 3 | Noaling, Charles..... | 9 | 9 | Clark, Richard..... | 11 | 5 | Brown, Doct ^r William..... | 8 | 8 |
| Baylis, William payne..... | 10 | 10 | pearson, Nicholas..... | 6 | 6 | Gilpin, Jane..... | 2 | 2 | Wagner, Peter..... | 7 | 15 |
| Barker, William..... | 9 | 9 | Ashton, John..... | 8 | 5 | Skinner, John..... | 5 | 5 | LIST OF MARTIN COCKBURN. | | |
| Barker, William, Junr..... | 7 | 7 | Wheeler, Ignatius..... | 8 | 5 | Gill, James..... | 8 | 8 | Athy, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 |
| Barker, Moses..... | 7 | 7 | Raley, Mathias..... | 5 | 5 | Martin, James..... | 6 | 6 | Athy, Thomas..... | 4 | 4 |
| Barker, John..... | 6 | 3 | Wren, John..... | 11 | 6 | Coffey, Francis..... | 8 | 28 | Athy, Samuel..... | 9 | 9 |
| Barnes, Sarah..... | 1 | 11 | Gray, John..... | 4 | 1 | King, William..... | 11 | 11 | Bussy, Hezekiah..... | 5 | 5 |
| Bryan, philip..... | 3 | 3 | Davis, William..... | 5 | 5 | powell, John..... | 5 | 5 | Armstrong, John..... | 9 | 9 |
| Clark, Samuel..... | 10 | 10 | Oneil, John..... | 11 | 11 | Blansett, Joseph..... | 9 | 9 | Allason, William..... | 8 | 8 |
| Compton, Zebede..... | 7 | 7 | Stone, William..... | 2 | 2 | Tillett, John..... | 3 | 1 | Bayly, Samuel..... | 8 | 2 |
| Devers, Gilbert..... | 7 | 7 | Davis, John..... | 5 | 5 | Tillett, George..... | 7 | 14 | Bayly, Wm, Decd (The Es- | 2 | 7 |
| Denty, Jonathant..... | 7 | 7 | Woodward, Jane..... | 6 | 7 | Hally, William..... | 2 | 37 | tate of)..... | 2 | 7 |
| Ellzey, Thomazin..... | 1 | 1 | Orendore, Henry..... | 3 | 3 | Simpson, Moses..... | 1 | 37 | Barnes, Abraham..... | 3 | 19 |
| Fowler, John..... | 5 | 14 | Johnson, William..... | 5 | 5 | Nichols, George..... | 8 | 8 | Boggess, John..... | 8 | 8 |
| Gilmore, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 5 | Dove, Joseph..... | 6 | 6 | King, Hargis..... | 4 | 1 | Bussy, Hezekiah..... | 5 | 5 |
| Gray, Sarah..... | 8 | 8 | Hall, parmer..... | 4 | 4 | Stone, Caleb..... | 6 | 2 | Church, Thomas..... | 10 | 10 |
| Hornbuckle, Thomas..... | 8 | 10 | Davis, James..... | 9 | 9 | Halbert, Aaron..... | 6 | 6 | Church, Robert..... | 3 | 3 |
| Hornbuckle, William..... | 6 | 1 | McDougal, Robert..... | 5 | 5 | Reed, Sarah..... | 3 | 3 | Church, Mary..... | 4 | 4 |
| Holden, Charles Gardner..... | 4 | 4 | Dulin, John..... | 3 | 6 | Hammond, Jacob..... | 3 | 2 | Cranford, John..... | 5 | 5 |
| Harper, Leonard..... | 7 | 7 | Ashford, John..... | 3 | 3 | Wheeler, Richard..... | 2 | 7 | Chambers, Ann..... | 6 | 6 |
| Hall, Jacob..... | 6 | 6 | Gray, Drakeford..... | 10 | 1 | Roe, John..... | 2 | 2 | Culleson, Jere..... | 5 | 2 |
| Hall, William..... | 5 | 5 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 8 | 8 | Turner, William..... | 7 | 4 | Cockburn, Martin..... | 2 | 18 |
| Harley, Rachel..... | 9 | 9 | Hall, Michael..... | 8 | 8 | Hopwood, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | Clark, John..... | 4 | 4 |
| Johnson, Aaron..... | 7 | 7 | Lewis, Thomas..... | 12 | 6 | Turner, William, Junr..... | 3 | 13 | Coulter, Peter..... | 8 | 8 |
| Keen, William..... | 11 | 12 | Wisden, Samuel..... | 6 | 6 | Simpson, John..... | 13 | 1 | Clements, Jacob..... | 3 | 3 |
| Keen, Francis..... | 2 | 1 | Ratcliff, Richard..... | 6 | 4 | Jacobs, Joseph, Junr..... | 11 | 2 | Culleson, William..... | 4 | 4 |
| McCarty, Daniel..... | 3 | 38 | Steel, William..... | 5 | 7 | Hollyman, William..... | 8 | 1 | Compton, Houson..... | 3 | 3 |
| peacock, John..... | 6 | 6 | Stone, Eli..... | 9 | 7 | Reed, John..... | 3 | 7 | Donaldson, William..... | 10 | 13 |
| powell, John..... | 5 | 5 | Summers, John..... | 6 | 3 | Lucas, Thomas..... | 6 | 7 | Doughlas, Robert..... | 4 | 4 |
| Robertson, George..... | 5 | 2 | powell, Joseph..... | 9 | 4 | Dogan, Henry..... | 1 | 5 | Finley, Sarah Ann..... | 5 | 4 |
| Ryley, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | McLoughlin, Jesse..... | 4 | 4 | Walden, James..... | 3 | 3 | Green, William..... | 4 | 4 |
| Rogers, Mary..... | 4 | 4 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 5 | 5 | McIntosh, John..... | 1 | 2 | Harris, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| Ratcliff, Thomas..... | 6 | 6 | Fitzhugh, Tho ^r , for Colo ^r Hy..... | 3 | 91 | phillips, John..... | 4 | 4 | Hutcheson, John..... | 5 | 4 |
| Rigg, Benjamin..... | 4 | 4 | Fitzhugh..... | 3 | 91 | Baylis, James..... | 5 | 5 | Linton, Mary..... | 2 | 1 |
| Rigg, Benedictus..... | 5 | 5 | Barret, John..... | 11 | 11 | Johnson, John..... | 7 | 7 | Little, Webster..... | 12 | 12 |
| Ryley, peter..... | 12 | 12 | Davis, Isaac..... | 11 | 11 | Ellzey, Lewis..... | 7 | 16 | Hutcheson, Leonard..... | 7 | 7 |
| Simpson, George..... | 7 | 14 | Summers, John, Junr..... | 9 | 7 | Turley, Sampson..... | 9 | 19 | Little, Sarah..... | 3 | 3 |
| Simpson, Richard..... | 7 | 3 | Summers, Simon..... | 3 | 3 | Simpson, William, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | Moreland, Jacob..... | 5 | 5 |
| Simpson, William..... | 7 | 3 | Moore, James..... | 3 | 6 | Evans, James..... | 1 | 1 | Mason, Geo. (Pohic)..... | 7 | 1 |
| Stone, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | Moore, William..... | 8 | 1 | Waldon, Nathan..... | 4 | 4 | McCarty, Daniel, Junr..... | 4 | 20 |
| Suddath, Benjamin..... | 6 | 6 | Richards, John..... | 11 | 11 | Payne, Sanford..... | 9 | 8 | Massey, Lee..... | 4 | 15 |
| Simpson, Thomas..... | 7 | 7 | Smith, Samuel..... | 6 | 6 | Pritchard, Lewis..... | 6 | 5 | Moore, Cleon..... | 4 | 4 |
| Spinks, Gerrard..... | 9 | 1 | payne, William..... | 4 | 14 | Gray, Richard..... | 5 | 30 | Mason, George..... | 9 | 90 |
| Smitherman, Samuel..... | 7 | 7 | Buash, Charles..... | 10 | 5 | Gibson, John..... | 1 | 30 | Mason, George, Junr..... | 1 | 24 |
| Smitherman, William..... | 4 | 4 | Johnson, William..... | 5 | 5 | McKey, Ann..... | 3 | 3 | Payne, Virinda..... | 4 | 5 |
| Smitherman, Samuel, Junr..... | 6 | 6 | Mills, William..... | 7 | 5 | Eaton, William..... | 9 | 9 | Regan, John..... | 9 | 9 |
| Stone, Caleb..... | 6 | 2 | Fieldar, Samuel..... | 11 | 7 | Edwards, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | Reardon, William..... | 2 | 7 |
| Taylor, Thomas..... | 3 | 3 | Danson, John..... | 9 | 9 | Owens, Samuel..... | 1 | 6 | Simpson, William..... | 5 | 5 |
| Taylor, Sarah..... | 7 | 2 | Martin, John..... | 5 | 5 | Rolland, Gilbert..... | 8 | 8 | Scott, John..... | 5 | 8 |
| Tasker, James..... | 4 | 4 | Dove, Leonard..... | 4 | 4 | Kay, Joshua..... | 8 | 8 | Simpson, Gilbert..... | 4 | 12 |
| Windsor, Thomas..... | 5 | 8 | Johnson, Bennett..... | 3 | 3 | Ross, Hector..... | 1 | 1 | Smith, Mary..... | 10 | 1 |
| Windsor, Thomas, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | Hall, Sarah..... | 5 | 5 | Edward, James..... | 8 | 1 | Stone, Francis..... | 2 | 2 |
| Williamson, William..... | 11 | 11 | Woolbright, Samuel..... | 2 | 2 | Edward, William..... | 5 | 2 | Saxon, John..... | 6 | 6 |
| Ward, John..... | 4 | 11 | Williams, Bazel..... | 9 | 9 | Tillett, John..... | 10 | 7 | Shakespear, William..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wakefield, Abel..... | 12 | 12 | Geoghigans, Michael..... | 7 | 7 | Morris, Nehemiah..... | 7 | 7 | Speake, Robert..... | 8 | 8 |
| Woolbright, Jacob..... | 4 | 4 | presgraves, William..... | 10 | 10 | Loofburrow, David..... | 4 | 4 | Simpson, John..... | 6 | 3 |
| White, Sarah..... | 6 | 6 | LIST OF JOHN GIBSON. | | | Athy, Pobert..... | 5 | 5 | Triplett, Sarah..... | 7 | 20 |
| Harris, Thomas..... | 9 | 9 | Russaw, Henry..... | 7 | 3 | Athy, Ann..... | 3 | 3 | Taylor, Samuel..... | 8 | 8 |
| Ryley, John..... | 3 | 3 | Mauzy, peter..... | 10 | 13 | Pomeroy, John..... | 6 | 6 | Vernon, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Jacobs, Mordecai..... | 8 | 8 | Wangh, James..... | 7 | 9 | Stoue, John..... | 4 | 3 | Ward, John..... | 10 | 10 |
| patterson, Susanna..... | 4 | 7 | McDonald, John..... | 6 | 6 | Ford, Edward..... | 14 | 16 | Washington, Lawrence..... | 2 | 22 |
| Dyer, Thomas..... | 8 | 8 | Douglas, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | West, Thomas..... | 4 | 4 | Weston, William..... | 9 | 9 |
| Hunt, priscilla..... | 7 | 2 | Wade, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | Hally, James..... | 2 | 6 | Warden, Nathan..... | 3 | 3 |
| Wright, Thomas..... | 5 | 5 | Henderson, Alex..... | 10 | 72 | Hally, Francis..... | 2 | 4 | Thompson, William..... | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Wren, James..... | 5 | 4 | Reardon, Henry..... | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Bond, Zachariah..... | 7 | 15 | Moreland, Jacob, Junr..... | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | Washington, Edward..... | 3 | 3 | | | |

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----|------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|----|
| Lisle, Sophia..... | 6 | 6 | Grant, Alexander..... | 4 | 4 | Busley, James..... | 4 | 4 | Robinson, John..... | 7 | 4 |
| Kidd, Moses..... | 7 | 7 | Parish, Abraham..... | 8 | 18 | Rogers, John..... | 8 | 8 | Stone, Caleb..... | 5 | 8 |
| Lowry, Aaron..... | 10 | 10 | Webber, Phillip..... | 4 | 3 | Webber, Phillip..... | 4 | 5 | Bryant, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 2 |
| Lowry, Moses..... | 4 | 4 | Johnson, John..... | 4 | 2 | Sadler, John..... | 8 | 8 | Ashlin, John..... | 7 | 13 |
| Clark, Jonathan..... | 6 | 6 | Laine, Jacob..... | 6 | 6 | Richardson, Robert..... | 2 | 9 | Venable, Wm, Decd (Estate)..... | 4 | 5 |
| Clark, John..... | 3 | 3 | Stanley, Jonathan..... | 3 | 3 | Richardson, Jr..... | 2 | 2 | Grant, Alexander, Junr..... | 6 | 6 |
| Overstreet, William..... | 4 | 4 | Toney, Alexander..... | 4 | 4 | Lee, Benjamin..... | 1 | 4 | Hughes, William..... | 6 | 5 |
| Rice, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | Richardson, Green..... | 10 | 10 | Lilley, Thomas..... | 8 | 2 | Clark, Jacob..... | 3 | 3 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Richardson, Cap ^t | 4 | 6 | Haden, John..... | ..... | ..... | Wills, Willis, (decd)..... | 1 | 10 | Tindale, Thomas..... | 1 | 8 |
| Furburk, Robert..... | 5 | 4 | Haden, Benjamin..... | ..... | ..... | Kidd, Benjamin..... | 2 | ..... | Tilman, Thomas..... | 8 | 9 |
| Richardson, William..... | 5 | ..... | Strange, John A..... | 6 | 11 | Seay, Austin..... | 3 | 1 | Morris, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| Kidd, John..... | 7 | ..... | Moore, John..... | 5 | ..... | Kidd, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | Haislep, Robert..... | 6 | ..... |
| Allen, Richard..... | 3 | 3 | Askew, Anthony..... | 8 | ..... | Chandler, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 1 | Moore, Warren..... | 6 | ..... |
| Perkins, Stephen..... | 2 | 3 | Pace, John..... | 5 | ..... | Ross, David..... | 13 | 52 | Stone, Marbel..... | 7 | 2 |
| Rice, Tandy..... | 10 | 3 | Bellomy, John..... | 5 | ..... | Cox, George..... | 8 | 1 | Napier, Champion..... | 5 | 3 |
| Lilley, Armiger..... | 10 | 10 | Bellomy, Benjamin..... | 7 | ..... | King, Jackville..... | 7 | 5 | Scott, William..... | 12 | 3 |
| Pace, Murry..... | 4 | ..... | Tuggle, Joshua..... | 3 | ..... | Wade, David..... | 10 | ..... | Kneaves, William..... | 1 | 9 |
| Adams, Richard..... | 7 | 41 | Thacker, Benjamin..... | 10 | ..... | Cawthorn, Robt..... | ..... | ..... | Murry, Richard..... | 9 | 6 |
| Clarkson, David..... | 10 | 9 | Thacker, Ambrose..... | 5 | ..... | Anderson, George, Senr..... | 4 | 4 | Perry, George..... | 3 | 7 |
| Martin, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 8 | Thacker, William..... | 4 | ..... | Anderson, George, Junr..... | 8 | 2 | Ladd, Jehoshaphat..... | 4 | ..... |
| Haden, Jo ^s | 8 | 8 | Bethel, Valentine..... | 7 | ..... | Anderson, Nathl..... | 1 | 1 | Ladd, John..... | 2 | 1 |
| Ross, Peter..... | 8 | 4 | Crewson, James..... | 6 | 7 | Martin, John, Senr..... | 8 | ..... | Perkins, Richard..... | 8 | 5 |
| Humphrey David..... | 8 | ..... | Southerland, Sanders..... | 7 | ..... | Martin, William..... | 4 | ..... | Pettice, Jno..... | 4 | 3 |
| Linthicum, Thomas..... | 4 | 6 | Timberlake, John..... | 6 | 3 | Rice, John..... | 4 | 1 | Johnson, Dilmus..... | 7 | ..... |
| Jenkins, James..... | 6 | ..... | Moore, William..... | 3 | 4 | Anderson, Benjamin..... | 8 | 3 | Henry, William..... | 3 | 19 |
| Cole, William..... | 5 | 5 | Barnet, John..... | 5 | 2 | Sanders, Julius, Senr..... | 6 | 2 | Appleberry, Absalom..... | 6 | ..... |
| Quarles, Tunstal..... | 7 | 8 | Cary, Wilson M..... | 22 | 200 | Hughes, Jesse..... | 2 | ..... | Hammonds, Ephraim..... | 3 | ..... |
| Bentley, Danl..... | 9 | ..... | Barnet, William..... | 5 | ..... | Kirby, Francis..... | 4 | ..... | Brookes, Benjamin..... | 4 | ..... |
| Kent, Robert..... | 8 | 3 | Foster, James..... | 7 | ..... | Hughes, Rees..... | 6 | 4 | Hammonds, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... |
| Richardson, Saml..... | 5 | 4 | Foster, John..... | 2 | ..... | Hughes, Johns..... | 4 | ..... | Haislep, Jane..... | 1 | 1 |
| Eadson, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | Johnson, William..... | 5 | 4 | Williams, William..... | 11 | ..... | Price, Abraham..... | 8 | ..... |
| White, William..... | 7 | ..... | Thacker, Nathl..... | 4 | ..... | Manley, John..... | 6 | 1 | Pucket, Robert..... | 7 | ..... |
| White, John..... | 5 | ..... | Paine, William, Esq..... | 11 | 18 | Stone, Hezekiah..... | 7 | ..... | Sprouce, John..... | 9 | ..... |
| Stodgill, Ambrose..... | 9 | ..... | Thompson, Roger..... | 9 | 26 | Stoue, Francis T..... | 1 | 3 | Key, Tandy..... | 5 | 20 |
| May, Ambrose..... | 6 | 1 | Davis, John..... | 6 | ..... | Napier, John..... | 7 | 5 | Cocke, Jno Hartwel (The | ..... | ..... |
| Shepherd, John..... | 11 | 9 | Adams, James..... | 9 | 13 | Williamson, John..... | 6 | 7 | Estate)..... | ..... | 45 |
| Holland, Hezekiah..... | 9 | 3 | Adams, Robert..... | 4 | 5 | Williamson, Jacob..... | 2 | 4 | Cocke, Allen, decd, (Estate)..... | ..... | 42 |
| Humphrey, Elijah..... | 4 | ..... | Adams, William..... | 4 | 2 | Williamson, Patrick..... | 4 | 2 | Ware, John..... | 10 | 41 |
| Humphrey, Edward..... | 5 | ..... | Barnard, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | Napier, Patrick..... | 5 | 8 | Henley, William..... | 12 | 10 |
| Loveing, William..... | 10 | ..... | Stephens, James..... | 3 | 1 | Frazier, Donald..... | 3 | 7 | Wooling, Joseph..... | 2 | 17 |
| Taylor, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | King, Danl..... | 8 | ..... | Woodson, Rene..... | 4 | 4 | Winn, Thomas..... | 3 | 4 |
| Clarke, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Paine, Danl..... | 7 | ..... | Melton, John..... | 10 | ..... | Bugg, William..... | 7 | 2 |
| Frances, Reuben..... | 8 | ..... | Bibee, John..... | 5 | ..... | Bennit, F. R..... | 7 | 1 | Kirby, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Clubb, William..... | 9 | ..... | Glasby, John..... | 7 | ..... | Bashaw, Mary..... | 6 | ..... | Amohundro, Richard..... | 9 | 1 |
| Baine, Edwin..... | 6 | ..... | Smithson, Drummond..... | 6 | 1 | Mayo, Jo ^s | 10 | 9 | Kidd, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Walter..... | 6 | 4 | Howard, William..... | 8 | 1 | Sneed, Holmon..... | 8 | 10 | Kidd, Benjamin..... | 3 | ..... |
| Basket, William..... | 14 | ..... | Haggard, George..... | 5 | ..... | Mayo, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | Tilman, Danl..... | 5 | 3 |
| Clark, William..... | 7 | ..... | Haggard, James..... | 4 | ..... | Jiles, William..... | 8 | ..... | Seay, Stephen..... | 10 | ..... |
| Allford, Ancil..... | 6 | 2 | Denton, William..... | 3 | 1 | Woodson, Benjamin..... | 6 | 10 | Mullis, Willoughby..... | 8 | ..... |
| Perkins, Michael..... | 6 | ..... | Allen, Mary..... | 1 | 3 | Wright, Robert..... | 7 | 2 | Sadler, William..... | 10 | ..... |
| Humphrey, Merry..... | 3 | ..... | Kent, John..... | 5 | 4 | Fitzpatrick, Joseph..... | 1 | 2 | Kirby, Francis..... | 4 | ..... |
| Askew, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | Martin, John..... | 13 | 2 | Fitzpatrick, William..... | 1 | 1 | Cawthorn, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, James..... | 11 | ..... | Lilley, William..... | 10 | 1 | Fitzpatrick, Mary..... | 3 | 5 | Craasy, William..... | 7 | ..... |
| Sparks, Edward..... | 5 | ..... | Baber, John..... | 6 | ..... | Fitzpatrick, Benjamin..... | 6 | 3 | Butler, George..... | 7 | ..... |
| Bentley, Danl, Junr..... | 4 | ..... | Baber, Tho ^s | 6 | ..... | Handcock, John..... | 10 | ..... | Hunt, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Bentley, James..... | 4 | ..... | Baber, Elizabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Haislep, Henry..... | 9 | ..... | Perry, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Weldy, William..... | 3 | ..... | King, Jo ^s | 5 | ..... | Haislep, Spencer..... | 5 | ..... | Woody, Austin..... | 8 | ..... |
| Bailey, Thomas..... | 6 | 7 | Bibee, David..... | 11 | ..... | Allen, Robert..... | 5 | 8 | England, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Bailey, Elizabeth..... | 6 | ..... | Thacker, Benjamin, Jr..... | 4 | ..... | Mavo, Joseph..... | 8 | 9 | Hughes, Anthony..... | 5 | 4 |
| Bryant, Silvanus..... | 11 | ..... | Pace, William..... | 6 | ..... | May, Tho ^s | 4 | 1 | Shores, Thomas, Senr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Bryant, Susanna..... | 2 | ..... | Priddy, William..... | 7 | 1 | Champion, Cutt..... | 5 | 4 | Lightfoot, Danl..... | 6 | 9 |
| Bryant, William..... | 3 | ..... | Priddy, Robert..... | 4 | ..... | Parish, Jesse..... | 10 | ..... | Sandige, John..... | 5 | 1 |
| Carter, William..... | 7 | ..... | Alligree, Danl..... | 7 | 7 | Mawyer, John..... | 6 | ..... | Farror, Mary..... | 3 | 4 |
| Wood, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Harlow, William..... | 9 | ..... | Rodes, George..... | 3 | ..... | Moody, John..... | 11 | ..... |
| Sanders, George..... | 7 | 1 | Abbney, Paul..... | 2 | ..... | Rodes, George, Junr..... | 4 | ..... | Farrer, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 |
| Wood, Martha..... | 5 | ..... | Bell, John..... | 10 | ..... | Rodes, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | Sanders, Julius..... | 3 | 1 |
| Martin, William..... | 7 | 8 | Harlow, John, Junr..... | 4 | ..... | Napier, Richard..... | 9 | 22 | Eads, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| Brag, John..... | 10 | 1 | Gadberry, John..... | 2 | 2 | Napier, Rene..... | 1 | 3 | Barnard, John..... | 12 | ..... |
| Appleberry, William..... | 10 | 9 | Denton, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Herndon, Reuben..... | 9 | 2 | Richardson, Turner..... | 7 | 13 |
| Ashley, William..... | 8 | 2 | Parish, Joliah..... | 6 | ..... | Herndon, Jo ^s | 9 | 1 | Harder, John M..... | 8 | 4 |
| Moss, Alexander..... | 13 | 5 | Roundtree, Tho ^s | 9 | ..... | Hall, Richard..... | 9 | 5 | Jones, David..... | 9 | 4 |
| Thurmond, Benjamin..... | 7 | 8 | Shermond, Rebeckah..... | 6 | 5 | Dawson, Thomas..... | 4 | 11 | Paisley, Robt..... | 6 | 2 |
| Bruce, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | Baber, Abadiah..... | 2 | ..... | Duncan, John..... | 6 | 1 | Ford, Tandy..... | 10 | ..... |
| Bentley, Danl..... | 8 | ..... | Norton, Christopher..... | 6 | ..... | Handcock, Lewis..... | 6 | 3 | Linthicum, Tho ^s | 6 | 1 |
| Bentley, Danl, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Gilbert, Nathl..... | 7 | ..... | Duncan, George..... | 8 | 14 | Logan, Anthony..... | 10 | ..... |
| Lindsey, Landy..... | 7 | 4 | Forsith, John..... | 2 | ..... | Oglesby, William..... | 7 | 11 | Evans, Tho ^s | 4 | 1 |
| Cole, James..... | 5 | 3 | Priddy, Elizabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Stone, Elijah..... | 9 | 8 | Haden, William..... | 6 | 5 |
| Wells, Elias..... | 8 | 17 | Priddy, William..... | ..... | ..... | Wilson, Jonathan..... | 6 | ..... | Thomas, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Napier, Thomas..... | 8 | 24 | Ray, William..... | 1 | ..... | Woolce, Christopher..... | 9 | ..... | Ford, Bartlet..... | 5 | ..... |
| Hensley, Witham..... | 3 | ..... | Appleberry, Thomas..... | 10 | 4 | Burgess, John..... | 9 | 1 | Hayes, Ann..... | 3 | ..... |
| Thompson, George..... | 3 | 17 | Webb, James..... | 6 | 1 | Burgess, William..... | 8 | 1 | Robinson, Sarah..... | 4 | ..... |
| Thompson, John..... | 5 | 12 | Seay, John..... | 6 | 2 | Moore, John..... | 3 | 1 | Martin, Henry..... | 5 | 4 |
| Thompson, Leonard..... | 5 | 11 | Weaver, Benjamin..... | 10 | 5 | Tilman, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | Haden, Anthony..... | 11 | 19 |

FREDERICK COUNTY.

| LIST OF ISAAC LANE. | | LIST OF ISAAC LANE—con. | | LIST OF ISAAC LANE—con. | | LIST OF ISAAC LANE—con. | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Willson, William..... | 5 | Keller, George..... | 12 | Gorse, John..... | 1 | Brenner, Peter..... | 1 |
| McKenny, John..... | 3 | Hannah, Henry..... | 5 | Goose, George..... | 8 | Paschall, John..... | 4 |
| Smith, David..... | 8 | Wier, Peter..... | 5 | Larrick, John..... | 9 | Ashby, Henry..... | 8 |
| Pierce, George..... | 8 | McDonals, Hugh..... | 5 | Larrick, George..... | 9 | Ashby, George..... | 6 |
| Harrell, John..... | 13 | Barnes, Charles..... | 4 | Miers, John..... | 1 | Jones, Mason..... | 8 |
| Buck, Thomas..... | 5 | Barnes, John..... | 9 | Miers, Charles..... | 3 | Bean, John..... | 9 |
| McPherson, Nathaniel..... | 5 | Gardiner, Michl..... | 8 | Delong, Nich ^s | 4 | Ringel, George..... | 9 |
| Toor, William..... | 7 | Step, Michl..... | 8 | Nisewanger, David..... | 5 | McFarling, John..... | 7 |
| Wingfield, Sam..... | 5 | Gullin, George..... | 7 | Chrieser, Christo..... | 5 | Carrol, Danl..... | 5 |
| Wethers, Ratph..... | 8 | Cline, Jacob..... | 13 | Stein, Michl..... | 11 | Nisewanger, John..... | 6 |
| Wethers, Alex..... | 4 | Campbell, Danl..... | 8 | Dush, Josh ^s | 3 | Brinker, George..... | 10 |
| Wethers, Robt..... | 3 | Stump, Danl..... | 7 | Sutherland, David..... | 6 | Murphy, Robt..... | 6 |
| Darst, Danl..... | 4 | Stump, Joshua..... | 3 | Goodeconse, George..... | 11 | Harrell, William..... | 11 |
| Harrell, Jacob..... | 3 | Miers, Casper, Sen..... | 8 | Warth, George..... | 8 | Snider, Henry..... | 13 |
| Jones, John..... | 5 | Miers, Casper, Jun..... | 7 | Sperry, Peter..... | 3 | Hearse, Abrahm..... | 4 |
| McCan, Danl..... | 4 | Bradley, William..... | 1 | Kowzel, Ruben..... | 9 | Reading, Benja..... | 3 |
| Wiley, Allen..... | 6 | McNally, Michl..... | 6 | Clavenger, Saml..... | 3 | Romine, Tho ^s | 11 |
| Fotheringill, John..... | 8 | Baker, Josh..... | 9 | Clavenger, George..... | 3 | Elizay, Jno..... | 6 |
| Lehue, William..... | 11 | Barron, William..... | 5 | Clavenger, Joshua..... | 3 | Reynolds, Thomas..... | 4 |
| Train, John..... | 3 | Jackson, Jno..... | 9 | Hite, Isaac, Esq..... | 8 | Foley, Leah..... | 5 |
| Sperry, Nich ^s | 7 | Scholl, Nichl..... | 9 | Willson, John..... | 6 | Cartmill, Edwa..... | 9 |

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued. | | | LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued. | | | LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued. | | | LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued. | | |
| Brown, Hugh..... | 13 | ..... | Marple, Enoch, Sen..... | 5 | ..... | Loy, Dan..... | 7 | ..... | Smith, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Willson, Hugh..... | 1 | ..... | Lockart, Robert..... | 8 | ..... | Hatt, Saml..... | 7 | ..... | Hamilton, John..... | 12 | ..... |
| Willson, James..... | 7 | 5 | Boyd, Saml..... | 1 | 1 | Snay, Adam..... | 5 | ..... | McGuire, Edw..... | 12 | ..... |
| Nisewanger, Col ^d John..... | 7 | 1 | White, Robert..... | 9 | ..... | Bridges, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Dowdall, J. Gamul..... | 9 | 1 |
| Bush, Vance..... | 5 | 3 | Perry, Ign..... | 8 | 30 | Mounts, Saml..... | 4 | ..... | Cochran, William..... | 9 | ..... |
| Clanton, Philip..... | 5 | 6 | LIST OF COLO. HOLMES. | | | Holt, John..... | 6 | ..... | Glover, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Dixon, Lucy..... | 2 | 19 | LIST OF COLO. HOLMES. | | | Holt, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | Kean, William..... | 10 | ..... |
| Humnick, Rudolph..... | 5 | ..... | LIST OF COLO. HOLMES. | | | Holt, George..... | 6 | ..... | Anderson, James..... | 12 | ..... |
| Cunnard, Joseph..... | 7 | ..... | Mooney, Joseph..... | 18 | ..... | Bailey, Joseph..... | 3 | ..... | Lane, Larkins..... | 1 | ..... |
| Sailor, Peter..... | 7 | ..... | White, Alex..... | 2 | 9 | Babbie, John..... | 4 | ..... | Moredat, Anthony..... | 5 | ..... |
| Rakestraw, Joshua..... | 8 | ..... | Evans, Moses..... | 5 | ..... | McDonald, Benj..... | 8 | ..... | Anderson, Jeremiah..... | 9 | ..... |
| LIST OF COL. SMITH. | | | Taylor, Abraham..... | 6 | ..... | Pool, John..... | 4 | ..... | Deadrich, David..... | 5 | 2 |
| Nelson, James..... | 6 | ..... | Baldwin, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Dilor, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | Beatty, Henry..... | 1 | ..... |
| Smith, John..... | 3 | 34 | Johnston, Topper, S..... | 8 | ..... | Smith, Saml..... | 1 | ..... | Simpson, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Likens, John..... | 12 | ..... | Johnston, Topper, Jr..... | 2 | ..... | Coopstick, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... | Miller, Godfried..... | 8 | ..... |
| Graves, Jacob..... | 9 | ..... | Johnston, Moses..... | 6 | ..... | Lohry, John..... | 7 | ..... | Curtis, Frederick..... | 4 | ..... |
| Lemon, John..... | 3 | ..... | Brown, Jotham..... | 10 | ..... | Brewer, John..... | 6 | ..... | Wolfe, Lewis..... | 7 | ..... |
| Taylor, Benja..... | 8 | ..... | Roof, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | Holt, George..... | 2 | ..... | Overdere, George..... | 5 | ..... |
| Bailey, John..... | 11 | ..... | Legate, William..... | 5 | ..... | Ruble, George..... | 8 | ..... | Huff, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Parrell, Joseph..... | 13 | ..... | Berry, John..... | 8 | ..... | Crumbley, Catharine..... | 1 | 3 | Lina, George..... | 10 | ..... |
| Hill, John..... | 9 | ..... | Handshaw, John..... | 13 | ..... | Loy, John..... | 7 | ..... | Rayercraft, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |
| Dawson, Jacob..... | 7 | ..... | Handshaw, William..... | 5 | ..... | McCooly, John..... | 7 | ..... | Windle, Samuel..... | 5 | ..... |
| Huff, John..... | 8 | ..... | Young, Robert..... | 1 | ..... | Lewis, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Porty, Christ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Hiland, John..... | 3 | ..... | Piper, Wm..... | 5 | ..... | Adams, William..... | 7 | ..... | Huff, Lewis..... | 9 | ..... |
| Sidwell, James..... | 6 | ..... | Adams, John..... | 3 | ..... | Rigg, Richard..... | 1 | ..... | Sperry, Nicholas..... | 6 | ..... |
| Huff, Mathias..... | 7 | ..... | Light, Frederick..... | 19 | ..... | Stowbridge, Samuel..... | 6 | ..... | Cusler, Michl..... | 8 | ..... |
| Hickman, William..... | 5 | 18 | Burwell, Nathaniel..... | 1 | 14 | Martin, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | Otho, Catharine..... | 2 | ..... |
| Hickman, John..... | 1 | 4 | Wiser, Henry..... | 8 | ..... | Bonsill, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... | Grim, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Edmondson, Will..... | 4 | 1 | Waggoner, Andrew..... | 11 | 28 | McGinnis, James..... | 7 | ..... | Clazier, Christian..... | 3 | ..... |
| Fleming, Alex..... | 9 | 2 | Waggoner, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... | Barrett, John..... | 5 | ..... | McCoy, Alex..... | 3 | ..... |
| Fryer, William..... | 7 | ..... | Carson, Saml..... | 4 | ..... | Foot, Joseph..... | 5 | ..... | Crush, Peter..... | 8 | ..... |
| Power, Edw..... | 3 | ..... | Long, Cookeon..... | 9 | ..... | Alexander, John..... | 4 | ..... | Witzell, Christopher..... | 12 | ..... |
| Egan, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 | Cole, John..... | 5 | ..... | Blackford, Peter..... | 4 | ..... | Settler, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 |
| Reynolds, Anthy..... | 6 | ..... | Cole, Danl..... | 3 | ..... | Purtie, Nicholas..... | 5 | ..... | Heiskell, Christopher..... | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, John S..... | 6 | 3 | Abernathy, Wm..... | 4 | ..... | Humber, Saml..... | 11 | ..... | Pancoast, David..... | 4 | 1 |
| Washington, Col ^d Warner..... | 12 | 134 | Setter, John..... | 10 | ..... | House, William..... | 12 | ..... | Butler, Jno Michl..... | 4 | ..... |
| Rutherford, Benja..... | 4 | ..... | Babb, Peter..... | 12 | ..... | Pugh, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Crockwell, John Collin..... | 11 | ..... |
| Rutherford, Robt..... | 6 | 2 | Glover, John..... | 6 | ..... | Denny, Walter..... | 3 | ..... | Grim, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... |
| Rutherford, James..... | 1 | ..... | Gosney, William..... | 5 | 6 | Wright, John..... | 3 | ..... | Lindsay, James..... | 1 | ..... |
| Rutherford, Benja, Jun..... | 1 | ..... | Clerk, Abner..... | 6 | ..... | Kiles, William..... | 7 | ..... | Walker, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| James, David..... | 4 | ..... | Edwards, John..... | 5 | ..... | Kiles, Joshua..... | 5 | ..... | Power, Edw..... | 3 | ..... |
| Duffield, John..... | 6 | ..... | Weber, Robert..... | 3 | ..... | Stonebridge, John..... | 6 | ..... | Bower, Philip..... | 3 | ..... |
| Bowham, Hezekiah..... | 10 | ..... | Barton, Saml..... | 5 | ..... | Hart, Adam..... | 6 | ..... | Seizenup, Adam..... | 5 | ..... |
| Throckmorton, Robt..... | 7 | 18 | Folks, Jacob..... | 7 | ..... | Hog, William, Sen..... | 12 | ..... | Finley, Henry..... | 8 | ..... |
| Willis, Francis, Sen..... | 10 | 36 | Ronamas, Conrad..... | 10 | ..... | Rogers, John..... | 1 | ..... | Carlton, Hugh..... | 6 | ..... |
| Hoover, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Shaver, Elizabeth..... | 6 | ..... | Rogers, Evan, Sen..... | 5 | ..... | Kirk, Patrick..... | 5 | ..... |
| Carnier, Christian..... | 5 | ..... | Hunter, Henry..... | 2 | 3 | Rogers, Evan, Jun..... | 5 | ..... | Richardson, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... |
| Ned, Martin..... | 7 | ..... | Eason, Saml..... | 6 | ..... | Pickering, John..... | 7 | ..... | Philips, William..... | 4 | ..... |
| Cochran, James..... | 6 | 1 | Barton, Roger..... | 7 | 1 | Pickering, Jacob..... | 4 | ..... | Rutter, Jacob..... | 6 | ..... |
| Grove, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... | Fulton, John..... | 9 | ..... | Dillen, James..... | 5 | ..... | Sovain, Abraham..... | 7 | 1 |
| Grove, Abraham..... | 5 | ..... | Coghall, Elisha..... | 9 | ..... | Barrell, Arthur..... | 8 | ..... | Shoemaker, George..... | 2 | ..... |
| Rogers, James..... | 5 | ..... | Thomas, Evan..... | 2 | 1 | Harrison, James..... | 7 | ..... | Wood, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Kerfoot, Rebecca..... | 6 | 2 | Kennon, Robert..... | 9 | ..... | Mackey, Robert..... | 9 | ..... | Keger, Andrew..... | 6 | ..... |
| Reeley, William..... | 4 | ..... | Steel, John..... | 4 | ..... | Gossell, William..... | 14 | ..... | Magill, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Rekle, George..... | 10 | ..... | Stockdon, George..... | 10 | 10 | Pickering, William..... | 6 | ..... | Holliday, William..... | 9 | 2 |
| Loyer, Peggy..... | 2 | ..... | Connel, Arthur..... | 3 | 8 | McCool, James..... | 7 | ..... | May, Samuel..... | 8 | 4 |
| Graves, John..... | 7 | ..... | Davies, Elisha..... | 4 | ..... | Jackson, Josiah..... | 9 | ..... | Money-smith, Daniel..... | 3 | ..... |
| Peters, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Barton, Undrie..... | 4 | ..... | Dillia, John..... | 8 | ..... | Albert, Adam..... | 6 | ..... |
| Hukle, Tawalt..... | 9 | ..... | Renker, Casper..... | 9 | ..... | Wright, Nathan..... | 1 | ..... | Haymaker, Adam..... | 11 | ..... |
| LIST OF ROBERT WHITE. | | | Allenong, Jacob..... | 4 | ..... | Darlington, Meredith..... | 11 | 1 | Huaderbrome, Thos..... | 2 | ..... |
| Miller, Ann..... | 5 | ..... | Mercer, Aron..... | 5 | ..... | Davis, David..... | 7 | 2 | Kurts, Adam..... | 5 | ..... |
| Dillophane, Ben..... | 6 | ..... | Babb, Philip..... | 14 | ..... | Merret, Michael..... | 2 | ..... | Shultz, John..... | 1 | ..... |
| Hickman, Jacob..... | 7 | ..... | Adams, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Adams, John, Jun..... | 5 | ..... | Holliday, James..... | 4 | ..... |
| Hickman, Adam..... | 7 | ..... | Taylor, Edw..... | 7 | ..... | Thompson, William..... | 9 | ..... | Hutcheson, James..... | 7 | ..... |
| Perkins, Isaac..... | 9 | ..... | Crumbley, Catharine..... | 1 | 3 | Fenton, John..... | 4 | ..... | Huntsbury, Henry..... | 4 | ..... |
| Whaler, Martin..... | 6 | ..... | Johnston, David..... | 4 | ..... | Adams, John..... | 6 | ..... | Cromoett, Margt..... | 2 | ..... |
| Lupton, John..... | 13 | ..... | Ross, Jon..... | 4 | ..... | Fenton, Enoch, Sen..... | 4 | 3 | Sexton, Mesheck..... | 10 | ..... |
| Pickering, Sam..... | 12 | ..... | Yarnall, Mordecai..... | 3 | 1 | Adams, Joseph..... | 1 | ..... | Nichols, William..... | 4 | ..... |
| Snipe, George..... | 8 | ..... | Martin, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | Fenton, Enoch, Jun..... | 1 | ..... | Williams, Barnet..... | 7 | ..... |
| Steepleton, Wm..... | 3 | ..... | Jolliff, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | Gossell, Richard..... | 2 | ..... | Williams, Peter..... | 4 | ..... |
| Denny, Robt..... | 4 | ..... | Smith, Sarah..... | 5 | ..... | Stip, George..... | 3 | ..... | Brinker, Catharine..... | 8 | ..... |
| Denny, Sam..... | 3 | ..... | Brown, Thomas..... | 10 | ..... | Keern, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Piles, Joshua..... | 4 | ..... |
| Denny, John..... | 2 | ..... | Pew, Job..... | 2 | ..... | Frease, Martin..... | 6 | ..... | Wood, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Pickin, Sam..... | 10 | ..... | Pew, Jesse..... | 2 | ..... | Washington, John..... | 3 | ..... | Miller, Michl..... | 11 | ..... |
| Philips, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | Dick, Peter, Jun..... | 6 | ..... | Bond, George..... | 10 | ..... | Alien, Robert..... | 10 | 3 |
| Hamilton, John..... | 6 | ..... | Wills, Lewis..... | 6 | ..... | Steerly, Jacob..... | 2 | ..... | Harman, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... |
| Stewart, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Dick, Peter, Sen..... | 6 | ..... | Ruble, George..... | 7 | ..... | Kiger, Adam..... | 3 | ..... |
| Hoik, Andrew..... | 11 | ..... | Dick, John..... | 1 | ..... | Bowen, Henry..... | 7 | 5 | Sowers, Jacob..... | 6 | 2 |
| Hiet, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Lewis, Sam..... | 6 | ..... | Holmes, Joseph..... | 9 | 8 | Bailey, Abraham..... | 7 | ..... |
| Johnston, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | Catlett, William..... | 6 | 1 | Hickman, William..... | 12 | 7 | Helverstone, Catharine..... | 6 | ..... |
| Stafford, Ralph..... | 5 | ..... | Dorvis, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL. | | | Helverstone, Philip..... | 6 | ..... |
| Boston, John..... | 10 | ..... | Hingle, Leonard..... | 5 | ..... | Prince, Henry..... | 8 | ..... | Creamer, Conrad..... | 3 | ..... |
| Scott, James..... | 3 | ..... | Carnes, John..... | 9 | ..... | Baker, Henry..... | 10 | 2 | Sowers, Daniel..... | 6 | ..... |
| Johnston, Sam..... | 5 | ..... | Trotter, Mathew..... | 5 | ..... | Lantz, John..... | 10 | ..... | Perston, John..... | 4 | 6 |
| Carter, Sam..... | 6 | ..... | McBride, Stephen..... | 3 | ..... | Murray, Patrick..... | 8 | 4 | LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE. | | |
| Hodgson, Elizabeth..... | 14 | ..... | Crummey, Robert..... | 2 | ..... | Grim, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Brill, Herman..... | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, Ben..... | 6 | ..... | Garrner, Henry..... | 6 | 3 | Keger, Jacob..... | 3 | ..... | Pelzer, P. Peter..... | 3 | ..... |
| Chambers, Mary..... | 2 | ..... | Ross, James..... | 4 | ..... | Hoover, Philip..... | 4 | ..... | Cooper, John..... | 9 | ..... |
| Saunders, George..... | 6 | ..... | Johnson, George..... | 5 | ..... | Donaldson, John..... | 9 | 1 | Humble, Michael..... | 3 | ..... |
| Coffman, George..... | 4 | ..... | Day, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | Sperry, John..... | 3 | ..... | White, Jacob..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wolf, Chri..... | 8 | ..... | Joyer, John..... | 6 | ..... | Willkes, Isaac..... | 2 | ..... | Brown, Jacob..... | 4 | ..... |
| Davidson, George..... | 7 | ..... | Sutherland, Isaac..... | 6 | ..... | Taylor, Edmond..... | 10 | 17 | Hockley, Elias..... | 8 | ..... |
| Taylor, Har..... | 14 | ..... | Stowbridge, Saml..... | 6 | ..... | Elkins, John..... | 9 | 8 | Renner, George..... | 11 | ..... |
| Smith, Josiah..... | 11 | ..... | Ewen, Tristram..... | 9 | ..... | Drumgoole, Alex..... | 6 | ..... | Shriver, Adam..... | 11 | ..... |
| Pugh, Jesse..... | 4 | ..... | Williams, John..... | 8 | ..... | Extine, Leonard..... | 3 | ..... | Jorden, Peter..... | 6 | ..... |
| Marple, Enoch, Jun..... | 4 | ..... | Bowman, Lewis..... | 6 | ..... | Smith, Edw..... | 4 | 25 | Whiteman, Rudolph..... | 8 | ..... |
| Milton, John..... | 2 | 5 | Hoge, William..... | 8 | ..... | Lovers, Michl..... | 10 | ..... | Hasbough, Peter..... | 8 | ..... |
| | | | Wright, Edward..... | 4 | ..... | Kise, George..... | 3 | ..... | Orndorf, Lewis..... | 5 | ..... |
| | | | Whiteman, Edward..... | 8 | ..... | Boughner, Jacob..... | 8 | ..... | Bachelor, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| | | | Cather, Casper..... | 7 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| | | | Antrem, Godfrey..... | 7 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued. | | | LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued. | | | LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued. | | | LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued. | | |
| Bachelor, Margt. | 6 | | Munroe, Daniel | 5 | | Heckerton, Danl. | 5 | | Berry, Francis | 6 | 2 |
| Poker, Michl. | 4 | | Smallwood, Hebborn | 2 | | McCormack, Francis | 16 | 3 | Henning, James | 3 | |
| Tole, Henry | 5 | | Romaine, Rebecca | 4 | | Brooks, Thomas | 10 | | Burwell, Nathl. | 4 | 31 |
| Sibert, Jacob | 9 | | Smallwood, Bean | 3 | | Crumb, Anthony, Jr. | 9 | | Baker, Saml. | 4 | 2 |
| Hoffman, Jacob | 10 | | Stonestreet, Butler | 3 | 2 | Hite, Jacob | 7 | | Cordill, Nicholas | 6 | 12 |
| Wolfe, Jacob | 5 | | Calmes, Lucy | 5 | 12 | Fealey, Alex. | 8 | | Bell, John | 12 | 1 |
| Brill, Henry | 8 | | Colson, Thomas | 12 | 12 | Colwill, Thomas | 4 | 3 | Bell, Ann | 9 | 10 |
| Longau, Richard | 4 | 1 | Nelson, Hugh (Estate) | | 64 | Harvey, Patrick | 5 | | Bell, George | 4 | 1 |
| Longau, John | 5 | | Ball, William | 6 | | McGinnis, John | 4 | | Cattlett, Mary | 4 | 4 |
| Longau, Joseph | 11 | | Morgan, William | 7 | | Herbert, Josiah | 3 | | Wood, John | 9 | |
| Strawshneider, Frederick | 9 | | Garrison, Nehemiah | 3 | 2 | Stove, Jacob | 4 | | Tabb, William | 9 | |
| Wissant, Catharine | 6 | | Graves, John | 8 | | Shrake, Andrew | 9 | | Jacobs, Eliza | 7 | |
| Richards, Henry | 8 | 4 | Strechberry, Jacob | 12 | | Shaver, Martin | 4 | | Jacobs, Rowly | 3 | |
| Redd, Mordecai | 11 | 13 | Houseman, John | 2 | | Springs, Rachiel | 5 | | Morgan, John | 4 | |
| Allan, John | 12 | 1 | Brown, George | 3 | 2 | Mouser, Jacob | 7 | | Widerson, Alexander | | 42 |
| Livergall, Peter | 7 | | Loyd, Joseph | 5 | | Mouser, John | 11 | | Davis, William | 6 | 2 |
| Snapp, John | 4 | | Patrick, Thomas | 3 | | Hoyer, Mathias | 7 | | Clark, Josepa | 1 | |
| Snapp, Jacob | 4 | | Lancaster, Jeremiah | 7 | | Wisely, Arthur | 4 | | Campbell, Collin | 4 | 6 |
| Fry, Jacob | 8 | | Loyd, Thomas | 10 | | Iterss, James | 8 | | Thurston, Charles Mynn | 12 | 80 |
| Fry, Benjamin | 10 | | Taylor, Masters | 8 | | Rexerway, Richard | 8 | | Ireson, Thomas | | 4 |
| Gillham, Peter | 8 | 3 | Taylor, George | 10 | | Cogle, John | 7 | | Hobday, William | 1 | 1 |
| Scholl, Henry | 11 | | Johnston, Richard | 12 | | Allerway, Wm. | 8 | | Hite, John, Jun. | 7 | 6 |
| Hoenpeler, George | 11 | | Bowling (Widow) | 5 | | Shepherd, Mereer | 5 | | Poker, John | 9 | |
| Vance, Joseph | 3 | | Smith, John | 7 | | Johnson, Ellenor | 7 | | Willson, David | 1 | |
| French, William | 5 | | Peck, Samuel | 11 | | Carter, Josiah | 6 | | Shivertaker, Philip | 5 | |
| Vance, Samuel | 8 | | Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate) | | 47 | Neil, Lewis | 9 | | Stephens, Mary | 6 | 10 |
| Russell, Joseph | 4 | | King, Joseph | 5 | 3 | Neil, John | 7 | | Myers, Stephen | 4 | |
| Shultz, Henry | 7 | | McGuire, John | 4 | 7 | Chaffan, Joseph | 6 | | Trout, Philip | 5 | |
| Orndorff, John | 13 | | Vize, Robert | 13 | | Neil, Abraham | 1 | | Linard, Jacob | 4 | |
| Collings, David | 7 | | Southwood, John | 11 | | Neil, Joseph | 1 | | Hawkins, Jane | 8 | |
| Russell, Moses | 2 | 1 | Lipscomb, Richard | 7 | | Neil, Thomas | 1 | | Kemp, John | 7 | |
| Desponet, Bernard | 6 | | Mardes, William | 4 | | West, George | 6 | | Gromes, Philip | 5 | |
| Richard, Henry | 3 | | Berry, Thomas | 12 | 10 | Throckmorton, Gabl. | 11 | 20 | Weathers, Ralph | 4 | |
| Jones, Joseph | 3 | 1 | Gassway, James, Jr. | 3 | | Cope, Joshua | 10 | | Lee, John | 9 | |
| Moore, Henry | 5 | | Barlow, Benja | 5 | | Settlemoer, George | 10 | | Reed, James | 9 | |
| Rudolph, Adam | 6 | | Berry, Ben | 12 | 16 | Carter, James | 5 | 7 | Carver, Gasper | 4 | |
| Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr. | 2 | | Vize, Nathaniel | 8 | | Huntsiker, Danl. | 9 | | Groves, John | 8 | |
| Havely, Jacob | 3 | | Lewis, George | 6 | 22 | Slusher, John | 4 | | Hooper, Stephen | 2 | |
| Livergalt, Jacob | 9 | | Noble, George | 6 | 15 | Cook, John | 3 | | Cattlett, James | 4 | 10 |
| Marquis, James | 6 | | Keechwall, William | 8 | 2 | Ash, Thomas | 9 | | Cordill, John | 6 | 9 |
| McCauley, Danl. | 6 | | Stummers, John | 7 | | Sammerville, John | 4 | | Greenway, George | 4 | 1 |
| Lupton, Jon ^s | 8 | | Herrald, Hugh | 5 | | Barnett, Mille | 9 | 5 | Vance, William | 6 | |
| Fawcett, Richard | 4 | | Havins, John | 3 | | Booth, William | 1 | 37 | Upp, Peter | 7 | |
| Fawcett, Richard, Jr. | 8 | | Havins, John, Jr. | 3 | | Marr, John | 4 | | Roots, John | 4 | 13 |
| Faucett, John | 2 | | Dean, Michl. | 6 | | Helm, Henry | 1 | | Wright, David | 6 | |
| Fawcett, John, Jr. | 3 | | Craig, Josuf. | 8 | | Blackmore, Thomas | 8 | 10 | Chne, Adam | 8 | |
| Fawcett, Joseph | 1 | | Chambling, Aaron | 14 | | Calmes, George | 1 | 2 | Ewing, Elize | 7 | |
| Redd, George | 3 | | Price, Samuel | 13 | 10 | Bragg, Thomas | 3 | 2 | Weaver, Leonard | 7 | |
| Antrim, John | 7 | | Sedwick, Benjamin | 9 | 16 | Bulger, James | 6 | | Phillips, Solomon | 5 | |
| Cartmill, Thomas | 8 | 6 | Johnston, Josius | 9 | | Tolin, Elias | 9 | 1 | Miller, Henry | 2 | |
| Cartmill, Nathan, Jr. | 3 | 1 | Williams, Haziell | 4 | | Johnson, Moses | 5 | | Miller, Peter | 5 | |
| Cartmill, Nat. | 8 | 11 | Riggs, Greenberry | 2 | | Ross, Francis | 4 | 3 | Farrow, George | 20 | 7 |
| Smith, David | 8 | | Custus, Conrad | 6 | | Jones, John | 3 | | Fairfax, Lord (Estate) | 2 | 51 |
| Cochran, James | 8 | | Thurkel, Benjamin | 4 | 7 | Magill, John | 4 | 1 | Martin, Byan | 5 | 91 |
| Cochran, Robert | 5 | | Obanning, John | 3 | 2 | Taylor, Benjamin | 8 | | Lavingston, Cornelius | 5 | 20 |
| Gregory, Richard | 4 | | McCartney, Andrew | 10 | | Chapman, James | 4 | 9 | Usher, Robert | 5 | |
| Colvin, Joseph | 8 | | Castleman, David | 10 | 5 | Stripling, Francis | 2 | 12 | Slucher, Fredk | 11 | |
| Glass, Samuel | 4 | | Hampton, Thomas | 6 | 3 | Helm, Meredy | 8 | 10 | Taylor, John | 5 | 2 |
| Marquis, William | 10 | | Hampton, Mary | 8 | 6 | LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS. | | | Phumb, Cosciner | 8 | |
| Hamilton, James | 5 | | Micham, Barnet | 7 | | Horseley, Richard | 13 | | Crider, Jacob | 7 | |
| McFilleys, Edward | 7 | | Smith, Michael | 8 | | Leatt, John | 3 | | Laney, John | 2 | |
| Wallace, John | 2 | | Smith, Bartholomew | 9 | | Baker, Isaac | 4 | 1 | Taylor, William | 8 | 5 |
| Glass, Joseph | 13 | 7 | Fry, Christian | 6 | | Shadie, Danl | 3 | | McQueaken, Archd. | 5 | |
| Laney, Samuel | 9 | | Carman, Joseph | 9 | | Cartmill, John | 3 | | Page, John | | 10 |
| Meloney, Augustine | 4 | | McCabe, William | 9 | | Keys, William | 9 | | Page, Mathew | | 36 |
| Glass, Robert | 13 | 3 | Lindsay, Abram | 1 | | Simons, John | 5 | | Waiter, Benja C. & Robert | | 36 |
| Briseoe, Gerard | 7 | 18 | McCluse, William | 7 | | Genens, Edward | 1 | | Page | | |
| Hammon, Absalom | 6 | | Larue, Isaac | 12 | 6 | Williams, Simon | 5 | | Womaeh, William | 9 | 6 |
| Cowley, James | 1 | | Hodgen, Robert | 11 | 2 | Chick, George | 8 | | Thomas, James | 4 | 4 |
| Waller, Benjamin | 4 | | Dorsey, Leakin | 5 | 4 | Conner, Thomas | 8 | | Prichard, Stephen | 8 | |
| Lawrence, James | 3 | 1 | Helm, William | 8 | 10 | Grubb, Humphrey | 9 | 2 | Stephens, Joseph | 7 | |
| Bean, Mordecai | 8 | | Snickers, Edw ^d | 6 | 51 | Vaughown, Thomas | 9 | | Mobberger, John | 3 | |
| Snapp, George | 4 | | Aldridge, William | 6 | | Potts, Aquetta | 4 | 2 | Magginnis, John | 7 | |
| Bower, Henry | 5 | | Gassway, James | 9 | | Seaburn, George | 3 | 5 | Kendrick, Abraham | 7 | |
| Lamp, John | 3 | | LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON. | | | Seaburn, James | 6 | 6 | Kendrick, Jacob | 7 | |
| Tomlin, Michael | 8 | | Throckmorton, Thomas | 8 | 19 | Gilkerson, John | 10 | 1 | Kendrick, Christopher | 5 | |
| Snapp, John | 8 | | Ellis, Leonard | 2 | 1 | Dedale, Elias | 8 | | Kendrick, Benja | 1 | |
| McBeth, Andrew | 9 | | Weinstand, Thomas | 2 | | Bryerly, Thomas | 6 | 8 | Moore, Joseph | 4 | |
| Dunbar, Andrew | 3 | | Throckmorton, William | 3 | 12 | Williams, Catharine | 8 | 4 | Lepue, David | 5 | |
| Douglass, William | 8 | | Rice, John | 9 | | Nichols, John | 10 | 2 | Lepue, Imy | 3 | |
| Wisegarter, John | 9 | | Barnett, John | 7 | 4 | Hampton, Henry, Jr. | 6 | | Taylor, Argele | 8 | |
| Sierest, Frederick | 4 | | Shaver, Gasper | 7 | 1 | Nicholas, Juo. Fielding | 3 | | Brown, Francis | 3 | |
| Sierest, Henry | 7 | | Abernathy, James | 6 | | Beks, Christopher | 2 | | Chuck, James | 3 | |
| Bonegar, John | 9 | | Neil, Samuel | 7 | 3 | Chropleys, William | 11 | 6 | Shain, John | 6 | |
| Hall, James | 9 | | Chapman, Tho ^s | 10 | | Hotsper, Jacob | 6 | | Grubb, John | 7 | |
| Carter, Richard | 9 | | Roling, Gorden | 3 | 5 | Clevenger, Edwin | 3 | | Grubbs, Uria | 5 | 17 |
| Cachley, John | 8 | | Stean, James | 4 | | Cooper, Thomas | 5 | | Medinger, Danl | 1 | |
| Cachley, Jacob | 7 | | Brown, Alex. | 10 | 1 | Ashby, John | 4 | | Earl, Saml | 10 | 3 |
| Ireson, William | 2 | | Thompson, James | 2 | | Ashby, Nathl | 3 | | Stokes, William | 8 | |
| LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE. | | | Carter, George | 8 | | Mires, Jacob | 6 | 1 | Haines, Adam | 12 | |
| Ashby, David | 10 | 2 | Bishop, John | 5 | | Clyne, Anthony | 7 | | Karns, Mary | 7 | |
| Lansford, Swanson | 6 | 7 | Douglass, George | 6 | | Marcher, George | 4 | | Erehart, Nicholas | 12 | |
| Neil, John | 5 | | Bishop, John | 10 | | Marcher, George, Jr. | 4 | | Carter, Thomas | 4 | |
| Johnston, Stephen | 13 | 2 | Bonham, Aaron | 16 | | Pitman, Anthony | 8 | | Robinson, John | 4 | |
| Johnston, Mary | 3 | 4 | Crua, Henry | 5 | | McCloud, William | 5 | | Frechold, William | 1 | |
| Kannagy, Andrew | 6 | 1 | Cruu, Christian | 6 | | Davis, Alse | 3 | | Millert, Andrew | 1 | |
| Williams, John | 9 | 2 | Syns, Henry | 8 | | Mothorough, John | 3 | | Ashby, Lewis | 4 | 11 |
| Heckman, Joseph | 2 | 5 | Crumb, Anthony | 4 | | Neil, Charles | 2 | | Cattlett, James | 8 | |
| Smallwood, James | 8 | | | | | | | | Stokes, Samuel | 7 | |
| Smallwood, William | 3 | | | | | | | | Wrought, Peter | 7 | |

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued. | | | LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued. | | | LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued. | | | LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued. | | |
| Redman, Mr. | 8 | | Louder, Henry | 3 | | Green, William | 6 | | Wilson, Robert | 10 | 2 |
| Richard, John | 8 | | Bail, Edw. | 7 | | Shiner, George | 9 | | Albert, Michl | 9 | |
| Kennentson, Francis | 4 | | Rutter, John | 7 | | Robert, Eliza | 3 | 3 | Louck, Peter | 5 | |
| Emison, Thomas | 16 | | Trimble, Christo | 4 | | Halani, Jacob | 3 | | Tiftet, Michl | 8 | |
| Clevenger, Asa | 12 | | Striker, John | 4 | | Horough, John | 5 | | Simrell, James | 7 | 1 |
| Clevenger, Absalom | 5 | | Wisson (Widow) | 7 | | Seflett, Lawrence | 3 | | Edmondson, Thomas | 6 | 10 |
| Draker, Thomas | 7 | | McDougall, Thomas | 4 | | Knight, William | 4 | | Mesmore, Nicholas | 3 | |
| Postgate, Honis | 3 | | Donaldson, Francis | 3 | | Loyer, Adam | 4 | | Kean, John | 2 | 2 |
| Honeck, Simon | 4 | | Rilland, James | 4 | | Campbell, William | 3 | | Parmer, Edw. | 8 | |
| Shepherd, Thomas | 3 | | Groves, John | 9 | | Somerville, George | 6 | | Cunningham, John | 7 | 1 |
| Kemp, James | 8 | | Helm, George | 7 | | March, Michl | 5 | | Dunlap, Robert | 1 | 8 |
| Breton, Benj. | 8 | | Betty, Margt | 4 | | Swords, William | 4 | | Curry, Danl | 7 | |
| Thorp, Isaac | 5 | | McGolan, Catharine | 4 | | Fry, Christ | 5 | | Cockran, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Bash, Danl | 5 | | Lydy, Benj. | 2 | | Anderson, Adam | 7 | | Carter, John | 3 | |
| Glascock, William | 6 | | Beamer, George | 4 | | Anderson, Peter | 3 | | Calvert, Joseph | 7 | |
| Shipe, Christo | 9 | | Craigie, Robert | 4 | | Anderson, Jacob | 3 | | Wilson, Robt | 5 | |
| Sharp, John | 6 | | Louckleker, Peter | 1 | | Haymaker, John | 8 | | Piles, William | 5 | |
| Evans, Henry | 10 | | Cooper, Philip | 7 | | McCord, Arthur | 4 | | McCoy, Alex | 3 | |
| Williams, Elisha | 6 | 2 | Cooper, Philip, Jr | 3 | | Post, George | 3 | | Gibbins, Jacob | 8 | |
| LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY. | | | McMullen, Wm | 7 | | Louder, James | 11 | | Haas, Fred | 12 | |
| Bush, Philip | 6 | 8 | Kengore, Robt | 2 | | Woodwine, Philip | 10 | 1 | Harding, George | 5 | |
| Kenneday, David | 6 | | Carper, John | 2 | | Conrad, Fred | 14 | 6 | Kerecheval, John | 13 | |
| Rutter, Mathias | 3 | | Jenkins, Tob | 4 | | Gardner, James | 5 | | Helm, Meredith | 10 | 4 |
| Pierce (Widow) | 6 | | Pikestaff, Christ | 6 | | Dent, Arthur | 2 | | Wright, George | 6 | |
| Hammond, Job | 4 | | Spears, Robt | 10 | | Kizer, George | 9 | 2 | Hoffman, Henry | 4 | |
| Bishop, John | 5 | | Mackey, Robt | 2 | 5 | Stilson, George | 7 | | Vance, James David | 7 | 3 |
| Pappor, James | 7 | | Poland, Stephen | 15 | | Pierce, Joseph | 5 | | | | |
| | | | Waters, John | 5 | | Smith, John | 5 | | | | |
| | | | Mason, Robt | 9 | | Earkam, Martin | 9 | | | | |

HALIFAX COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|------------------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|--------------------------|----|----|
| Irvine, John | 10 | 9 | Adkins, William | 6 | 5 | Throckmorton, Josiah | 5 | | Clardy, Michael | 10 | 4 |
| Grant, Burwell | 7 | | Hudson, Peter | 6 | | Pass, John | 1 | | Cole, James | 9 | |
| Traylor, William | 12 | 6 | Johnson, Isaac | 7 | 2 | Brewis, John, Jr | 2 | 1 | Townes, Henry | 3 | 8 |
| Carson, Thomas | 10 | 3 | Austell, Isaac | 10 | | Nelson, George | 9 | | Martin, Frances | 1 | |
| Hatter, Richard | 9 | | Mellins, Charles | 2 | 1 | Carrington, Paul | | 16 | Comer, John | 7 | |
| Chapman, John | 5 | 5 | Turner, William | 3 | 1 | Poore, Moses | 4 | 1 | Wooding, John | 8 | 5 |
| Marten, John | 8 | | Malone, Drury | 8 | 2 | Fitts, Robt W | 1 | | Stegall, William | 10 | 1 |
| Glass, John | 10 | 1 | Perrey, John | 4 | | Bond, Wright | 13 | | Purcell, James | 11 | 11 |
| Gholston, Mary | 3 | 13 | Salmon, William | 9 | | Pass, Thomas | 9 | | Mannin, Nathaniel | 2 | 5 |
| Petersen, James | 6 | 5 | Ford, David | 4 | | Hughes, John | 8 | 1 | Mannin, Samuel | 1 | 16 |
| Day, Philip | 8 | 4 | Graves, John | 7 | | Wattington, John | 2 | 1 | Irby, Anthony | 4 | 13 |
| Edwards, Richard | 6 | 11 | Link, Thomas | 6 | | Comer, Archd | 1 | | Williams, William | 1 | 8 |
| Caison, John | 9 | 1 | Link, Jno A | 3 | 3 | Thompson, John | 3 | 18 | Liggon, Joseph | 6 | 5 |
| Lawson, Frances | 8 | 1 | Watkins, William | 5 | | Cocke, Nathaniel | 7 | 36 | Liggon, Judith | 5 | 7 |
| Turner, Anne | 7 | | Holt, Robert | 5 | 3 | Cocke, John | | 21 | Pointer, Samuel | 5 | 9 |
| Hunt, Thomas | 3 | | Holt, Robt, Jr | 3 | 1 | Cain, Howard | 2 | | Burwell, Mary | | 12 |
| Hopson, William | 4 | 5 | Holt, William | 1 | | Norris, John, Jr | 3 | 10 | Liggon, John | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, Elizabeth | 12 | 15 | Rogers, Armistead | 3 | 1 | Norris, John, Senr | 2 | 3 | Thompson, William | 11 | 55 |
| Shackelford, John | 7 | 14 | Turner, John | 7 | | Irby, Jno | 4 | 5 | Hoskins, Dolly | 4 | 12 |
| Whitlock, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | Thomas, Robbards | 2 | 1 | Powell, William | 8 | 2 | Hoskins, James | 3 | 8 |
| Guthrey, Thomas | 7 | | Pomer, Francis | 6 | | Garrott, Thomas | 5 | 1 | Combs, George | 9 | 15 |
| Dukie, John | 5 | 11 | Wood, William | 6 | 1 | Lammonds, William | 2 | 7 | Wattington, Armistead | 6 | 25 |
| Peterson, George | 6 | | Chappell, Robert | 3 | | Allen, Joseph | 5 | | Welsh, James | 4 | |
| Morris, William | 5 | | Sells, John | 7 | | Dunkly, Martha | 8 | 1 | Estes, Abram | 4 | |
| Brooks, Rachael | 6 | | Salmon, William | 8 | | Haynes, Jos. N | 7 | 12 | Robertson, Walter (Est.) | | 7 |
| Taylor, George | 3 | | Brasher, Richard | 8 | | Prider, William | 7 | 6 | Hope, Thomas | 1 | 13 |
| Richardson, James | 3 | 10 | Gilson, Jonatban | 2 | 1 | Bond, Jno | 3 | | Chandler, Robert | 8 | 21 |
| Turner, Francis | 2 | | Kidd, James | 7 | | Ashlock, John | 9 | | Yates, John | 4 | |
| Banks, John | 10 | | Sullens, John | 10 | 2 | Watkins, Thomas | 4 | 3 | Rowlett, William | 8 | 8 |
| Tinney, William | 3 | 2 | Rogers, John | 7 | 13 | Stevens, Jeremiah | 10 | | Palmer, Jeffrey | 9 | 1 |
| Stanfield, Robert | 11 | 10 | Pravitt, Field | 7 | | Hall, Benjamin | 9 | 12 | Abbott, Joseph | 14 | 3 |
| Salmon, John | 10 | 1 | Gordon, William | 4 | | Roberts, Moses | 6 | 1 | Palmer, Elias | 4 | |
| Taylor, William | 3 | | Hawkins, William | 9 | 7 | Wooding, Robert | 3 | 11 | Palmer, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Turner, James | 9 | 4 | Brooks, John | 9 | | Hill, Elizabeth | 4 | 7 | Prewitt, Byrd | 2 | |
| Powell, Charles | 10 | 3 | Stanfield, Tho | 10 | 10 | Roberts, Francis | 1 | | Mann, Beverly | 7 | 1 |
| Watkins, James | 6 | 2 | Stanfield, Marmaduke | 10 | 10 | Roberts, Jane | 6 | 6 | Wood, John | 5 | |
| Boyd, Sarah | 4 | 6 | Watkins, James | 6 | 2 | Cole, Joseph | 7 | 3 | Abbott, Joseph, Jr | 3 | |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 4 | 5 | Boyd, Sarah | 4 | 6 | Holt, Simon | 19 | 12 | Williard, Henry | 3 | |
| Lawson, William | 10 | 19 | Miller, Elizabeth | 4 | 5 | Camp, Mary | 8 | 8 | Wooton, John | 3 | |
| Wiley, George | 4 | 2 | Wiley, William | 4 | 11 | Camp, William, Jr | 1 | 3 | Palmer, Thomas, Jr | 6 | |
| Link, John | 9 | 1 | Coleman, John | 4 | 58 | Camp, William, Senr | 3 | | Harden, Thomas | 1 | |
| Link, William | 9 | 1 | Moss, Fred | 10 | 4 | Camp, George | 5 | 8 | Morton, Samuel | 8 | 3 |
| Mitchell, Charles | 2 | 10 | Williams, John | 4 | 18 | Anderton, George | 4 | 2 | Lax, John | 8 | |
| Hunter, John | 13 | | Hill, Sarah | 4 | 15 | Brewis, John, Senr | 9 | 1 | Lax, Benjamin | 3 | |
| Chambers, William | 6 | 1 | Owen, William (Bar) | 7 | 6 | Chandler, William | 14 | 4 | Hunt, Ambrose | 6 | 5 |
| Wray, James | 4 | 6 | Owen, Hatcher | 1 | 1 | Tuck, Thomas | 10 | 3 | Carmady, William | 8 | |
| Chambers, John | 11 | 2 | Brewis, Michael | 8 | | Davis, William | 5 | 4 | Jackson, Simon | 2 | 11 |
| Spencer, Margaret | 6 | 1 | Maskill, James | 4 | | Echols, John | 11 | 8 | Chandler, John | 6 | 4 |
| Thaxtor, William | 7 | 22 | Maskill, Mary | 2 | | Moore, William | 1 | 4 | McKenner, James | 7 | |
| Carmichael, John | 7 | | Perkins, John | 5 | | Powell, Luke | 1 | | Ashby, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Hepson, William | 4 | 7 | Cumbo, Charles | 7 | | Jones, Reuben | 7 | | Theveatt, Giles | 5 | 6 |
| Hughes, Gabriel | 7 | | Johnson, Smith | 11 | 16 | Scoggan, John | 6 | 1 | Brown, James | 9 | |
| Gravett, Tatom | 6 | | Arnold, James | 11 | 1 | Lewis, John (Mo) | 3 | 74 | Cassidy, James | 2 | |
| Hughes, Thomas | 5 | | Bell, James | 10 | | Lewis, John, Jr | 4 | 37 | Smallman, John | 8 | |
| Dyall, James | 5 | | Ragland, Evan | 4 | 20 | Clay, Marston | 7 | 9 | Bowman, William | 7 | 2 |
| Buchanan, James | 6 | | Terry, Sarah | 7 | 22 | Robbins, Thomas | 8 | 7 | Brumfield, Jno | 8 | |
| Hix, Joseph | 6 | | Nocle, Thomas | 11 | 4 | Morefield, John | 10 | | Estes, Ambrose | 2 | 6 |
| Bragg, William | 7 | | Owen, Jno (Barrister) | 10 | 6 | McGinnis, Alex | 5 | 1 | Stanley, Richard | 8 | |
| Parrott, Ruth | 11 | 1 | Powell, Edward | 5 | 4 | Morefield, Edward | 3 | | Wright, Thomas | 4 | |
| Salmon, Joel | 11 | | Pass, Thomas, Jr | 1 | | Arnold, William | 7 | 4 | LeGrand, John | 5 | |
| Smith, Rebekah | 7 | | Powell, David | 10 | 3 | Osborne, William | 7 | | Palmer, Elisha | 2 | |
| Carmichael, Archd | 5 | | Conner, John | 5 | | Estes, George | 3 | | Perkins, Robert | 7 | |
| Turner, William | 13 | 4 | Prindle, Parro H | 5 | | Wall, David | 7 | 6 | Funstall, Jno O | 4 | 2 |
| Cleft, Henry | 9 | 1 | Throckmorton, Robt | 8 | | Hall, William | 7 | 10 | Campbell, Mosses | 8 | |
| Colman, Benedictus | 6 | | Bott, Jno Arnold | 7 | | Parrott, Lewis | 4 | | LeGrand, Abraham | 7 | 4 |
| Gentry, Michael | 5 | | Bott, Jno Arnold, Jr | 1 | | Jennett, James | 6 | | Knox, Hugh | 2 | |
| Rogers, Peter | 11 | 12 | Throckmorton, Robt, Jr | 2 | | Comer, Thomas | 8 | 9 | Francis, Nathaniel | 1 | |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Hudson, Charles | 5 | | Lawson, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Walker, Richard | 6 | | Booker, Parham | 6 | 27 |
| Jennett, Samuel | 4 | | Chatham, Robert | 7 | 2 | Hawkins, Zachariah | 12 | 1 | Overton, Moses | 7 | 5 |
| Rice, Jno | 6 | 4 | Kirby, Joseph | 6 | | Willis, Meshack | 6 | | Richardson, Thomas | 8 | |
| Cocke, Chasteen | 6 | 21 | Kirby, Joseph | 6 | | Spraggins, Thomas | 9 | 14 | Thompson, George | 13 | 4 |
| Stokes, Elizabeth | 4 | 6 | Watkins, William | 5 | 4 | Abney, Reuben | 4 | 11 | Harris, Reuben | 3 | |
| Hunt, William | 5 | 12 | Waddell, Noel | 6 | 5 | Clay, Caleb | 7 | 1 | Harper, James | 6 | |
| Barksdill, Claiborne | 5 | 5 | Johns, John | 5 | 2 | Petty, Francis M. | 7 | 6 | Yuelle, Thomas | 3 | 34 |
| Sneed, James | 6 | | Waddell, William | 5 | 5 | Petty, Frances | 2 | 2 | Gettington, Susannah | 6 | 1 |
| Covington, Mary | 12 | 2 | Bates, Fleming | 1 | 1 | Petty, Davis | 5 | 3 | Richardson, John | 5 | 1 |
| Harris, William | 9 | | Carter, Richard (G. S.) | 11 | 3 | Light, John, Jr. | 7 | 4 | Murphy, Edward | 9 | |
| Harris, James | 5 | | Dodson, Elisha | 5 | 8 | Light, John, Senr. | 2 | 2 | Petty, Joseph | 10 | 2 |
| Shange, Richard | 3 | | Hopson, Joseph | 3 | 6 | Hunt, Nathaniel | 6 | 24 | Carter, Richard | 10 | 1 |
| Rickman, Robert | 4 | | Goare, Henry | 2 | 1 | Rowden, Abraham | 4 | | Cox, Harry | 2 | |
| Hudson, Peter | 7 | | Baker, Martin | 6 | 2 | Trebbie, James | 4 | | Jackson, Ephraim | 6 | |
| Irby, Harrison | 5 | 12 | Moore, George | 3 | 3 | Crews, Joseph | 8 | | Williams, Luke | 8 | 5 |
| Wattington, Paul | 5 | 4 | Stewart, John | 5 | | Handcock, Joseph | 9 | | Price, William | 11 | 10 |
| Vaughn, Nicholas | 5 | 8 | Pearman, William | 3 | | Cox, Henry | 6 | 3 | Tucker, Edmund | 5 | 2 |
| Ferrell, William | 13 | 8 | Jones, John | 7 | 1 | Guthrey, Travis | 10 | 2 | Deavenport, Cathrine | 4 | 7 |
| Jenkins, John | 6 | | Pairrott, Rhodman | 3 | 4 | Martin, William | 2 | | Deavenport, Bedford | 8 | 2 |
| Jenkins, Rob | 9 | | Glasscock, William (Est.) | 22 | | Martin, James | 9 | | Royster, Nathaniel | 6 | 3 |
| Parker, William | 11 | 2 | Clardy, John | 5 | | Prewitt, Michael | 6 | 3 | Shaw, Gardner | 5 | |
| Parker, Frances | 4 | 3 | Cunningham, Samuel | 7 | 5 | Burnfield, Major | 7 | | Powell, Mary | 8 | 14 |
| Stanley, John | 12 | 1 | Stone, John | 6 | 7 | Richardson, John | 3 | | Lipscomb, Thomas | 4 | 7 |
| Womack, Abraham | 2 | 8 | Compton, Meredith | 7 | 2 | Handcock, Benja | 4 | | Hurt, Moza | 14 | 19 |
| Vaughan, Frederik | 3 | 1 | Kesee, John | 4 | 5 | Handcock, Absalom | 2 | | McIner, Mark | 9 | |
| Wade, Stephen | 6 | 4 | Douglass, William | 7 | | Forrest, Richard | 7 | 8 | Collins, Joseph | 6 | |
| Covington, Edmund | 6 | | Welch, John | 5 | | Martin, John | 5 | | Powell, William | 7 | |
| Jones, Stephen | 5 | | Grant, Jasper | 5 | | Chick, William | 3 | | Watkins, Susannah | 1 | 17 |
| Boulware, Starke | 9 | 3 | Preston, James | 1 | 1 | Handcock, Thomas | 5 | | Kelly, Jacob | 7 | |
| Sims, Matthew | 8 | 26 | Farmer, Thomas | 10 | | Handcock, Benja, Jr. | 2 | | McCraw, James | 14 | 19 |
| Wall, Charles | 9 | 5 | Fambrough, Anderson | 4 | | Handcock, Jno | 1 | | Brown, James | 5 | |
| Moore, Alexander | 2 | 12 | Glass, William | 7 | 1 | Martin, Jacob | 5 | | Ferguson, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Wall, Henry | 1 | | Caldwell, David | 2 | 2 | Cope, John | 5 | | Beazly, John | 9 | 5 |
| Wall, Edward | 3 | | Martin, Warren | 1 | | Bostick, William | 6 | | Carr, Thomas | 4 | 9 |
| Matthews, Samuel | 6 | | Clardy, Joseph | 4 | | Bostick, John | 1 | | Hampton, Micajah | 7 | |
| Moore, John | 7 | 4 | Hall, William, Sr. | 6 | | Nunally, Edward | 8 | 8 | Green, William | 6 | |
| Wall, Jno | 9 | 1 | Bowman, Thomas | 6 | 1 | Ourly, Thomas | 10 | | Brown, John | 3 | |
| Miller, Jno F. | 5 | 5 | Pearman, William, Sr. | 6 | | Ourly, William | 3 | | Newbell, George | 3 | |
| Miller, Harman | 9 | 3 | Echols, James | 8 | 5 | Francis, Jno | 6 | | Carr, William | 6 | |
| Gaines, Thomas | 11 | | Wilson, Isaac | 1 | | Bostick, Elizabeth | 5 | 2 | Robertson, George | 4 | 1 |
| Bonner, Thomas | 9 | | McDaniel, William | 1 | 6 | Taylor, James | 5 | 3 | Robertson, Christopher | 5 | 6 |
| Gaines, Richard | 4 | 4 | Pinder, John | 4 | | Mallecott, John | 9 | | Siff, Thomas | 2 | |
| Chilton, Charles | 7 | | Walrons, Benja | 5 | 5 | Jones, John | 6 | | Carr, John | 5 | 3 |
| Martin, William P. | 5 | 16 | Goins, Daniel | 2 | | Handcock, Thomas, Sr. | 7 | | Hall, John | 6 | |
| Walters, Jno | 9 | | Hall, William, Jr. | 7 | 2 | Worthy, William | 4 | | Hall, William | 6 | |
| Lumkin, Joseph | 8 | 13 | Sims, Micajah | 4 | 1 | Richardson, Skip | 3 | 2 | McGrigger, John | 8 | |
| Wilson, Daniel | 3 | 10 | Freeman, Jno | 8 | 1 | McCraw, Samuel | 6 | 4 | Glass, James | 4 | 1 |
| Cheatam, Abra | 2 | 3 | Glass, William, Senr. | 2 | 10 | Stott, Solomon | 9 | | Phelps, John | 7 | 9 |
| Ozbrook, Michael | 5 | | Lansdown, George | 6 | | Fisher, William | 6 | | Byrns, John | 6 | 1 |
| Edmunds, Sterling | 8 | | Glass, John | 4 | 2 | Fisher, John | 3 | | James, Enoch | 8 | |
| Harper, Banister | 5 | 3 | Logan, John | 7 | 14 | Rowden, John | 7 | | Milan, Dudley | 2 | |
| Akin, Joseph | 6 | 3 | Logan, David | 1 | 4 | Drinkard, John | 10 | 5 | Younger, William | 6 | |
| Irhell, Peyton | 3 | | Chappell, James | 4 | 6 | Thompson, Martha | 7 | | Gates, William | 6 | 9 |
| Dunn, John | 7 | | Wilson, Robert | 1 | | Bates, William | 7 | 4 | Dixon, Stephen | 4 | 1 |
| Fomby, Nicholas | 10 | | Williams, John | 6 | 4 | Rice, James | 4 | 2 | Finney, Thomas | 1 | 7 |
| Akin, Robert | 6 | 4 | Yates, Richard | 7 | | Cheatham, David | 8 | 2 | Farmer, Frederick | 5 | 1 |
| Akin, Edward | 6 | 2 | Wyatt, John | 7 | | Black, Thomas | 4 | 1 | Gwinn, Bartlett | 4 | |
| Farmer, Elizabeth | 6 | | Levennev, Benjamin | 6 | | Oliver, William | 8 | 6 | Glass, Dudley | 8 | 8 |
| Harris, Richard | 1 | | Logan, William | 1 | 1 | Carter, Drury | 4 | | Hall, Nathaniel | 9 | |
| Nobles, John | 3 | 1 | Weakly, Robert | 7 | 11 | Martin, William | 11 | 4 | Bass, Henry | 6 | 12 |
| Dixon, Anne | 1 | | Fambrough, James | 5 | | Dean, Joshua | 2 | | Edmunds, John | 5 | |
| Douglass, Alex | 10 | | Miller, Luke | 5 | | Chandler, Timothy | 8 | 1 | Milan, John | 4 | |
| Russell, George | 3 | 1 | Martin, Nathan | 5 | | Nance, Zachariah | 5 | | Fambrough, Thomas | 4 | |
| Hopson, Henry (S. H.) | 4 | 8 | Barnes, Henry | 5 | | Nance, William | 4 | 8 | Preddy, Richard | 2 | 2 |
| Dodson, Elisha | 5 | 8 | George, Jonadah | 6 | 3 | Barksdill, Nathaniel | 5 | 16 | Glass, David | 4 | 2 |
| Fcaus, James | 6 | | Childress, Abraham | 10 | | Vaughan, Drury | 7 | 8 | Hall, Robert | 7 | 1 |
| Dodson, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Wilkinson, William | 5 | | Brown, John | 9 | 2 | Milan, Benjamin | 1 | |
| Hopson, Henry, Senr. | 3 | 12 | Pollard, William | 6 | 3 | Hall, Fenton | 9 | | Barksdill, Jeffrey | 2 | 1 |
| Douglass, Mary | 7 | 6 | Raimsey, John | 5 | 3 | Royall, William | 2 | 4 | Milan, John, Senr. | 4 | |
| Groce, Jairo H. | 9 | 3 | Johnson, Juham | 1 | | Franklin, Frances | 6 | | Baber, John | 6 | |
| Groce, John | 5 | 1 | Haygood, John | 6 | 1 | Pucket, Thomas | 1 | | Hunt, Reuben | 6 | |
| Watson, James | 4 | | Burnley, Candace | 4 | 1 | Pucket, Stephen | 7 | | Hunt, Molly | 5 | 4 |
| Sheppard, James | 5 | | Waller, Richard | 5 | | Royall, John | 4 | 9 | Burchfield, John | 9 | |
| Rice, William | 6 | | Maddison, Roger | 4 | 10 | Jones, Richard | 4 | | Thomas, Thomas | 5 | |
| Rose, Thomas | 2 | 6 | Tomkins, Samuel | 10 | 8 | Black, William | 8 | 17 | Cooper, William | 6 | 2 |
| Smith, James (W. W.) | 7 | | Kursey, Thomas | 6 | | Crews, John (Sadler) | 4 | | Sparrow, John | 7 | |
| Echols, Moses | 12 | 8 | Hambrick, Charles | 6 | | Scates, Thomas | 8 | | Gray, Anne | 5 | |
| Hopson, Benjamin | 2 | 4 | Collins, John | 8 | 1 | Hurt, Philemon | 4 | 4 | Tribble, Peter | 7 | |
| Hopson, Henry (S. W.) | 1 | 1 | Raimsey, Absalom | 3 | | Crews, Peter | 7 | | Adams, John | 7 | 1 |
| Hopson, William | 1 | 1 | Braughill, James | 5 | | Chissum, James | 11 | | Johnson, David | 8 | |
| Boyd, William | 5 | 15 | East, Thomas | 10 | | Hodges, Thomas | 8 | | Martin, Isaac | 1 | |
| Carter, Daniel | 1 | | Dillon, Henry | 7 | | Seemore, George | 11 | | Blackwell, James | 13 | 13 |
| Horsley, James | 9 | | Dillon, Thomas | 1 | | Seemore, William | 9 | | Hardwick, James | 8 | 12 |
| Horsley, Richard | 2 | | Glass, Zachariah | 5 | 6 | Dunaway, Samuel | 5 | 1 | Finch, Richard | 9 | 2 |
| Edwards, Benjamin | 10 | 3 | Murphy, James | 6 | | Sparrow, Thomas | 6 | | Lee, Andrew | 7 | 3 |
| Dodson, Thomas | 10 | 7 | Farmer, Enoch | 1 | | Jones, William | 5 | | Terry, Moses | 9 | 5 |
| Wright, William | 8 | 3 | Adams, Nipper | 5 | 1 | Mullins, John | 6 | 2 | McCool, Andrew | 3 | 8 |
| Thompson, William | 6 | | Hunt, William | 6 | 2 | Piles, William | 4 | 1 | Torian, Peter | 8 | 5 |
| Dejennett, Elias | 12 | 17 | Dixon, Thomas | 1 | 2 | Seemore, Burgess | 1 | | Farmer, David | 4 | 1 |
| Pankcy, John | 8 | | Dixon, Stephen | 1 | | Wimblish, John | 5 | 12 | Goins, John | 2 | |
| Jordan, Benjamin | 5 | 5 | Finney, Thomas | 1 | 2 | Crews, David | 7 | | Parker, Benajah | 8 | |
| Johnson, Joseph | 10 | 4 | Ridgway, James | 7 | 6 | East, William | 7 | 3 | Parker, Mary | 2 | 1 |
| Medley, James | 7 | 2 | Adams, Joshua | 9 | 8 | Hunt, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | Clay, Abra | 3 | 5 |
| Stevens, James | 2 | 4 | Slaughter, Ezekial | 7 | 14 | Bates, James | 6 | 2 | Slaughter, Samuel | 2 | 3 |
| Walten, Spencer | 10 | | Adams, William | 7 | | Cox, Elisha | 7 | 3 | Slaughter, John | 5 | |
| Walten, William | 6 | | Sydnor, William | 12 | 21 | Bates, Stephen | 2 | | Goins, Shadrack | 12 | |
| Harris, Bartho | 6 | | Sydnor, Ep | 7 | 3 | Bates, Samuel | 8 | 2 | Evans, George | 4 | |
| Wilson, William | 2 | | Beach, William | 1 | | Snelson, Charles | 10 | 3 | Younger, William | 7 | |
| Bowman, Bibby | 3 | | King, Edmund | 7 | 10 | Barksdill, Peter | 4 | 7 | Daniel, Agnes | 4 | 12 |
| McDaniel, Anne | 5 | 13 | Hunt, Elijah | 12 | 22 | Lax, William | 6 | | Dixon, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Murphy, John | 6 | 13 | Pairrott, Nathaniel | 12 | | Childress, Susannah | 5 | | Mays, William | 12 | 1 |
| Kennon, Charles | 4 | 20 | Keeling, Thomas | 10 | | Jones, Daniel | 9 | | Young, James | 7 | |
| Taylor, Phillp | 3 | 20 | Street, Jane | 6 | 5 | Crews, John | 5 | | Wamack, Charles | 9 | 17 |
| Caldwell, John | 7 | 2 | Seates, Peggy | 8 | | Jarvis, Aaron | 6 | | Halley, Lewis | 8 | |
| Scott, Robert | 6 | | Hankly, James | 8 | 6 | Booker, John | 14 | | Halley, Benjamin | 6 | |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| James, David..... | 7 | | Hodges, William..... | 6 | | Marten, Benjamin..... | 5 | 2 | Ballindine, William..... | 3 | |
| Boyd, William..... | 12 | 1 | Butler, Barsha..... | 7 | | Morehead, John..... | 1 | | Purreyer, Thomas..... | 4 | |
| Estes, Moses..... | 11 | 1 | Hudleston, Benja..... | 10 | 1 | Marten, John..... | 4 | | White, Charles..... | 2 | |
| Parker, Richard..... | 12 | | Ferguson, Hugh..... | 3 | | Maxey, John..... | 3 | 7 | Smith, John P..... | 5 | 7 |
| Boram, John..... | 6 | 8 | Slate, John..... | 4 | | Morehead, James..... | 1 | | Wall, Robert..... | 9 | 1 |
| Scurlock, Thomas..... | 6 | | Ferguson, Jane..... | 7 | | Nichols, David..... | 7 | 12 | Hackney, John..... | 6 | |
| Morrison, Joseph..... | 5 | | Prewett, Hannah..... | 4 | | Nichols, Mary..... | 2 | 5 | Wilson, William..... | 4 | |
| Bently, Samuel..... | 7 | | Smith, Thomas, Sr..... | 9 | | Nichols, William..... | 9 | 4 | Arrington, Richard..... | 1 | |
| Matlock, John..... | 4 | | Smith, Thomas, Jr..... | 32 | | Nichols, John..... | 9 | 3 | Arrington, John..... | 5 | |
| Matlock, Jane..... | 6 | 1 | Thompson, James..... | 12 | | Nichols, Byrd..... | 7 | 1 | Jones, Reuben..... | 6 | |
| Osborne, Skearn..... | 4 | | Lamb, Richard..... | 7 | | Nichols, Jessie..... | 6 | 7 | Elliott, Bartlett..... | 2 | |
| Hudson, John..... | 8 | | Tindall, Samuel..... | 8 | | Owen, Abraham..... | 7 | | Elliott, Anne..... | 7 | |
| Day, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | Yates, Francis..... | 7 | | Organ, William..... | 3 | | Hite, Stanley..... | 5 | |
| Townes, Henry..... | 11 | | Lovelace, Thos..... | 12 | | Owen, James..... | 6 | 6 | Wilson, Thomas..... | 7 | |
| Daniel, William..... | 19 | | Jeffries, Thomas..... | 2 | | Owen, Ralph, Senr..... | 10 | | Pettyfool, William..... | 7 | 7 |
| Boyd, Wilmoth..... | 6 | 30 | Poindexter, Jno..... | 2 | | Oweu, Ralph, Jr..... | 7 | 1 | Jones, Robert..... | | 11 |
| Boyd, David..... | 8 | 5 | Tolar, Jno..... | 8 | | Owen, Richard, Jr..... | 3 | | Lofes, Archibald..... | 3 | |
| August, John..... | 7 | | Ferguson, Isaac..... | 4 | | Owen, Jessie..... | 5 | | Williams, John..... | 7 | |
| Estes, Moses, Senr..... | 2 | | Yates, William..... | 1 | | Oweu, Daker..... | 3 | | Wade, Hampton..... | 4 | 5 |
| Bennett, Anne..... | 6 | 1 | Moore, William..... | 6 | | Owen, William..... | 8 | | Wall, David..... | 7 | 6 |
| Boyd, John..... | 10 | | Cumbo, Thomas..... | 12 | | Owen, James..... | 6 | | Fontaine, Joseph..... | 7 | 3 |
| Gill, Daniel..... | 4 | 12 | Ferguson, Nimrod..... | 10 | 4 | Owen, William..... | 6 | | Tally, Peyton..... | 4 | |
| Smith, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | Harris, William..... | 4 | 4 | Owen, Thomas..... | 7 | | Pucket, Henry..... | 3 | |
| Parker, William..... | 5 | 3 | Sullins, Nathan..... | 10 | | Owen, John..... | 4 | | Wilson, William, Senr..... | 2 | |
| Strange, Littlebury..... | 9 | | Moore, James..... | 6 | | Parker, Edward..... | 12 | 14 | Wall, Elizabeth..... | 1 | |
| Hendrick, John..... | 3 | 2 | Henderson, Edward..... | 5 | | Pleasants, Jessie..... | 7 | 18 | Wilson, Wallace..... | 1 | |
| Irby, Joshua..... | 7 | | Going, David..... | 2 | | Roberts, Michael..... | 10 | 33 | Griffin, John..... | 7 | |
| Crunshaw, Bartlett..... | 5 | 3 | Wilson, Mary..... | 2 | | Rickman, John..... | 2 | | Wright, Jarrott..... | 3 | |
| Whitworth, John..... | 5 | 2 | Wilson, Milly..... | 5 | | Roberts, Betty..... | 3 | 20 | Griffin, Richard, Senr..... | 3 | 2 |
| Parker, Daniel..... | 4 | 6 | Colgrett, Jonathan..... | 6 | 1 | Sims, David..... | 5 | 29 | Dearden, George..... | 11 | 7 |
| Gill, John..... | 9 | 3 | Camp, George..... | 5 | 9 | Stovall, Bartholmew..... | 9 | | Faulkner, Benjamin..... | 10 | 11 |
| Crunshaw, Cornelius..... | 9 | 2 | Fellis, John..... | 4 | | Sims, William (Estate)..... | 5 | 18 | Faulkner, Jacob..... | 7 | 3 |
| Easly, Worham..... | 9 | | Spradling, Jessie..... | 2 | | Sevillivant, Charles..... | 4 | | Isbell, George..... | 6 | 9 |
| Easly, Robert..... | 4 | 3 | Anderson, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | Shelton, Frances..... | 4 | | Collins, William..... | 6 | 4 |
| Evans, Nancy..... | 5 | | Anderson, Mede..... | 8 | 2 | Sherwood, Robert..... | 6 | | Rogers, Peter..... | 11 | 12 |
| Davenport, Thomas..... | | 8 | Smith, James..... | 10 | 9 | Thureatt, William..... | 5 | 4 | Carmichael, Rhoderick..... | 4 | |
| Kent, William..... | 7 | 2 | Pankey, Stephen..... | 9 | 2 | Watkins, Joel..... | | 12 | Rogers, Armstead..... | 2 | 1 |
| Arnold, John..... | 8 | 5 | Adkins, Stephen..... | 9 | | Watts, Samuel..... | 7 | | Thomas, Jno, Senr..... | 11 | 15 |
| Nance, Tavner..... | 6 | 1 | Buckner, Amey..... | 10 | 3 | Clark, Thomas..... | 9 | 13 | Gill, Joseph, Jr..... | 6 | 6 |
| Wellinghame, Gerald..... | 9 | 2 | Bretton, William..... | 6 | 17 | Gresham, William..... | 8 | 6 | Gill, Joseph, Senr..... | 3 | 4 |
| Fitzjairald, Christ..... | 4 | | Cobbs, Samuel..... | 10 | 7 | McCarty, Jarrard..... | 10 | 10 | Hodges, William..... | 9 | |
| Chavus, Betty..... | 2 | | Cassady, John..... | 5 | | Overby, Meshack..... | 8 | | Boran, William..... | 7 | 7 |
| Kent, Robt, Senr..... | 5 | 4 | Cassady, William..... | 4 | | Childress, Nicholas..... | 8 | | Wade, Jno..... | 9 | 20 |
| Holt, Peter..... | 10 | | Cobbs, James..... | 6 | 35 | Legon, Blackman..... | 3 | 5 | Adkins, William..... | 9 | |
| Echols, William..... | 13 | 1 | Dyernett, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Wright, Jarrott..... | 3 | | Hopson, William..... | 4 | 9 |
| Brady, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | Dobson, Thomas..... | 7 | 5 | Roach, Thomas..... | 6 | | Whitt, William..... | 2 | |
| Chumbly, Francis..... | 3 | | Eastham, Robert..... | 8 | 4 | Griffin, Susannah..... | 8 | | Glass, Thomas..... | 8 | |
| Ragland, John..... | 5 | 5 | Frauces, Milchi..... | 1 | | Faulkner, John..... | 7 | 3 | Pricket, Reuben..... | 7 | 5 |
| Wilson, Peter..... | 4 | | Frances, Vincent..... | 4 | | Jordan, Robert..... | 6 | 19 | Roach, Samuel..... | 3 | |
| Pound, John..... | 4 | | Fulker, John..... | 3 | | Overoy, Shadrack..... | 7 | | Boyd, George..... | 9 | 7 |
| Carly, William, Jr..... | 4 | 1 | Graves, Edmund..... | 3 | | Erskine, Robert..... | 6 | 11 | Boyd, James..... | 12 | 2 |
| Lacy, Thomas..... | 6 | 4 | Hillard, John..... | 3 | | Overby, Obadiah..... | 7 | 5 | Wade, Richard..... | 5 | |
| Carly, William, Sr..... | 9 | | Hill, Ephraim..... | 1 | 3 | Hooper, Obadiah..... | 2 | 1 | Gill, Jacob..... | 6 | |
| Murphy, William..... | 15 | 16 | Keen, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 5 | Harrison, Samuel..... | 3 | | Whitt, John..... | 9 | |
| Matlock, Zachariah..... | 3 | | Lacy, Lyner..... | 7 | | Pinson, John..... | 9 | 5 | Hurst, Howard..... | 4 | |
| Donathan, Nelson..... | 1 | | Lee, William..... | 9 | | Sixmore, John..... | 9 | | | | |
| Early, Daniel..... | 4 | 13 | LeGrand, John, Senr..... | 3 | 9 | Seat, Robert..... | 8 | | | | |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT. | | LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued. | | LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued. | | LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued. | |
|----------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|--|----|
| Rosecrantz, Heseekiah..... | 4 | Wood, Joseph..... | 3 | Henkle (widow)..... | 7 | Kimble, John..... | 10 |
| Pickle, Jacob..... | 9 | Hier, John..... | 5 | Henkle, Moses..... | 5 | Kimble, Lambert..... | 5 |
| Wease, Adam, Senr..... | 13 | Hier, Leonard, Junr..... | 4 | Liggett, John..... | 4 | Hite, Casper..... | 6 |
| Wease, Adam, Junr..... | 5 | Coons, Joseph..... | 4 | Crites, Philip, Junr..... | 3 | Harness, Michael, Sr..... | 3 |
| Cantrill, Christopher..... | 6 | Shobe, Martin..... | 6 | Crites, Philip, Senr..... | 4 | Harness, George..... | 6 |
| Buzzard, Henry..... | 11 | Shobe, Rudolph..... | 3 | Regan, Jacob..... | 9 | Richardson, Daniel..... | 6 |
| King, Henry..... | 2 | Shobe, Jacob..... | 8 | Weaze, John..... | 6 | Cunningham, Wm, Senr..... | 2 |
| Cunningham, James..... | 8 | Shobe, Ridely..... | 6 | Yeazle, Jacob..... | 3 | Harness, Michael, Junr..... | 5 |
| Hicks, Thomas..... | 3 | Stinglee, Jacob..... | 5 | Borner, Charles..... | 3 | Miller, John..... | 7 |
| Carpender, Jacob..... | 7 | Powers, Martin..... | 9 | Crites, Jacob..... | 6 | Ward, Israel..... | 7 |
| Pogue, Robert..... | 2 | Bailey, William..... | 7 | Weaze, Jacob..... | 5 | Powell, Calc..... | 7 |
| Moses, Adam..... | 7 | Strader, Christopher..... | 9 | Westfall, Daniel..... | 11 | Cunningham, Robert..... | 9 |
| Mallow, Henry..... | 3 | Sleith, Alexander..... | 3 | Weaze, Michael..... | 2 | Cunningham, Wm, Junr..... | 5 |
| Mallow, Adam..... | 6 | Porter, Robert..... | 5 | Pendleton, John..... | 5 | Parsons, Thomas..... | 11 |
| Rule, Henry, Senr..... | 11 | Mace, Nicholace..... | 7 | Kersman, John..... | 6 | Maxwell, Robert..... | 5 |
| Rule, Henry, Junr..... | 5 | Haun, Michael..... | 7 | Thorn, Valentine..... | 7 | Sea, Michael..... | 9 |
| Peterson, Michael..... | 6 | Ermlintront, Christopher..... | 9 | Butcher, Eve..... | 3 | Shanklin, Robert..... | 5 |
| Petro, Leonard..... | 5 | Stookey, Magdalan..... | 4 | Woolf, John..... | 8 | Fisher, Adam, Junr..... | 5 |
| Straley, Christian..... | 6 | Stookey, Abram..... | 6 | Reel, David..... | 7 | Fisher, Adam, Senr..... | 9 |
| Butcher, Paulser..... | 7 | Swank, Philip..... | 5 | | | Brinks, Ursulla..... | 9 |
| Algier, John..... | 7 | Post, Valentine..... | 6 | LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT. | | Boggard, Eskial..... | 9 |
| Algier, Michael..... | 6 | Whetstone, George..... | 7 | Inskeep, Abram..... | 11 | Westfall, John, Senr..... | 8 |
| Fisher, George..... | 10 | Shultz, Andrew..... | 4 | Sadouskie, Jacob..... | 4 | Westfall, Cornelius..... | 2 |
| Judy, Nicholas..... | 7 | Mellhancy, Felix..... | 5 | March, Henry..... | 12 | Petty, Joseph..... | 13 |
| Wise, John, Senr..... | 8 | Wilson, John..... | 9 | Hutton, Moses..... | 9 | Hornback, Isaac..... | 10 |
| Judy, Henry..... | 7 | White, Ebenezer..... | 7 | Baker, Anthony..... | 8 | Jenny, William..... | 6 |
| Wise, John, Junr..... | 5 | Rodebaugh, Henry..... | 8 | Miles, David..... | 6 | Welton, David..... | 7 |
| Wise, Jacob..... | 5 | Hier, Leonard, Senr..... | 7 | Thomas, Morris..... | 10 | Hutton, Isaac..... | 2 |
| Davis, John..... | 8 | Schoonover, Benjamin..... | 5 | Weaver, George..... | 5 | Cutright, Samuel..... | 6 |
| Harpole, Adam, Junr..... | 4 | Atchison, Wm, Junr..... | 12 | Hite, Matthias..... | 5 | Hornback, Samuel..... | 6 |
| Likens, John..... | 7 | Atchison, Wm, Senr..... | 8 | Yeakum, Jacob..... | 6 | Hornback, Abram..... | 6 |
| Sims, John, Junr..... | 2 | Hagler, Bastian..... | 9 | Worley, Michael..... | 6 | Hornback, James..... | 4 |
| Peterson, Martin..... | 8 | Cadlinger, John..... | 7 | Brown, Thomas..... | 10 | Hornback, Simon..... | 12 |
| Peterson, Jacob, Senr..... | 6 | Berry, Joel..... | 5 | Buzzard, John..... | 5 | Hornback, James..... | 3 |
| Peterson, Jacob, Junr..... | 8 | Horst, William, Senr..... | 5 | Yeakum, Philip P..... | 6 | Leary, Dennis..... | 4 |
| Morrow, Ralph..... | 2 | Cooper, Valentine..... | 7 | Yeakum, John..... | 4 | Marrs, Henry M..... | 6 |
| Ours, Sithman..... | 4 | Sites, George..... | 7 | Hainess, John..... | 14 | Shanklin, Richard..... | 4 |
| Cutrack, John..... | 5 | Coones, Peter..... | 5 | Steel, Henry..... | 8 | Steel, John..... | 2 |
| Cutrack, Henry..... | 7 | | | | | Helmick, Jacob..... | 7 |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF ABEM. HITE, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Borror (Widow)..... | 4 | | Combs, Francis, Jr..... | 6 | 1 | Fowler, John..... | 7 | | Powell, Samuel..... | 1 | |
| Stotts, Abram..... | 6 | | Huffman, Catharine..... | 6 | | Higgins, John..... | 10 | 4 | Hill, William..... | 4 | |
| Pancake, Joseph..... | 4 | | Jefferson, Luke..... | 4 | | Higgins, Robert..... | 11 | 10 | Devear, John..... | 10 | |
| Westfall, Jacob..... | 6 | | Naff, Michael..... | 8 | | Hite, Abraham..... | 5 | 7 | Park, Andrew..... | 5 | |
| Longwith, Thomas..... | 3 | | Reel, Nicholas..... | 5 | | Vannmeter, Joseph..... | 6 | 10 | Perrill, John..... | 8 | |
| Mace, Isaac..... | 4 | | Hedger, John..... | 7 | | Thorn, Peter..... | 3 | | Starkey, Frederick..... | 6 | |
| Thurshay, Hannah..... | 6 | | Moor, Anthony..... | 7 | | Yoakum, Michael..... | 3 | | Martin, John..... | 6 | |
| Heath, Jonathan..... | 4 | 7 | Naff, Henry..... | 6 | | Foley, John..... | 8 | | Martin, George..... | 10 | |
| Heath, Asahel..... | 6 | | Hornback, Anthony..... | 8 | | Weidner, Jacob..... | 5 | | Hubbard, John, Senr..... | 3 | |
| Starr, Catherine..... | 8 | | Eldridge, David..... | 2 | | Snyder, Christopher..... | 8 | | Pugh, Bethuel..... | 8 | |
| Anderson, John..... | 8 | | Row, William..... | 3 | | Rnick, Elizabeth..... | 5 | | Morehead, George..... | 5 | |
| Wells, Phineas..... | 6 | | Jordan, Katherine..... | 3 | | Delozca, John..... | 8 | | Bell, George..... | 5 | |
| Shadd, George..... | 7 | | Funk, Adam..... | 5 | | Green, Henry..... | 7 | | Pugh, Jonathan..... | 11 | 2 |
| Moak, Henry..... | 3 | | Shadd, George..... | 9 | | Harris, John..... | 10 | | Ashbrook, Aaron..... | 9 | 1 |
| Smith, Jacob..... | 9 | | Hog, Aaron..... | 9 | | Canter, Henry..... | 8 | | Carruthers, James..... | 6 | |
| Westfall, John, Jr..... | 7 | | Lyon, Charles..... | 4 | | | | | Emmet, Jacob..... | 8 | |
| Kittle, Abram..... | 10 | | Stackhouse, Isaac..... | 4 | | LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT. | | | Persou, Alexander..... | 4 | |
| Timmons, Samuel..... | 19 | | Kent, Isabel..... | 3 | | Lineger, William..... | 4 | | Harsher, Thomas..... | 7 | |
| Johnson, Elisha..... | 6 | | Wilson, John..... | 2 | | Asberry, Joseph..... | 2 | 2 | Clutter, Jacob..... | 11 | |
| Goff, Thomas..... | 3 | 6 | Shook, William..... | 12 | | Howard, Resin..... | 6 | | Prunty, John..... | 8 | 2 |
| Westfall, Henry..... | 8 | | Shook, John..... | 3 | | Corbin, Ann..... | 6 | | Johns, Isaac..... | 8 | |
| Smith, David..... | 7 | | Lynch, Charles..... | 4 | | Thomas, Ezekial..... | 10 | | Emmry, John..... | 6 | |
| Randall, Abel..... | 10 | | Hays, John..... | 3 | | Chinoweth, John, Senr..... | 13 | | Swisher, Nicholas..... | 5 | |
| Westfall, Eleanor..... | 2 | | Trumbo, George..... | 7 | 1 | Chinoweth, Arthur..... | 7 | | Hubbert, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 |
| Westfall, Isaac..... | 2 | | Carter, William..... | 5 | | Smith, James..... | 9 | | Thomson, Wm, Senr..... | 2 | |
| Blair, William..... | 6 | | Bullitt, William..... | 6 | 2 | Hubbard, John, Jr..... | 4 | 1 | Thomson, John..... | 6 | |
| | | | Stump, Michael..... | 7 | 1 | Powell, Abram..... | 4 | | Thomson, Joseph..... | 4 | |
| LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT. | | | LIST OF ABEM. HITE, GENT. | | | Moor, James..... | 12 | | Millslagle, Andw..... | 7 | |
| Harness, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | Radeliff, Benjamin..... | 5 | | Harris, John..... | 6 | | Millslagle, George..... | 3 | |
| Shepler, Henry..... | 5 | | McKenny, John..... | 3 | | Millburn, Andrew..... | 5 | | Pritchard, Rees..... | 7 | |
| Harness, Leonard..... | 6 | | Bailey, Ann..... | 2 | | Hammory, John..... | 5 | | Davis, Thomas..... | 3 | |
| Trumbow, Andrew..... | 8 | | Lorrenz, John..... | 12 | | Monroe, Alexander..... | 2 | | Brody, James..... | 4 | |
| Simon, Leonard..... | 3 | | Waggoner, John..... | 4 | | Arnold, John..... | 9 | | Melver, Paul..... | 9 | |
| Cauffman, Adam..... | 3 | | Murphy, William..... | 8 | 1 | Hiatt, Evan..... | 8 | | Pugh, Robert..... | 11 | |
| Simon, George..... | 9 | | Rennick, William..... | 12 | 1 | Largent, James..... | 7 | | Cottrall, Elizabeth..... | 5 | |
| Regar, Jacob..... | 11 | | Davis, Thomas..... | 3 | | Pugh, Samuel..... | 3 | | Reid, Jeremiah..... | 8 | |
| Mitchar, Nicholas..... | 9 | | Roby, Peter..... | 9 | | Nixon, Mary..... | 5 | | Reed, George..... | 4 | |
| Mace, John..... | 7 | | Batson, Mordecai..... | 5 | | Hook, William..... | 2 | | Shannon, Hugh..... | 4 | |
| George, Susanna..... | 7 | 6 | Batson, Mordecai, Jr..... | 3 | | Swisher, Valentine..... | 3 | | Lander, Henry..... | 9 | |
| Roy, Thomas..... | 5 | | Ashby, Stephen..... | 9 | 3 | Nixon, George..... | 3 | 2 | Lander, Jacob..... | 4 | |
| Marrs, Barnabas..... | 4 | | Rennick, John..... | 10 | | Wickam, Matthew..... | 6 | | Clayton, Thomas..... | 8 | |
| Smith, Michael..... | 3 | | Cade, Major..... | 10 | | Kail, George..... | 6 | | Soumsett, Jacob..... | 2 | |
| Simond, Christian..... | 4 | | Oneal, Edward..... | 11 | | Kail, John..... | 3 | | Ohaver, Corn..... | 2 | |
| Trace, Jacob..... | 7 | | Conner, Daniel..... | 8 | | Kail, Peter..... | 5 | | Ohaver, Chris..... | 9 | |
| Doyal, Francis..... | 6 | | Casey, Peter..... | 8 | 2 | Sloan, John..... | 6 | | Keys, James..... | 5 | |
| Hall, Thomas..... | 7 | | Smith, John..... | 2 | | Thorn, Thomas..... | 6 | | Wood, Bethia..... | 3 | |
| Cowger, George..... | 4 | | Tucker, Jacob..... | 11 | | McCormick, John..... | 3 | | Stackhouse, Isaac..... | 4 | |
| Stephenson, James..... | 7 | | Blackburn, William..... | 3 | | McCord, John..... | 6 | | Horn, George..... | 7 | |
| Dickson, Jacob..... | 8 | | Suale, William..... | 2 | | Magraw, Morris..... | 8 | | Ashbrook, Levi..... | 13 | |
| Smith, Charles..... | 12 | | Shephard, John..... | 10 | | Hayden, William..... | 5 | | Postou, Elias..... | 5 | 3 |
| Bible, Christian..... | 6 | | Talbot, Thomas..... | 5 | | Barnhouse, John..... | 8 | | Cheshire, Ann..... | 3 | |
| Mitchell, John..... | 4 | | Lilly, David..... | 5 | | Leaphart, Augusteen..... | 8 | | Cheshire, Samuel..... | 5 | |
| Mahuran, Ebenezer..... | 3 | | Berry, George..... | 4 | 2 | Chinoweth, John, Junr..... | 5 | | Reynals, William..... | 4 | |
| Regar, Anthony..... | 1 | | Nevill, Joseph..... | 2 | 9 | Bright, John..... | 8 | | Glass, Samuel..... | 6 | |
| Rorebaugh, John..... | 11 | | Nevill, Joseph, Jr..... | 13 | 7 | Kenneday, Thomas..... | 7 | | Wilson, Willa, Senr..... | 6 | 3 |
| Ozburn, Jeremiah..... | 10 | | Kayser, Joseph..... | 7 | | Lyon, Michael..... | 5 | 1 | Wilson, Willa, Jr..... | 3 | |
| Brake, Jacob, Senr..... | 8 | | Balthas, George..... | 7 | | Donelly, Elizabeth..... | 4 | | Hughes, Jonathan..... | 4 | |
| Scott, Joseph..... | 1 | | Shipley, Richard..... | 4 | | Carlyle, Ann..... | 5 | | Park, John..... | 11 | |
| Stump, George..... | 8 | 2 | McCarty, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Miars, George..... | 8 | | Rose, John..... | 5 | |
| Roads, Henry..... | 5 | | Shares, Michael..... | 4 | | Engle, Wm, Senr..... | 5 | | Edwards, Sarah..... | 5 | |
| Yoakum, George..... | 4 | | Bradford, John..... | 5 | | McBride, James..... | 7 | | Dyson, Thomas..... | 7 | |
| Dasher, Christian..... | 7 | | Shrote, Peter..... | 8 | | Park, Samuel..... | 6 | | Moonie, Bryan..... | 4 | |
| Wilson, Charles..... | 5 | | Logan, David..... | 6 | | Downing, Dillon..... | 3 | | | | |
| Regar, John..... | 4 | | Fiddler, Edward..... | 3 | | Engle, William, Jr..... | 5 | | LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT. | | |
| Rogers, James..... | 8 | | McNeal, John..... | 6 | 1 | Edwards, Samuel..... | 6 | | Ruddell, Stephen..... | 6 | |
| Spore, John Ul..... | 10 | | Hider, Adam..... | 10 | 2 | Belford, Barnet..... | 4 | | Baker, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 |
| Lewis, John..... | 5 | | Horebaugh, Philip..... | 8 | | Buttler, Richard..... | 6 | | Baker, William..... | 8 | |
| Shinear, George..... | 8 | | Green, Lewis..... | 4 | | Forman, David..... | 9 | | Baker, James..... | 8 | |
| Calahan, Charles..... | 8 | | Pancake, Andrew..... | 10 | | Pugh, Jacob..... | 9 | | Robinson, Joel..... | 9 | |
| Sears, William..... | 10 | | Parsons, James..... | 8 | 13 | Orron, Robert..... | 10 | | Baker, Jacob..... | 5 | |
| Sears, James..... | 3 | | Dugan, Alexander..... | 4 | | Bumgarner, Rudy..... | 10 | | Nailor, William..... | 6 | |
| Naff, George..... | 6 | 1 | Cudding, John..... | 4 | | Hoover, Jacob..... | 13 | | Quehen, Paul..... | 3 | |
| Mace, Ann..... | 5 | | McNeal, Daniel..... | 9 | 4 | Tivault, John..... | 11 | | Viney, Susanna..... | 4 | |
| Mace, Nicholas..... | 3 | | Neil, John..... | 7 | | Little, Thomas..... | 9 | | Tauf, Elizabeth..... | 3 | |
| Cowfelt, Philip..... | 9 | | Berry, Reuben..... | 7 | | Hawk, Isaac..... | 9 | | Wardin, William..... | 7 | |
| Spillman, John..... | 6 | | Vannmeter, Garret..... | 8 | 16 | Crawford, William..... | 3 | | Lewis, George..... | 9 | |
| Morrow, James..... | 7 | | Wood, Ebenezer..... | 3 | | Swisher, John..... | 8 | | Kidner, George..... | 7 | |
| Shook, Herman..... | 6 | | Thomas, Enoch David..... | 8 | | Hawk, John..... | 5 | | Hill, Joseph..... | 9 | |
| House, Jacob..... | 5 | | Suffolk, John..... | 4 | | Cherry, Andrew..... | 6 | | Oneal, Benjamin..... | 5 | |
| Shook, Peter..... | 7 | | Long, Rosanna..... | 4 | | Sharp, Andrew..... | 3 | | Wilson, David..... | 4 | |
| Willowby, Benjamin..... | 10 | | Broughton, William..... | 8 | | Richardson, Richd..... | 6 | | Claypoole, George..... | 3 | |
| Lacewell, Elias..... | 6 | | Ashby, Thomas..... | 7 | | Tivault, Andrew..... | 7 | | Fitzpatrick, Antho..... | 6 | |
| Stump, Leonard..... | 7 | | Ashby, Jesse..... | 6 | | Fry, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | Chilcott, Mary..... | 4 | |
| Wertmiller, Jacob..... | 6 | | Ashby, Peter..... | 5 | | Michael, George..... | 9 | | Chilcott, Eber..... | 2 | |
| Goodwine, Solomon..... | 2 | | Miller, Catharine..... | 5 | | Shoemaker, Peter..... | 4 | | McFarlane, Thomas..... | 8 | |
| Wilson, David..... | 7 | | Carr, John..... | 5 | | Oldacre, Isaac..... | 5 | | Thomas, James..... | 8 | |
| Rodebaugh, Adam..... | 9 | | Hardin, Vangelist..... | 5 | | Schried, Charity..... | 4 | | Wilson, John..... | 5 | |
| Brake, John..... | 3 | | Vannmeter, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | Hughes, James..... | 8 | | Ellis, Philip..... | 10 | |
| Brake, Jacob, Junr..... | 4 | | Hawk, Henry..... | 7 | | Hughes, Susanna..... | 4 | | Rounsivell, Benjamin..... | 6 | |
| Sea, George..... | 8 | 3 | Suttles, Henry..... | 6 | | Thompson, Wm, Jr..... | 8 | | Thomas, David..... | 2 | |
| Sears, John..... | 8 | | Godfry, William..... | 4 | | Dugan, Wm..... | 4 | | Tauf, James..... | 1 | 1 |
| Tivebaugh, Daniel..... | 8 | 2 | Godfry, Edward..... | 10 | | Williams, Thomas..... | 5 | | Roberts, Thomas..... | 4 | |
| Contzman, Adam..... | 3 | | Obannion, Joseph..... | 2 | | Millburn, Willa..... | 6 | | Payne, John..... | 6 | |
| Leonard, Martin..... | 7 | | Hunter, William..... | 3 | | Smith, Thomas..... | 7 | | Vandivender, Jacob..... | 7 | |
| Barger, Jacob..... | 4 | | Monks, John..... | 4 | | Salts, Thomas..... | 3 | | Harris, John..... | 8 | |
| Sellers, John..... | 5 | | Lynch, Patrick..... | 2 | 2 | Steward, James..... | 10 | | Claypool, Jesse..... | 7 | |
| Algier, William..... | 3 | | Gibbony, Robert..... | 5 | | Candy, David..... | 9 | | Miller, Jacob..... | 5 | 2 |
| Algier, Hermonus..... | 12 | | White, Charles..... | 3 | | Gard, Cornelius..... | 9 | | Wilkins, Matthias..... | 9 | |
| Watts, Thomas..... | 6 | | Branson, Amos..... | 7 | | Hamilton, Henry..... | 3 | | Payne, David..... | 4 | |
| Marshall, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | Sibley, John..... | 4 | | Young, John..... | 3 | | Lewis, Amos..... | 8 | |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Ozburn, Josiah..... | 4 | | Walker, John..... | 7 | | Hock, Catherine..... | 6 | | Neale, William..... | 4 | |
| Vantivender, Janety..... | 7 | 3 | Walker, James..... | 5 | | Scott, Alex..... | 3 | | Friback, George..... | 12 | |
| Denton, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | Kimberly, Michael..... | 7 | | Clark, Watson..... | 4 | | Short, Jacob..... | 2 | |
| Claypole, James..... | 11 | | Murphy, William..... | 4 | | Richardson, Joseph..... | 5 | | Taylor, Simon..... | 6 | 21 |
| Metcalfe, James..... | 5 | | McDonald, Daniel..... | 4 | | Scott, Benja, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | Newman, Isaac..... | 4 | |
| Lowrie, Adam..... | 8 | | Taylor, Simon..... | 5 | | Byrns, Philip..... | 8 | | Newman, George..... | 11 | |
| Wilkins, George..... | 6 | | Hargis, William..... | 7 | | Shevelear, Anthony..... | 5 | | Newman, David..... | 4 | |
| Elswick, Thomas..... | 6 | | Scott, John..... | 7 | | Hornback, Michael..... | 8 | | Broom, John..... | 3 | |
| Homan, Jacob..... | 8 | | Dobson, William..... | 3 | | Thickstone, Thomas..... | 8 | | Newman, John..... | 12 | |
| Redsleevs, George M..... | 3 | | Key, Sarah..... | 3 | | Childers, William..... | 9 | | Peterson, Peter..... | 5 | |
| Alman, John..... | 9 | | Roy, Abram..... | 3 | 2 | Shook, Lawrence..... | 8 | | Williams, Richard, Senr..... | 10 | |
| Roberts, David, Senr..... | 7 | | Roy, James..... | 6 | 3 | Shook, Jacob..... | 3 | | Laird, Michael..... | 7 | |
| Dean, Susanna..... | 10 | | Rhodes, John..... | 2 | | Powell, Caleb..... | 8 | | Ball, James..... | 6 | |
| Roberts, David, Jur..... | 3 | | Walker, Thomas..... | 8 | | Eaton, Thomas..... | 8 | | Humbler, Adam..... | 6 | |
| McBride, Francis..... | 3 | | Wilson, Robert..... | 4 | | Eaton, Benjamin..... | 3 | | Lockart, Bird..... | 5 | |
| Ozburn, George..... | 10 | | Long, Jacob..... | 9 | | Eaton, Joseph..... | 4 | | Short, Isaac..... | 10 | |
| Mellendry, Wm..... | 10 | | Glaze, Andrew..... | 1 | | Radcliff, Richard..... | 7 | | Chapman, William..... | 5 | |
| Claypoole, John..... | 15 | | Glaze, Erhart..... | 1 | | Smith, William..... | 7 | | Williamson, John..... | 3 | |
| Denton, Thomas..... | 2 | | Buckridge, James..... | 8 | | Watts, Jonathan..... | 4 | | Williamson, Thomas..... | 2 | |
| Denton, Jane..... | 2 | 2 | Myers, Francis..... | 4 | | Boulger, John..... | 4 | | Williamson, Samuel..... | 9 | |
| Wise, Christopher..... | 10 | | Glaze, Conrod..... | 6 | | Hutson, John..... | 3 | | Ealy, Isaac..... | 2 | |
| Garrison, John..... | 7 | | Sisler, William..... | 5 | | Hutson, David..... | 7 | | Alexander, Robert..... | 5 | |
| Chrisman, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | Miller, Philip..... | 8 | | Curle, Jeremiah..... | 8 | | Ely, Benjamin..... | 8 | |
| Dunbar, John..... | 6 | | Long, Christian..... | 8 | | Majors, John..... | 9 | | Corbin, David..... | 6 | |
| McNees, John..... | 6 | | Allen, Eliza..... | 2 | | Jordan, Julius..... | 3 | | Williamson, William..... | 10 | |
| Chesterson, John..... | 5 | | Pierse, Daniel..... | 7 | | Clark, Abram..... | 7 | | Calmees, Marquis..... | 2 | 12 |
| Davis, Samuel..... | 9 | | Martin, James..... | 2 | | Clark, Henry..... | 7 | | Williams, Remembrance..... | 2 | |
| Stone, James..... | 8 | | Read, Mrs..... | 2 | 4 | Norman, William..... | 6 | | Blue, John, Junr..... | 10 | |
| Leg, Ambrose..... | 6 | | Pierse, Benjamin..... | 3 | | Badgley, Anthony..... | 7 | | Blue, John, Senr..... | 12 | |
| Oldacre, Isaac..... | 6 | | Martin, Uriah..... | 5 | | Richardson, Jonathan..... | 7 | | Blue, Michael..... | 6 | 1 |
| Hill, Daniel..... | 1 | | Ward, Stephen..... | 8 | | Little, Josiah..... | 7 | | McIntock, Alexander..... | 8 | |
| LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT. | | | Buck, Anthony..... | 2 | | Everman, Michael..... | 12 | | Kearen, Patrick..... | 9 | |
| Vause, William..... | 10 | 1 | Buck, Robert..... | 6 | | Judy, Margaret..... | 8 | | LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT. | | |
| Gibbony, Alexr, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | Buck, William..... | 4 | | Hole, Daniel..... | 5 | | Terry, George, Senr..... | 3 | |
| Savage, John..... | 7 | | Sullivan, Jeremv..... | 4 | | Miller, Thomas..... | 5 | | Terry, George, Junr..... | 5 | |
| Tivult, Nicholas..... | 6 | | Donaldson, Jas..... | 4 | | Miller, George..... | 5 | | Jacobs, Samuel..... | 3 | |
| Lander, Michael..... | 7 | | Walker, Robert..... | 8 | | Miller, Michael..... | 7 | | Ross, Stephen..... | 9 | |
| Neel, Jacob..... | 8 | | Casselman, Jacob..... | 8 | | Welton, Job..... | 10 | 6 | Williams, Edward..... | 3 | |
| Reed, James..... | 3 | | Denham, John..... | 9 | | LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT. | | | Barnard, Edward..... | 4 | |
| McCarty, Edward..... | 5 | | Maid, John..... | 2 | | Parker, Robert..... | 7 | 10 | Douthait, John..... | 14 | |
| Dewitt, Peter..... | 5 | | Doc, John..... | 4 | | Anuerson, William..... | 3 | | Ryan, John..... | 8 | |
| Williams, James..... | 7 | | Cresap, Michael..... | 6 | 3 | Hagarty, John..... | 5 | | Douthait, Thomas..... | 3 | |
| Miller, Henry..... | 5 | | Murphy, James..... | 6 | 2 | McBride, John..... | 6 | | Arnold, Moses..... | 10 | |
| Myers, Francis..... | 8 | | Carline, Andrew..... | 3 | | Stoker, John..... | 6 | | George, Joseph..... | 3 | |
| Kyger, George..... | 9 | | LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT. | | | Stocker, Bolser..... | 2 | | Purcell, Edward..... | 5 | |
| Ashby, Benja..... | 4 | 2 | Mouse, Daniel..... | 8 | | Critton, John..... | 5 | | Purcell, William..... | 6 | |
| Gibbony, Alexr, Jur..... | 6 | 1 | Harpole, Adam..... | 8 | | Critton, John, Senr..... | 11 | | Lee, William..... | 9 | |
| Ravenscroft, John..... | 7 | | Boulger, Michael..... | 8 | | Carline, Andrew..... | 6 | | Hanks, Joseph..... | 11 | |
| Champ, Thomas..... | 12 | | Coberly, James..... | 9 | | Johnson, Joseph..... | 4 | | Sage, William..... | 13 | |
| Nut, John..... | 4 | | Huffman, Christopher..... | 9 | | Johnson, John, Senr..... | 3 | | Doran, Felix..... | 11 | |
| Oddie, Willie..... | 11 | | Carr, Henry, Senr..... | 9 | | Newcomb, Daniel..... | 8 | | Purcell, Jonathan..... | 6 | |
| Rawls, John..... | 6 | | Carr, Conrad..... | 6 | | Henwood, William..... | 3 | | Wood, Richard..... | 4 | |
| Miers, John, Senr..... | 2 | | McKaye, Ross..... | 5 | | Enochs, Enoch..... | 13 | | Johnson, John..... | 12 | |
| Miers, John, Junr..... | 4 | | Carr, Joseph..... | 6 | | Batten, Henry..... | 6 | | Ryan, James..... | 12 | |
| Bush, Lewis..... | 3 | | Gilmore, Sarah..... | 6 | 3 | Bills, William..... | 6 | | Kelly, Samuel..... | 10 | |
| Parker, John..... | 4 | | Fleming, James..... | 3 | | Bills, John..... | 3 | | Smith, David..... | 10 | |
| Baker, John..... | 8 | | Stacey, Thomas..... | 3 | | Largent, William..... | 7 | | Koon, John..... | 15 | |
| Bruce, Charles..... | 7 | | Shook, Jonas..... | 5 | | Enochs, Henry..... | 2 | | Lewis, John..... | 9 | 1 |
| Hiss, Henry..... | 10 | | Whitman, George..... | 7 | | Leason, Richard..... | 5 | | Coon, David..... | 4 | |
| Moor, John..... | 6 | | Chinoth, Jonathan..... | 4 | | Largent, John, Junr..... | 3 | | Cross, Christian..... | 11 | |
| Whitman, John..... | 3 | | Yeazle, David..... | 3 | | Porter, William..... | 8 | | Tucker, William..... | 4 | |
| Bond, Thomas..... | 2 | | Lansisko, Henry..... | 12 | | Porter, Elias..... | 4 | | Vanmeter, Abram..... | 4 | 3 |
| Acton, Richard..... | 9 | | Horse, Peter..... | 3 | | Morgan, William..... | 9 | | Williams, Vineent..... | 10 | 2 |
| Robison, Roger..... | 4 | | Little, Job..... | 6 | | Daniels, William..... | 7 | | Alfree, Joseph..... | 3 | |
| Kite, Samuel..... | 4 | | Cubberly, Thomas..... | 3 | | Blue, James..... | 10 | 3 | Lewis, Samuel..... | 7 | 2 |
| Doyle, Tarrance..... | 3 | | Butfinberry, Peter..... | 5 | | Crack, George..... | 6 | | Sturman, John..... | 6 | |
| Seavers, Nicks..... | 2 | | Sadouskie, Samuel..... | 8 | | Black, John..... | 4 | | LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT. | | |
| McDade, James..... | 4 | | Peck, George..... | 7 | | Taylor, Tarpley..... | 6 | | Howell, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Barnet, Mainy..... | 7 | | Bonner, William..... | 6 | | Rannells, William..... | 6 | 4 | Redman, William..... | 4 | |
| Seavers, Nicks, Jur..... | 7 | 1 | Miller, Henry..... | 2 | | Notman, James..... | 6 | | Lighter, Henry..... | 7 | |
| Bogle, James..... | 7 | | Finlay, Patrick..... | 3 | | Rannells, John..... | 4 | | Rogers, William..... | 10 | |
| Popejoy, John..... | 2 | | Fearis, James..... | 7 | | Humes, Andrew..... | 3 | | Reasoner, Garret..... | 2 | 2 |
| Waterman, James..... | 11 | | Clark, Robert..... | 8 | | House, John..... | 3 | | Paugh, John..... | 7 | |
| Painter, Benja..... | 6 | | Clark, Daniel..... | 4 | | Hamilton, Tho..... | 6 | | Hansom, Thomas..... | 5 | |
| Kiger, John..... | 8 | | Stroud, Adam..... | 7 | | Glaze, George..... | 5 | | Umstat, Peter..... | 7 | |
| Plumb, John..... | 6 | | Clark, John..... | 4 | | Taylor, Richard..... | 2 | | Queen, Charles..... | 7 | |
| LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT. | | | Clark, William..... | 5 | | Taylor, Margret..... | 9 | | Spencer, John..... | 7 | |
| Dudley, William..... | 4 | | Simson, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 | Humphrys, Ralph..... | 7 | 10 | Thomson, John..... | 6 | |
| Fields, Simon..... | 3 | | Welton, Jesse..... | 8 | 2 | Pritchard, Rees..... | 4 | | Coulson, John..... | 3 | 7 |
| Reaves, Benja..... | 15 | | Simson, Jonathan..... | 8 | | Male, Wilmer..... | 11 | | Beverley, John..... | 5 | |
| Tarpley, James..... | 4 | | Statts, Elijah..... | 1 | | Trouten, Richard..... | 3 | | Parker, Benjamin..... | 7 | |
| Haines, Joseph..... | 5 | | Sims, John, Senr..... | 7 | | Flougherty, James..... | 5 | | Wise, Adam..... | 6 | |
| Young, William..... | 12 | | Curle, William..... | 5 | | Deaton, Isaac..... | 5 | | Woelf, George..... | 8 | |
| Fryback, John..... | 4 | | Thomson, Jethro..... | 6 | | Norman, George..... | 4 | | Blackburn, Willm..... | 11 | |
| McGloughlan, Danl..... | 2 | | Orr, James..... | 6 | | Earsom, John..... | 8 | | Cannon, Thomas..... | 7 | |
| McGloughlan, Danl, Jur..... | 5 | | Robey, Prior..... | 9 | | Earsom, Simon..... | 2 | | Jones, Peter..... | 11 | |
| Aughney, Darby..... | 4 | 3 | Seymour, Thomas..... | 2 | | Earsom, Jacob..... | 7 | | McBride, John..... | 7 | |
| Rector, Daniel..... | 9 | | Jane, Joseph..... | 7 | | Pancake, John..... | 8 | | Beeler, Charles..... | 3 | 2 |
| Rector, Charles..... | 2 | | Scott, Benja..... | 6 | | Long, David..... | 8 | | Cunningham, John..... | 5 | |
| Kiser, John..... | 10 | | Seymour, Felix..... | 12 | 3 | Ross, Robert, Senr..... | 4 | | New, Peter..... | 7 | |
| Muse, George..... | 3 | | Bodkin, Charles..... | 2 | | Ross, Robert..... | 8 | | Thomson, David..... | 5 | |
| Rhodes, Thomas..... | 5 | | Bodkin, Richard..... | 7 | | Spillman, John..... | 6 | | Powell, William..... | 8 | |
| Chapman, Luke..... | 7 | 1 | Orabood, Alexander..... | 10 | | Spillman, William..... | 4 | | Kent, John..... | 11 | |
| Kearen, Barnard..... | 3 | | Ward, Sylvester..... | 11 | 3 | Hubs, Thomas..... | 3 | | Price, Arjalon..... | 8 | 6 |
| Carter, Henry..... | 9 | | Roblusion, John..... | 6 | | Wiggins, Philip..... | 2 | | Dobbins, Thomas..... | 5 | |
| Twilley, William..... | 5 | | Smith, Robert..... | 9 | | Milaw, James..... | 4 | | | | |
| | | | Wamsley, David..... | 4 | | McLintock, John..... | 3 | | | | |
| | | | Craig, David..... | 3 | 1 | Andrews, George..... | 10 | | | | |
| | | | Radcliff, Stephen..... | 6 | | | | | | | |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N—continued. | | | LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Thomson, Francis | 1 | | Scratchfield, Joshua | 3 | | Kuykendall, Nathl | 7 | 7 | Malcolm, James | 6 | |
| Benkit, Jacob | 7 | | Baker, John | 3 | | Kuykendall, John | 6 | 6 | Dawson, David | 12 | |
| Bullington, Tho | 4 | 1 | Archer, John | 5 | | Dayley, William | 2 | | Duffill, William | 4 | |
| Parker, Benja | 6 | | Collens, Elisha | 5 | | Price, William | 7 | | Martin, John | 8 | |
| Cooper, Joel | 11 | | Ray, Joseph | 3 | | Crossly, Abel | 6 | | Craycraft, Joseph | 9 | |
| Parker, George | 6 | | Critchlow, William | 8 | | Bonham, Heskiah | 8 | | Dawson, Abraham | 4 | 1 |
| Parker, James | 3 | | Hardin, Mark | 11 | | Miller, Abram | 6 | | McMahan, William | 7 | |
| Hirsman, Casper | 8 | | Durgan, John | 6 | | Vanmeter, Isaac | 9 | 4 | Williams, Thomas | 9 | |
| Good, Isaac | 6 | | Fairley, David | 9 | | Atchison, William | 5 | 1 | Marquis, Andrew | 6 | |
| Good, Peter | 3 | | Vandivere, George | 7 | | Harness, Adam | 7 | | Marquis, Richard | 10 | |
| Casselman, Lewis | 9 | | Slagle, Jacob | 8 | 3 | Keran, Peter | 1 | | Belew, John | 10 | |
| Huffman, Henry | 6 | | Heater, Michael | 9 | | Anderson, James | 3 | | Risley, Daniel | 5 | |
| Cooper, Thomas | 10 | | Lawson, Thomas | 12 | 15 | Smock, Jacob | 4 | | Rose, John | 4 | |
| Miller, George | 8 | | Lyon, Esekial | 8 | | O'Bryan, Tallent | 5 | | Gustin, Alpheus | 8 | |
| Hazle, Henry | 8 | 2 | Jordan, Mark | 5 | | Claypole, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | Beagle, Jonathan | 2 | |
| Johnson, Wm | 9 | | Archer, Benjamin | 3 | | Forman, John | 7 | 6 | Worthington, John | 8 | |
| Reasoner, Jacob | 9 | 1 | Newell, Joseph | 1 | | Forman, William | 4 | 1 | Haff, Lawrence | 7 | 1 |
| Johnson, Wm, Junr | 2 | 1 | Ronnells, Jeremiah | 5 | | Fox, Gabriel | 4 | | Haines, Rudolph | 4 | |
| Bogard, Jacob | 5 | | Early, Thomas | 9 | | Allan, David | 4 | | Chrisman, Philip, Senr | 4 | |
| Holland, Thomas | 2 | | Kimberline, Jacob | 8 | | Herriott, Ephraim | 8 | | Chrisman, Adam | 6 | |
| Kimberlin, Abra | 6 | | Mahen, James | 8 | | Blue, Uriah | 7 | 1 | Chrisman, Jacob | 3 | |
| Capell, Littleton | 9 | | Mahen, William | 10 | | Colvin, Robert | 4 | | Chrisman, Conrad | 3 | |
| Thompson, Samuel | 4 | | Denham, John | 9 | | Buzby, John | 9 | | Macdonald, Archd | 8 | 1 |
| Holloback, Thomas | 11 | | Anderson, Thomas | 10 | | Forman, Benja | 6 | | Chrisman, Philip | 2 | |
| Jones, John | 10 | | Anderson, William | 5 | | Forman, John, Junr | 8 | 9 | Jenkins, Evan | 4 | |
| Jones, David | 5 | | Forshey, John | 8 | 3 | Lander, Charles | 3 | 1 | Butcher, John | 7 | |
| Jones, Peter | 4 | | Honse, John | 6 | | Calvin, Stephen | 8 | 1 | Connard, James, Senr | 4 | |
| Jones, Solomon | 2 | | Martin, Edmund | 8 | | Parsons, Isaac | 4 | 6 | Connard, James, Junr | 5 | |
| Taylor, John | 1 | | Johnson, Okey | 8 | | Means, Isaac | 9 | | Mathews, Levi | 6 | |
| Kimberline, John | 5 | | Hogeland, Cornel | 10 | | Byrns, Barnet | 1 | | Hughes, John | 4 | |
| Totton, Esekial | 9 | | Lee, Peter | 7 | | Miller, John Henry | 9 | | Stevenson, Edward | 2 | |
| Titzord, Isaac | 3 | | Honse, Joseph | 3 | | McGuire, William | 9 | 3 | Steed, Aaron | 4 | |
| Corn, Andrew | 4 | | Dougherty, James | 1 | | Huffman, Benja | 4 | | McDonald, Neil | 8 | |
| Timmons, John | 7 | | Hartley, John | 8 | | Roby, Thomas | 8 | | Demoss, William | 7 | |
| Vandivear, Willm | 12 | 5 | | | | Taylor, Robert | 4 | | Haff, Richard | 6 | |
| Fearend, Isaac | 8 | | LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N. | | | Roby, Benjamin | 4 | | Demoss, Mary | 8 | |
| Pigman, Moses | 7 | | Barber, James | 11 | | Parker, Job | 7 | | Largent, John, Senr | 10 | |
| Vandivear, John | 2 | | Ferguson, Robert | 8 | 4 | Cuppy, John | 7 | | Gordon, George | 6 | |
| Hartley, Hugh | 5 | | Brookes, James | 3 | | Norman, John | 9 | | Swim, Lasler | 4 | |
| Brandenburg, Math | 12 | | Fiddler, George | 3 | | Norman, Benja | 2 | | Craycraft, Thomas | 7 | |
| Johnson, Okey | 6 | | Hiersman, Chris | 4 | | Bordman, Joseph | 4 | | Dutty, Thomas | 5 | |
| Piersall, John | 3 | 5 | Dew, Samuel | 9 | 2 | Glaze, John | 4 | | Demoss, Thomas | 9 | |
| Beaver, Matthias | 6 | | Miller, John | 11 | | Cuppy, John, Junr | 4 | | Larne, Jacob | 5 | |
| Beaver, Michael | 6 | | Scott, James | 8 | | Henry, Michael | 8 | 1 | Larue, Peter | 9 | |
| Beaver, Peter | 4 | | Campbell, John, Junr | 2 | | Yeater, Peter | 6 | | Larue, John | 6 | |
| Nave, Henry | 10 | | Devore, William | 3 | | Hartman, Henry | 5 | | Smith, Richard | 6 | |
| Miller, Michael | 6 | | Bush, John | 5 | | High, John | 9 | | Smith, John | 3 | |
| Riding, Joseph | 8 | | Carder, William | 9 | | Burkit, Henry | 3 | | Casler, Michael | 4 | |
| Stagg, John | 8 | | Lard, Michael | 5 | | Smalley, And | 6 | | Higgins, John | 9 | |
| Putman, Peter | 12 | | Dixon, John | 4 | | Campbell, John | 7 | | Bruce, Joseph | 5 | |
| Clark, Stephen | 9 | | Hathaway, Eliezer | 10 | | Bullington, Wm | 12 | | Beale, Benjamin | 6 | |
| Hendrick, Abrm | 3 | | Williams, Richard | 9 | | Casey, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | Seoals, John | 6 | |
| Bacorn, Job | 3 | | Bullington, Joel | 7 | | | | | McCabe, Tarrance | 3 | |
| Martin, Thomas | 3 | | Burns, John | 3 | | LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT. | | | Meerakin, Ann | 2 | |
| Martin, Samuel | 3 | | Berry, Joel | 4 | | Bickerstaff, William, Sr | 3 | | Johnson, Wm, Senr | 8 | |
| Johnson, Abra, Senr | 2 | | Berry, William | 4 | | Bickerstaff, John | 6 | | Blieth, Wm | 6 | |
| Johnson, Abra, Junr | 6 | | Murphy, Hugh | 4 | | Hartly, Thomas | 6 | | Meerakin, Ovid | 11 | |
| Wright, Gabriel | 8 | | Collins, Thomas | 6 | 3 | Tervin, George | 10 | | Flora, William | 7 | |
| Taylor, George | 4 | | Berry, Enoch | 4 | | Dawson, Isaac | 4 | | Wiggins, Archd | 11 | |
| Hiersman, Matthias | 2 | | Decker, John | 5 | 1 | Constant, John | 8 | | Lamaster, Isaac | 5 | |
| Hiersman, George | 2 | | Haff, Peter | 5 | | Morgan, John | 9 | | Lamaster, Joseph | 4 | |
| Noel, Peter | 5 | | Miller, Isaac | 5 | 2 | Jackson, William | 11 | | Wiggins, Philip | 11 | |
| Cory, Joseph | 5 | | Huffman, Conrod | 12 | 1 | Morgan, Jonathan | 5 | | Ferrall, Patrick | 4 | 1 |
| Blue, Abram | 6 | | Plough, Jacob | 5 | | Richards, Isaac | 6 | | Bigan, Hugh | 5 | |
| Parker, Nathaniel | 10 | 5 | Watters, John | 8 | | Haff, Cornelius | 7 | | Williams, William | 12 | |
| Ross, Lawrence | 10 | 12 | Kuykendall, Cathra | 2 | 1 | Demoss, John | 6 | | Ozmund, Samuel | 3 | |
| | | | Miller, John, Junr | 4 | | Pervin, Thomas | 9 | | Ozmund, Isaac | 4 | |
| | | | Devore, John | 2 | | Lock, Jacob | 7 | | Ozmund, Jabez | 10 | |
| | | | Kuykendall, Henry | 7 | 3 | Swim, John | 3 | | Martin, David | 5 | |
| | | | Beatty, Robert | 3 | | Flora, Thomas | 13 | | Kelly, Patrick | 3 | |
| | | | Bierly, John | 5 | | Hughes, Thomas | 5 | | Morgan, Thomas | 8 | |
| | | | Bean, John | 2 | | Throgmorton, Lewis | 10 | | Reeves, Richard | 5 | |
| | | | Beattis, George | 9 | | Hartly, John | 7 | | Mitchell, David | 1 | 5 |
| | | | Plow, Aldert | 8 | | | | | | | |

HANOVER COUNTY.

| PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N. | | | PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N—con. | | | PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued. | | | PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued. | | |
|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|
| Pearsons, Samuel (Family) | 7 | 16 | Barker, John | 12 | 1 | Spicer, Wm | 8 | | Going, Henry | 8 | |
| Beal, John | 5 | 6 | Wade, Edmund, Junr | 9 | 9 | Crawford, Wm | 1 | | Overstreet, James | 8 | 6 |
| Blacknells, James | 10 | 16 | Charles, Mourning | 3 | 3 | Duggin, Wm | 2 | 1 | Fountain, Mr Elizabeth (at Beverdam) | | 10 |
| Cockburn, John | 9 | 6 | Jones, William | 8 | 23 | Hancock, Benjamin | 5 | | Butler, Anderson | 5 | |
| Goodman, Benjamin | 8 | 5 | Thompson, Nathaniel | 1 | 10 | Terrell, Timothy | 7 | 20 | Matthews, James | 7 | 3 |
| McDougle, Ann | 6 | 9 | Cobbs, Nathaniel | 4 | 3 | Terrell, Wm | 4 | 4 | Liveley, Edmond | 1 | |
| Peace, Joseph | 4 | 3 | Cobbs, Judith | 8 | 17 | Harris, Tyree | 6 | | Smith, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| McDougle, John | 7 | 11 | | | | Wingfield, John | 2 | 6 | Smith, Francis | 1 | 14 |
| Jordan, Robert | 7 | 10 | PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N. | | | Smith, Bartlett | 11 | 18 | Brown, Susanna | 10 | 15 |
| Lemay, Susannah | 6 | 18 | Trevilian, Thomas | 9 | 17 | Winston, Isaac | 9 | 36 | Smith, George | 8 | 8 |
| Turner, Jedediah | 6 | 9 | Seay, William | 5 | | Whitman, Wm | 5 | | Hall, Henry | 5 | |
| Turner, Nathaniel | 9 | 5 | Seay, Hezekiah | 6 | 1 | Bullock, James | 11 | 17 | Spicer, Benjamin | 6 | 6 |
| Clopton, William, Senr | 6 | 25 | Thomson, Charles | 4 | 9 | Duke, Burley | 6 | 20 | Sims, David | 7 | |
| Ragland, Samuel | 9 | 1 | Owen, Richard | 8 | | Anderson, Garland | 9 | 32 | Seay, John | 8 | 1 |
| Burnett, John | 12 | | Walton, Mary | 3 | 13 | Gillam, Peter | 3 | 2 | Hall, James | 7 | |
| Burnett, William R | 5 | | Jones, Jane | 2 | 6 | Farmer, Obediah | 7 | | Fontaine, Wm (at Beverdam quarter) | | 7 |
| Thacker, Nathan | 7 | 2 | | | | Sims, John | 5 | 1 | | | |
| Anderson, John | 10 | | | | | Anthony, John | 6 | 7 | | | |

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued. | | | ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued. | | | ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued. | | | ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued. | | |
| Gillom, Wm. | 5 | 16 | Tomkins, Sarah. | 10 | 14 | Earnest, George. | 5 | 14 | Via, Littleberry. | 9 | ..... |
| Brown, Dudley. | 8 | 9 | Snead, Jno. Senr. | 6 | 16 | Foster, Thomas. | 6 | 10 | Via, Abigail. | 6 | 4 |
| Dickerson, Nelson. | 6 | ..... | Lumkin, Wm. | 1 | ..... | Fox, Samuel. | 10 | 6 | Whitlock, James. | 6 | 18 |
| Daves, Richard. | 3 | ..... | Green, Macon. | 3 | 5 | Francis, Elijah. | 8 | ..... | Warren, Elijah. | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Wm. | 11 | 9 | Walker, Jno. | 3 | ..... | Gathright, Joseph. | 10 | 10 | White, James. | 6 | 10 |
| Luck, John. | 4 | 1 | Cross, Jor. Junr. | 3 | 22 | Gardner, John. | 5 | 7 | Wade, Littleberry, Junr. | 7 | 8 |
| Phillips, John. | 4 | 14 | Grimes, Jno. | 7 | 15 | Gardner, William. | 3 | 6 | Wheeler, Robert. | 3 | ..... |
| Terrell, Joseph. | 11 | 11 | Norvel, Wm. | 9 | 14 | Gooch, Lucy. | 4 | ..... | Woody, John. | 10 | 3 |
| Still, John A. | 7 | ..... | Markes, Ths. | 2 | 18 | Gooch, Wade. | 4 | ..... | Woody, Samuel. | 7 | 4 |
| Davis, Henry. | 2 | 1 | Ragland, Pettus. | 9 | 19 | Gauldin, John. | 5 | ..... | Woody, Micajah. | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Lewis C. | 1 | 3 | Oliver, Ben. | 10 | 23 | Grantland, Walter. | 5 | 2 | Woody, Lucy. | 4 | 1 |
| Duddleston, Thos. | 8 | ..... | Cock, Elizabeth. | 7 | 7 | Harris, Blandina. | 5 | 5 | Wade, Jeremiah. | 6 | 2 |
| Anderson, Thomas. | 8 | 17 | Walker, Mary. | 5 | 14 | Hundley, Jane. | 6 | 17 | Wright, William. | 7 | ..... |
| Bradley, Anderson. | 4 | 6 | Tinsley, Martha. | 4 | 14 | Hill, Samuel. | 6 | ..... | Wood, Leighton, Junr. | 6 | 7 |
| Wingfield, Thomas. | 9 | 27 | Tinsley, Nat. | 1 | 1 | Hazelgrove, Joshua. | 9 | ..... | Wade, David. | 9 | ..... |
| Abbott, Elizabeth. | 5 | 4 | Bow, Catharine. | 6 | 15 | Hooper, Thomas. | 5 | 13 | Wade, Littleberry. | 3 | 10 |
| Claybrook, Wm. | 7 | 6 | Wingfield, Ths. | 7 | 10 | Hooper, William. | 3 | 2 | Whitlock, David. | 7 | 9 |
| Goodwin, John. | 9 | 19 | Dixon, Holbendy. | 4 | 28 | Hughes, Henry. | 5 | 3 | White, Chillion. | 5 | 7 |
| Brown, Wm. | 2 | ..... | Street, John. | 9 | 13 | Hood, Nathl. | 4 | 3 | Warren, Benja. | 5 | ..... |
| Mason, Thomas. | 2 | 17 | Davis, Supry. | 7 | 7 | Haw, Elizabeth. | 5 | 3 | White, Robert. | 7 | 1 |
| Watts, Sheverick. | 4 | 8 | Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr. | 9 | 14 | Hooper, Elizabeth. | 7 | 9 | Wood, Henry. | 7 | 5 |
| Hanes, Thomas. | 3 | 5 | Davis, George, Junr. | 6 | 3 | Howard, Benjamin. | 1 | ..... | Wade, John. | 5 | 1 |
| Hogan, James. | 4 | ..... | Wingfield, John, junr. | 9 | 11 | Hogg, Micajah. | 5 | 2 | Wade, Zacha. | 4 | ..... |
| Hanes, John. | 5 | ..... | King, Mary. | 11 | 3 | Hollings, John. | 5 | ..... | CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH. | | |
| Nelson, Wm. (at his Quarter) | ..... | 2 | Youland, Thomas. | 1 | 1 | Hughes, William. | 5 | ..... | Dabney, Capt Owen. | 6 | 26 |
| Roberts, Thomas. | 7 | ..... | Alsup, William. | 2 | 2 | Hughes, Kennel. | 6 | 1 | Anderson, Capt John. | 3 | 12 |
| Brown, Joseph. | 6 | ..... | Hundley, Jacob. | 2 | 2 | Holliday, John. | 9 | ..... | Atkerson, Lewis. | 4 | ..... |
| Hall, John. | 7 | ..... | King, Susannah. | 4 | ..... | Holliday, William. | 3 | 2 | Atkerson, Henry, Senr. | 2 | ..... |
| Goodwin, Reubin. | 6 | 13 | Carter, Charles (Estate). | ..... | 67 | Johnson, Thomas. | 8 | 9 | Harris, William (Wolf). | 5 | 14 |
| Goodwin, James. | 1 | 1 | Ragland, Gidion. | 7 | 2 | Johnson, Richard. | 5 | 9 | Harris, George. | 4 | 4 |
| Terry, John. | 8 | ..... | Davis, John. | 10 | 15 | Ingram, Solomon. | 5 | ..... | Jennings, Dammul. | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Sarah. | 10 | 10 | Burnley, Elizabeth. | 5 | 35 | Jones, William. | 8 | 14 | Atkerson, Henry, Junr. | 4 | 5 |
| Corley, Austin. | 4 | 1 | Brooks, James, Junr. | 7 | ..... | Kent, Lucy. | 5 | 2 | Huges, William, Senr. | 4 | 16 |
| Lowery, Solomon. | 8 | ..... | Brooks, James, Senr. | 3 | ..... | Kendrick, Nathan. | 5 | ..... | Colley, Charles. | 8 | 12 |
| Sacra, Sabrev. | 8 | ..... | Turner, Lewis. | 4 | 13 | Killingham, Benjamin. | 4 | ..... | Bullock, John, Senr. | 7 | 14 |
| Matthews, Berry. | 5 | ..... | Glazebrook, Richard. | 5 | 4 | Lipscomb, Ambrose. | 8 | 17 | Higgason, John, Senr. | 3 | 10 |
| Tulloah, David. | 9 | 12 | England, John. | 12 | 7 | Laue, Julius. | 3 | ..... | Higgason, Richard. | 5 | 1 |
| Epperson, John. | 10 | 5 | Butler, Christopher. | 3 | ..... | Lipscomb, Menoah. | 5 | 1 | Alvis, Forester. | 7 | ..... |
| Hanes, Christopher. | 9 | ..... | Glenn, Nathaniel. | 3 | 2 | Lyons, Peter. | 12 | 55 | Matlock, George. | 1 | 2 |
| Hanes, Thomas, Junr. | 7 | 1 | Priddy, Thomas. | 5 | 2 | Lindsay, Jeremiah. | 11 | ..... | Matlock, John. | 2 | ..... |
| Goodman, Timothy. | 1 | 14 | King, William. | 7 | 2 | Lemay, William. | 3 | 6 | Chisholm, David. | 7 | 8 |
| Lane, Peggey. | 3 | ..... | Tinsley, Cornelius, junr. | 7 | 1 | Meredit, Elisha. | 4 | 12 | Devouport, Martin. | 4 | ..... |
| Brakenridge, George. | 6 | 22 | Hargrove, Thomas. | 7 | ..... | Martin, William. | 5 | ..... | Mitchell, John. | 4 | 1 |
| Mallory, Thomson. | 7 | 1 | Rowland, Cuthbert H. | 3 | 1 | Macon, William. | 11 | 91 | Williamson, Joseph. | 2 | 2 |
| Nelson, General Thos (at Bridg. Cr.) | ..... | 55 | Shepherd, Jas. | 11 | 5 | May, Nicholas. | 3 | 5 | Glenn, John, Junr. | 10 | 8 |
| Nelson, General Thos (at Offley). | 15 | 73 | Clarke, Wm, Junr. | 4 | 1 | Mcfall, Samuel. | 3 | 1 | Richardson, Richard. | 6 | 2 |
| Nelson, General Thos (at Bullfield). | ..... | 49 | Hooper, Wm. | 3 | 8 | Meredit, George. | 4 | ..... | Sims, James. | 9 | 20 |
| Anderson, David. | 6 | ..... | Smithey, Robert. | 1 | ..... | Mills, Mary. | 3 | 9 | Hughes, James. | 1 | ..... |
| Trevilian, Wilson. | 2 | 28 | Perrin, Isaac. | 9 | 12 | Mills, Nicholas. | 4 | ..... | Austin, Francis. | 7 | 18 |
| Goodwin, Rebekah. | 10 | 14 | Perren, Sam. | 1 | ..... | Melton, Joel. | 4 | 5 | Haggas, William. | 2 | ..... |
| Harris, Overton. | 12 | 24 | Perren, Henry. | 3 | 3 | Matthews, Richard. | 10 | ..... | Coles, Lucy. | 1 | 15 |
| Doswell, Rebekah. | 2 | 17 | Davis, Jay, Junr. | 1 | 1 | More, Thomas. | 7 | 2 | Sharp, John. | 2 | 3 |
| Hamlett, Mary. | 11 | 9 | Garland, Ths. | 6 | 33 | Nelson, Thomas, Esqr. | 3 | 31 | Gentry, Watson. | 4 | 6 |
| Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field). | 5 | ..... | ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON. | | | Pate, William. | 8 | 3 | Dickerson, Benjamin. | 6 | 6 |
| Watkins, John. | 6 | 3 | Aere, William. | 4 | 1 | Powers, Thomas. | 8 | ..... | Sims, David. | 3 | 1 |
| Doswell, James. | 5 | 7 | Adams, John. | 11 | ..... | Fasley, John. | 6 | 5 | Sims, Nathan. | 7 | 7 |
| Cosby, James. | 10 | 11 | Aere, Rebecca. | 8 | 7 | Roach, Oansy. | 3 | ..... | Glenn, John, Senr. | 3 | 4 |
| Anderson, John. | 9 | 4 | Anderson, Bartt. | 8 | 25 | Reddick, Constantine. | 4 | 2 | Henderson, Thomas. | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, John, Junr. | 2 | ..... | Abbott, Matthias. | 8 | 6 | Richardson, William. | 5 | 11 | Mayo, John. | 7 | 2 |
| Garrot, Wm. | 3 | 2 | Bailey, Mary. | 6 | 1 | Richardson, Richard. | 1 | 1 | Ginnings, Maiden. | 2 | 18 |
| Hargrove, John. | 5 | 2 | Braeme, William. | 8 | 4 | Richardson, Turner. | 2 | 14 | Pullom, William. | 4 | 5 |
| Austin, John. | 4 | 1 | Brim, John. | 1 | ..... | Robertson, Samuel. | 10 | 4 | Henderson, David. | 8 | 4 |
| Williams, Jacob. | 7 | 5 | Bailey, John. | 3 | ..... | Rowe, William. | 3 | 2 | Berryman, Martha. | 2 | 12 |
| Harris, William. | 2 | 5 | Burnett, Alexr C. | 12 | 3 | Stanley, John. | 5 | 10 | Cogil, John. | 3 | ..... |
| Farmer, Mary. | 3 | ..... | Barker, John. | 11 | 1 | Slaughter, George. | 7 | 1 | Payne, John (Quaker). | 9 | 5 |
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R. | | | Badkins, John. | 3 | ..... | Spears, James. | 7 | ..... | Turner, James. | 8 | 14 |
| Anderson, Wm, Junr. | 7 | 15 | Barker, Charles. | 7 | 8 | Stanley, Samuel. | 7 | 5 | Smith, Geo. | 11 | 5 |
| Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate). | ..... | 8 | Barker, William. | 4 | 1 | Steward, Alexander. | 7 | 5 | Hix, John. | 5 | 23 |
| Smith, John. | 3 | ..... | Barker, Margaret. | 5 | 5 | Shepperson, Elisha. | 5 | ..... | Jones, David. | 10 | 14 |
| Smith, Christopher (Estate). | ..... | 44 | Burnett, Isaac. | 9 | (*) | Talley, Nathaniel, Junr. | 4 | 3 | Bowles, John. | 6 | 7 |
| Thomson, Francis. | 3 | ..... | Beale, John. | 5 | 6 | Talley, Nathl, Jusr. | 6 | 7 | Bowles, Thos. | 3 | 13 |
| Hollings, George. | 3 | ..... | Boatwright, Daniel. | 8 | 3 | Talley, Mary. | 3 | 3 | Chisholm, Walter. | 11 | 2 |
| Starke, John, Senr. | 2 | 10 | Burnett, John. | 4 | 1 | Thurmon, Sarah. | 1 | 2 | Doswell, Capt Thomas. | 1 | 7 |
| Starke, Jo. | 2 | 3 | Barker, Lankford. | 8 | ..... | Talley, Micajah. | 6 | 5 | Clough, George. | 10 | 12 |
| Jones, Jno (Estate). | 1 | 24 | Boatwright, Anne. | 4 | 3 | Talley, Zebulon. | 5 | 1 | Powell, Doct John. | 1 | 18 |
| Smith, Elizabeth. | 3 | 11 | Boatwright, James. | 3 | 2 | Turner, George. | 6 | ..... | Gentry, John. | 8 | ..... |
| Thilman, Capt Paul. | 8 | 37 | Boatwright, John. | 7 | ..... | Tucker, Michael. | 6 | ..... | Martin, John. | 4 | 3 |
| Clay, Elizabeth. | 9 | 18 | Bowbes, Kezia. | 3 | ..... | Tucker, Littleberry. | 10 | ..... | Mallory, Mary. | 6 | ..... |
| Bow, Nat. | 7 | 29 | Boatwright, Benjamin. | 3 | ..... | Tucker, Stephen. | 8 | ..... | Paris, John, Senr. | 11 | ..... |
| Cooper, Wm. | 3 | ..... | Bailey, William. | 3 | 1 | Tate, Jesse. | 3 | 11 | Shelbern, John. | 5 | ..... |
| Gist, Samuel (Estate). | 11 | 80 | Badkins, William. | 6 | ..... | Talley, Kitty. | 5 | 5 | Jones, William. | 4 | ..... |
| Hanes, David. | 8 | 1 | Bumpass, William. | 7 | 14 | Talley, Elisha. | 10 | 4 | Sims, Benjamin. | 5 | ..... |
| Hix, Jno, Senr. | 12 | 2 | Brown, James. | 7 | 16 | Talley, Bartlet. | 5 | 3 | Anderson, Henry. | 6 | 5 |
| Hix, Wm. | 4 | 1 | Cockrauc, David. | 6 | 14 | Talley, Charles. | 2 | 3 | Anderson, Robert. | 10 | ..... |
| Snead, Jno, Junr. | 3 | 3 | Chappell, John. | 1 | ..... | Talley, Mary. | 4 | 2 | Woolfolk, Paul. | 1 | ..... |
| Priddy, Jno, Junr. | 5 | 7 | Clarke, Thomas. | 11 | 12 | Tucker, Gideon. | 9 | ..... | Hawes, James. | 7 | ..... |
| England, Wm. | 10 | 4 | Castlin, Andrew. | 6 | 5 | Tucker, Obadiah. | 3 | ..... | Syme, Col John. | 1 | 88 |
| Hix, Jo. | 10 | ..... | Clarke, David. | 7 | ..... | Talley, David. | 6 | 1 | Pryor, John. | 9 | ..... |
| Hix, Henry. | 2 | ..... | Carter, John. | 4 | 16 | Talley, Nicholas. | 8 | 4 | Hughes, John. | 9 | 15 |
| Cross, Jor, Senr. | 6 | 20 | Durham, Jacob. | 5 | ..... | Talley, William. | 7 | 5 | Grinstead, Richard. | 5 | ..... |
| | | | Earnest, Samuel. | 5 | 8 | Talley, Jack. | 2 | 3 | Black, Jonathan. | 7 | ..... |
| | | | | | | Talley, Billy. | 1 | ..... | Hawes, Daniel. | 5 | 15 |
| | | | | | | Talley, Joseph. | 4 | ..... | Bartlett, William. | 6 | ..... |
| | | | | | | Tucker, Thomas. | 8 | ..... | Faris, Richard. | 6 | ..... |
| | | | | | | Tucker, Jesse. | 4 | ..... | Harris, Partrick. | 5 | ..... |
| | | | | | | Via, Robert. | 4 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | | Via, Gideon. | 10 | 8 | | | |

*Illegible.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued. | | | CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued. | | | CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued. | | | LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Childress, Joseph..... | 3 | | Swift, Thomas, jr..... | 2 | 2 | Blunt, Page..... | 10 | 7 | Pasley, Solomon..... | 8 | |
| Childress, William, Senr..... | 13 | | Hopkins, Charles..... | 9 | 2 | Mallory, Thomas..... | 8 | 11 | Ellis, Francis..... | 3 | |
| Childress, William, jr..... | 7 | 4 | Mills, Charles..... | 9 | 6 | Pollard, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | White, Elisha..... | 6 | |
| Childress, John..... | 8 | | Sanders, George..... | 7 | 11 | Wright, Margret..... | 5 | 2 | Green, Elijah..... | 7 | 4 |
| Lacy, Charles..... | 5 | 2 | Huckstep, John..... | 1 | 5 | Dickenson, William..... | 8 | | Sims, Matthew..... | 7 | 2 |
| Anderson, Robert (Gold mine)..... | 3 | 21 | Thomson, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 9 | Duke, John..... | 13 | 8 | Kersey, Julius..... | 9 | |
| Sims, John..... | 1 | | Rice, Jesse..... | 8 | | Grubbs, Richard..... | 9 | | Green, Thomas..... | 10 | 2 |
| Sims, David..... | 7 | 2 | Higgason, John..... | 8 | | Dickinson, Zack..... | 3 | 1 | Smith, Nathaniel..... | 8 | 4 |
| Elliot, Robert..... | 12 | 12 | Hall, Timothy..... | 7 | | Plant, John..... | 11 | | Tinsley, David..... | 3 | |
| Tyler, Thomas..... | 7 | | Higgason, Benjamin..... | 8 | | Richardson, David..... | 7 | 16 | Tinsley, Philip..... | 1 | |
| Denton, John..... | 7 | 1 | Sims, John, jr..... | 6 | 2 | Thornton, John..... | 9 | 20 | Pollard, William..... | 8 | 23 |
| Meeks, Martin..... | 5 | | Higgason, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | Miller, Robert..... | 1 | | Tinsley, William..... | 3 | 18 |
| Bryers, Edward..... | 9 | 4 | Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston)..... | 5 | 21 | Alvis, Stanley..... | 2 | | Whitlock, Matthew..... | 10 | 20 |
| Hines, John..... | 4 | 4 | Anderson, David, jr..... | 8 | 15 | Harris, James..... | 3 | 1 | Tinsley, Thomas..... | 5 | 16 |
| Martin, John, Senr..... | 3 | | Hall, John..... | 5 | 3 | Hope, John..... | 9 | 16 | Brand, Joseph..... | 4 | 6 |
| Anderson, John..... | 7 | | Stanley, William..... | 4 | 1 | Arnold, Joshua..... | 9 | 3 | Taylor, Skelton..... | 4 | |
| Draper, David..... | 5 | | Thomas, David..... | 5 | | Arnold, Henry..... | 7 | 2 | Gentry, David..... | 8 | 18 |
| Anderson, Betty..... | 2 | 1 | Baker, Martin..... | 3 | 6 | Arnold, William..... | 4 | 2 | Hundley, Charles..... | 1 | 9 |
| Harlow, James (his mother, &c)..... | 8 | 3 | Baker, Martin, Junr..... | 6 | 4 | Goodwin, Relekah..... | 10 | 14 | Archer, Elisha..... | 4 | |
| Harris, Mourning..... | 9 | | Swift, Clessars..... | 6 | 11 | Eggleston, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 5 | McClara, William..... | 5 | 2 |
| Harris, John..... | 7 | | Walton, William..... | 5 | 6 | Winston, James (Estate)..... | 7 | 69 | Waxley, William..... | 3 | |
| Dabney, George..... | 8 | 39 | Sharp, Robert..... | 7 | 13 | Overton, Samuel (Estate)..... | 1 | 29 | Sims, William..... | 7 | 15 |
| Crenshaw, Charles, Senr..... | 2 | 9 | Mills, Robert..... | 6 | 4 | Overton, Wm (Estate)..... | 3 | 12 | Lewis, Charles..... | 7 | |
| Duval, Claiborne..... | 2 | | Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nelson)..... | 6 | 45 | Furgusson, John..... | 8 | 24 | Nailor, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 24 |
| Ambler, John..... | 5 | | Minor, John (for Do)..... | 8 | 62 | Hinde, Thomas..... | 5 | | Gentry, William..... | 1 | |
| Askew, John..... | 3 | 5 | Dickinson, Thomas (Do)..... | 8 | 46 | Robinson, John..... | 14 | 15 | Wingfield, John..... | 7 | 17 |
| Crenshaw, Nicholas..... | 6 | | Oliver, Robert (Do)..... | 2 | 40 | Longan, Beverley..... | 5 | 1 | Butler, Edward..... | 8 | 18 |
| Camron, Wm..... | 10 | 13 | Spencer, John (Do)..... | 3 | 31 | Overton, Mildred..... | 4 | 3 | Priddy, John..... | 8 | 7 |
| Harris, David..... | 13 | | Watkins, James..... | 5 | | Southward, Robert..... | 7 | | Keyser, William..... | 3 | |
| Harris, John (Quaker)..... | 12 | 80 | Hawkins, Mary..... | 8 | 32 | Richardson, John..... | 9 | | Hughes, Reuben..... | 3 | 9 |
| Cary, Col ^d W. M. (at Scotch Town)..... | 5 | 1 | Hawkins, James..... | 3 | 6 | Haden, Isaiah..... | 5 | | Tyce, Sarah..... | 9 | 7 |
| Crew, Micajah..... | 5 | | Walton, Robert..... | 7 | 6 | Alvis, George..... | 8 | 2 | Basset, William..... | 1 | 14 |
| Harris, Moses..... | 5 | | Hawkins, Edmund..... | 3 | 9 | Mallory, Thomas, jr..... | 5 | 3 | Thomson, Nathaniel..... | 8 | 18 |
| Sydnor, Robert..... | 5 | 16 | Barret, Rev ^d Robert..... | 6 | 43 | Mallory, John..... | 17 | 146 | Taylor, Maggy..... | 4 | |
| Sheton, Cap ^t John (Hanover Est ^d)..... | 1 | 24 | Goodman, Joseph..... | 11 | 20 | Berkeley, Nelson..... | 8 | 37 | Taylor, William..... | 9 | |
| Perkins, Wm..... | 8 | | Yeamons, Charles..... | 6 | | Lawrence, John..... | 5 | | Taylor, Henry..... | 7 | |
| Bingham, Josias..... | 7 | 1 | Wheeler, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | Hinchey, Bartelot..... | 7 | | Taylor, Charles..... | 8 | |
| Mallory, Henry II..... | 6 | | Sims, Fenton..... | 8 | | Lively, John..... | 4 | | Francis, Nelly..... | 4 | 5 |
| Bingham, Thomas..... | 2 | | Dandridge, William..... | 8 | 31 | Hinchey, John..... | 4 | | Gentry, Joseph..... | 5 | |
| Bingham, George..... | 2 | | Goodman, Samuel..... | 1 | 13 | Spencer, Lucy..... | 6 | 5 | Taylor, Lucy..... | 5 | |
| Crenshaw, Joseph..... | 1 | 21 | Byarse, James..... | 2 | 8 | | | | Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students..... | 33 | |
| Crenshaw, Charles..... | 1 | 3 | Brooks, Richeson..... | 6 | 2 | Timberlake, Burnet..... | 11 | 19 | Elmore, William..... | 4 | |
| Crenshaw, Wm..... | 4 | 3 | Day, John..... | 9 | 25 | Timberlake, Richard..... | 9 | 16 | Seherer, Samuel..... | 3 | |
| Crenshaw, James..... | 8 | 2 | Jones, John..... | 7 | 1 | Ellis, William..... | 9 | 6 | Winston, Geddes..... | 7 | 27 |
| CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N. | | | Dickenson, Henry..... | 5 | | Hughes, Nathan..... | 3 | 6 | Taylor, John..... | 2 | |
| Thomson, Capt. John..... | 6 | 11 | Byarse, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 4 | Austin, Chapman..... | 1 | 8 | Winston, Thomas..... | 9 | 15 |
| Mells, Nicholas..... | 3 | 10 | Price, Thomas..... | 13 | 21 | Winston, William..... | 8 | 14 | Radford, William..... | 3 | 6 |
| Mells, Ann..... | 2 | 13 | Hendrich, John..... | 7 | 22 | Timberlake, Francis..... | 7 | 16 | Spradley, Agness..... | 2 | 4 |
| Walton, Edward..... | 6 | 10 | Dalby, Mary..... | 5 | 9 | Timberlake, Henry..... | 4 | 13 | Tinsley, John..... | 5 | 25 |
| Mills, Francis..... | 3 | 8 | Dickenson, Margaret..... | 6 | | Browning, John..... | 6 | | Bowe, Sarah..... | 5 | 13 |
| Thomson, Richard..... | 2 | 3 | Taylor, Edmund..... | 8 | 12 | Browning, Sarah..... | 5 | | Picket, George..... | 11 | |
| Thomson, William..... | 7 | 18 | Davis, Sarah..... | 10 | 1 | Jones, Ben..... | 8 | | Armstrong, Ellis..... | 6 | 4 |
| Thomson, William, jr..... | 7 | 4 | Duke, Thomas..... | 6 | 8 | Shelton, Joseph..... | 4 | 10 | Arms, Absalom..... | 3 | |
| Sims, William..... | 5 | 15 | Dickinson, Ann..... | 4 | 2 | Toler, William..... | 8 | | Austin, Thomas..... | 6 | 44 |
| | | | Bumpass, Nathan..... | 5 | 5 | Jenkins, Sarah..... | 8 | | Anderson, Nelson, jr..... | 7 | 24 |
| | | | Sandige, Martin..... | 5 | 8 | Taylor, Frederiek..... | 7 | 2 | Sydnor, Ann..... | | |
| | | | Mallory, Charles..... | 9 | | Taylor, Charles..... | 5 | | Richardson, Turner..... | | |
| | | | McNemar, Wm..... | 2 | 4 | Richardson, John..... | 6 | 16 | Austen, John..... | 8 | 52 |
| | | | Mallory, Liddia..... | 8 | 14 | Burnley, William..... | 8 | | Welman, Ann..... | 1 | 12 |
| | | | Loyall, John..... | 4 | | Kendrick, Robert..... | 6 | | Bell, Nathan..... | 6 | 17 |
| | | | Grubbs, Benjamin..... | 5 | | Kersey, Edward..... | 6 | | Bell, More..... | 5 | 10 |
| | | | Grubbs, William..... | 5 | | Timberlake, John..... | 7 | 27 | | | |
| | | | Mallory, Laetitia..... | 4 | | Glass, Thomas..... | 4 | | | | |

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|---|----|-------------------------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| Applewhaite, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 8 | Rowzer, Phillip..... | 1 | | Babb, Ann..... | 10 | 2 | Brewer, Joseph..... | 1 | |
| Ash, Chloe..... | 3 | | Rowzer, Giles..... | 1 | | Bullock, Samuel..... | 1 | | Bradshaw, Richard..... | 3 | 2 |
| Applewhaite, Josiah..... | 4 | 4 | Best, Martha..... | 2 | | Briggs, David..... | 6 | | Bridger, James Allen..... | 4 | 14 |
| Ash, Sarah..... | 7 | | Bunkley, Joshua..... | 4 | 2 | Benn, John..... | 5 | 14 | Beal, Dempsey..... | 8 | |
| Allmond, John..... | 6 | 2 | Barlow, James..... | 2 | 8 | Butler, John..... | 6 | | Butler, James..... | 3 | |
| Allmond, William..... | 8 | 2 | Bennett, John..... | 6 | 1 | Butler, James..... | 7 | | Bowden, Lemuel..... | 4 | 2 |
| Applewhaite, Arthur..... | 4 | 12 | Barlow, Thomas..... | 1 | | Bracey, John..... | 10 | | Bowden, Richard..... | 1 | 1 |
| Atkinson, Jesse..... | 8 | 6 | Brantley, Wilson..... | 4 | 11 | Bracey, Campion..... | 5 | 2 | Bagnal, William..... | 5 | |
| Armstrong, John..... | 5 | 3 | Betts, William..... | 5 | | Britt, Jordan..... | 10 | 2 | Butler, Charles..... | 6 | 2 |
| Allen, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | Betts, Elverton..... | 3 | | Bowden, John..... | 8 | | Bridger, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 |
| Atkinson, Simon..... | 7 | | Betts, Sally..... | 7 | | Bowden, Thomas..... | 7 | 2 | Butler, John..... | 6 | 5 |
| Atkinson, Christopher..... | 1 | | Braddy, Patrick..... | 5 | | Bridger, Mrs. Susanna..... | 4 | 10 | Brantley, Joseph..... | 8 | 2 |
| Atkinson, Harwood..... | 1 | | Braddy, Mason..... | 2 | 6 | Bridger, William..... | 4 | 12 | Baker, Henry..... | 5 | 5 |
| Askew, Jonathan..... | 5 | | Bidgood, Ann..... | 3 | | Butler, Ephraim..... | 5 | | Bullock, Thomas..... | 6 | |
| Averitt, John..... | 8 | 2 | Brantley, Thomas..... | 1 | | Barrott, Ranleigh..... | 6 | 3 | Bullock, William..... | 2 | 1 |
| Averitt, Samuel..... | 5 | 8 | Britt, Elizabeth..... | 5 | | Butler, Stephen..... | 7 | 9 | Bullock, Obediah..... | 3 | |
| Averitt, Samuel, Junr..... | 6 | 6 | Blunt, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 3 | Boon, Ratcliff..... | 6 | 6 | Bullock, Joseph..... | 5 | |
| Askew, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | Braswell, James..... | 8 | | Butler, Epaphroditus..... | 3 | | Beal, Benjamin, Jr..... | 5 | 7 |
| Allen, Randall..... | 3 | 1 | Braswell, William..... | 1 | | Butler, Eleazer..... | 7 | | Beal, Benjamin..... | 9 | 5 |
| Atkinson, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | Barlow, William..... | 2 | 1 | Bracey, William..... | 4 | | Brown, John..... | 6 | |
| Atkinson, Owen..... | 4 | 1 | Baker, Lawrence, Gent..... | 2 | 37 | Butler, Peter..... | 4 | | Bullock, Joel..... | 6 | |
| Addison, Wm..... | 6 | | Blunt, William..... | 6 | 12 | Bradshaw, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | Channell, Arthur..... | 10 | 2 |
| Addison, Thomas..... | 4 | | Bell, Elisha..... | 8 | | Beal, Jacob..... | 1 | | Cook, Sarah..... | 3 | |
| Brown, John..... | 3 | 1 | Busby, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | Beal, Honour..... | 8 | | Cassey, Thomas..... | 4 | 6 |
| Barlow, Harwood..... | 4 | | Brown, Adam..... | 1 | 14 | Beal, Absalom..... | 2 | | Copher, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 |
| Bagnal, William..... | 7 | 9 | Bracey, Solomon..... | 7 | | Beal, Mary..... | 1 | | Copher, James..... | 10 | 1 |
| Brown, Sophia..... | 5 | 3 | Baldwin, John..... | 9 | 3 | Brewer, John..... | 5 | | Copher, Jesse..... | 7 | |
| Bagnal, Nathan..... | 1 | 2 | Butler, Stephen..... | 2 | 1 | Ballard, Elisha Lawrence..... | 5 | 10 | Crocker, Samuel..... | 4 | |
| Bridger, William..... | 2 | 1 | Babb, William..... | 1 | 4 | Bradshaw, Jonas..... | 6 | 6 | Carroll, James..... | 4 | |

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Copher, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | English, Thomas..... | 5 | 6 | Hartwell, John..... | 1 | ..... | Marshall, Cap. John..... | 9 | 33 |
| Crocker, Anthony..... | 6 | ..... | Eley, Mills..... | 4 | 6 | Harriss, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Marshall, Dempsey..... | 4 | 10 |
| Cole, Betty..... | 12 | ..... | Eley, Cap. William..... | 7 | 6 | Harriss, Burwell..... | 2 | ..... | Mountford, Wade..... | 10 | 4 |
| Chapman, William..... | 4 | ..... | Eley, Benjamin, Gent..... | 6 | 17 | Halle, John..... | 5 | 1 | Mcintosh, Alexander..... | 6 | ..... |
| Chapman, John..... | 8 | 2 | Edmunds, Solomon..... | 7 | 4 | Herring, Daniel, Junr..... | 12 | 6 | McCoy, Jesse..... | 5 | ..... |
| Chapman Charles..... | 6 | ..... | Eley, David..... | 8 | 2 | Hampton, Benjamin..... | 10 | 1 | Moseley, Francis..... | 4 | ..... |
| Chapman, Benjamin..... | 5 | 6 | Easson, Mary..... | 2 | 6 | Hutchings, Jesse..... | 12 | ..... | Matthews, William..... | 3 | 12 |
| Clark, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | Frizzell, Joshua..... | 3 | 4 | Hudson, Leven..... | 3 | 1 | Matthews, Jesse..... | 1 | ..... |
| Clayton, Priscilla..... | 5 | 1 | Floyd, Francis..... | 1 | ..... | Hutchings, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | Minton, Elisha..... | 6 | ..... |
| Casey, Thomas..... | 4 | 3 | Frizzell, Ralph..... | 3 | 4 | Hatchell, Peter..... | 12 | 2 | Matthews, Richard..... | 3 | ..... |
| Casey, Richard..... | 4 | 5 | Fones, John..... | 5 | 4 | Hall, George..... | 5 | 1 | Matthews, William..... | 6 | ..... |
| Clark, James..... | 5 | 1 | Fones, Shelly..... | 3 | ..... | Herring, Jesse..... | 1 | 4 | Matthews, Samuel..... | 1 | ..... |
| Crocker, John..... | 9 | 6 | Flake, Samson..... | 7 | ..... | Herring, Daniel..... | 4 | 21 | Matthews, Joseph..... | 1 | ..... |
| Crocker, Sarah..... | 3 | 11 | Flake, William..... | 4 | ..... | Hough, James..... | 7 | 1 | Murphy, George..... | 3 | ..... |
| Clark, John..... | 3 | 1 | Foster, Ransom..... | 7 | ..... | Holland, James..... | 8 | 3 | Matthews, James..... | 6 | ..... |
| Clark, Joseph..... | 1 | ..... | Fulgham, Charles..... | 6 | 13 | Holland, Robert..... | 6 | 14 | Norsworthy, Katharine..... | 3 | ..... |
| Coggin, John..... | 6 | 9 | Fearn, Thomas..... | 7 | 15 | Holland, Benjamin..... | 7 | ..... | Norsworthy, Tristram..... | 5 | 15 |
| Cowper, Robert..... | 5 | 7 | Fearn, John..... | 3 | 19 | Holland, William..... | 5 | ..... | Norsworthy, Tristram..... | 8 | 11 |
| Coggin, Robert..... | 12 | 1 | Fulgham, Edmund..... | 6 | ..... | Hedgepeth, Willoughby..... | 7 | 1 | Norsworthy, Tristram..... | 9 | 11 |
| Coggin, John (son of Rob- ert)..... | 4 | 3 | Fulgham, Mary..... | 4 | ..... | Holland, Aaron..... | 3 | 4 | Norsworthy, Michael..... | 3 | ..... |
| Carr, Nathan..... | 11 | 16 | Fatheree, Ebenezer..... | 10 | ..... | Holland, Job..... | 6 | 15 | Newby, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cook, Nathan..... | 4 | ..... | Fletcher, Charles..... | 7 | 5 | Hunter, Seth..... | 8 | 3 | Norsworthy, John..... | 7 | 9 |
| Chalmer, David..... | 1 | 10 | Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent..... | 1 | 9 | Hanford, Lewis & Robert Taylor..... | 12 | 18 | Norsworthy, Ann..... | 3 | 1 |
| Carr, Hardy..... | 3 | ..... | Fulgham, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | Hall, James..... | 10 | 2 | Newman, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 |
| Carr, Abraham..... | 6 | ..... | Fulgham, Hezekiah..... | 7 | 3 | Holliday, John..... | 3 | ..... | Newman, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Council, Joshua..... | 1 | ..... | Fulgham, Michael..... | 5 | 2 | Holliday, John..... | 3 | ..... | Newell, Thomas..... | 1 | ..... |
| Council, Cutchin..... | 7 | 3 | Fulgham, Rebecca..... | 3 | ..... | Jones, David..... | 8 | 3 | Outland, Marina..... | 4 | ..... |
| Council, Miles..... | 1 | 2 | Fowler, James..... | 7 | ..... | Jones, Benjamin..... | 9 | ..... | Outland, Jeremiah..... | 1 | ..... |
| Council, Joshua..... | 5 | 11 | Fowler, Samuel..... | 5 | ..... | Jones, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... | Outland, John..... | 2 | 7 |
| Carr, Andrew..... | 4 | ..... | Fowler, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Jones, Solomon..... | 6 | ..... | Owen, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Carr, William..... | 6 | ..... | Fowler, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Jones, Abel..... | 4 | 6 | Parker, Nicholas..... | 8 | 12 |
| Carr, John..... | 5 | ..... | Fowler, Molly..... | 2 | ..... | Jones, Abraham..... | 2 | 2 | Pitt, Willis..... | 7 | 7 |
| Council, James..... | 5 | ..... | Fowler, Arthur..... | 7 | ..... | Jones, Sally..... | 5 | 1 | Pitt, Henry..... | 3 | 9 |
| Corbett, Samuel..... | 9 | ..... | Godwin, Brewer, Gent..... | 9 | 29 | Jones, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Parker, Elias..... | 5 | ..... |
| Council, John..... | 1 | ..... | Godwin, Edmund..... | 6 | 12 | Jones, Willis..... | 3 | ..... | Pitts, Tamer..... | 8 | ..... |
| Council, Robert..... | 1 | ..... | Goodwin, Margaret..... | 4 | 4 | Jones, William, Sen..... | 3 | ..... | Pitt, James..... | 6 | 5 |
| Carr, John..... | 8 | ..... | Godwin, Joseph..... | 6 | 5 | Jordan, Unity..... | 6 | ..... | Parker, Thomas..... | 8 | 31 |
| Collins, James..... | 4 | ..... | Gibbs, Ralph..... | 9 | 15 | Jordan, William..... | 1 | 26 | Pyland, James..... | 3 | 8 |
| Clayton, William..... | 3 | ..... | Gray, Ann..... | 6 | ..... | Jordan, Joseph..... | 3 | 20 | Pittman, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Cowling, Thomas..... | 8 | 12 | Grice, Isham..... | 2 | 1 | Johnston, Doct Robert..... | 4 | 17 | Pinhorn, John..... | 2 | 1 |
| Daniel, Giles..... | 7 | 6 | Godwin, Martha..... | 4 | 4 | Johnson, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | Pittman, Benjamin..... | 9 | ..... |
| Driver, Rebecca..... | 3 | 2 | Girton, William..... | 4 | 7 | Jackson, William..... | 5 | ..... | Parnall, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... |
| Devenport, William..... | 4 | 3 | Goodson, Thomas..... | 7 | 6 | Jordan, Josiah..... | 10 | 23 | Pittman, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 |
| Dering, James..... | 5 | 16 | Glover, Jesse..... | 7 | 5 | Johnson, Capt James..... | 8 | 5 | Pleasant, William..... | 2 | ..... |
| Dunn, William..... | 4 | 2 | Glover, Robert..... | 2 | ..... | Johnson, Robert, Sen..... | 2 | 4 | Pittman, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Dews, Edward..... | 5 | 3 | Gibbs, Gabriel..... | 9 | 10 | Johnson, Elijah..... | 7 | 2 | Pittman, James..... | 5 | 2 |
| Delk, Moreland..... | 4 | 7 | Gray, John..... | 6 | ..... | Johnson, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | Parnall, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Deloach, Michael..... | 2 | ..... | Gray, William..... | 3 | ..... | Johnson, Obediah..... | 9 | 1 | Powell, John..... | 6 | 5 |
| Deford, John..... | 7 | ..... | Gray, Sarah..... | 4 | ..... | Johnson, Willis..... | 1 | ..... | Purdie, George, Gent..... | 6 | 33 |
| Davis, John..... | 8 | 1 | Gay, William..... | 5 | ..... | Johnson, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | Powell, Godfrey..... | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Robert..... | 1 | ..... | Gwaltney, Patrick..... | 8 | 1 | Johnson, Samuel..... | 2 | ..... | Peirce, Bennitt..... | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Isham..... | 6 | 2 | Gwaltney, James..... | 5 | 4 | Johnson, Abraham..... | 8 | ..... | Powell, Nathan..... | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, John..... | 4 | 3 | Gwaltney, Sarah..... | 5 | 3 | Johnson, Henry..... | 6 | 12 | Peirce, Peter..... | 6 | ..... |
| Davis, James..... | 2 | 3 | Goodrich, Sarah..... | 3 | ..... | Johnson, Nathan..... | 6 | ..... | Pope, Richard..... | 5 | 5 |
| Dardon, Jacob..... | 5 | 6 | Goodson, William..... | 5 | 2 | Johnson, Eley..... | 7 | 2 | Pope, John..... | 6 | 5 |
| Deford, John..... | 12 | 4 | Green, James..... | 1 | ..... | Johnson, Aaron..... | 7 | ..... | Parkinson, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Dunston, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Goodson, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Johnson, Henry, jun..... | 7 | ..... | Ponsonby, William..... | 9 | ..... |
| Denson, John..... | 4 | 2 | Gale, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Johnson, William..... | 7 | ..... | Pretlow, John..... | 4 | 6 |
| Deford, James..... | 6 | 1 | Garner, John..... | 1 | ..... | Johnson, Lazarus..... | 7 | 7 | Powell, Jethro..... | 3 | 1 |
| Daniel, Joshua..... | 1 | ..... | Goodrich, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Johnson, Robert, junr..... | 6 | 1 | Peirce, William, Jun..... | 8 | 1 |
| Dardon, Hardy..... | 3 | 10 | Gale, John..... | 5 | 3 | Johnson, Michael..... | 8 | 14 | Peirce, William..... | 4 | 4 |
| Duck, John..... | 9 | ..... | Gale, Jethro..... | 8 | 8 | Inglish, William..... | 3 | ..... | Powell, Joshua..... | 10 | ..... |
| Dardon, Willis..... | 1 | 7 | Gale, Thomas..... | 4 | 4 | Joyner, Thomas..... | 6 | 8 | Powell, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 |
| Doughlass, Jesse..... | 6 | ..... | Gale, Thomas W..... | 2 | 3 | Joyner, John..... | 4 | 9 | Powell, Mary..... | 4 | ..... |
| Duck, William..... | 7 | ..... | Gay, John..... | 6 | ..... | Jordan, William..... | 3 | 9 | Powell, Benjamin..... | 8 | ..... |
| Dardon, John, jun..... | 3 | 3 | Gay, John..... | 1 | ..... | Jordan, John..... | 3 | 1 | Powell, Arnold..... | 2 | ..... |
| Dardon, Cap. John..... | 4 | 11 | Gay, Joshua..... | 3 | 5 | Jordan, John..... | 6 | ..... | Powell, Joseph..... | 3 | ..... |
| Duck, Robert..... | 9 | ..... | Gay, William (Son of Ann)..... | 5 | 1 | Joliff, John..... | 6 | ..... | Pope, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... |
| Duck, Jacob..... | 2 | 6 | Gay, William..... | 9 | ..... | Joliff, Ann..... | 6 | 4 | Powell, William..... | 6 | ..... |
| Dardon, Benjamin..... | 1 | ..... | Gay, William, Junr..... | 9 | ..... | Jordan, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | Parker, William..... | 3 | 1 |
| Daughtry, Matthew..... | 5 | ..... | Gwynne, William..... | 5 | ..... | Jordan, Edward..... | 4 | 3 | Parker, William, Jun..... | 5 | ..... |
| Daughtry, Joshua..... | 4 | 4 | Griffin, Lott..... | 3 | ..... | Jordan, James..... | 1 | 4 | Pope, Ephraim..... | 8 | 1 |
| Daughtry, Theophilus..... | 5 | ..... | Gordon, Stephen..... | 3 | 1 | Jordan, Patience..... | 3 | 11 | Philips, John..... | 11 | ..... |
| Dardon, John..... | 1 | 8 | Gordon, Stephen..... | 7 | ..... | King, Martha..... | 7 | 11 | Pope, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Dardon, Sarah..... | 3 | ..... | Garner, Jesse..... | 5 | ..... | Lawrance, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... | Pope, Mary..... | 4 | ..... |
| Daughtry, John..... | 5 | 10 | Garner, John..... | 9 | 11 | Lawrance, Mary..... | 7 | ..... | Parnal, Henry..... | 8 | 2 |
| Daughtry, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Godfrey, Lemuel..... | 7 | 7 | Laylor, Luke..... | 7 | ..... | Pitt, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 |
| Daughtry, Moses..... | 4 | ..... | Goodson, George..... | 4 | 1 | Lancaster, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | Parr, William..... | 8 | 3 |
| Davis, Edward..... | 6 | 2 | Goodson, John..... | 5 | ..... | Little, John..... | 3 | 2 | Pinner, John..... | 9 | 5 |
| Daniel, John..... | 4 | 4 | Goodson, James..... | 5 | ..... | Little, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | Peirce, Thomas..... | 3 | 22 |
| Davis, Thomas..... | 3 | 4 | Hawkins, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | Lawrance, Cole John..... | 8 | 17 | Pruden, Nathaniel..... | 1 | ..... |
| Driver, Charles..... | 11 | 16 | Holliday, Samuel, Junr..... | 4 | 2 | Lankford, Jesse..... | 2 | 8 | Pruden, Flora..... | 3 | ..... |
| Dick, David..... | 5 | 8 | Holliday, Samuel..... | 4 | 2 | Lawrance, Hardy..... | 8 | 11 | Powell, Mary..... | 4 | 4 |
| Dixon, John R..... | 7 | 3 | Holliday, Josiah..... | 6 | ..... | Lawrance, Cap. Mills..... | 2 | 12 | Quay, Samuel..... | 1 | ..... |
| Dickson, Thomas..... | 12 | 4 | Hawkins, John..... | 5 | 1 | Lightfoot, Lemuel..... | 4 | 6 | Randolph, Jacob..... | 6 | 8 |
| Driver, Robert..... | 11 | 18 | Hunt, Dempsey..... | 6 | 4 | Murry, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Roberts, John..... | 7 | 12 |
| Dixon, John..... | 2 | 1 | Holliday, Mary..... | 5 | 5 | Morgan, Samuel..... | 5 | ..... | Roberts, John, Jun..... | 6 | 1 |
| Durley, Mary..... | 9 | 16 | Hawkins, Samuel..... | 1 | ..... | Mullioote, George..... | 6 | 4 | Roberts, William..... | 7 | ..... |
| Edward, Shelton..... | 1 | 3 | Holliday, Hezekiah..... | 6 | 4 | Maugam, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | Robertson, Arculus..... | 4 | ..... |
| Edward, Richard..... | 6 | 3 | Holliday, Richard, Junr..... | 4 | 8 | Mackie, Andrew..... | 11 | 26 | Robertson, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 |
| Ellis, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... | Heath, William..... | 8 | 3 | Mangam, Henry..... | 7 | 2 | Reynolds, Sharp..... | 5 | 14 |
| Edward, James..... | 5 | ..... | Haynes, William..... | 3 | 22 | Mintz, John..... | 3 | ..... | Robertson, George..... | 4 | 25 |
| Edward, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... | Harrison, Peggy..... | 3 | 1 | Munford, John..... | 6 | ..... | Royall, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Edward, Britain..... | 6 | ..... | Harmonson, John..... | 4 | 5 | Mangam, Micajah..... | 8 | ..... | Smelly, James..... | 6 | 2 |
| Edward, William..... | 4 | ..... | Harriss, Matthew..... | 6 | ..... | Mintz, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Shelly, John..... | 5 | 1 |
| Edward, Elias..... | 2 | ..... | Hazzard, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Maddery, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Shelly, Mary..... | 3 | ..... |
| Edward, John..... | 7 | ..... | Hicks, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | Maddery, James..... | 4 | ..... | Stringfield, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Edward, Robert..... | 7 | ..... | Hicks, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... | Matthew, Richard..... | 2 | ..... | Shelly, Lucy..... | 10 | 3 |
| Eley, Sarah..... | 2 | 5 | Hicks, Lemuel..... | 3 | ..... | Morrison, William..... | 11 | 5 | Savage, Thomas..... | 1 | ..... |
| English, Mary..... | 4 | ..... | Holliman, Jesse..... | 9 | ..... | Moody, Phillip..... | 8 | 13 | Stringfield, Benjamin..... | 8 | ..... |
| English, Thomas (Mill dam)..... | 5 | 1 | Holliman, Christopher..... | 2 | ..... | Moody, Isaac..... | 11 | 6 | Stringfield, John..... | 3 | ..... |
| Eley, Robert..... | 9 | 7 | Hunter, Emanuel..... | 9 | 4 | Murphy, William..... | 7 | ..... | Stallings, John..... | 5 | 7 |
| Eley, Gale..... | 3 | 15 | Harriss, William..... | 1 | 3 | Murphy, John..... | 4 | 1 | Smith, Susanna..... | 4 | ..... |
| English, Patience..... | 7 | ..... | Harvey, Barnitt..... | 2 | 1 | Murphy, John, Junr..... | 3 | 3 | Smith, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| | | | Harriss, John..... | 8 | 3 | Matthews, Benjamin..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| | | | Hail, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | Morriss, Conyous..... | 11 | 11 | | | |

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| Stevens, John. | 1 | | Westray, Sarah. | 3 | | LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Stagg, Josiah. | 3 | | Wombwell, Thomas. | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Simmons, Samuel. | 3 | 11 | Wombwell, William. | 3 | | White males—Continued. | | | Black males—Continued. | | |
| Stevens, Jacob. | 3 | | Wooton, William. | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Stagg, Sarah. | 3 | | Wooton, John. | 1 | | Brown, John. | | | Bob. | | |
| Sagar, Mildred. | 3 | | Wooton, Thomas. | 1 | | Day, John. | | | Sam. | | |
| Sykes, Andrew. | 6 | 3 | Wombwell, Thomas. | 6 | | Nelson, Thomas. | | | Peter. | | |
| Sykes, John. | 3 | 3 | Wrenu, Richard. | 1 | 2 | Pasture, John. | | | James. | | |
| Saunders, Henry. | 4 | 13 | West, Silvia. | 3 | | Pasture, Charles. | | | Dick. | | |
| Spencer, Ezekiel. | 4 | 6 | Whitley, Elisha. | 6 | | Pasture, Charles, Junr. | | | Dick. | | |
| Smelly, William. | 3 | 3 | Whitley, Nathan. | 6 | | Wilson, Willis. | | | Andrew. | | |
| Smelly, Thomas. | 7 | 5 | Williams, John. | 4 | | Wilson, John. | | | George. | | |
| Saunders, Joseph. | 4 | 4 | Westray, Edmund. | 8 | | Bidgood, Micajah. | | | Davie. | | |
| Saunders, Thomas. | 3 | 9 | Westray, Joseph. | 6 | | Lupo, James, Jun. | | | Sam. | | |
| Saunders, Robert. | 4 | 6 | Westray, Lucy. | 7 | 1 | Lupo, Zachariah. | | | Bob. | | |
| Saunders, Henry. | 10 | | Woodward, William. | 6 | 3 | Whitfield, Thomas. | | | Barton. | | |
| Saunders, John. | 12 | 1 | Woodhouse, Charles. | 5 | 1 | Whitfield, Wilson. | | | Ben. | | |
| Saunders, Lieutenant Henry. | 4 | 11 | Wright, Henry. | 1 | 1 | Miller, James, Miller, John. | | | Coruish. | | |
| Scott, William. | 3 | 16 | Woodrop, Mr. (Quarter). | 3 | | Miller, Wm, Miller, Robert. | | | Toby. | | |
| Strickland, Thomas. | 5 | | Wills, Thomas. | 8 | 5 | Whitfield, Matts, Wrenn, | | | Abraham. | | |
| Smith, Virgis. | 10 | | West, Randolph. | 4 | | John. | | | Sharper. | | |
| Stevens, William. | 7 | | Watkins, William. | 4 | 20 | Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn, | | | Pompy. | | |
| Stevens, Edmund. | 6 | 1 | Watkins, Robert. | 2 | 5 | James. | | | Sussex. | | |
| Stevens, John. | 7 | 1 | Watkins, Priscilla. | 7 | 10 | Wrenn, Joseph, Williams, | | | Mial. | | |
| Sykes, Mary. | 3 | 5 | Watkins, John. | 10 | 4 | Walter. | | | Jacob. | | |
| Spivey, Joseph. | 3 | 1 | Westray, Robert. | 7 | | | | | Will. | | |
| Stevens, John, jun. | 7 | | Watkinson, Peter. | 1 | | White females. | | | Joe. | | |
| Stevens, Nathan. | 4 | | Watson, Michael. | 2 | 1 | Applewhaite, Sarah. | | | Isaac. | | |
| Spivey, Jacob, Jun. | 4 | | Whitfield, William. | 10 | 10 | Applewhaite, Martha. | | | Mial. | | |
| Spivey, John. | 3 | | Wills, Josiah. | 7 | 9 | Applewhaite, Sally. | | | John. | | |
| Spivey, Jacob. | 4 | | Webb, Samuel. | 6 | 9 | Barlow, Isobel. | | | Peter. | | |
| Smelly, Moses. | 3 | | Wills, Miles. | 4 | 8 | Barlow, Martha. | | | Toby. | | |
| Smith, Thomas. | 8 | 28 | Wills, James. | 6 | 15 | Brantley, Mary. | | | Sam. | | |
| Smith, Nicholas. | 3 | | Wills, John Sek, Gent. | 12 | 42 | Brantley, Frances. | | | Tom. | | |
| Stevenson, Walter. | 3 | 2 | Wills, Mary. | 4 | 6 | Patterson, Betsey. | | | Peter. | | |
| Sinclair, John. | 9 | 32 | Whitfield, Abraham. | 2 | 1 | Bidgood, Jane. | | | Kitt. | | |
| Shivers, William. | 9 | 10 | Wills, Miles. | 7 | 18 | Bidgood, Sally. | | | Tim. | | |
| Shivers, Joseph. | 2 | 1 | Wills, Miles, Jun. | 2 | 11 | Bidgood, Constant. | | | Aberdeen. | | |
| Tynes, Timothy. | 1 | 15 | Wills, Emanuel. | 6 | 10 | Barlow, Jenny. | | | Stephen. | | |
| Taylor, Mary. | 4 | 1 | Wrench, John. | 8 | 2 | Casey, Celia. | | | Tom. | | |
| Turner, John. | 7 | | Younger, George. | 5 | | Casey, Celia, junr. | | | Lewis. | | |
| Turner, John. | 4 | 1 | Young, Francis. | 13 | 9 | Carroll, Mary. | | | York. | | |
| Turner, George. | 5 | | | | | Carroll, Molly. | | | Dick. | | |
| Turner, Lewis. | 5 | | LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT. | | | Carroll, Patience. | | | Peter. | | |
| Thomas, John. | 7 | 12 | White males. | | | Davis, Sally. | | | Abraham. | | |
| Tynes, Benjamin. | 4 | 8 | Applewhaite, Henry. | | | Davis, Mary. | | | Joe. | | |
| Turner, William. | 4 | | Barlow, Benjamin. | | | Davis, Holland. | | | Dick. | | |
| Turner, William, jun. | 7 | | Barlow, James. | | | Bridger, Hester. | | | Pompy. | | |
| Turner, William, Sen. | 4 | | Barlow, John. | | | Fones, Priscilla. | | | Battis. | | |
| Turner, Pass. | 3 | | Brantley, Willis. | | | Dews, Elizabeth. | | | Tom. | | |
| Turner, Joshua. | 10 | 3 | Brantley, Thomas. | | | Davis, Celia. | | | Mountain. | | |
| Turner, Kinchin. | 6 | | Brantley, Thomas, Jun. | | | Barlow, Elizabeth. | | | Liberty. | | |
| Turner, Martha. | 6 | | Brantley, Valentine. | | | Hodges, Mary. | | | Moses. | | |
| Tomlin, Matthew. | 4 | | Brantley, Francis. | | | Hodges, Ann. | | | Joshua. | | |
| Turner, Joseph. | 9 | | Brantley, James. | | | Hodges, Rebecca. | | | Charles. | | |
| Turner, Henry. | 7 | | Brantley, Willis. | | | Hodges, Comfort. | | | Boh. | | |
| Turner, William. | 8 | | Bidgood, Jesse. | | | Hodges, Betsey. | | | Pompy. | | |
| Tallough, Robert. | 5 | | Bidgood, William. | | | Harvey, Keziah. | | | Joseph. | | |
| Tallough, Absalom. | 5 | | Bidgood, William, Jun. | | | Harrison, Mary. | | | Sam. | | |
| Tallough, William. | 1 | 3 | Bidgood, James. | | | Hodsdon, Mary. | | | Jim. | | |
| Tallough, William, jun. | 2 | | Bidgood, John. | | | Goodrich, Mary. | | | Mial. | | |
| Taylor, John. | 3 | 7 | Barlow, Nathaniel. | | | Hatton, Keziah. | | | Bob. | | |
| Todd, Mallory. | 6 | 12 | Casey, William. | | | Nelson, Sophia. | | | Charles. | | |
| Tait, James. | 2 | | Casey, James. | | | Nelson, Elizabeth. | | | Tom. | | |
| Toler, John. | 5 | 1 | Casey, John. | | | Lupo, Mary. | | | Bob. | | |
| Toler, James. | 1 | | Carroll, William. | | | Lupo, Mary, Junr. | | | Prince. | | |
| Toler, Jesse. | 5 | | Carroll, Thomas. | | | Lupo, Milly. | | | Ned. | | |
| Vellines, Armistead. | 5 | 3 | Davis, William. | | | Gray, Betsey. | | | Peter. | | |
| Vellines, Twaites. | 4 | 8 | Davis, John. | | | Mallory, Mary. | | | Ben. | | |
| Vellines, Nathaniel. | 1 | | Day, James Bennett. | | | Brown, Frances. | | | Fredrick. | | |
| Vaughan, Francis. | 3 | 2 | Dews, Dolphin. | | | Berryman, Elizabeth. | | | Jem. | | |
| Vaughan, Uriah. | 4 | 4 | Davis, William. | | | Nelson, Sophia. | | | Poladore. | | |
| Vaughan, Thomas. | 4 | | Davis, Josiah. | | | Nelson, Elizabeth. | | | Cyrus. | | |
| Vaughan, Timothy. | 4 | 1 | Davis, James. | | | Pasture, Honour. | | | Donpedro. | | |
| Underwood, Sampson. | 7 | | Davis, William. | | | Cutchin, Mary. | | | Davie. | | |
| Underwood, Theophilus. | 6 | 2 | Barlow, George. | | | Smith, Ann. | | | Tom. | | |
| Uzzell, James. | 5 | 2 | Barlow, Elisha. | | | Lupo, Ann. | | | Aaron. | | |
| Uzzell, Thomas. | 9 | 4 | Barlow, Harwood. | | | Whitfield, Catey. | | | Bob. | | |
| Uzzell, Mary. | 2 | | Barlow, Cary. | | | Whitfield, Mary. | | | Sam. | | |
| Waile, Josiah. | 5 | 5 | Bidgood, Samuel. | | | Whitfield, Frances. | | | Jack. | | |
| Williams, John. | 4 | 4 | Hodges, John. | | | Whitfield, Molly. | | | Portroyal. | | |
| Williams, Sarah. | 6 | 1 | Hodges, Henry. | | | Wrenn, Tabitha. | | | Mingo. | | |
| Williams, Richard. | 6 | 14 | Harvey, Wm Mallory. | | | Wrenn, Benjamin. | | | Will. | | |
| Williams, David. | 5 | | Harrison, Nathaniel. | | | Bidgood, Martha. | | | Isle of Wight. | | |
| West, Ralph. | 6 | 16 | Harrison, Benjamin, jun. | | | Williams, Elizabeth. | | | Abraham. | | |
| Wheaton, John Jennings. | 6 | 34 | Hodsdon, William. | | | | | | Jack. | | |
| Wilson, Josiah. | 10 | 16 | Hodsdon, William, jun. | | | | | | Tom. | | |
| Ward, William. | 1 | | Hodsdon, Joseph. | | | | | | Peter. | | |
| Ward, Benjamin. | 6 | 1 | Jenkins, William. | | | | | | Frank. | | |
| Wilson, Fairuel. | 2 | 20 | Goodrich, John. | | | | | | Boh. | | |
| Wilson, Goodrich, Gent. | 8 | 18 | Hatton, Robert. | | | | | | Davie. | | |
| Wall, Robert. | 1 | | Hatton, Robert, jr. | | | | | | Jacob. | | |
| Wrenn, Richard. | 1 | 2 | Lupo, James. | | | | | | Charles. | | |
| Wombwell, Joseph. | 3 | 1 | Lupo, Laban. | | | | | | York. | | |
| Wombwell, John. | 9 | 1 | Lupo, Philip. | | | | | | Davie. | | |
| Wombwell, Matthew. | 7 | | Brantley, Carey. | | | | | | Sam. | | |
| Wombwell, Thomas. | 2 | | Mallory, John. | | | | | | Marlow. | | |
| Ward, Britain. | 7 | | Mallory, William. | | | | | | Peter. | | |
| Ward, Ann. | 3 | | | | | | | | Joe. | | |
| Wombwell, Henry. | 7 | | | | | | | | Poladore. | | |
| Wrenn, Josiah. | 6 | 8 | | | | | | | Jacob. | | |
| Whitley, William. | 8 | | | | | | | | Will. | | |
| Whitley, John. | 5 | | | | | | | | Daniel. | | |
| Wombwell, Josiah. | 3 | | | | | | | | Godfrey. | | |

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| <i>Black males—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Black females—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Black females—Continued.</i> | | | <i>Black females—Continued.</i> | | |
| Daniel..... | | | Jane..... | | | Siller..... | | | Bett..... | | |
| Davie..... | | | Aggy..... | | | Mary..... | | | Nan..... | | |
| Dennis..... | | | Lucy..... | | | Rachel..... | | | Sall..... | | |
| Bob..... | | | Moll..... | | | Bett..... | | | Tinah..... | | |
| Frank..... | | | Pegg..... | | | Pegg..... | | | Dinah..... | | |
| Jack..... | | | Pheby..... | | | Nan..... | | | Bett..... | | |
| Davie..... | | | Bett..... | | | Siller..... | | | Nell..... | | |
| George..... | | | Nanny..... | | | Cate..... | | | Rachell..... | | |
| Sam..... | | | Flora..... | | | Silvia..... | | | Charlotte..... | | |
| Davie..... | | | Patience..... | | | Rose..... | | | | | |
| Barton..... | | | Sall..... | | | Bek..... | | | LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT. | | |
| Bob..... | | | Milly..... | | | Sarah..... | | | Godwin, Samuel..... | 8 | 8 |
| Ben..... | | | Zenith..... | | | Hannah..... | | | Powell, Godfrey..... | 6 | 2 |
| Sam..... | | | Hannah..... | | | Tilly..... | | | Jordan, Billingsley..... | 5 | 4 |
| Peter..... | | | Pegg..... | | | Nelly..... | | | Smelly, Mary..... | 5 | 9 |
| Sam..... | | | Comfort..... | | | Clementine..... | | | Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- sem'd)..... | | 17 |
| Peter..... | | | Rose..... | | | Rachel..... | | | Stuckey, Edmund..... | 5 | 1 |
| James..... | | | Molly..... | | | Jude..... | | | Godwin, John..... | 7 | 15 |
| Phill..... | | | Patience..... | | | Pegg..... | | | Hall, Thomas..... | 8 | 4 |
| Bob..... | | | Phillis..... | | | Moll..... | | | Maneyard, Joseph..... | 1 | |
| Cain..... | | | Fanny..... | | | Judy..... | | | Cuthchin, Josiah..... | 1 | 7 |
| John..... | | | Patience..... | | | Pink..... | | | Dardon, John..... | 8 | 2 |
| Charles..... | | | Conny..... | | | Christian..... | | | Smelly, Giles..... | 4 | 6 |
| | | | Courtney..... | | | Phillis..... | | | Green, William..... | 5 | 2 |
| | | | Abigail..... | | | Judy..... | | | Daniel, John..... | 4 | |
| | | | Molly..... | | | Sarah..... | | | House, John..... | 7 | |
| | | | Phillis..... | | | Pegg..... | | | Godwin, Jonathan..... | 3 | 18 |
| Nan..... | | | Jenny..... | | | Jenny..... | | | Wail, John..... | 4 | 3 |
| Tamer..... | | | Hannah..... | | | Patt..... | | | Gro. v. Charles..... | 3 | 5 |
| Eady..... | | | Phillis..... | | | Rose..... | | | Dickinson, Mary..... | 4 | 2 |
| Dinah..... | | | Milly..... | | | Nan..... | | | Dardon, John..... | 6 | 9 |
| Aggy..... | | | Sue..... | | | Molly..... | | | Godwin, Samuel, Sen..... | 3 | 8 |
| Hannah..... | | | Patience..... | | | Eady..... | | | Godwin, Samuel, Jun..... | 4 | 5 |
| Treasie..... | | | Sarah..... | | | Dice..... | | | Pitt, Joseph..... | 8 | 16 |
| Dinah..... | | | Bess..... | | | Phillis..... | | | Whitfield, Copeland..... | 6 | 4 |
| Annie..... | | | Dido..... | | | Sibb..... | | | Whitfield, Samuel..... | 7 | 9 |
| Pegg..... | | | Maggy..... | | | Pinky..... | | | Bowzer, James..... | 1 | |
| Hannah..... | | | Bett..... | | | Nan..... | | | Whitfield, John..... | 7 | 3 |
| Ply..... | | | Milly..... | | | Nan..... | | | Wilkinson, Mills..... | 6 | 28 |
| Nancey..... | | | Dinah..... | | | Jane..... | | | Cuthchin, Priscilla..... | 7 | 19 |
| Patience..... | | | Nan..... | | | Aggy..... | | | Peden, James..... | 9 | 19 |
| Rachell..... | | | Pink..... | | | Conney..... | | | King, Thomas..... | 5 | 26 |
| Keziah..... | | | Viney..... | | | Lucy..... | | | Reynolds, Rowland..... | 8 | 7 |
| Patt..... | | | Bett..... | | | Manzey..... | | | | | |
| Pink..... | | | Sall..... | | | Mercer..... | | | | | |
| Hannah..... | | | Hester..... | | | Nan..... | | | | | |
| Nancey..... | | | | | | | | | | | |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

| LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN. | | LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued. | | LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued. | | LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued. | |
|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|----|
| Allen, John..... | 7 | Crowder, Elizabeth..... | 6 | Clark, James..... | 5 | Smith, Augustin..... | 10 |
| Adams, Thomas..... | 5 | Crowder, Robert..... | 9 | Lipford, John..... | 9 | Sinmons, Samuel..... | 11 |
| Arnold, John..... | 4 | Crook, John..... | 6 | Lett, Joseph..... | 7 | Salley, Isaac..... | 15 |
| Allgood, Moses..... | 7 | Crook, James..... | 8 | Matthews, Laban..... | 3 | Smith, Jeremiah..... | 8 |
| Andrews, Varn..... | 3 | Daley, Josiah..... | 8 | Matthews, Enos..... | 2 | Smith, William..... | 2 |
| Andrews, John..... | 5 | Dardin, David..... | 5 | Moore, Joel..... | 8 | Smith, John..... | 6 |
| Allen, William..... | 11 | Day, James..... | 5 | Minor, William..... | 3 | Ship, Thomas..... | 8 |
| Andrews, Ephraim..... | 5 | Ezell, John..... | 5 | Mallett, Stephen..... | 4 | Stuart, Martha..... | 7 |
| Allen, Robert..... | 8 | Ezell, Mieh'l..... | 9 | McDaniel, Edward..... | 4 | Tucker, Daniel..... | 19 |
| Adams, John..... | 2 | Edmundson, Richard..... | 7 | McDaniel, John..... | 1 | Thompson, John..... | 9 |
| Allen, William, jr..... | 3 | Farrar, John..... | 10 | McDaniel, Drury..... | 9 | Tisdale, Edward..... | 7 |
| Allen, Turner..... | 7 | Greer, Catherine..... | 9 | Thomason, George..... | 7 | Tisdale, Cuthbert..... | 3 |
| Arnold, Elisha..... | 3 | Gregory, Richard..... | 9 | McDaniel, John..... | 11 | Turner, James..... | 12 |
| Arnold, Mary..... | 8 | Gregory, Roger..... | 6 | Mason, John..... | 3 | Taylor, Mary..... | 3 |
| Burnett, John..... | 5 | Goode, Edward..... | 6 | Moore, William..... | 8 | Talley, Jean..... | 6 |
| Bing, John..... | 4 | Goode, Thomas..... | 4 | Moore, Gideon..... | 6 | Thompson, Richard..... | 8 |
| Bacon, George..... | 9 | Goode, Richard..... | 3 | Mason, William..... | 5 | Turner, Matthew..... | 5 |
| Burnett, Nath'l..... | 7 | Hutchison, Richard..... | 9 | Mason, Jean..... | 7 | Tucker, Abram..... | 7 |
| Bevers, Zach..... | 4 | Hutchison, Elizabeth..... | 11 | Marey, Thomas..... | 7 | Traylor, Mary..... | 5 |
| Burnett, James..... | 5 | Hutchison, Charles..... | 11 | Merrymoone, Stephen..... | 2 | Vaughan, Reuben..... | 10 |
| Brooks, David..... | 4 | Hightower, Thomas..... | 6 | Mitchel, Ahram..... | 4 | Willson, John..... | 3 |
| Burnett, Elizabeth..... | 11 | Haste, James..... | 7 | Mitchel, Thomas..... | 2 | Walker, Tandy..... | 9 |
| Brown, James..... | 8 | Hazlewood, Daniel..... | 10 | Merrymoone, Archer..... | 2 | Waller, Edward..... | 4 |
| Brown, Thomas..... | 9 | Huson, Edward..... | 5 | Matthews, Nehemiah..... | 5 | Walker, Silvanus..... | 4 |
| Burnett, Godfrey..... | 3 | Hudson, William..... | 10 | Massay, Thomas..... | 7 | Whitemore, John..... | 7 |
| Beasley, William..... | 5 | Harper, John..... | 6 | Nowel, William..... | 6 | Whitemore, Buckner..... | 9 |
| Brown, Henry..... | 4 | Hightower, William..... | 8 | Ogburn, John..... | 5 | Wilson, James..... | 8 |
| Brown, Mordecai..... | 9 | Harrish, John..... | 8 | Orinby, Matthew..... | 4 | Walker, William..... | 4 |
| Brown, Aries..... | 3 | Insko, William..... | 3 | Powers, Sampson..... | 6 | Young, John..... | 6 |
| Bradley, John..... | 5 | Insko, James..... | 9 | Powers, William..... | 7 | | |
| Cardin, John, jr..... | 5 | Ingram, Pines..... | 8 | Powers, Joseph..... | 8 | LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH. | |
| Crowder, George..... | 9 | Johnson, James..... | 6 | Parish, Peter..... | 3 | Randolph, William..... | 8 |
| Cardin, Leonard..... | 5 | Johnson, Philip..... | 10 | Parish, Wm..... | 3 | Wooten, Samuel..... | 5 |
| Cardin, John..... | 8 | Johnson, John..... | 5 | Phillips, John..... | 7 | Jones, Tegal, Senr..... | 6 |
| Crutchfield, William..... | 8 | Johnson, Ellis..... | 6 | Pennington, John..... | 9 | Anderson, James..... | 3 |
| Curtis, Churchwell..... | 9 | Johnson, Randolph..... | 4 | Pennington, William..... | 4 | Rising, Richard..... | 6 |
| Croxton, Thomas..... | 7 | Johnson, Howell..... | 1 | Page, Lewis..... | 5 | Thompson, James..... | 2 |
| Crowder, Batt..... | 6 | Johnson, Zach..... | 2 | Pennington, Howell..... | 4 | Wilks, Sherwood..... | 5 |
| Colley, Edward..... | 16 | Johnson, James, jr..... | 4 | Pistole, Charles..... | 8 | Anderson, Sarah..... | 3 |
| Crowder, John..... | 9 | Johnson, Pleasant..... | 5 | Ricks, Philip..... | 7 | Hawkins, Matthew..... | 1 |
| Crowder, David..... | 7 | Johnson, Isaac..... | 5 | Ryland, Thomas..... | 11 | Walton, Edward..... | 6 |
| Crowder, Jeremiah..... | 7 | Jones, Tabitha..... | 3 | Russell, Jeffry..... | 7 | Hughes, James..... | 9 |
| Credle, Hannah..... | 5 | Kirkland, Richard..... | 6 | Russell, John..... | 7 | Edmundson, Samuel..... | 8 |
| Cooper, William..... | 5 | Keeton, Joseph..... | 9 | Rouff, William..... | 8 | Sparrow, James B..... | 8 |
| Coleman, Cluverius..... | 10 | Cook, William..... | 3 | Roach, Joseph..... | 3 | | |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued. | | | LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued. | | | LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued. | | | LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | |
| Hutchison, Peter. | 3 | 7 | Hunley, William. | 7 | 6 | Yancey, Thomas. | 8 | 6 | Clench, Jeremiah. | 6 | ... |
| Swenson, Richard, jr. | 4 | 8 | Harris, Matthew. | 11 | ... | Yancey, Robert. | 15 | 3 | Kitchen, John. | 3 | ... |
| Daniel, William. | 3 | 4 | Hendrick, William. | 12 | ... | Yancey, Zachariah. | 3 | ... | Sage, John. | 5 | ... |
| McLin, James. | 12 | 11 | Hailey, Thomas. | 7 | 8 | Yancey, Richard. | 5 | 2 | Talley, David. | 12 | ... |
| Allen, William. | 8 | ... | Hamlin, Thomas. | 11 | 1 | Bugg, Jacob. | 3 | 18 | Munford, Robert. | 5 | 91 |
| Easter, John. | 10 | 1 | Hardy, John. | 5 | ... | LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM. | | | Hester, James. | 9 | 10 |
| Hatsell, Lewis. | 8 | ... | Hailey, Richard. | 9 | ... | | | | Hubbard, John. | 5 | 12 |
| Toone, James. | 9 | ... | Jones, James. | 8 | 5 | | | | Jones, Richard. | 8 | 21 |
| Boyd, Alexander. | 11 | 21 | Jones, Richard. | 7 | 7 | Malone, Isham. | 14 | 9 | Hyde, John, Senr. | 6 | 14 |
| Jones, Tignal, jr. | 6 | 24 | Jones, Capt. Thomas. | 7 | 5 | Roberts, William. | 8 | ... | Overton, Moses. | 8 | 3 |
| Talley, Hardaway. | 2 | ... | Jones, Robert. | 8 | 9 | Malone, Jones. | 3 | 5 | Hyde, Robert. | 3 | 4 |
| Craddock, Edmund. | 8 | 4 | Jones, John. | 9 | ... | Malone, Drury, Secd. | 1 | 15 | Fanning, Laughlin. | 9 | ... |
| Hunt, William. | 6 | 3 | Johnson, James. | 2 | ... | Nanney, William. | 7 | ... | Dodson, Edward. | 8 | 11 |
| Decker, William. | 8 | ... | Johnson, George. | 6 | ... | Roberts, Ann. | 6 | ... | Allgood, John, Junr. | 8 | ... |
| Coleman, Richard. | 7 | 7 | Kelley, William. | 11 | ... | Morgan, Betty. | 3 | ... | Jones, Peter. | ... | 31 |
| Stone, Benjamin. | 6 | 4 | Davis, Lewis. | 5 | ... | Cleaton, John. | 8 | 8 | Holloway, Edward. | 7 | ... |
| Hutt, Daniel. | 9 | 1 | Lewis, Jane. | 1 | ... | Burton, James. | 8 | ... | Davis, William. | 3 | ... |
| Decker, John. | 6 | ... | Moore, Field. | 4 | 2 | Wright, Austin. | 8 | 8 | Hester, Ann. | 7 | 8 |
| Young, Allen. | 4 | 18 | Moore, George. | 4 | 2 | Hatsel, John. | 5 | 1 | Lewis, John. | 2 | 1 |
| Davis, John. | 7 | 23 | Mayes, John. | 6 | 6 | Muscheon, Jesse. | 5 | ... | Oliver, John. | 11 | 19 |
| Calltharp, John. | 7 | 3 | Murray, Richard. | 3 | ... | Ellis, Stephen. | 10 | ... | Pritchett, Thomas. | 5 | ... |
| Decker, Joseph. | 6 | ... | Maynard, Nicholas. | 11 | 25 | McKenney, Munford. | 1 | ... | Adams, James. | 6 | ... |
| Wilkins, John. | 8 | ... | Mealer, Philip. | 7 | 3 | Jones, Richard. | 2 | ... | Royal, Sarah. | 2 | 1 |
| Thomas, Daniel. | 4 | 4 | Munro, John. | 4 | 2 | Bartlett, Thomas. | 1 | ... | Greenwood, Thomas. | 12 | 16 |
| Purvey, Sam'l, Senr. | 5 | 9 | Matthews, Bartlett. | 4 | ... | Lambert, John. | 4 | 9 | Jones, Benjamin. | 10 | ... |
| Thomas, Hannab. | 4 | ... | McLachlin, Nathaniel. | 3 | 1 | Lambert, John, Jr. | 1 | ... | Finch, William. | 5 | 4 |
| Clark, Edwd. | 4 | ... | Neal, William. | 13 | 21 | Floyd, Charles. | 10 | 15 | Robertson, John. | 4 | ... |
| Hayes, Elizabeth. | 5 | 5 | Newton, Henry. | 4 | ... | Crook, Frederick. | 7 | 5 | Allgood, William. | 6 | ... |
| Hayes, Wenkfield. | 5 | ... | Newton, Robert. | 4 | ... | Rottenberry, Ann. | 4 | ... | Allgood, John. | 6 | ... |
| Hester, Barbary. | 5 | 17 | Nunn, Carleton. | 8 | ... | Worsham, Ludwell. | 6 | 24 | Allgood, Manley. | 2 | ... |
| Drew, Ephraim. | 4 | 2 | Newton, George. | 11 | ... | Hudson, William. | 6 | ... | Royal, John, Junr. | 3 | ... |
| Stuart, Francis. | 2 | ... | Newton, Henry. | 2 | ... | Jones, William. | 7 | 6 | Allgood, Ishmael. | 7 | ... |
| Purvey, Seymour. | 7 | 7 | Overbee, Drury. | 5 | ... | Jones, John. | 1 | ... | Robertson, John, jr. | 9 | ... |
| Draper, Joshua. | 10 | 1 | Overbee, Zach. | 8 | ... | King, William. | 3 | ... | Thompson, John. | 6 | 7 |
| Royster, Joseph. | 11 | 22 | Overbee, Alexander. | 4 | ... | King, James. | 4 | 2 | Blake, Robert. | 6 | ... |
| Taylor, William. | 5 | 25 | Owen, William. | 6 | ... | Thomas, Peter. | 8 | 8 | Wagstaff, Britain. | 4 | 3 |
| Carroll, Ellis. | 10 | ... | Overbee, Peter. | 12 | 14 | Williams, Lewis. | 5 | 1 | Moss, Joshua. | 8 | 5 |
| LIST OF JESSE SANDERS. | | | Overbee, Nicholas. | 5 | 4 | Lambert, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | Blackburne, Thomas. | 5 | 10 |
| Apperson, Davis. | 8 | 4 | Pulliam, James. | 12 | 1 | Lambert, Jervis. | 8 | ... | Coleman, James. | 1 | 5 |
| Akin, Thomas. | 17 | 2 | Purkins, David. | 6 | ... | Ellis, Abigail. | 10 | ... | Finch, Edward. | 7 | 8 |
| Akin, John. | 3 | ... | Pace, Josiah. | 2 | ... | Hargrove, James. | 7 | ... | Burrus, Wm. I. | 5 | 8 |
| Allen, William. | 5 | 2 | Petty, George. | 10 | ... | Parham, Lewis. | 9 | 14 | Call, William. | ... | 29 |
| Baynes, John. | 11 | 1 | Parish, James. | 7 | ... | Worthen, Anne. | 3 | ... | Millender, William. | 7 | 1 |
| Butler, John. | 4 | ... | Pitchford, Daniel. | 3 | ... | Hix, Robert. | 6 | ... | Chamberlaine, Thomas. | 10 | 7 |
| Butler, John. | 7 | 2 | Parish, John. | 10 | 1 | Jones, Carrel. | 1 | ... | Butler, Zachariah. | 9 | ... |
| Boyd, Thomas. | 3 | 4 | Phillips, Thomas. | 6 | ... | Muscheon, Thomas. | 2 | ... | Royal, John. | 7 | ... |
| Boswell, John. | 4 | ... | Pinson, Thomas. | 7 | 6 | Cleaton, Poythress. | 3 | 1 | Moore, Jeremiah. | 1 | ... |
| Butright, Sarah. | 2 | ... | Royster, William. | 6 | 11 | Muscheon, John. | 3 | ... | Butler, James. | 4 | ... |
| Cockerham, Lettice. | 4 | 1 | Royster, John. | 6 | 1 | Edwards, Nathaniel. | 5 | ... | Hanson, Job. | 9 | 1 |
| Clark, Archibald. | 11 | 1 | Royster, Jacob. | 9 | 8 | Brooks, Robert. | 7 | 17 | Jether, Nicholas. | 6 | ... |
| Christopher, Ambrose. | 7 | ... | Ransey, Guilbert. | 7 | ... | Evans, Archer. | 2 | 7 | Kendrick, William. | 3 | ... |
| Chandler, David. | 4 | 1 | Royster, David. | 5 | 3 | Bass, Dennis. | 3 | ... | Purvey, John. | 10 | 8 |
| Chandler, David, jr. | 3 | ... | Randolph, Joseph. | 4 | ... | Wilkinson, William. | 8 | ... | Lewis, Francis. | 1 | 2 |
| Carter, Alexander. | 9 | 2 | Stoval, George. | 6 | 2 | Yeagan, Sebrant. | 4 | ... | Purvey, Samuel. | 1 | 2 |
| Crafford, Peter. | 2 | ... | Stone, Hezekiah. | 5 | ... | Cradle, John. | 6 | ... | Purvey, Sarah. | 2 | 7 |
| Cockerham, John. | 7 | ... | Stone, Stephen. | 7 | 1 | Starling, William. | 7 | 24 | Lewis, Edward. | 10 | 15 |
| Culbreath, William. | 3 | 15 | Shotwell, John. | 12 | 2 | Archer, William. | 8 | ... | Armisted, John. | 3 | 12 |
| Chandler, John. | 8 | ... | Stone, Euebins. | 4 | ... | Brooks, William. | 6 | 2 | Reamey, James. | 6 | 1 |
| Carter, Joseph. | 6 | 22 | Sizemour, John. | 4 | ... | Patello, Austin. | 5 | 8 | Crews, John. | 2 | ... |
| Culbreath, Priscilla. | 6 | ... | Sanderlain, James. | 2 | ... | Douglass, Senior. | 6 | ... | Rudd, Elijah. | 1 | 3 |
| Clark, John. | 4 | 8 | Stone, Nancey. | 3 | ... | Smith, John. | 7 | 8 | Crowder, Darcas. | 8 | 2 |
| Clark, John, Jr. | 7 | ... | Southern, William. | 10 | ... | Muscheon, John, Jr. | 3 | ... | Hudson, William. | 4 | 5 |
| Cockerham, Matthew. | 1 | ... | Moore, Thomas. | 6 | 5 | Coppage, Charles. | 9 | 7 | Hopkins, Benjamin. | 7 | ... |
| Caveness, Henry. | 9 | ... | Strond, William. | 3 | 2 | Douglass, John. | 4 | 1 | Cox, Thomas. | 8 | 1 |
| Culbreath, Mary. | 5 | ... | Stone, John. | 6 | 1 | Booth, Thomas. | 11 | 25 | Stuart, William. | 6 | 2 |
| Culbreath, Joseph. | 6 | ... | Sanders, Jes. C. | 11 | 4 | Hudson, Ephraim. | 5 | ... | Hood, Robert. | 8 | ... |
| Culbreath, John. | 3 | ... | Tarry, George. | 3 | 39 | Hudson, Robert. | 4 | 1 | Winn, Richard. | 3 | 3 |
| Culbreath, Thomas. | 7 | 2 | Twisdale, James. | 9 | ... | Petillo, Solomon. | 6 | 2 | Wagstaff, Basel. | 2 | 10 |
| Chandler, Joel. | 5 | 13 | Tureman, Martin. | 10 | 2 | Epps, Edward. | 6 | 13 | Clark, Bolling. | 7 | ... |
| Culbreath, Daniel. | 2 | ... | Thompson, Steth. | 8 | 6 | Suggett, Edgcomb. | 4 | 12 | Hudson, Stephen. | 6 | ... |
| Cockerham, Henry. | 4 | ... | Tilletson, Thomas. | 11 | ... | Holmes, John. | 3 | 2 | Hudson, Cuthbert. | 1 | ... |
| Cockerham, Benj. | 3 | ... | Talley, Frederick. | 7 | ... | Brown, John. | 7 | 11 | Avory, Henry. | 10 | 2 |
| Christopher, David. | 7 | ... | Tureman, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | Mitchel, Renben. | 1 | ... | Chavous, Anthony. | 3 | ... |
| Caveness, Matthew. | 8 | ... | Vaughan, Peter. | 8 | ... | Wright, Laban. | 8 | 1 | Sparrow, James R. | 10 | ... |
| Caveness, John. | 3 | ... | Vaughan, Richard. | 8 | ... | Poole, William. | 7 | 1 | Purvey, John, Senr. | 8 | 22 |
| Chandler, John. | 3 | ... | Vaughan, Joshua. | 5 | 3 | Fox, William. | 11 | 4 | Vaughan, Thomas. | 6 | 7 |
| Camp, John. | 2 | 9 | Vowel, William. | 11 | ... | Watson, Burrell. | 8 | 1 | Kendrick, James. | 6 | ... |
| Duncan, George. | 5 | ... | Vaughan, James. | 6 | 5 | Lark, Robert. | 2 | 19 | Rudd, Harwood. | 5 | ... |
| Davis, Baxter. | 9 | 21 | Vaughan, John. | 9 | 1 | Marshall, Samuel. | 10 | 3 | Hearwood, William. | 9 | 1 |
| Davis, William. | 5 | 4 | Vaughan, Samuel. | 10 | ... | Nance, Robert. | 7 | 3 | Edmundson, Benjamin. | 1 | ... |
| Farrar, Thos. | 11 | 10 | Vaughan, William. | 3 | 8 | Wall, Henry. | 7 | ... | Clausel, Clausel. | 7 | 14 |
| Feagon, Henry. | 4 | ... | Wiles, Luke. | 5 | ... | Ladd, William. | 6 | ... | Feld, Thomas. | 3 | 50 |
| Floyd, Maryan. | 3 | ... | Willson, Lemuel. | 8 | ... | Allen, Turner. | 7 | 3 | Hinton, Wood. | 4 | 1 |
| Floyd, Sarah. | 3 | ... | Wright, John. | 7 | ... | Thompson, Edward. | 4 | 1 | Marrow, Daniel. | 4 | 1 |
| Franklin, Thomas. | 6 | ... | Winn, John. | 9 | 3 | Thompson, Amey. | 4 | 10 | Baker, Jane. | 7 | 19 |
| Floyd, Richard. | 5 | ... | Wiles, Elizabeth. | 10 | ... | Chavous, James. | 3 | ... | Purvey, Samuel, jr. | 4 | ... |
| Fowler, Israel. | 7 | ... | Wade, Isbella. | 5 | 28 | Chavous, Henry. | 8 | ... | Purvey, Obadiah. | 4 | 10 |
| Franklin, Owen. | 3 | 16 | Williamson, John. | 11 | 1 | Wall, Hannah. | 5 | ... | Johnson, Caleb. | 6 | 7 |
| Ford, Frederick. | 9 | ... | Wilkinson, William. | 9 | 7 | Webb, John. | 6 | 4 | Hayes, John. | 9 | ... |
| Gold, Daniel. | 10 | 4 | Wilkins, Charles. | 6 | 9 | Crowder, Batte. | 8 | ... | Merrell, Andrew. | 3 | ... |
| Green, William. | 11 | ... | Wadkins, Thomas. | 9 | 5 | Crowder, Keziah. | 4 | ... | Pitchford, William. | 7 | ... |
| Graves, Elijah. | 8 | 11 | White, George. | 9 | 11 | Handserd, Richard. | 8 | 5 | Gordon, Henry. | ... | 26 |
| Grinage, Joshua. | 3 | 5 | White, William. | 5 | 3 | Crowder, Richard. | 9 | ... | Christopher, David. | 6 | 19 |
| Greenwood, Jene. | 5 | 4 | Winn, James. | 4 | 3 | Homes, William. | 1 | 6 | Hale, Thomas. | 9 | 1 |
| Gladde, Richard. | 3 | ... | Wood, Archerbald. | 4 | ... | Adams, David. | 11 | 1 | Hayes, Henry. | 1 | ... |
| Gunn, Thos. | 12 | ... | Williamson, Robert. | 4 | ... | Crowder, William. | 3 | ... | Lamkin, James. | 4 | 4 |
| Glassecock, Zach. | 8 | 1 | Westmourland, Jesse. | 4 | ... | Poole, Walter. | 7 | 3 | Epperson, Richard. | 10 | 1 |
| Hester, Henry. | 5 | 7 | Westmourland, Murtha. | 10 | ... | Hoolby, Jacob. | 8 | ... | Mender, Nicholas. | 5 | ... |
| Hailey, William. | 3 | 1 | Wallace, Richard W. | 7 | ... | Sage, Henry. | 2 | ... | Ragsdale, Richard. | 3 | 2 |
| Hill, Matthew. | 9 | ... | Wilkins, James. | 7 | ... | Blacketter, William. | 11 | ... | Mentor, William. | 1 | ... |
| | | | Wilkins, Thomas. | 2 | ... | Biswell, Mary Ann. | 7 | ... | Harris, William. | 8 | 1 |
| | | | Yancy, Mary. | 2 | 9 | Wells, Jesse. | 5 | ... | Bruce, John. | 6 | 4 |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | | LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | | LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | | LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued. | | |
| Lamkin, Jeremiah..... | 11 | 9 | Taylor, David..... | 4 | 8 | Winkfield, Peter..... | 7 | 5 | Reives, Thomas..... | 9 | 13 |
| Mealer, Matt..... | 11 | 1 | Taylor, Jones..... | 4 | 9 | Meaully, Richard..... | 4 | 4 | Newton, Robert B..... | 11 | 2 |
| Clay, Charles..... | 11 | 4 | Taylor, James..... | 12 | 8 | Osling, Jesse..... | 9 | 11 | Carter, Robert, Senr..... | 5 | ... |
| Willson, John..... | 8 | 21 | Whitehead, Richard..... | 6 | 5 | Bowen, Drury..... | 8 | ... | Carter, Benjamin..... | 3 | ... |
| Barnes, James..... | 6 | 1 | Cook, Nathl..... | 5 | ... | Bowen, Sterling..... | 12 | ... | Bottom, John..... | 5 | ... |
| Hurt, Philemon..... | 7 | 5 | Bowen, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | | | | Wood, Michael..... | 5 | ... |
| Berry, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | Evans, Mark..... | 10 | ... | LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN. | | | Wood, Henry..... | 5 | ... |
| Ross, David..... | 5 | 5 | Bowen, David..... | 11 | ... | Brooke, Dudley..... | 9 | 10 | Parbrick, John..... | 4 | ... |
| Pulliam, William..... | 5 | ... | Pegram, William..... | 6 | 4 | Bragg, Newman..... | 7 | ... | Pound, William..... | 4 | ... |
| Burt, John..... | 8 | 1 | Brogdon, William..... | 4 | ... | Belbo, Joseph..... | 3 | ... | Cunningham, Jonathan..... | 8 | ... |
| Tucker, Daniel..... | 9 | 3 | Bowen, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | Burton, Charles..... | 5 | 4 | Spurlock, Zachariah..... | 2 | ... |
| Cox, Samuel..... | 5 | 8 | Evans, Ludwell..... | 4 | ... | Burton, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | Spurlock, Agnes..... | 4 | ... |
| Cox, John..... | 6 | 10 | Evans, Mark..... | 1 | ... | Bevil, Edward..... | 6 | 8 | Harris, Solomon..... | 4 | ... |
| Gregory, Joseph..... | 11 | 1 | Bowen, Robert..... | 3 | ... | Bevil, Edward, jr..... | 1 | ... | Brandom, William..... | 5 | ... |
| Gregory, Andrew..... | 10 | 7 | Williams, James..... | 4 | 1 | Bevil, John..... | 5 | 3 | Andrews, Rowlen..... | 5 | ... |
| Jones, Edward..... | 1 | 29 | Bugg, John..... | 12 | 10 | Burton, Thomas..... | 6 | 3 | Clemonds, Edmund..... | 5 | ... |
| Brown, Jeremiah..... | 6 | 5 | Kirk, Samuel..... | 10 | ... | Bugg, John..... | 3 | ... | Matthews, Mary..... | 3 | ... |
| Evans, Stephen..... | 12 | 5 | Thompson, Peter..... | 7 | 4 | Burton, Peter..... | 12 | 6 | Bugg, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bragg, John..... | 3 | ... | Fowler, Thomas..... | 11 | ... | Burton, Abram..... | 3 | 12 | Kidd, William..... | 3 | 6 |
| Williams, Joseph..... | 7 | 6 | Merrymoone, James..... | 8 | ... | Berry, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | Carter, Charles..... | 5 | ... |
| Williams, Matt..... | 3 | 9 | Bowen, James..... | 9 | ... | Burton, Robert..... | 9 | 8 | Hopkins, Samuel..... | 8 | 21 |
| Evans, William..... | 6 | ... | Bowen, Hicks..... | 2 | ... | Burton, Archer..... | 2 | ... | Hopkins, Samuel, jr..... | 1 | 8 |
| Daniel, Martin..... | 7 | 2 | Pennington, James..... | 8 | 9 | Beswell, Joseph..... | 4 | 26 | Price, William..... | 10 | 7 |
| Smith, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | Bowen, William..... | 6 | ... | Berry, Margaret..... | 8 | ... | Johnson, Mary..... | 5 | 15 |
| Evans, Ludwell..... | 2 | ... | Bowen, Isham..... | 5 | ... | Coley, David..... | 10 | 5 | Price, Joseph..... | 2 | ... |
| Evans, Stephen..... | 4 | ... | Merrymoone, Stephen..... | 2 | ... | Cox, Bartley..... | 7 | 24 | Davis, Charles..... | 1 | 11 |
| Neal, Thomas..... | 10 | 21 | Merrymoone, Abram..... | 8 | ... | Carleton, Thomas, jr..... | 6 | 4 | Allen, Robert J..... | 2 | ... |
| Bevers, John..... | 8 | ... | Wall, Meall..... | 1 | ... | Carleton, Thomas, Senr..... | 6 | 11 | Fowler, Alexander..... | 9 | ... |
| Smith, Andrew..... | 1 | ... | Adams, William..... | 8 | ... | Dedman, Samuel..... | 9 | 11 | Rottenberry, Wmney..... | 6 | ... |
| Jones, John..... | 1 | ... | Vaughan, James..... | 8 | ... | Draper, Solomon..... | 5 | 5 | King, Susannah..... | 5 | ... |
| Milner, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | Ladd, James..... | 1 | ... | Draper, William..... | 3 | ... | Raiborne, George..... | 5 | ... |
| Lamkin, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 4 | Ladd, Urcilla..... | 3 | 1 | Edwards, John..... | 10 | 17 | Davis, William..... | 9 | 45 |
| Ivey, Frederick..... | 6 | ... | Davis, Randolph..... | 6 | 5 | Goode, Edward, jr..... | 9 | 7 | Cradle, Henry..... | 3 | ... |
| Street, Richard..... | 9 | 3 | Thompson, John..... | 6 | ... | Graves, Thomas..... | 6 | ... | Gohor, John..... | 3 | ... |
| Skipwith, Sir Peyton..... | 3 | 82 | Goode, Samuel..... | 7 | 34 | Green, Matthew..... | 6 | 19 | Taylor, Richard..... | 5 | 21 |
| Marshall, John..... | 8 | 5 | Speed, Sarah..... | 3 | 5 | Goode, Joseph..... | 6 | 9 | Lewis, Charles..... | 4 | 20 |
| Marrow, Daniel..... | 4 | 9 | Bartlett, William..... | 8 | ... | Green, William..... | 13 | 34 | McKenney, James..... | 1 | ... |
| Marshall, William..... | 3 | 5 | Sullivan, Hannah..... | 5 | 6 | Hyde, Sarah..... | 6 | 7 | Harriss, Philip..... | 2 | ... |
| Crowder, Godfrey..... | 9 | 2 | Jones, Stephen..... | 7 | 5 | Hyde, John, jr..... | 1 | ... | LIST OF HENRY WALKER. | | |
| Evans, Thomas..... | 7 | ... | Epps, Ishams..... | 1 | ... | Humphress, John..... | 8 | 8 | Burwell, Mary..... | 4 | 83 |
| Lester, P..... | 6 | 1 | Archer, Roger..... | 8 | ... | Hudson, Thomas..... | 9 | 3 | Burwell, Lewis..... | 11 | 61 |
| Gooden, Peter..... | 8 | 8 | Holmes, Lucy..... | 7 | 7 | Keeton, John..... | 11 | 1 | Oliver, Asa..... | 4 | 19 |
| Ragsdale, John..... | 10 | ... | Pointer, Alexander..... | 3 | ... | McGuire, John..... | 9 | 10 | Dennis, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Burton, Hutchins..... | 5 | ... | Nash, John..... | 7 | ... | McGuire, William..... | 1 | 4 | Clark, Stephen..... | 6 | ... |
| Weathers, Thomas..... | 1 | ... | Tanner, Ludwell..... | 2 | ... | Nethry, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Gordon, Charles..... | 4 | ... |
| Hasting, Absolom..... | 1 | ... | Rainey, Buckner..... | 3 | 1 | Neil, Francis Moore..... | 7 | 5 | Pottnon, Obadiah..... | 3 | 6 |
| Christopher, Robert..... | 4 | ... | Rainey, Williamson..... | 3 | 5 | Poole, Mitchell..... | 1 | ... | Normand, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 |
| Royster, Charles..... | 9 | 18 | Rainey, Francis..... | 3 | 8 | Pettus, Samuel..... | 5 | 7 | Marshall, Robert..... | 5 | 9 |
| Normant, William..... | 8 | 8 | Pennington, Benjamin..... | 7 | 2 | Pettus, Thomas..... | 10 | 22 | Johnson, John..... | 9 | 2 |
| Brame, John..... | 9 | 5 | Standley, James..... | 11 | 6 | Poindexter, Philip..... | 7 | 10 | Jeffries, John..... | 4 | 20 |
| Cheatham, James..... | 1 | 2 | Bennett, Joseph, Senr..... | 9 | 18 | Poindexter, Philip, jr..... | 5 | 9 | Cheatham, Leonard..... | 8 | 16 |
| Cheatham, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 6 | Smith, Benjamin..... | 5 | ... | Ragsdale, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | Berry, Thomas..... | 5 | 11 |
| Murray, Sukey..... | 8 | 36 | Pennington, Benjamin..... | 6 | 2 | Southerlin, Gibson..... | 1 | ... | Berry, John..... | 7 | 3 |
| Thompson, Hermon..... | 15 | 4 | Tanner, Thomas..... | 10 | 2 | Tucker, Isham..... | 4 | 2 | Glaspay, Martin..... | 5 | 1 |
| Hogan, Edward..... | 5 | 14 | Bennett, Anthony..... | 3 | 9 | Tucker, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | Harris, Samuel..... | 1 | ... |
| Foulks, Thompson..... | 7 | 8 | Malone, Nathl..... | 4 | 10 | Tucker, Catharine..... | 4 | 1 | Nash, John..... | 7 | ... |
| Allen, Thomas..... | 10 | ... | Cleaton, William..... | 11 | 1 | Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto)..... | 5 | ... | Ragsdale, Peter..... | 9 | ... |
| Chavous, Samuel..... | 7 | ... | Hilton, John..... | 5 | ... | Whilworth, Thomas..... | 7 | 5 | Harrison, James..... | 7 | ... |
| Hunt, James..... | 5 | 4 | Dickery, John..... | 6 | ... | Wilton, Richard..... | 2 | 17 | Baptist, William..... | 7 | 7 |
| Hudson, John..... | 9 | 7 | Tanner, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | Wills, William..... | 1 | 9 | Clay, Samuel..... | 1 | 3 |
| Hudson, William..... | 8 | 1 | Baugh, James..... | 8 | 20 | Wilkins, Clement..... | 5 | ... | Robertson, William..... | 8 | 8 |
| Chavous, Jacob..... | 13 | 2 | Earle, James..... | 7 | ... | Westbrooke, Thomas..... | 8 | ... | Harrison, John..... | 4 | 7 |
| Willis, William..... | 10 | 6 | Baugh, Daniel..... | 7 | 3 | Weatherford, William..... | 8 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 10 | 9 |
| Elam, Joel..... | 11 | 1 | Harris, Benjamin..... | 11 | ... | Weaver, William..... | 4 | ... | Smith, Robert..... | 3 | 2 |
| Rowlan, Christopher..... | 6 | 6 | Guy, Willam..... | 4 | ... | Westbrooke, James..... | 11 | 1 | Christopher, William..... | 2 | 3 |
| Crowder, Philip..... | 3 | ... | Collier, Frederick..... | 2 | 11 | Whitehead, Elisabeth..... | 10 | 16 | Avory, John..... | 7 | 5 |
| Hall, James..... | 9 | 15 | Johnson, Robert..... | 7 | ... | Willis, Ann..... | 5 | ... | Davis, William..... | 3 | ... |
| Hall, Miles..... | 3 | 6 | Sanders, John..... | 5 | 4 | Worsham, John..... | 9 | 5 | Crowder, Abram..... | 3 | 4 |
| Marshall, Francis..... | 7 | 11 | Blanton, James..... | 2 | 11 | | | | Crowder, William..... | 12 | ... |
| Clay, John..... | 3 | 4 | Burrus (or Walker), Delphe..... | 5 | ... | LIST OF WM. DAVIS. | | | Harris, James..... | 5 | 1 |
| Whitlow, Nicholas..... | 6 | 3 | Rottenberry, Prudence..... | 5 | ... | Davis, Edward..... | 4 | 13 | Carter, Matthew..... | 8 | ... |
| Whiles, John..... | 8 | 2 | Rottenberry, Henry..... | 13 | ... | Davis, Joshua..... | 7 | 13 | Carter, William..... | 8 | ... |
| Walker, Henry..... | 7 | 32 | Guy, Daniel..... | 8 | ... | McKinney, James..... | 9 | ... | Lockett, Abner..... | 8 | 6 |
| Doggett, John..... | 13 | 5 | Mabry, Stephen..... | 9 | 4 | Alexander, Robert..... | 8 | 32 | White, William..... | 13 | 2 |
| Hunt, William..... | 10 | 4 | Pennington, Edward..... | 8 | 2 | Davis, Hurdaway..... | 8 | 31 | Cox, John..... | 3 | 9 |
| Doggett, Benjamin..... | 11 | 4 | Jones, Hardy..... | 7 | 7 | Kennon, James..... | 6 | ... | Culbreath, Priscilla..... | 4 | ... |
| Garner, James..... | 8 | 4 | Malone, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Vaughan, John..... | 5 | ... | Fagan, Keziah..... | 5 | ... |
| Evans, Richard..... | 9 | ... | Northington, Jabys..... | 3 | 6 | Richardson, Thomas..... | 10 | 11 | Hunt, James..... | 5 | 3 |
| Cook, John..... | 2 | 2 | Lamhart, Joseph (war)..... | 7 | ... | Palmour, Amasa..... | 6 | 13 | Pulliam, Benjamin..... | 3 | 12 |
| McLen, Thomas..... | 11 | ... | Nipper, James..... | 11 | ... | Smith, John..... | 5 | ... | McNeil, John..... | 1 | 10 |
| Lucas, William..... | 6 | 18 | Deacon, William..... | 4 | ... | Garrott, Thomas..... | 9 | ... | Call, William..... | 8 | 9 |
| Morgan, John..... | 5 | 4 | Nance, Isham..... | 7 | 6 | King, Charles..... | 9 | 6 | Franklin, Hugh..... | 3 | 10 |
| Evans, Anthony..... | 9 | 4 | Taylor, Goodwin..... | 10 | 11 | Willson, George..... | 7 | ... | | | |
| Fox, Jacob..... | 6 | 7 | Lightfoot, Francis..... | 7 | 4 | Kendrick, John..... | 9 | 10 | | | |
| Collier, Howell..... | 11 | 14 | Maloue, Daniel..... | 5 | ... | Evans, Charles..... | 6 | ... | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON. | | |
| Lark, Samuel..... | 9 | 7 | Taylor, William (F. C.)..... | 4 | 6 | Fox, Richard..... | 9 | 9 | Ruffin, Francis..... | 12 | 92 |
| Watson, Jacob..... | 9 | 5 | Ladd, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | Johnson, John..... | 10 | 2 | Roffe, William, Senr..... | 4 | 14 |
| Dortch, Anne..... | 3 | 20 | Wright, Lucy..... | 9 | ... | Stephens, Thomas..... | 10 | ... | Roffe, Lewis..... | 3 | 6 |
| Nance, Daniel..... | 4 | 7 | Holmes, Samuel..... | 9 | 6 | Stephens, John..... | 6 | ... | Johns, John..... | 10 | 4 |
| Morgain, Mary..... | 7 | 5 | Watson Isaac..... | 9 | 5 | Johnson, Michl..... | 7 | ... | Bugg, Jesse..... | 9 | 2 |
| Cheatham, Daniel..... | 9 | 4 | Cook, John..... | 5 | 1 | Freeman, George..... | 9 | 4 | Pulley, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 |
| Drumright, William..... | 9 | 1 | Cook, Nathaniel..... | 5 | ... | Kidd, James..... | 8 | 5 | Holloway, Bennett..... | 10 | 1 |
| Bowen, David..... | 2 | ... | Holmes, Samuel, jr..... | 9 | 6 | Belbo, James..... | 7 | 14 | Cox, James..... | 7 | ... |
| Chavous, Milden..... | 7 | ... | Watson, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 2 | Belbo, John..... | 8 | 7 | Taylor, Howel..... | 5 | 17 |
| Pennington, Henry..... | 3 | 4 | Gee, Jones..... | 4 | ... | Henderson, Henry..... | 4 | ... | Mayo, Joseph..... | 6 | 33 |
| Ingram, John..... | 4 | 3 | Pennington, James, jr..... | 4 | 1 | Langley, Thomas..... | 7 | 17 | Bibo, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Bowen, Littleberry..... | 7 | ... | Thomerson, William..... | 7 | ... | Kennon, John..... | 7 | 10 | Robertson, James..... | 4 | ... |
| Brown, John..... | 3 | 6 | Edwards, Isaac..... | 8 | ... | Perry, William..... | 8 | ... | Robertson, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 |
| Short, Jacob..... | 6 | 6 | Cornell, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | Carter, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | | | |
| Noblen, Thomas..... | 9 | ... | Cornell, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

6832

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued. | | |
| Durham, Samuel..... | 8 | 5 | Eaton, Col. John..... | 3 | ..... | Cameron, The Rev. John..... | 10 | 9 | Harris, William..... | 5 | ..... |
| Morton, James..... | 3 | 3 | Daws, John..... | 4 | 2 | Carroll, Dennis..... | 9 | ..... | Pulley, Spettie..... | 11 | 3 |
| Cradle, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... | Poole, James..... | 12 | ..... | Maheares, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Dorch, James..... | 9 | 1 |
| Dortcher, David (est.)..... | 8 | 20 | Nowell, Thomas..... | 12 | 3 | DeLong, Henry, senr..... | 10 | 24 | Andrews, George..... | 4 | 8 |
| Phillips, Dabney..... | 8 | 10 | Hix, James..... | 8 | 9 | Holliers, Simon (est.)..... | 7 | ..... | Ballard, William..... | 10 | 6 |
| Baskerville, William..... | 1 | 6 | Hanner, James..... | 8 | 3 | Farrar, William..... | 11 | 7 | Mitchel, Edward..... | 12 | 7 |
| Sandifer, William..... | 6 | 1 | Hanner, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | Farrar, Judith..... | 1 | 4 | Nicholas, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 34 |
| Ferguson, Benjamin..... | 10 | 3 | Roberts, Thomas..... | 12 | ..... | Speed, John..... | 2 | 9 | Pettus, Phillips..... | 1 | 7 |
| Bailey, George..... | 6 | 4 | Roberts, William..... | 2 | ..... | Smith, Zach..... | 5 | 2 | Toone, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Bailey, William..... | 8 | 8 | Holmes, William..... | 14 | 16 | Eaton, John..... | 3 | ..... | Small, James..... | 6 | 2 |
| Winkler, John..... | 6 | ..... | Claek, Sterling..... | 2 | ..... | Lawrence, Catharine..... | 1 | 2 | Johnson, William..... | 8 | 22 |
| Speed, James..... | 6 | 2 | Taylor, Robert..... | 2 | 2 | Roberts, William..... | 2 | 1 | Bing, George..... | 1 | 1 |
| Holloway, William..... | 8 | 2 | Goode, John..... | 4 | 38 | Ferrell, Benjamin..... | 6 | 10 | Goode, Bennett..... | 4 | 24 |
| Rhodes, John..... | 11 | 4 | Ballard, John..... | 4 | 20 | Sandefer, James..... | 3 | 7 | Burton, John..... | 8 | 18 |
| Brame, Richens, Senr..... | 6 | 15 | Parks, James..... | 5 | 7 | Sandefer, James, jr..... | 3 | 1 | Young, Samuel..... | 5 | 31 |
| Brame, Thomas..... | 5 | 4 | Mallett, Zach..... | 6 | 1 | Hix, Amos..... | 5 | 12 | Levepson, Richard, senr..... | 10 | 41 |
| Daley, John..... | 11 | 4 | Jones, Mary..... | 7 | ..... | Bugs, Saml (est.)..... | 12 | 16 | Whitlow, James..... | 4 | ..... |
| Mallet, Stephen, jr..... | 8 | ..... | McCartier, James..... | 2 | ..... | Bottom, William..... | 7 | ..... | McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth..... | 4 | 27 |
| Bottom, Wilkerson..... | 3 | 4 | Stuart, John..... | 6 | ..... | Ferrell, James..... | 9 | 4 | Baskerville, John..... | 8 | 17 |
| Ren, William..... | 2 | ..... | Moss, Nathl..... | 4 | 5 | Ferrell, Hubbard..... | 4 | 5 | | | |

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------------|----|-------|
| Evans, John..... | 10 | 2 | Strait, Jacob..... | 10 | ..... | Woolf, Samuel..... | 2 | ..... | Stoots, Eljah..... | 2 | ..... |
| Morgan, Morgan..... | 10 | ..... | Rodgers, Lewis..... | 8 | ..... | Ward, Peter..... | 5 | ..... | Crouch, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Stuart, John..... | 4 | ..... | Worley, Anthony..... | 11 | ..... | Crouch, John, Junr..... | 4 | ..... |
| Morgan, Evan..... | 2 | ..... | Samuel, John..... | 1 | ..... | Robsenet, Joseph..... | 7 | ..... | Alexander, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Bush, John..... | 6 | ..... | Thomas, John..... | 6 | ..... | Meneer, Jonathan..... | 5 | ..... | Detay, Henry..... | 9 | 1 |
| Miller, Ann..... | 5 | ..... | Donnay, James..... | 9 | ..... | Meneer, David..... | 8 | ..... | Currance, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Ratcliff, John..... | 7 | ..... | Hall, Zwidon..... | 6 | ..... | Cooper, Hannah..... | 2 | ..... | Smith, Jonathan..... | 3 | ..... |
| Zornes, Martin..... | 4 | ..... | Mason, Isaac..... | 5 | ..... | Hadden, William..... | 4 | ..... | Maxwell, Alexander..... | 7 | ..... |
| Croll, David..... | 6 | ..... | Wheeler, John..... | 3 | ..... | Goof, Salathial..... | 7 | 4 | Jones, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... |
| Smith, William..... | 7 | ..... | Balla, Augustus..... | 6 | ..... | Stackpole, John..... | 2 | ..... | Breeding, George..... | 8 | ..... |
| Bonar, Ruben..... | 3 | ..... | Griggs, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Goof, James..... | 5 | ..... | Breeding, Peter..... | 4 | ..... |
| Haymond, William..... | 9 | ..... | Barnes, William..... | 6 | ..... | Cameron, Elisabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Cassaty, Peter, Junr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Dent, John..... | 4 | ..... | Bennet, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Johnson, Michael..... | 8 | 3 | Cassaty, David..... | 10 | ..... |
| Johnson, James..... | 8 | ..... | Baines, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Johnson, Edward..... | 3 | ..... | Cassaty, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Gifford, John..... | 5 | ..... | John, William..... | 6 | ..... | Craycroft, Samuel..... | 11 | ..... | McHenry, Samuel..... | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, John..... | 2 | ..... | Stuart, William..... | 8 | ..... | Bozard, Cornelious..... | 5 | ..... | Clain, Phillip..... | 4 | ..... |
| Kain, Michael..... | 6 | ..... | Cain, Richard..... | 10 | ..... | Parsons, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Pauley, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Harp, Abner..... | 6 | ..... | Davis, Owen..... | 4 | ..... | Worlf, Jacob..... | 2 | ..... | Yocham, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Tucker, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | Dunaway, William..... | 7 | ..... | Eberman, Samuel..... | 6 | ..... | Carpenter, Daniel..... | 7 | ..... |
| Sisco, Abraham..... | 7 | ..... | Hall, Esau..... | 5 | ..... | Pringle, Samuel..... | 4 | ..... | Shavours, George..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wilson, George..... | 8 | ..... | Mills, Thomas..... | 12 | ..... | Casaty, William..... | 6 | ..... | Rifle, Elenor..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wilson, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... | Ridgeway, Lot..... | 11 | ..... | Parsons, George..... | 6 | ..... | Shavours, Elisabeth..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cochran, James..... | 4 | ..... | Staford, James..... | 4 | ..... | Parsons, Joseph..... | 5 | ..... | Parsons, Charles..... | 5 | ..... |
| Youngman, Jacob..... | 8 | ..... | Stalnaker, David..... | 3 | 14 | Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr..... | 6 | ..... | Parsons, George..... | 6 | ..... |
| Dunn, James..... | 6 | ..... | Croll, Henry..... | 2 | ..... | Springstone, Elisabeth..... | 6 | ..... | Parsons, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... |
| Prichet, Isaac..... | 1 | ..... | Scott, David..... | 8 | 6 | Phillips, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Johnson, Edward..... | 9 | ..... |
| Joseph, William..... | 9 | ..... | Pendell, Phillip..... | 3 | ..... | Kittle, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... | Pearce, Elias..... | 6 | ..... |
| Morgan, Zachq..... | 10 | ..... | Curran, James..... | 6 | ..... | Wilson, Benjamin..... | 9 | 2 | Scott, John, Senr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Morgan, Zachq, Junr..... | 1 | ..... | Boydstone, George..... | 7 | ..... | Isenor, Michael..... | 6 | ..... | Lowe, Richard..... | 5 | ..... |
| Morgan, James..... | 1 | ..... | Snyther, Margret..... | 5 | ..... | Westfall, Jacob, Junr..... | 5 | ..... | Lewellin, Samuel..... | 9 | ..... |
| Morgan, David..... | 4 | ..... | Stephens, Daniel..... | 2 | ..... | Levit, William..... | 7 | ..... | Simpson, Jeremiah..... | 2 | 1 |
| Prichet, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... | Norriess, William..... | 7 | 8 | Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Lowe, Nathan..... | 4 | ..... |
| Lowe, Abraham..... | 6 | ..... | Butler, Ignatious..... | 5 | ..... | Stalnaker, Valentine..... | 5 | ..... | Helmek, Adam..... | 6 | ..... |
| Jacobs, Jacob..... | 9 | ..... | Warman, Francis..... | 8 | 6 | Ratcliff, William..... | 10 | ..... | Johnson, Patrick..... | 5 | ..... |
| Burrell, Francis..... | 6 | ..... | Holt, John..... | 9 | 2 | Cutright, John..... | 7 | ..... | Dorothy, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Burrows, John..... | 4 | ..... | James, William..... | 5 | ..... | Smith, Nicholas..... | 5 | ..... | Hamilton, William..... | 8 | ..... |
| Fray, Simon..... | 7 | ..... | Lowe, Joshua..... | 5 | ..... | Westfall, Jacob, Senr..... | 4 | ..... | Tannahill, Jeremiah..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wilson, Josiah..... | 1 | ..... | Scott, John, Junr..... | 2 | ..... | Whitman, Matthias..... | 6 | ..... | Layton, Elias..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wilson, James..... | 3 | ..... | Ramsey, John, Senr..... | 3 | 4 | Ryon, Solomon..... | 6 | ..... | Martin, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... |
| Scott, Elisabeth..... | 5 | 2 | Ramsey, John, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | Smith, William..... | 9 | ..... | Downard, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... |
| Burrows, Elijah..... | 3 | ..... | Cozad, Jacob..... | 6 | ..... | Crouch, Judith..... | 5 | ..... | Petty John, William..... | 4 | ..... |
| Haymond, Calder..... | 8 | 2 | Ruble, Samuel..... | 6 | ..... | Westfall, William..... | 13 | ..... | Trader, Aurthur, Senr..... | 2 | ..... |
| Cobun, James..... | 7 | ..... | Lewellin, Francis..... | 6 | ..... | Stalnaker, Margaret..... | 2 | ..... | Hastings, Joseph..... | 2 | ..... |
| Haymond, Edward..... | 3 | ..... | Jones, John..... | 5 | ..... | Richason, Aaron..... | 8 | ..... | Jackson, George..... | 5 | ..... |
| Robanson, William..... | 9 | ..... | Grigsby, Charles..... | 4 | ..... | Booth, Daniel..... | 7 | ..... | Barkley, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Fenell, Robert..... | 8 | ..... | Jenkins, George..... | 2 | 1 | Smith, Anthony..... | 3 | ..... | Davis, William..... | 9 | ..... |
| Finch, John..... | 9 | ..... | Jenkins, Bartholamew..... | 7 | 7 | Woolf, Nicholas..... | 5 | ..... | Davison, Obediah..... | 5 | ..... |
| Ashcraft, Richard..... | 7 | ..... | Drago, John..... | 7 | ..... | Cutright, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... | Davison, Josiah..... | 2 | ..... |
| Mahon, James..... | 4 | 4 | Lee, Frederick..... | 7 | ..... | Trubey, John..... | 3 | ..... | Nutter, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... |
| Robe, William..... | 7 | ..... | Ross, James..... | 5 | ..... | Shaver, Jacob..... | 2 | ..... | Nutter, Christopher..... | 1 | ..... |
| King, Cornelious..... | 2 | ..... | Lewellin, John..... | 6 | ..... | Warwick, John..... | 11 | 3 | Hughes, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... |
| King, Peter..... | 7 | ..... | Jones, Jacob..... | 12 | ..... | Hamilton, Patrick..... | 8 | ..... | Hannaman, Christopher..... | 6 | ..... |
| Peirpoint, John..... | 6 | ..... | Davison, David..... | 4 | ..... | Lackey, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... | McColley, John..... | 3 | ..... |
| Hanway, Samuel..... | 1 | ..... | Spingin, James..... | 8 | ..... | Lackey, James, Senr..... | 2 | ..... | Davison, Isaac..... | 4 | ..... |
| Freeman, Edmond..... | 7 | ..... | Hogue, Zebulon..... | 7 | ..... | Hamilton, William..... | 2 | ..... | Reed, John..... | 1 | ..... |
| Whitelock, Michael..... | 8 | ..... | Morris, John..... | 4 | ..... | Moore, James..... | 5 | ..... | Hickman, Suth..... | 7 | ..... |
| Tibbs, Francis..... | 8 | ..... | Craft, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Henderson, Rober..... | 8 | ..... | Fomash, Charles..... | 1 | ..... |
| Langston, Jacob..... | 8 | ..... | Robenet, John..... | 4 | ..... | McDonald, Francis..... | 6 | ..... | Davison, Daniel..... | 7 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | Henrey, John..... | 6 | ..... | Abbet, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... | Kunyon, John..... | 9 | ..... |
| Jenkins, James..... | 1 | ..... | Horten, Elihu..... | 5 | ..... | Collens, Edmond..... | 8 | ..... | Jackson, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Bozarth, John..... | 6 | ..... | Tomlinson, Joseph..... | 2 | 4 | Rife, Jacob..... | 10 | ..... | Beard, Samuel..... | 9 | ..... |
| Brumegin, Garvis..... | 2 | ..... | Morris, Richard..... | 3 | ..... | Westfall, George, Senr..... | 12 | ..... | Washoun, Rebekah..... | 4 | ..... |
| Brumegin, Honor..... | 2 | ..... | Morris, Morris..... | 2 | ..... | Westfall, George, Junr..... | 2 | ..... | Richards, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Goodferrey, John..... | 4 | ..... | Arskins, Edward..... | 9 | ..... | Petty, Ebenezer..... | 9 | ..... | Steeth, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, John..... | 6 | ..... | Conner, John..... | 4 | ..... | Trubey, Christopher..... | 4 | ..... | Hacker, John..... | 10 | ..... |
| Peters, John..... | 3 | ..... | Conner, James..... | 5 | ..... | McClean, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Schoolcraft, John..... | 1 | ..... |
| Ridgway, Lot..... | 3 | ..... | Trader, Moses..... | 3 | ..... | Holder, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Schoolcraft, Christian..... | 2 | ..... |
| Park, Robert..... | 6 | ..... | Trader, Aurthur, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Fornalon, Joseph..... | 11 | ..... | Reed, Thomas..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cleland, James..... | 7 | ..... | Wolleson, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | Stoots, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... | Carpenter, Nicholas..... | 8 | ..... |
| Hite, Mary..... | 5 | ..... | Morris, John..... | 11 | ..... | Crouch, Joseph..... | 10 | ..... | Powers, Major..... | 5 | ..... |
| Evans, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Parker, James..... | 4 | ..... | Shavor, Peter..... | 5 | ..... | Arnold, James..... | 2 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John..... | 5 | ..... | Fraze, David..... | 5 | ..... | Fornelson, Charles..... | 6 | ..... | Goodwin, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Brumegin, Elias..... | 4 | ..... | Fraze, Samuel..... | 7 | ..... | Henderson, David..... | 2 | ..... | Webb, Elisabeth..... | 10 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | Edwards, David..... | 8 | ..... |

MONONGALIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Stout, Thomas..... | 3 | | Runyon, William..... | 7 | | Douglass, Levy..... | 4 | | Green, John (killed by the In- | | |
| Plummer, Robert..... | 5 | | Richards, Jacob..... | 6 | | Husted, Moses..... | 5 | | dians)..... | 10 | |
| Stout, Jonathan..... | 15 | | Lowther, Joel..... | 3 | | Nutter, Matthew..... | 4 | | Lemon, George (Refuses)..... | | |
| Lambert, Jonathan..... | 7 | | Cain, John..... | 5 | | Davidson, Andrew..... | 4 | | Woolf, Jacob (Refuses)..... | | |
| Wilkinson, Samuel..... | 4 | | Runyon, Henry..... | 2 | | Murphey, Denis..... | 5 | | Cheney, Thomas..... | 2 | |
| Wilkinson, Joseph..... | 7 | | Hughes, Elias..... | 2 | | Thomas, Evan..... | 5 | | Judey, Martin, Junr..... | 5 | |
| Wilkinson, Joseph, Junr..... | 3 | | Obryan, Adam..... | 1 | | Pike, Robert..... | 3 | | Warner, John..... | 5 | |
| Nutter, John..... | 5 | | Tanner, William..... | 2 | | Davidson, Josiah..... | 5 | | Lane, Joseph..... | 5 | |
| Davidson, Ann..... | 7 | 1 | Flesher, Henry..... | 9 | | Shinn, Benjamin..... | 2 | | Hiers, Martin..... | 5 | |
| Stout, Daniel..... | 6 | | Tanner, Edward..... | 6 | | Davidson, Amariah..... | 7 | | Severens, Daniel..... | 7 | |
| Edwards, Isaac..... | 7 | | Richards, Martha..... | 5 | | Anderson, James..... | 5 | | Severens, Joseph..... | 1 | |
| Abben, John..... | 7 | | West, Alexander..... | 3 | | Chips, Thomas..... | 8 | | Judey, Martin..... | 9 | |
| Harbour, Esabel..... | 5 | | Wood, John..... | 8 | | Grayham, John..... | 4 | | McCollums, James..... | 5 | |
| Smith, Aaron..... | 8 | | Webb, Thomas..... | 4 | | Roberts, Amos..... | 3 | | Linser, George..... | 3 | |
| Owens, John..... | 6 | | Gregorsy, Josep..... | 6 | | Kirkpatrick, William..... | 3 | | Donaldson, Charles..... | 9 | |
| Everett, Walter..... | 5 | | Robenson, Benjamin..... | 3 | | Kirkpatrick, Andrew..... | 2 | | Welch, John..... | 2 | |
| Husted, Gilbert..... | 8 | | Copelan, Benjamin..... | 5 | | Jones, Ezekiel..... | 9 | | Conner, John..... | 6 | |
| Powers, John..... | 8 | | West, Edmund..... | 7 | | Stiles, John..... | 6 | | Kelley, John..... | 6 | |
| Robenson, William..... | 10 | | Murphey, John..... | 3 | | Butler, Joseph..... | 12 | | Sims, John..... | 6 | |
| Knots, Edward..... | 2 | | Cunningham, Edward..... | 7 | | Butler, Thomas..... | 10 | 2 | Worl, Attewill..... | 6 | |
| McKinney, James..... | 4 | | Shinn, Levy..... | 7 | | Biggs, William..... | 4 | | Spurgin, William..... | 12 | |
| Harris, Charles..... | 1 | | Moore, Ann..... | 3 | | London, Barth..... | 7 | | Robenet, Samuel..... | 5 | |
| Lowther, William..... | 8 | | Wolf, John..... | 6 | | Daugherty, John..... | 4 | | Worl, Samuel..... | 5 | |
| Cobun, Jonathan..... | 6 | | Davisou, Johu..... | 4 | | Morgan, William..... | 7 | | | | |

NEW KENT COUNTY.

| LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT. | | | LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued. | | | LIST OF LYDALL BACON—continued. | | | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued. | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-----|---------------------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|----|----|--------------------------------------|----|----|
| Ammons, William..... | 6 | 5 | Rawson, Thomas..... | 4 | 3 | Higgins, Joseph..... | 8 | 5 | Roper, Lucy..... | 5 | 10 |
| Allens, Richd (Estate)..... | 22 | | Brooker, John..... | 8 | | Thomson, John..... | 4 | | Pasley, Susanna..... | 5 | 1 |
| Allen, Richmond..... | 7 | 14 | Taylor, William..... | 3 | 17 | Martin, Robert..... | 10 | | Pasley, Polly..... | 3 | 1 |
| Allen, Daniel..... | 4 | 3 | Taylor, Richard..... | 8 | 10 | Martin, Tarlton..... | 8 | | Moss, William..... | 11 | 11 |
| Armistead, Mary..... | 3 | 14 | LIST OF LYDALL BACON. | | | Turner, John..... | 6 | 1 | Gauling, Jacob..... | 9 | |
| Allen, James..... | 5 | 17 | Mannin, Samuel..... | 5 | 10 | Johnson, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | Armistead, Mary..... | 8 | 30 |
| Bradenham, John..... | 8 | 13 | Hewlett, William..... | 8 | 3 | Peace, William..... | 6 | 4 | Meekins, Chritmass..... | | 5 |
| Ball, Betty..... | 6 | 3 | Apperson, Samuel..... | 3 | 18 | Ellyson, Gerrard R..... | 3 | | Apperson, Peter..... | 6 | |
| Breeding, John..... | 6 | 2 | Crump, John P..... | 2 | 2 | Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr..... | 8 | 15 | Waddill, Edwin..... | 8 | 30 |
| Bennett, Mary..... | 3 | 2 | Crump, Jesse..... | 2 | 5 | Sneed, John..... | 3 | | Bailey, Ann..... | 4 | 11 |
| Breeding, Julius..... | 4 | 1 | Gathright, Miles..... | 8 | 17 | Turner, Robert..... | 11 | 1 | Cox, Pressley..... | 4 | 2 |
| Bennett, Elisha..... | 6 | 1 | Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr..... | 4 | 14 | Martin, John..... | 7 | | Perkins, David..... | 8 | 3 |
| Baker, George..... | 6 | 15 | Wilkinson, Sarah..... | 6 | 18 | Elliot, Thomas..... | 5 | 10 | Miller, Patty..... | 4 | 5 |
| Boswell, John..... | 6 | 5 | Baily, John..... | 2 | 2 | Gathright, Theod..... | 7 | 9 | Harfield, Michael..... | 1 | 20 |
| Bassett, Burwell..... | 3 | 133 | Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Henrico)..... | 4 | 8 | Ellyson, Gerrard..... | 2 | 12 | Webb, Lewis..... | 5 | 42 |
| Curle, Henry..... | 8 | 9 | Parke, Edmund..... | 1 | 4 | Barkwell, John..... | 11 | 2 | Webb, Foster..... | 6 | 20 |
| Curle, William..... | 5 | 3 | Chappel, Samuel..... | 10 | | Mason, Wm. H..... | 8 | 34 | Bacon, John..... | 10 | 6 |
| Christian, Isham..... | 8 | 12 | Dudley, William..... | 6 | 7 | Clayton, William..... | 4 | 23 | Davis, James..... | 8 | 1 |
| Davies, Price..... | 6 | 35 | Howle, Gideon..... | 4 | 20 | Wilsford, Mary..... | 3 | 5 | Adams, Richd..... | 4 | 18 |
| Daingerfield, Hannah..... | 2 | 33 | Jenkins, Joseph..... | 4 | 15 | Pike, Richard..... | 7 | | Perkins, Ann..... | 10 | 16 |
| Dillard, Thomas..... | 9 | 6 | Giles, Nicholas..... | 4 | 6 | Lindsey, John..... | 4 | | Sharpe, Robert..... | 6 | 1 |
| Dillard, George..... | 4 | 5 | Thulman, Paul (Hanover)..... | 5 | 15 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 4 | | Word, Charles..... | 9 | 6 |
| Eames, John..... | 6 | 2 | Crew, John..... | 2 | | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL. | | | Minitree, Isham..... | 3 | 7 |
| Franks, John..... | 6 | 5 | Howle, Susanna..... | 7 | 5 | Graves, Richd C..... | 9 | 27 | Clopton, William..... | 5 | 5 |
| Flack, George..... | 2 | 2 | Massie, William..... | 5 | 44 | Tyree, Richard..... | 7 | 13 | Freeman, Barnet..... | 5 | |
| Garland, Andrew..... | 1 | | Wilkinson, Lyddall..... | 5 | 15 | Firth, Samuel..... | 8 | 11 | Atkinson, Henry..... | 3 | 14 |
| Goddard, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 17 | Wilkinson, Mary..... | 2 | 8 | Morris, John..... | 8 | 3 | Richardson, Edward..... | 2 | 7 |
| Gillam, Jacob..... | 9 | | Wilkinson, Parke..... | 4 | 6 | Martin, Susanna..... | 6 | | Richardson, George..... | 7 | 2 |
| Hockaday, Edmund..... | 6 | 9 | Chowning, Jesse..... | 4 | | Cox, Charles..... | 5 | | Martin, Daniel..... | 7 | 2 |
| Hockaday, Rebecca..... | 4 | 21 | Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr..... | 6 | 6 | Lacy, John..... | 5 | 6 | Firbush, George..... | 5 | |
| Harman, William..... | 7 | 2 | Parish, Mary..... | 19 | 3 | Christian, Richard..... | 1 | | Joseph, Susanna..... | 2 | |
| Holt, Samuel..... | 4 | 10 | Duval, Daniel..... | 3 | 7 | Daniel, Ann..... | 5 | | Roper, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 |
| Hockaday, James..... | 9 | 13 | Hall, John..... | 7 | 23 | Dixon, Melinton..... | 10 | 2 | Glenn, John..... | 6 | 6 |
| Jolidon, ———..... | 3 | 1 | Crump, David..... | 5 | 7 | Parkinson, Jacob..... | 10 | 10 | Vaughan, Timothy..... | 5 | 6 |
| James, Edward..... | 2 | 3 | Harris, John..... | 7 | | Lad, William..... | 7 | 3 | Thomson, William..... | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, James..... | 4 | 2 | Johnson, David..... | 8 | | Orey, James..... | 8 | | Baker, Phoebe..... | 2 | 1 |
| Lorial, John B..... | 2 | | Cooper, John..... | 1 | 20 | Meekins, David..... | 4 | | Waddill, Charles..... | 7 | 14 |
| Langley, John..... | 6 | 20 | Cunningham, John (Hanover)..... | 5 | 6 | Meekins, Joseph..... | 7 | | Pearson, Charles..... | 6 | 2 |
| Lacy, Henry..... | 5 | 11 | Massie, Peter..... | 5 | 7 | Clarke, Edward G..... | 6 | 8 | Bailey, Parke..... | 7 | 2 |
| Meridith, John..... | 3 | 17 | Elmore, Turner..... | 7 | 1 | Clopton, John..... | 2 | 8 | Pollard, James..... | 4 | 1 |
| Moore, Benjamin..... | 5 | 3 | Slaughter, Elias..... | 9 | | Dandridge, William..... | 3 | 20 | Poindexter, Nimrod..... | 6 | 7 |
| Ratchliffe, William..... | 4 | 4 | Ellyson, Mary..... | 5 | 13 | Crump, Sarah..... | 5 | 5 | Wilkins, Robert..... | 8 | |
| Richardson, Sarah..... | 8 | 16 | Moss, Samuel..... | 6 | 3 | Vaiden, John..... | 3 | 8 | Pearson, Rebecca..... | 6 | 4 |
| Russell, Armistead..... | 41 | | Sneed, Reubin..... | 6 | 1 | Holt, Josiah..... | 5 | 20 | Graves, Richard..... | 6 | 4 |
| Slater, John..... | 5 | 6 | Crump, Robert..... | 9 | 7 | Stiff, Jacob..... | 8 | 9 | Poindexter, Geo. B..... | 12 | 21 |
| Slater, William, Senr..... | 4 | 7 | Bassett, Burwell..... | 23 | | Hillard, Benskin..... | 4 | 15 | Christian, William..... | 4 | 13 |
| Smith, William..... | 2 | 11 | Bosman, James (mulattoes)..... | 8 | | Walls, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | Scruggs, Hannah..... | 1 | 10 |
| Sweeny, Moses..... | 6 | | Bowis, Robert..... | 9 | 26 | Vaughan, Stanhope..... | 10 | 14 | Hopkins, Walter..... | 4 | 19 |
| Slater, William, Junr..... | 3 | 3 | Finch, James..... | 3 | 8 | Crump, Sarah..... | 4 | 8 | Herbert, Henry..... | 1 | 5 |
| Sweeney, William..... | 3 | | Dews, John..... | 4 | 7 | Pollard, Elisha..... | 3 | 4 | Howle, Epaphraditus, Senr..... | 8 | 15 |
| Tyree, William..... | 9 | 4 | Howle, Richard..... | 8 | | Barnes, Thomas..... | 1 | | Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr..... | 4 | 1 |
| Taylor, James..... | 7 | 6 | Howle, James..... | 7 | | Hopkins, William..... | 4 | 16 | Hollings, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 5 |
| Timberlake, John..... | 6 | 14 | Howle, John..... | 5 | | Pearson, John..... | 3 | 9 | Nanee, James..... | 7 | 3 |
| Taylor, John..... | 5 | 8 | Horsley, George..... | 4 | | Apperson, William..... | 7 | 1 | Bureh, Samuel..... | 8 | 3 |
| Temple, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 | Smether, Thomas..... | 10 | 11 | Ragland, Jacob..... | 3 | 7 | Bureh, John..... | 2 | |
| Taylor, Timothy..... | 4 | 6 | Keingham, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | Poindexter, Jacob..... | 1 | 12 | Sherman, William..... | 11 | 12 |
| Volentine, John..... | 3 | 3 | Smether, John..... | 2 | | Apperson, John..... | 9 | 20 | Tallman, William..... | 6 | 6 |
| Woodward, Joseph..... | 6 | 11 | Savage, Nathl L..... | 11 | 36 | Cook, William..... | 5 | 4 | Madeiras, Henry..... | 3 | 7 |
| Warren, Edward..... | 4 | 11 | Clopton, Wm (Hanover)..... | 11 | 36 | Webb, William..... | 4 | 2 | Volentine, Joseph..... | 2 | 4 |
| Williams, Bartlet..... | 5 | 31 | Howle, Absolent..... | 5 | 14 | Harvey, Charles..... | 2 | 3 | Slaker, Charles..... | 4 | |
| Woodward, Jane..... | 5 | 10 | Morgan, Ann..... | 7 | 9 | Pearson, William..... | 5 | 1 | Douglass, William..... | 3 | 62 |
| Williams, David..... | 6 | 14 | Morgan, Thomas..... | 1 | | Watkins, John..... | 5 | 34 | Heath, George..... | 8 | 4 |
| Wily, Robert..... | 2 | | Finch, Henry..... | 10 | 12 | Woodward, John..... | 5 | 2 | Goddard, David..... | 4 | 15 |
| Williams, Dudley..... | 10 | 5 | Waddy, John..... | 1 | 2 | Crump, William..... | 3 | 3 | Doncastles, Thomas (Es- | | |
| Woodward, Philemon..... | 8 | 20 | Wilkinson, George, Senr..... | 6 | 34 | Hewlett, Austin..... | 8 | 8 | tate)..... | 5 | 11 |
| Williams, Edward..... | 6 | 3 | Ammous, Christopher..... | 4 | 15 | Cook, Fanny..... | 3 | | Warren, James..... | 4 | 22 |
| Williams, Dudley, Junr..... | 7 | 9 | Gauling, Samuel..... | 3 | | Martin, Julius..... | 7 | 3 | Poindexter, Jonathan..... | 3 | 13 |
| Willis, Stephen..... | 7 | 15 | | | | Porter, John..... | 7 | | Austin, Richard..... | 3 | 1 |
| Yates, John..... | 6 | 6 | | | | Russell, Armistead..... | 4 | 17 | Hopkins, John..... | 4 | 15 |
| Lewis, David..... | 6 | 24 | | | | | | | Crump, John..... | 9 | |
| Roper, John..... | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | Bacon, Lyddall..... | 6 | 9 |

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued. | | | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued. | | | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued. | | | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued. | | |
| Word, William..... | 5 | 2 | Sherman, Henry D..... | 1 | 12 | Wilkinson, Thomas..... | 5 | 13 | Barkwell, Thomas..... | 8 | 3 |
| Poindexter, Henry..... | 3 | 17 | Hays, Robert..... | 6 | 2 | Mitchell, Thomas..... | 9 | 10 | Green, Ithamer..... | 6 | 2 |
| Perkins, James..... | 5 | 2 | Shard, Julius..... | 4 | 1 | Sherman, Michael..... | 3 | 16 | Custis, John Parke (Estate) | | 115 |
| Redwood, Ann..... | 5 | 4 | Lacy, Edmund..... | 8 | 7 | Lewis, Benjamin..... | 6 | 22 | Harfield, Eliz. C..... | 1 | 23 |
| Marston, John..... | 4 | 16 | Wilkins, Edward..... | 6 | 18 | Foster, Joseph..... | 6 | 30 | Posy, John P..... | 4 | 16 |
| Vaiden, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 17 | Christian, John..... | 1 | 21 | Mucx, Thomas..... | 4 | 22 | Chamberlayne, Mary..... | 1 | 18 |
| Allen, Matthew..... | 4 | 4 | Crump, Benedict..... | 12 | 20 | Pears, Elisha..... | 1 | 2 | Armistead, William..... | | 5 |
| Lacy, William..... | 11 | 11 | Seniple, Rev. James..... | 9 | 32 | Morris, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 11 | Condon, Henrietta..... | 2 | |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|-------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|
| LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE. | | | LIST OF JOHN HEATH—con. | | | LIST OF JOHN HEATH—con. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued. | | |
| Gaskins, Thomas, Junr..... | 7 | 25 | Taylor, William (Estate)... | 6 | 29 | Pitman, Mitchell..... | 4 | 1 | Blackwell, Samuel..... | 2 | 17 |
| Wheeler, John, Junr..... | 3 | | Waddey, James..... | 9 | 13 | Palmer, Joshua..... | 6 | | Blackwell, Nancy..... | | 16 |
| Gaskins, Isaac..... | 3 | 4 | Haydon, Ezekiel..... | 5 | 7 | Swanson, Benjamin..... | 3 | | Beasley, Joseph..... | 10 | |
| Hurst, Thomas..... | 8 | 13 | Haydon, Thomas, Junr..... | 5 | 7 | Weaver, Aaron (free)..... | 9 | | Beasley, Jesse..... | 5 | |
| Hurst, Isaac..... | 6 | 12 | Parrott, William..... | 6 | 10 | Pinn, John (free)..... | 3 | | Blundall, John..... | 3 | 4 |
| Snow, Elisha..... | 2 | 1 | Swanson, Stephen..... | 4 | | LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT. | | | Carpenter, Sarah..... | | 5 |
| Hughlett, Samuel..... | 10 | 5 | Swanson, Asa..... | 4 | 1 | Goodrich, George..... | 6 | 9 | Creddick, Thomas..... | 1 | 4 |
| Oliver, Tapscott..... | 5 | | Swain, Joseph..... | 8 | | Lamkin, Lewis..... | 4 | 5 | Causey, Judith..... | | 5 |
| McAdam, Joseph..... | | 8 | Brown, Sarah..... | 7 | | Fallin, William..... | 8 | 7 | Coles, William..... | 4 | 12 |
| Jones, Judith..... | 5 | 15 | Dulan, Betty..... | 3 | | Fallin, Sarah..... | 4 | 16 | Causey, William..... | 4 | 5 |
| Angell, John..... | 4 | 1 | Lume, Nancy..... | 4 | | Kirk, John..... | 10 | 2 | Corbell, William..... | 4 | 8 |
| Sydnor, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 21 | George, John..... | 6 | 4 | Griffis, George..... | 3 | 1 | Conway, Robert..... | 2 | 8 |
| Watts, William..... | 4 | 1 | Hudnall, Richard..... | 6 | 12 | James, Thomas..... | 10 | | Coles, Winifred..... | 4 | 16 |
| Weaver, Joseph..... | | 8 | Nutt, Richard..... | 6 | 12 | Potts, Thomas..... | 8 | 3 | Coles, Edward..... | 4 | 23 |
| Hurst, Henry..... | 6 | 6 | George, Nehemiah..... | 3 | 6 | Potts, Enoch..... | 6 | 1 | Coles, Richard..... | 1 | 13 |
| Carter, Robert Wormley..... | | 42 | Gaskins, John (Estate)..... | 12 | 22 | Hazzard, Rawleigh..... | 7 | 3 | Conway, Francis (Dece'd)..... | | 11 |
| Davis, William..... | 10 | | Lunsford, Moses, Junr..... | 6 | 7 | Potts, Francis Anne..... | 5 | 1 | Covington, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 12 |
| Billins, Solomon..... | 3 | 1 | Hurst, John..... | 2 | | Sutton, Moses..... | 8 | 7 | Cockarill, William..... | 8 | |
| Lee, Charles..... | 11 | 31 | Hurst, Joseph..... | 8 | 14 | Gibbons, John..... | 9 | 11 | Corbell, John..... | 6 | 4 |
| Haydon, Thomas..... | 6 | | Payne, Richard H..... | 1 | 13 | Cundiff, Benjamin..... | 7 | 10 | Cockarill, John..... | 5 | 10 |
| Haydon, Elizabeth..... | 4 | | Hurst, Susanna..... | 8 | 13 | Moore, William..... | 5 | | Cockarill, Littleton..... | 3 | |
| Ingram, George..... | 12 | 18 | Barrett, William..... | 4 | 6 | Davis, Sarah..... | 2 | | Downing, John..... | 8 | 20 |
| Waddey, Margaret..... | 4 | 12 | Harvey, Onisiphous..... | 9 | 8 | Leland, Lucy..... | 4 | 19 | Dudley, Ransom..... | 4 | |
| Taylor, Dorothy..... | 7 | 1 | Hurst, Mary..... | 4 | | Hunt, George..... | 5 | 9 | Daughity, James..... | 3 | 7 |
| Harding, Mary..... | 4 | | Hester, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | Ball, George..... | 1 | 10 | Daughity, John..... | 8 | 5 |
| Remm, Jennime..... | 5 | | Rawson, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | Gaskins, Jesse..... | 3 | | Edwards, Robert..... | 5 | 10 |
| Ball, David, Junr..... | 3 | 12 | Champion, James & his mother..... | 7 | 8 | Brane, Peter..... | 6 | 3 | Edwards, Thomas..... | 5 | 10 |
| Phillips, George..... | 5 | 13 | Adams, Lot..... | 6 | | Basye, Isaac..... | 6 | 11 | Edwards, Elisha..... | 4 | 3 |
| Gill, Thomas..... | 12 | | Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's..... | 6 | 5 | Denny, William..... | 8 | 1 | Evans, Mark..... | | 8 |
| Dameron, Bartholomew..... | 7 | 9 | Dameron, Winifred..... | 4 | | Hornsby, John..... | 10 | 7 | Edwards, Rodham..... | 3 | 1 |
| Ball, David..... | 14 | 35 | Mahanes, Mary Anne..... | 6 | | Marsh, Richard..... | 8 | | Fontaine, William..... | 6 | |
| Patridge, John..... | 7 | | Potts, Robert..... | 5 | | Marsh, Cuthbert..... | 5 | | Gill, Taylor..... | 3 | 11 |
| Pinckard, John..... | 4 | 1 | George, Eleanor..... | 3 | | Marsh, Benjamin..... | 7 | | Gill, William..... | 7 | 11 |
| Waddey, Thomas..... | 5 | 17 | Crosley, William..... | 3 | 1 | Walker, Frances..... | 7 | | Harcum, Thomas..... | 6 | 6 |
| Hester, Moses..... | 6 | 2 | Schree, John..... | 6 | | Hughlett, Ephraim..... | 6 | | Haynie, William..... | 5 | 9 |
| Kent, Daniel..... | 3 | 4 | Wheeler, Moses..... | 4 | | Walker, Risden..... | 3 | 3 | Harcum, Elisha..... | 3 | 10 |
| Percival, Ephaphroditus A..... | 6 | 1 | Harvey, Sinah..... | 5 | 3 | Christian, Rawleigh C..... | 5 | 13 | Hague, Joseph..... | 6 | 3 |
| Dameron, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | Lattimore, Charles, Junr..... | 2 | 12 | Pope, Sarah..... | 4 | 14 | Harcum, Cuthbert..... | 6 | 3 |
| Dameron, Mary..... | 2 | 2 | Hudnall, Ezekiel..... | 9 | 14 | Sampson, Joseph..... | 4 | | Hayes, Peter..... | 5 | 9 |
| Kellum, William..... | 5 | 1 | Ledford, James..... | 6 | 7 | Sullivan, Dennis..... | 9 | | Harcum, Millicent..... | 4 | 4 |
| Snow, Spencer..... | 1 | | Sutton, James..... | 7 | 6 | Moore, Thomas..... | 9 | | Hughlett, Yarrrett..... | 1 | |
| Pope, Josias..... | 1 | | Sutton, John..... | 6 | 4 | Webb, Homer..... | 8 | 2 | Hill, John..... | 3 | |
| Hutson, George..... | 7 | 2 | Kaynie, John..... | 5 | 1 | Palmer, David..... | 4 | 2 | Harcum, William..... | 10 | 10 |
| Gaskins, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | Garlington, John..... | 6 | 4 | Palmer, Robert..... | 3 | | Hosey, Immanuel..... | 5 | 1 |
| Nicken, Richard..... | | 4 | Barrett, Sarah..... | 5 | 9 | Pitman, Mitchell..... | 4 | | Harcum, Joseph..... | 6 | 13 |
| Davis, Joseph..... | 6 | | Marsh, Charles..... | 7 | | Sampson, William..... | 6 | 3 | Harcum, William W..... | 4 | 2 |
| Gaskins, William..... | 5 | | Sebree, William..... | 7 | | Lunsford, Elias..... | 4 | | Jacques, William H..... | 6 | 5 |
| Snow, Elisha..... | 2 | 1 | Copedge, Augustine..... | 5 | 6 | Dudley, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | Jones, Anne..... | 2 | 1 |
| Pool, Peter..... | 8 | | Barrett, George..... | 1 | 3 | Marsh, Thomas..... | 3 | | Keeve, John..... | 1 | 1 |
| Gaskins, Thomas, Senr..... | 3 | 35 | Wheeler, John..... | 4 | 9 | Cornish, John..... | 6 | | Kenner, Winder..... | 8 | 37 |
| Eustace, John..... | 4 | 50 | Lunce, Joseph..... | 4 | 3 | Dudley, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | Kesterson, William..... | 9 | 2 |
| Conway, Peter..... | 5 | 46 | Sebree, John..... | 6 | 6 | Webb, John..... | 6 | 1 | Kesterson, George..... | 7 | 2 |
| Mott, William..... | 3 | 5 | Angell, Mr..... | 6 | | Sampson, William, Jr..... | 4 | | Keeve, Elizabeth W..... | 4 | 7 |
| Robuck, Robert..... | 3 | 8 | Ledford, James..... | 8 | | Sebree, Moses..... | 10 | 2 | Kenner, Rodham..... | 9 | 1 |
| Robuck, William..... | 1 | 2 | Harding, Hopkins..... | 5 | 5 | Lunsford, Ezekiel..... | 7 | | Loe, Charles..... | 5 | 3 |
| Dameron, George..... | 6 | 31 | Leland, Lucy..... | 4 | 16 | Everitt, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | Mason, Josiah..... | 6 | 2 |
| Lee, Betty..... | 8 | 25 | Jeffries, Joseph..... | 6 | | Garner, Moses..... | 7 | | Pasquett, John..... | 8 | |
| Lee, William..... | 3 | 9 | Fletcher, John..... | 3 | | Garner, Edward..... | 2 | | Phillips, James..... | 5 | |
| Edwards, Thomas..... | 7 | 9 | Everitt, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | Dameron, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | Popplewell, Richard..... | 5 | 1 |
| LIST OF JOHN HEATH. | | | Garner, Moses..... | 8 | | Davenport, William..... | 6 | 23 | Parker, Toulson..... | 7 | 7 |
| Heath, John..... | 9 | 27 | Garner, Edward..... | 2 | | Since, Robert..... | 1 | | Pickren, Judith..... | 4 | 6 |
| Lattimore, Charles..... | 8 | 14 | Palmer, Robert..... | 4 | 3 | Knight, Hannah..... | 5 | 3 | Pickren, John..... | 4 | 2 |
| Copedge, Charles..... | 5 | 5 | Tally (Widow)..... | 5 | | Webb, Aaron..... | 3 | | Robertson, William..... | 8 | |
| Smith, Samuel..... | 10 | 9 | Barns, Henry..... | 2 | 4 | Aspray, John Faldo..... | 4 | 1 | Soorell, James..... | | 5 |
| Nelms, Meredith..... | 3 | 1 | Gibbons, John..... | 8 | 9 | Nutt, William..... | 5 | 25 | Soorell, Jesse..... | | 4 |
| Marsh, Gideon..... | 8 | 2 | Walker, Nathaniel..... | 4 | 1 | Ball, Richard..... | 8 | 18 | Shepherd, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cox, William..... | 5 | | Walker, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | Beane, George..... | 6 | 5 | Shepherd, George..... | 3 | 11 |
| Spriggs, Joseph..... | 6 | | Webb, Leannah..... | 3 | 7 | Carter, Anne..... | 7 | 2 | Smith, John..... | 8 | |
| Barr, Zachariah..... | 5 | 11 | Webb, Lazarus..... | 7 | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL. | | | Smith, Edward..... | 4 | 6 |
| Easton, John..... | 5 | 2 | Craine, John..... | 3 | | Avls, Thomas..... | 8 | 7 | Thorp, Aaron..... | 5 | |
| Nicken, Limas..... | | 5 | Smce, Robert..... | 1 | | Betts, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | Tolston, Patrick..... | | 8 |
| Pitman, George..... | 3 | | Riley, William..... | 5 | | Beasley, John..... | 7 | 1 | Tolston, Thomas..... | 5 | 9 |
| Rawson, William..... | 6 | 1 | Lunce, Ellis..... | 4 | | Bluford, Elijah..... | 5 | | Tolston, Thomas, Jr..... | 3 | |
| Angell, Rodham..... | 4 | 2 | Mott, Thomas..... | 6 | 3 | Beasley, William..... | 4 | 1 | Tignor, Phillip..... | 7 | 4 |
| Curtice, Hilary..... | 7 | 11 | Aspray, John F..... | 4 | 1 | Blundall, William..... | 4 | | Taylor, Moses..... | 7 | 12 |
| Lunsford, Moses..... | 4 | 26 | Nutt, Moseley..... | 3 | 27 | Blackwell, George..... | 8 | 14 | Tignor, James..... | 9 | 1 |
| Fletcher, Mays..... | 2 | 3 | Nicken, Amos (free)..... | 4 | | | | | Thomas, John..... | 5 | 16 |
| Yerby, Thomas..... | 3 | 18 | | | | | | | Webb, John S..... | 4 | 9 |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued. | | |
| Wornom, Thomas..... | 4 | 4 | Rogers, John..... | 11 | 10 | Haynie, Maxamillan..... | 8 | ..... | Christopher, John..... | 4 | 6 |
| Walker, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | Brandsell, John..... | 5 | ..... | Hogan, John..... | 4 | ..... | Wall, Edward..... | 5 | 5 |
| Williams, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Corbell, Peter..... | 1 | 5 | Lansdell, Benjamin..... | 8 | 8 | Astin, George..... | 11 | 1 |
| Williams, John..... | 5 | ..... | Power, Joseph..... | 7 | ..... | Lansdell, William..... | 4 | 6 | Clark, William..... | ..... | ..... |
| White, Simon..... | 5 | ..... | Morison, John..... | 3 | 4 | Fossitt, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | Menzies, Samuel..... | 12 | 16 |
| Wornam, William..... | 7 | 4 | Morison, William..... | 6 | 2 | Hughlett, Winter..... | 4 | ..... | Harrison, George..... | 1 | 1 |
| Yopp, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 1 | Conway, Thomas..... | 1 | 7 | Walker, William..... | 6 | 8 | Middleton, William..... | ..... | 4 |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING. | | | Brown, Sarah..... | 4 | ..... | Pullin, Nathan..... | 2 | 4 | Norris, William..... | 3 | 5 |
| Coleman, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Walker, Joseph..... | 7 | ..... | Boys, David (Estate)..... | 24 | ..... | Brown, Richard..... | 6 | 1 |
| Welch, Sylvester..... | 4 | ..... | Ball, Joseph..... | 2 | 10 | Haynie, Bridgar..... | 10 | 14 | Skinner, Charles..... | 3 | 1 |
| Pickren, William..... | 7 | 2 | Pall, Hannah..... | 6 | 12 | Crall, Kenner..... | 1 | 25 | Williams, Rawleigh..... | 6 | 5 |
| Pickren, George..... | 7 | 1 | Wheeler, James..... | 3 | 2 | Thomas, Robert..... | 7 | ..... | Barns, William..... | 8 | ..... |
| Pickren, John..... | 8 | 6 | Webb, John..... | 5 | 15 | Thornton, Presly (Estate)..... | 1 | 56 | Mason, James..... | 3 | 2 |
| Haynie, John..... | 4 | 2 | Wood, Joseph..... | 4 | 2 | Pullin, Leroy..... | 5 | 1 | Winstead, Francis..... | 5 | 1 |
| Humphris, Anne..... | 5 | 1 | Lucas, William..... | 4 | ..... | Owens, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | Haynie, Charles..... | 4 | 2 |
| Townsend, Haynie..... | 7 | 7 | Simms, Ellis..... | 4 | 1 | Haynie, Spencer..... | 2 | ..... | Graham, John..... | 7 | 18 |
| Conway, Walker..... | 5 | 22 | Simms, James..... | 3 | ..... | Haynie, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Winstead, John..... | 8 | 1 |
| Cottrell, John..... | 6 | 12 | Jones, Robert..... | 3 | ..... | Haynie, John, Senr..... | 9 | ..... | Hudson, Jeremiah..... | 6 | ..... |
| Leland, Peter..... | 6 | ..... | Palmer, Jesse..... | 4 | ..... | Rice, William, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | Webb, William..... | 4 | ..... |
| Ryon, Judith..... | 5 | ..... | Jones, John..... | 2 | ..... | Dawkins, Moses..... | 4 | ..... | Webb, Thomas..... | 7 | 8 |
| Humphris, John, Senr..... | 2 | ..... | Haynie, Daniel..... | 3 | 10 | Luttrell, Moses..... | 7 | ..... | Eskridge, Mary..... | 4 | 4 |
| Betts, Daniel..... | 2 | 1 | Robertson, Elisha..... | 6 | 7 | Rice, John..... | 5 | 1 | Foushee, Mary..... | 4 | ..... |
| Anderson, John..... | 8 | ..... | Haynie, William..... | 4 | 12 | Christopher, Henry..... | 10 | 7 | Foushee, John..... | 3 | 2 |
| Hudnall, Judith..... | 7 | 15 | Gill, Thomas..... | 2 | 4 | Mott, Randall..... | 12 | 9 | Eskridge, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Smoot, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | Humphris, Joseph..... | 5 | 10 | Appleby, Norman..... | 6 | ..... | Vanlandingham, Henry..... | 7 | ..... |
| Humphris, Jane..... | 1 | 5 | Sebree, James..... | 11 | ..... | Padridge, Hannah..... | 2 | ..... | Jones, Thomas..... | 8 | 27 |
| Hays, William..... | 1 | 5 | Walker, George, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | Wilkins, William..... | 7 | 1 | Opie, Lindsay..... | 9 | 29 |
| Palmer, Isaac..... | 5 | 2 | Elliston, Cuthbert..... | 7 | 8 | Rice, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | Hendrick, William..... | 2 | ..... |
| Barcroft, John..... | 6 | 1 | Blundall, Seth..... | 2 | 3 | Snoot, William..... | 1 | ..... | Lewis, Charles..... | 7 | ..... |
| Nelms, Aaron..... | 6 | 1 | Waddey, Shapleigh..... | 2 | 3 | Rice, William P..... | 7 | ..... | Eskridge, George..... | 5 | 13 |
| Downing, John..... | 3 | 8 | Brown, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | Palmer, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... | Williams, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Bridgman, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Elliston, John S..... | 7 | 3 | Everitt, William..... | 3 | ..... | Harding, William..... | 9 | 14 |
| Downing, Charles..... | 2 | 6 | Dyehes, John..... | 1 | ..... | Hughlett, John, Jr..... | 5 | 3 | Bussell, John..... | 2 | ..... |
| Smithers, George..... | 10 | 8 | Gill, Sarah..... | 6 | 9 | Alexander, Rawleigh..... | 10 | 4 | Power, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Edwards, George..... | 7 | ..... | Nelms, William..... | 6 | 13 | Alexander, William..... | 6 | 1 | Barns, Mary..... | 3 | 2 |
| Wilcey, William..... | 10 | 28 | Harford, John..... | 7 | 1 | Ball, George..... | 10 | 14 | Harrison, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 |
| Dunway, John..... | 3 | ..... | Cundiff, John..... | 3 | 6 | Haynie, Samuel..... | 4 | ..... | Blenise, Mary..... | 9 | 6 |
| Edwards, Sarah..... | 6 | ..... | Edwards, Jonathan..... | 5 | ..... | Humphris, John, Jr..... | 4 | 2 | Griffin, George..... | 7 | ..... |
| Carter, Richard..... | 3 | ..... | Hughes, William..... | 5 | 2 | Denny, Samuel..... | 4 | 5 | Winstead, Jemiah..... | 6 | 1 |
| Haynie, David..... | 3 | ..... | Blackwell, Samuel..... | 6 | 14 | Moxley, Daniel..... | 8 | 15 | Dawson, William..... | 3 | 1 |
| Chilton, John..... | 3 | ..... | Fallin, Elisha..... | 8 | 1 | Ball, James..... | 6 | 29 | Greenstreet, Grace..... | 3 | 5 |
| Seholfeld, Thomas..... | 7 | 2 | Hobson, Thomas..... | 6 | 16 | Daughity, James..... | 3 | ..... | Vanlandingham, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wilson, Nathaniel..... | 4 | 1 | Downing, William..... | 5 | 40 | Daughity, John..... | 6 | ..... | Russell, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |
| Humphris, George..... | 6 | ..... | Lansdell, John..... | 5 | 2 | Betts, William..... | 4 | ..... | Bogges, Henry..... | 5 | 9 |
| Gill, John..... | 5 | ..... | Opie, Lindsay..... | 15 | ..... | Campbell, Winifred..... | 4 | ..... | Crutcher, Jane..... | 6 | ..... |
| Almond, John..... | 4 | ..... | Clarke, Robert..... | 4 | ..... | Alexander, William..... | 6 | 1 | Garner, William P..... | 6 | 21 |
| Ball, Richard..... | 8 | 18 | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE. | | | Avis, William..... | 6 | ..... | Short, William..... | 6 | ..... |
| Shepherd, William..... | 4 | ..... | McCave, Blackman..... | 3 | ..... | Avis, James..... | 8 | ..... | Crosfield, Margaret..... | 2 | ..... |
| Parker, William..... | 2 | ..... | Cole, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | Edwards, Letty..... | 3 | ..... | Jenkins, John..... | 3 | 1 |
| Hull, John..... | 7 | 25 | Haynie, Judethan..... | 2 | 1 | Beckham, James..... | 2 | ..... | Lewis, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Hull, Edward (Dece'd)..... | 15 | ..... | Haynie, Richard..... | 10 | ..... | France, George..... | 4 | ..... | France, Judith..... | 2 | ..... |
| Owens, William..... | 5 | 2 | Burrows, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Edwards, William..... | 5 | ..... | Doran, Margaret..... | 7 | ..... |
| Haynie, John..... | 4 | 3 | Walker, Richard..... | 6 | 2 | Muse, Daniel..... | 6 | 16 | Ashburne, William..... | 8 | ..... |
| Harding, Samuel..... | 12 | 12 | Haynie, William..... | 4 | ..... | McAdam, Joseph..... | 8 | 19 | Barcroft, Samuel..... | 7 | ..... |
| Nutt, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | Walker, Richard..... | 6 | 2 | Landerkin, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Tillory, James..... | 3 | 4 |
| Haynie, Anne..... | 1 | 12 | Meath, William..... | 1 | ..... | Booth, John..... | 8 | 4 | Anderson, William..... | 2 | ..... |
| Haynie, John..... | 3 | 9 | Dawkins, Penley..... | 4 | 2 | Headley, Luke..... | 6 | ..... | Oldham, William..... | 7 | 7 |
| Nelms, Eben..... | 8 | 22 | Richardson, Peggy..... | 6 | 1 | Welch, Isaac..... | 1 | ..... | Eidson, Joseph..... | 7 | 3 |
| Hardom, John..... | 5 | ..... | Haynie, Jacob..... | 3 | ..... | Hes, Absalom..... | 1 | ..... | Lewis, William..... | 8 | 8 |
| Jones, William..... | 1 | ..... | Alexander, Jesse..... | 7 | 10 | Hill, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | Davis, Thomas..... | 5 | 53 |
| Jones, Sarah..... | 4 | ..... | Layland, Ellis..... | 3 | ..... | Butler, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Davis, Mary..... | 3 | 4 |
| Hays, George..... | 7 | ..... | Davis, Samuel..... | 3 | 4 | Gordon, John..... | 11 | 44 | Steel, Jane..... | 3 | 5 |
| Swan, Alexander..... | 4 | ..... | Thomas, Richard..... | 1 | ..... | Hughlett, John..... | 8 | 36 | Clarke, Robert..... | 3 | 5 |
| Smoot, Charles..... | 2 | ..... | Nicholas, Naney..... | 3 | ..... | Muse, Hudson..... | 5 | 15 | Clarke, Charles..... | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Davis, Judith..... | 6 | ..... | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM. | | |
| Welch, Benjamin..... | 7 | 3 | Davis, Isaac..... | 2 | ..... | Crall, John..... | 6 | 26 | Beacham, Abraham..... | 10 | 6 |
| Welch, Benj, Jr..... | 3 | ..... | Simmons, Aaron..... | 5 | ..... | Neale, John..... | 9 | ..... | Barcroft, Anne..... | 2 | ..... |
| Pickren, George..... | 4 | 4 | Boush, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | Hartley, John..... | 7 | ..... | Singer, William..... | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, James..... | 2 | ..... | Way, Winifred..... | 6 | 3 | Cox, Peter..... | 4 | 12 | Knott, Eleanor..... | 4 | 5 |
| Jones, Morris..... | 2 | ..... | Routt, George..... | 6 | 9 | Hudson, Rawleigh..... | 4 | ..... | Claughton, Magdalane..... | 1 | 5 |
| Sullivan, John..... | 7 | ..... | Walker, Thomas..... | 7 | 3 | Betty (Free)..... | 1 | ..... | Turner, John..... | 5 | 7 |
| Davis, Robert..... | 4 | ..... | Routt, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | France, John..... | 4 | ..... | Shiverall, Allan L..... | 3 | 6 |
| Chapman, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Blackorby, Hetha..... | 3 | ..... | Menzies, George..... | 2 | 8 | Hall, Anne..... | 4 | ..... |
| Welch, Elizabeth..... | 4 | ..... | Luttrell, Richard..... | 3 | ..... | Ashburne, George..... | 5 | 2 | Walker, Henry..... | 8 | ..... |
| Slims, Job..... | 5 | ..... | Sebree, Jane..... | 3 | ..... | Haynie, Hezekiah..... | 4 | 7 | McClanahan, James..... | 3 | 1 |
| Harris, George..... | 7 | ..... | Ashburne, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Efford, Catharine..... | 6 | 2 | Knott, Richard..... | 7 | 6 |
| Hudnall, Thomas..... | 7 | 65 | Magoone, Hannah..... | 1 | ..... | Hill, George..... | 4 | ..... | Claughton, John..... | 4 | 7 |
| Betts, William..... | 8 | 3 | Abbey, John..... | 8 | 4 | Routt, Richard..... | 2 | 12 | Thomas, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... |
| Downing, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 9 | France, William..... | 4 | ..... | Neale, Presly..... | 3 | 8 | France, John..... | 12 | 3 |
| Downing, Betty..... | 1 | 2 | Thornton, Peter P. (Estate)..... | 1 | 54 | Forrester, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | Bell, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 |
| Mott, Anne..... | 3 | 3 | Carter, Landon..... | 19 | ..... | Garner, Jesse..... | 8 | 3 | Knott, James..... | 3 | 4 |
| Jones, Elizabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Haynie, Elisha..... | 4 | 1 | Dawson, George..... | 6 | 2 | Lewis, William..... | 3 | 4 |
| Beckham, Catharine..... | 4 | ..... | Nash, John..... | 5 | ..... | Thomas, John..... | 6 | ..... | Hall, Stephen..... | 9 | 8 |
| Rich, David..... | 1 | ..... | Burton, William..... | 5 | 2 | Garner, Winifred..... | 1 | 3 | Self, William..... | 7 | ..... |
| Haynie, Elizabeth..... | 4 | ..... | Burton, Richard..... | 8 | ..... | Tillory, Samuel..... | 5 | ..... | Luttrell, Leroy..... | 2 | 3 |
| Rogers, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | Stephens, John..... | 3 | ..... | Brunley, Daniel..... | 5 | 4 | Self, John..... | 3 | 3 |
| Corbell, John..... | 1 | 1 | Tyler, Judith..... | 3 | ..... | Barns, Neddy..... | 7 | 1 | Douglass, Edward..... | 7 | ..... |
| Flint, John..... | 8 | 1 | Watts, Mary..... | 2 | ..... | Barns, Neddy, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | Douglass, William..... | 6 | ..... |
| Morison, Richard..... | 7 | 8 | Keene, William..... | 5 | 11 | Hall, Peter..... | 6 | ..... | Hale, John..... | 5 | ..... |
| Cornish, William..... | 10 | ..... | Christopher, John, Senr..... | 9 | 12 | Oldham, William..... | 3 | 7 | Harrison, John R..... | 3 | 1 |
| Weaver, Lucy..... | 1 | 3 | Crowther, John..... | 7 | ..... | Dawson, William..... | 6 | ..... | Roberts, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, George..... | 4 | 3 | Haynie, Henry, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Oldham, George..... | 2 | ..... | Walker, Daniel..... | 5 | ..... |
| Mott, Moseley..... | 4 | 5 | Conway, Edwin..... | 1 | 3 | Neale, Jane..... | 5 | 14 | Jones, Charles, Junr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Doxey, John..... | 3 | 3 | Ball, Spencer M..... | 20 | 83 | Boush, Bennett..... | 5 | 4 | Straughan, Samuel L..... | 3 | 3 |
| Williams, Mary Anne..... | 5 | 4 | Crowther, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Mealey, James..... | 6 | 1 | Hall, John..... | 10 | ..... |
| Cockarill, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 3 | Rice, William, Senr..... | 10 | 16 | Thomas, William..... | 6 | 3 | Bailey, Stephen..... | 8 | ..... |
| Newsome, Robert..... | 4 | 2 | Rice, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 4 | Baylts, John..... | 4 | ..... | Lewis, James..... | 4 | 6 |
| | | | Toold, Cornelius..... | 5 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| | | | Downing, Thomas..... | 8 | 53 | | | | | | |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued. | | | ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued. | | |
| Sharkey, Arjalon..... | 7 | ..... | Winstead, Daniel..... | 6 | ..... | Cralle, Samuel..... | 4 | 14 | Vanlandingham, Benja- min, Jr..... | 4 | ..... |
| Beacham, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Jenkins, John..... | 3 | 1 | Hughes, John..... | 7 | ..... | Yates, Amey..... | 3 | ..... |
| Hudson, Robuck..... | 7 | ..... | Beacham, Parker..... | 5 | ..... | White, George..... | 10 | ..... | Neale, William..... | 12 | 6 |
| Maskill, Thomas..... | 15 | ..... | Cookman, Rice..... | 12 | 6 | Leader, Samuel..... | 10 | ..... | Brin, Joshua..... | 8 | ..... |
| Winstead, James..... | 7 | ..... | Dawson, John..... | 10 | ..... | Self, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | King, Henry..... | 6 | ..... |
| Brumley, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | Dawson, George..... | 4 | ..... | Short, Benedict..... | 7 | ..... | Keene, Sarah..... | 9 | 20 |
| Greenstreet, Richard..... | 8 | ..... | Self, Matthias..... | 8 | ..... | Lewis, William, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Keene, Newton (Estate)..... | ..... | 14 |
| Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr..... | 4 | ..... | Claughton, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | Hale, Anne..... | 3 | ..... | Beman, William..... | 4 | 3 |
| Vanlandingham, James..... | 7 | ..... | Brown, Jeremiah..... | 3 | ..... | Claughton, Pemberton..... | 6 | 15 | Larkin, Patrick..... | 2 | ..... |
| Vanlandingham, Geo. A..... | 7 | ..... | Polks, William..... | 3 | 2 | Lewis, John..... | 6 | ..... | Fulks, John..... | 6 | 7 |
| Efford, Zachariah..... | 5 | 8 | Norwood, Anne..... | 5 | ..... | Jones, Walter..... | 10 | 26 | Dameron, William..... | 7 | 4 |
| Butler, James..... | 3 | ..... | Self, William..... | 6 | 6 | Davis, John..... | 9 | 11 | Cox, Anne..... | 6 | 18 |
| Harper, Joshua..... | 4 | ..... | Dameron, Roger..... | 4 | 1 | Larkin, Anne..... | 9 | 1 | Jones, Joshua..... | 5 | ..... |
| Latfom, William..... | 7 | ..... | Oldham, Leroy, Junr..... | 2 | 4 | Self, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | Jones, Joshua, Jr..... | 1 | ..... |
| Standley, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Oldham, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Claughton, James..... | 10 | 10 | Beacham, Daniel..... | 4 | ..... |
| Winstead, Winifred..... | 5 | 7 | Stuckey, James..... | 5 | ..... | Hardwich, John..... | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Eldson, Creatou..... | 4 | ..... | Beacham, John, Senr..... | 5 | ..... | Dale, John..... | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | | | Williams, George..... | 4 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |

ORANGE COUNTY.

| LIST OF ZACH'Y BURNLEY. | | | LIST OF JAMES MADISON— continued. | | | LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD— continued. | | | LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR— continued. | | |
|--|----|-------|--------------------------------------|----|-------|---------------------------------------|----|-------|---------------------------------------|----|-------|
| Powell, Benjamin..... | 7 | 5 | Madison, Ambrose..... | 3 | 30 | Price, Richard..... | 4 | 3 | Ballard, Philip..... | 10 | 3 |
| Sullivan, William..... | 4 | 10 | Mallory, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | Rausdell, Jesse..... | 5 | ..... | Ballard, Philip, Junr..... | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Robert..... | 11 | 2 | Newman, James..... | 7 | 19 | Ransdell, John..... | 8 | ..... | Ballard, Philip, the younger | 1 | ..... |
| Portson, Thomas..... | 8 | 6 | Newman, William..... | 8 | 1 | Ransdell, William..... | 11 | ..... | Ballard, Elijah..... | 6 | ..... |
| Kee, Simon..... | 9 | ..... | Newman, George..... | 6 | 3 | Spencer, Joseph..... | 11 | 10 | Beazley, James, Junr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Jarrell, Solomon..... | 5 | ..... | Noell, John..... | 4 | ..... | Thornton, William..... | 7 | ..... | Ballard, William..... | 8 | ..... |
| Taylor, Charles..... | 8 | ..... | Petty, John..... | 5 | ..... | Thornton, John..... | 3 | ..... | Burton, May..... | 4 | 7 |
| Roach, David..... | 4 | ..... | Porter, Benjamin..... | 5 | 11 | Thornton, James..... | 10 | ..... | Bruce, Mordica..... | 3 | ..... |
| Furnis, Eliza..... | 3 | ..... | Roman, Philip..... | 6 | ..... | Thornton, Daniel..... | 11 | ..... | Collins, William..... | 5 | 1 |
| Walker, Charles..... | 9 | 6 | Stevenson, Thomas..... | 9 | 3 | Terrell, John..... | 9 | ..... | Carters, John, 2d..... | 16 | 30 |
| Taylor, James (son of Charles)..... | 5 | ..... | Sutton, Samuel..... | 6 | ..... | Twesdell, William..... | 4 | ..... | Connoley, James..... | 6 | 6 |
| Collins, William..... | 6 | 13 | Sutton, William..... | 7 | ..... | Thomas, Joseph..... | 9 | 7 | Chapman, Joseph..... | 7 | 3 |
| Powell, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | Sanford, Pearce..... | 8 | ..... | Waugh, Alexander..... | 2 | 16 | Carrell, John..... | 5 | 6 |
| Sheffett, Eliza..... | 5 | ..... | Stockdell, John..... | 4 | 16 | Waugh, George..... | 2 | 7 | Belfield, Cave..... | 4 | 5 |
| Cross, Abner..... | 8 | ..... | Shepherd, Andrew..... | 8 | 13 | | | | Coffey, James..... | 12 | ..... |
| Bush, James..... | 4 | ..... | Selt, Vincent..... | 5 | 2 | LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY. | | | Croft, Charles..... | 5 | 1 |
| Jarrell, James..... | 11 | ..... | Smith, Jeremiah..... | 6 | ..... | Hunter, William..... | 7 | 39 | Daughoney, Thomas..... | 11 | 13 |
| Bryant, Edward..... | 5 | ..... | Taliaferro, Hay..... | 1 | 21 | Mothershead, Mary..... | 9 | 9 | Daughoney, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| Kendall, John..... | 7 | ..... | Taylor, James..... | 2 | 40 | Bruce, Charles..... | 11 | 30 | Ehart, Jacob..... | 4 | ..... |
| Crow, Daniel..... | 7 | ..... | Taylor, James, Junr..... | 6 | 22 | Morton, William..... | 3 | 30 | Gulley, Enoch..... | 5 | ..... |
| White, John..... | 9 | 17 | Taylor, Erasmus..... | 12 | 31 | Clark, Jesse F..... | 8 | ..... | Gan, Lewis..... | 3 | 7 |
| Beadles, John..... | 3 | 2 | Taylor, Francis..... | 1 | 1 | Strother, William..... | 3 | 4 | Head, Benjamin..... | 8 | 11 |
| Coffey, Jacob..... | 5 | 4 | Taylor, George..... | 21 | ..... | Thornton, William..... | 7 | ..... | Haney, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... |
| Powell, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Taylor, Charles..... | 4 | 14 | Reynolds, Richard..... | 7 | 6 | Hening, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |
| Underwood, Reuben..... | 9 | ..... | Taylor, Chapman..... | 2 | 5 | Morrison, Thomas..... | 6 | 4 | Johnson, Benjamin..... | 5 | 18 |
| Thornton, George..... | 6 | 19 | Terrell, Robert..... | 4 | 21 | Barker, James..... | 5 | ..... | Johnson, Martin..... | 3 | 7 |
| Walker, Thomas..... | 1 | 6 | Thomas, Sarah..... | 2 | 12 | Hansford, John..... | 10 | ..... | Jones, William..... | 7 | ..... |
| Underwood, Margaret..... | 8 | ..... | Vaughn, James..... | 5 | ..... | Hillman, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... | Lucas, John..... | 10 | ..... |
| Taylor, James..... | 5 | ..... | Winslow, Benjamin..... | 8 | 6 | Pannell, William..... | 11 | 19 | Lucas, William..... | 8 | 17 |
| Taylor, William..... | 1 | ..... | Willis, Lewis..... | 4 | 6 | Chambers, John..... | 11 | 2 | Mallory, Nathan..... | 9 | 3 |
| Powell, Francis..... | 8 | 4 | Watson, Samuel..... | 5 | ..... | Gibson, Jonathan..... | 5 | 8 | Oliver, Tabitha..... | 6 | 5 |
| Duncan, James..... | 8 | ..... | Rice, Michael..... | 9 | 3 | Bramham, John..... | 5 | ..... | Pearson, Robert..... | 8 | 2 |
| Furnis, Eliza..... | 7 | ..... | Bickers, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | Martin, Benjamin..... | 11 | 2 | Payne, John..... | 10 | 3 |
| Eddens, Joseph..... | 3 | 18 | | | | King, John..... | 2 | 1 | Patterson, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... |
| Rucker, John..... | 2 | ..... | LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD. | | | Graves, Richard..... | 10 | 11 | Payne, Richard..... | 6 | 5 |
| Standards, Wm..... | 52 | ..... | Banner, Joseph..... | 3 | ..... | Stubblefield, George..... | 5 | 3 | Rucker, John..... | 10 | 6 |
| Pickett, Mace..... | 3 | 3 | Bourn, Henry..... | 11 | ..... | Robb, James..... | 13 | 17 | Rucker, Peter..... | 4 | 4 |
| Plunkett, Jesse..... | 6 | 6 | Bourn, William..... | 6 | ..... | Conway, Catlett..... | 7 | 27 | Rucker, Ephraim, Junr..... | 4 | ..... |
| Simpson, James..... | 8 | 5 | Reckham, James..... | 10 | 5 | Hughes, Francis..... | 8 | 2 | Rogers, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Scott, Wm..... | 3 | 7 | Bramham, Spencer..... | 10 | ..... | Mallory, Uriel..... | 9 | 17 | Smith, Thomas..... | 4 | 3 |
| Page, John..... | 10 | 3 | Bohan, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... | Cooke, John..... | 5 | 2 | Sanford, Robert..... | 11 | 14 |
| Neal, Macajah..... | 2 | ..... | Bohan, Benjamin, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Cookes, Daniel..... | 8 | 2 | Snell, John, Junr..... | 11 | 10 |
| Burnley, Zach..... | 9 | 60 | Bohan, John..... | 4 | ..... | Cooke, Henry..... | 9 | ..... | Stapp, Joshua..... | 1 | 7 |
| | | | Booth, John..... | 7 | ..... | Long, Richard..... | 3 | ..... | Stapp, Joshua, Junr..... | 9 | 3 |
| LIST OF JAMES MADISON. | | | Bryant, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Long, John..... | 3 | ..... | Stapp, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Baylor, John..... | 84 | ..... | Cartie, William..... | 4 | 6 | Bradley, Robert..... | 7 | ..... | Stapp, Achilles..... | 1 | ..... |
| Bell, Mary..... | 10 | 32 | Cockran, Patrick..... | 4 | 5 | Coghill, Zachs..... | 9 | ..... | Stodghell, Isell..... | 4 | ..... |
| Barnett, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | Clark, John..... | 8 | 7 | Lancester, William..... | 7 | 4 | Sebree, Richard..... | 2 | 1 |
| Bickers, Robert..... | 8 | ..... | Dale, Alexander..... | 6 | ..... | Miller, John..... | 7 | 4 | Sebree, Richard, Junr..... | 7 | ..... |
| Bickers, William..... | 6 | ..... | Davis, Thomas..... | 3 | 6 | Tinder, James..... | 10 | ..... | Sebree, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Boston, Yowell..... | 6 | ..... | Foster, Anthony..... | 5 | 2 | Scott, Ann..... | 4 | ..... | Underwood, Joshua..... | 8 | ..... |
| Blair, James..... | 3 | ..... | Foster, Thomas, Junr..... | 5 | 2 | Scott, Reuben..... | 3 | ..... | Wayt, James..... | 13 | 2 |
| Brown, William..... | 8 | ..... | George, Catherine..... | 11 | 8 | Summers, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | Wilhoit, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Beale, William..... | 1 | 19 | Gillett, Lawrence..... | 4 | 1 | Welch, Thomas..... | 6 | 6 | Lucas, William, Junr..... | 5 | ..... |
| Burnley, Garland..... | 7 | 12 | Herring, William..... | 4 | ..... | Wotherspoon, James..... | 6 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Coleman, Thomas..... | 7 | 6 | Jones, George..... | 10 | 1 | Goodlet, Adam..... | 21 | 6 | LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT. | | |
| Brown, William, Junr..... | 7 | ..... | Jones, Hugh..... | 3 | ..... | Faulconer, John..... | 6 | 6 | Aere, William..... | 9 | 1 |
| Coleman, James..... | 4 | ..... | Jameson, James..... | 6 | 2 | Dawson, John..... | 10 | ..... | Aere, John..... | 6 | 2 |
| Clark, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Jameson, Margaret..... | 1 | 4 | Chisham, John..... | 8 | 1 | Bush, Francis..... | 6 | 2 |
| Chew, Martha..... | 4 | 9 | Jameson, William..... | 3 | 2 | Perry, Lewis..... | 4 | 3 | Boswells, John..... | 13 | 16 |
| Carlton, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | Kendall, John..... | 8 | ..... | Abell, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | Bell, John..... | 8 | 20 |
| Edwards, William..... | 8 | ..... | Lantor, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Abell, Caleb..... | 4 | 1 | Buckner, William..... | 11 | 11 |
| Finnell, William..... | 11 | ..... | Moore, Francis..... | 3 | 14 | | | | Craig, Elijah..... | 9 | 20 |
| Gaston, Zachs..... | 8 | ..... | Moore, Francis, Junr..... | 12 | 10 | LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR. | | | Cowherd, Jonathan..... | 8 | 14 |
| Graves, John..... | 2 | ..... | Moore, Reuben..... | 7 | 10 | Barbour, Thomas..... | 10 | 30 | Davis, Joseph..... | 9 | 7 |
| Glassell, Andrew..... | 1 | 5 | Mothershead, Nathl..... | 2 | 3 | Brookes's, John..... | 24 | ..... | Dearing, Robert, Junr..... | 5 | 2 |
| Hendon, Zachs..... | 7 | 18 | Minor, Jeremiah..... | 9 | 2 | Burton, May, Junr..... | 5 | 7 | Davis, Jonathan..... | 10 | 5 |
| Hancock, William..... | 7 | ..... | Minor, William..... | 4 | ..... | Burton, John..... | 8 | 4 | Dearing, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| James, Nicholas..... | 5 | 2 | Morton, Richard..... | 7 | ..... | Burton, Ambrose..... | 9 | 1 | Dearing, Edward..... | 4 | 11 |
| Leathers, John..... | 14 | ..... | Moores, Lucy (Estate)..... | 8 | 5 | Burton, James..... | 4 | 1 | Davis, James..... | 4 | 1 |
| Leak, William..... | 5 | 2 | Newman, Alexander..... | 3 | 1 | Burton, James..... | 9 | ..... | Daniel, John..... | 3 | 8 |
| Mozingo, Spence..... | 6 | ..... | Newman, Abner..... | 3 | 1 | Bruce, David..... | 9 | ..... | Eastin, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 10 |
| Madison, James..... | 6 | 88 | Porter, Charles..... | 14 | 20 | Ballard, Thomas, Junr..... | 7 | ..... | Eve, Hancy..... | 6 | 1 |
| | | | Price, John..... | 6 | 5 | Beadler, Robert..... | 4 | 3 | Gellaspay, David..... | 11 | 9 |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF JOHN SCOTT—continued. | | | LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued. | | | LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued. | | |
| Gaines, Richard | 2 | 5 | Harvey, Joseph | 4 | ..... | Atkins, Benjamin | 4 | ..... | Daniel, Robert | 4 | 5 |
| Hill, David | 12 | ..... | Brook, Thomas | 3 | ..... | Atkins, John | 4 | ..... | Brown, John | 4 | ..... |
| Harrod, Moses | 8 | ..... | White, Jeremiah | 12 | 16 | Alcock, John | 6 | 10 | Loyd, John | 9 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John T. | 7 | 24 | Bell, William | 2 | 17 | Atkins, James, Junr | 8 | ..... | Knowles, Noah | 8 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas | 12 | 9 | Simmons, Ephraim | 4 | 5 | Atkins, John | 4 | ..... | Moore, George | 6 | ..... |
| Martin, Robert | 10 | 9 | LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES. | | | Atkins, William | 5 | ..... | Peacher, William | 10 | 2 |
| Martin, Ann | 1 | 7 | Grymes, Benjamin | 5 | 40 | Brockman, Lewis | 11 | 5 | Collins, John | 11 | ..... |
| Merry, Prittyman | 7 | 7 | Gaines, Robert | 9 | 2 | Bolug, Ann | 3 | ..... | Allen, David | 3 | 1 |
| Marr, Alexander | 8 | 5 | Spotswood, John | 8 | 39 | Boling, John | 12 | ..... | Reynolds, Joseph | 4 | 5 |
| Mallory, Roger | 10 | 2 | Jacobs, Robert C. | 2 | 13 | Bullock, Richard | 10 | ..... | Mountain, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Morris, John | 6 | ..... | Jones, Churchell | 2 | 23 | Bell, Thomas | 8 | 2 | Stevens, Benjamin | 4 | 1 |
| Martin, Ann | 8 | 3 | Hume, William | 6 | 4 | Burrus, Thomas | 5 | 12 | Smith, Stephen | 4 | 3 |
| Smith, George | 7 | 8 | Woolford, John | 4 | ..... | Brockman, Samuel, Junr | 4 | 6 | Fisher, Nichs | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Joseph | 12 | 27 | Wells, George | 2 | ..... | Brockman, William | 3 | 2 | Proctor, Uriah | 5 | ..... |
| Sutton, John, Junr | 3 | 2 | Rossan, Joseph | 4 | ..... | Brockman, Samuel | 3 | 13 | Lancaster, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Scott, Johnny | 5 | 20 | Hawkins, Elisha | 2 | ..... | Brockman, John | 8 | 4 | Proctor, John | 8 | ..... |
| Silvester, Joseph | 3 | 1 | Martin, Henry | 7 | 8 | Burrus, Mary | 9 | 1 | Lancaster, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, Zachary | 5 | 15 | Chapman, George | 3 | 1 | Bledsoe, John | 4 | ..... | Daniel, Eliza | 3 | 13 |
| Taylor, Alexander | 7 | ..... | Smith, Stephen | 8 | 4 | Chiles, Henry | 7 | 2 | Coleman, James | 9 | 14 |
| Winslow, Harry | 5 | 5 | Sanders, Nathl | 13 | 2 | Chandler, Jeremiah | 10 | ..... | Barrett, David | 4 | ..... |
| Webb, William | 10 | 18 | Parish, Joseph | 9 | ..... | Crosthwait, Jacob | 12 | 4 | Morton, Elijah | 5 | 12 |
| Willis, John | 4 | 24 | Bledsoe, George | 2 | ..... | Cooper, James | 12 | ..... | Arnold, Elisha | 4 | ..... |
| White, Jonathan | 4 | ..... | Sullivan, William | 7 | ..... | Duncan, Joseph | 6 | 7 | Herndon, William | 1 | ..... |
| Young, John | 6 | 17 | Smith, James | 5 | 1 | Daniel, Vivian | 6 | 3 | Clayton, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Young, William | 5 | 12 | Morris, Renben | 1 | ..... | Embre, John | 4 | 6 | Wright, John | 8 | 2 |
| Hawkins, John | 8 | 2 | Morris, Thomas | 5 | ..... | Freeman, Isaac | 7 | ..... | Grady, James | 4 | 1 |
| LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE. | | | Webb, Richd | 6 | 3 | Graves, Isaac | 7 | 10 | Hiatt, Stephen | 4 | 4 |
| Riddle, Lewis | 3 | 6 | Webb, John C. | 9 | ..... | Garton, Uriah | 7 | ..... | Hudson, Rush | 8 | 2 |
| Shackleford, Edmund | 7 | 4 | Overton, Obediah | 6 | ..... | Gaines, James | 7 | 2 | Dear, John | 5 | 1 |
| Ansill, Edward | 6 | 3 | Overton, George | 7 | ..... | Groom, William | 10 | ..... | Reynolds, William | 8 | 7 |
| Riddle, James | 9 | 10 | Oakes, Major | 12 | ..... | Goodrich, John | 8 | ..... | Dear, Catherine | 5 | ..... |
| Ham, Samuel | 6 | ..... | Lucas, Thomas | 8 | ..... | Harris, Lindsay | 5 | ..... | Chandler, Robert | 5 | 1 |
| Lamb, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Conner, Timothy | 9 | 1 | Henderson, John | 4 | 17 | Bradley, William | 9 | ..... |
| Hainey, James | 1 | ..... | Rhodes, John | 4 | ..... | Harris, Thomas | 6 | 6 | Bradley, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Collier, William | 3 | ..... | Jennings, John | 10 | ..... | Lendrum, Thomas | 5 | ..... | Dear, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Collier, Martin | 5 | ..... | Jones, John | 1 | ..... | Lindsay, Caleb | 1 | 3 | Chandler, Joseph | 7 | 11 |
| Rogers, William | 8 | ..... | Bradley, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | Lendrum, Renben | 7 | ..... | Hiatt, Sarah | 6 | ..... |
| Ogg, Alexander | 9 | 2 | Richards, Joseph | 5 | ..... | Moore, William | 15 | 53 | Dear, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Estis, Samuel | 6 | 2 | Robinson, John | 9 | 1 | Manspoil, Michael | 8 | 4 | Wright, William | 7 | 2 |
| Goodall, John | 9 | 11 | Head, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | Manning, Andrew | 2 | 13 | Herndon, James | 8 | 3 |
| Cox, William | 9 | 4 | Stugleton, Daniel | 1 | 5 | Morton, George | 8 | 13 | LIST OF THOS. BELL. | | |
| Lamb, John | 11 | ..... | Bledsoe, John | 2 | 9 | Oakes, John | 7 | ..... | Allen, Richard | 6 | 8 |
| Stodghell, John | 12 | ..... | Humphreys, William | 4 | ..... | Payne, William | 8 | 2 | Atkins, Joseph | 5 | 12 |
| Lamb, Richard | 11 | ..... | Smith, Jesse | 8 | ..... | Pollock, William | 9 | 18 | Boston, Joseph | 10 | 5 |
| Lamb, William | 7 | ..... | Gorden, James | 1 | 15 | Payne, Judy | 1 | 2 | Cockburn, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Ogg, John | 1 | 4 | Hawkins, William | 7 | 3 | Page, John | 5 | ..... | Campbell, Rosanna | 9 | 2 |
| Earley, James | 10 | 33 | Lancaster, John | 7 | ..... | Payne, Thomas | 10 | 5 | Davis, James | 3 | 1 |
| Williams, David | 6 | ..... | Perry, Peirce | 8 | ..... | Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr | 8 | 5 | Finnell, John | 7 | 5 |
| Haney, John | 3 | ..... | Hawkins, Reubin | 5 | ..... | Quisenberry, William | 4 | 10 | Finnell, Simon | 9 | 1 |
| Ham, Samuel, jr. | 5 | ..... | Wood, John | 4 | ..... | Quisenberry, Moses | 9 | 1 | Grace, George | 4 | 1 |
| Petties, Martin | 3 | ..... | Wood, James | 3 | ..... | Quisenberry, John | 7 | 1 | Hawkins, James | 2 | 4 |
| Smith, Wm. | 10 | ..... | Procter, John | 3 | 3 | Quisenberry, James | 5 | 1 | Ingram, William | 2 | ..... |
| Raines, Richard | 2 | ..... | Pigg, Mourning | 7 | ..... | Richards, William | 9 | 1 | Jacksons, John | ..... | 18 |
| Lane, Edward | 6 | 4 | Jones, Elijah | 7 | ..... | Smith, Ann | 3 | ..... | Lee, John | 9 | ..... |
| White, John, Junr | 12 | 4 | Richards, Phillimon | 5 | ..... | Smith, James | 9 | 6 | Lee, William | 8 | ..... |
| Davis, Henry | 7 | ..... | Richards, Ambrose | 4 | ..... | Smith, Stephen J. K. | 2 | 1 | Marsh, Edward | 2 | 3 |
| Lane, Littleberry | 8 | 1 | Jones, Thomas | 5 | ..... | Shackleford, Zachy | 10 | 2 | Porter, Abner | 7 | 12 |
| Shiffett, John | 3 | ..... | Perry, Henry | 2 | ..... | Tandy, Henry | 12 | 17 | Ransdell, Sanford | 4 | 3 |
| Shackleford, Henry | 6 | ..... | Bledsoe, Moses | 4 | ..... | Thomas, Edward | 9 | 3 | Samuel, John | 7 | 7 |
| Snow, Thomas | 13 | ..... | Row, Edmund | 8 | 4 | Thomas, William | 4 | 4 | Smet, James | 8 | 6 |
| Bryson, John | 7 | ..... | Row, Thomas | 6 | ..... | Wright, John | 7 | 3 | Thompson, Samuel | 5 | 2 |
| Eastis, William | 6 | 2 | Wharton, George | 9 | ..... | Williams, Jacob | 11 | 1 | Taliaferro, Francis | 6 | 33 |
| Harvey, Thomas | 4 | ..... | Faulconer, Thomas | 11 | 1 | LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS. | | | Bell, Thomas | 10 | 50 |
| Simmons, Ephraim | 7 | ..... | LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE. | | | Thomas, Rowland | 10 | 13 | Taliaferro, Lawrence | 10 | 61 |
| Douglass, Margaret | 2 | ..... | Atkins, Edward | 4 | ..... | Thomas, Rowland, Junr | 3 | 3 | Dade, Francis | 2 | 12 |
| Herring, Francis | 4 | ..... | Atkins, James | 6 | ..... | Stubblefield, Robert | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Bruce, Eliza | 4 | 2 | | | | Sharpe, Thomas | 10 | 4 | | | |
| Slater, Agnes | 6 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Head, James | 5 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|----|-------|
| Shelton, Crispin | 3 | 37 | Todd, William | 8 | 15 | Keatts, John | 8 | 6 | Greggory, William | 3 | 6 |
| Shelton, Abraham | 12 | 6 | Roberts, Joseph | 15 | 9 | Crenshaw, Joseph | 2 | 3 | Tunstall, Thomas, jr. | 3 | 6 |
| Shelton, Gabriel | 13 | 6 | Bruce, James, Senr | 3 | 3 | Hamblett, Tilletha | 3 | ..... | Short, Joshua | 4 | ..... |
| Shelton, Beaverley | 8 | 4 | Terrell, Richd | 5 | ..... | Lankford, Ben | 8 | 12 | Farris, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Shelton, Vincent | 5 | 2 | Rowland, John | 7 | ..... | Vaughan, Thomas | 5 | 3 | Buckley, John | 1 | 1 |
| Hurt, Moses | 9 | 4 | Rowland, Simon | 7 | ..... | Vaughan, Wm. | 8 | 6 | Turner, Mesheck | 8 | 10 |
| Fambragh, Ben | 7 | ..... | Shelton, Daniel | 11 | 9 | Vaughan, Wm, jr. | 2 | ..... | Turner, Shadrick | 8 | 2 |
| Barber, David | 10 | ..... | McBryant, John | 5 | ..... | Vaughan, Thomas, jr. | 3 | ..... | Vaughan, Alexander | 7 | ..... |
| Stark, Turner | 4 | 6 | Parham, James | ..... | 1 | Irby, Francis | 6 | 3 | Hodges, Jesse | 5 | ..... |
| Cleaven, John | 4 | ..... | Swinney, Joseph | 1 | ..... | Farris, Joseph, Senr | 12 | 1 | Solomon, John | 8 | ..... |
| Davis, Thomas | 8 | 1 | Pace, William | 9 | 2 | Allen, George | 4 | ..... | George, John | 9 | 10 |
| Lattamore, Samuel | 8 | 1 | Thurston, John | 5 | ..... | Stone, Joshua | 7 | 7 | Cheek, Richd | 3 | 2 |
| Farris, Jacob | 9 | ..... | Taylor, Edmund | 6 | ..... | Doss, William | 9 | ..... | Dix, John | 5 | 21 |
| Keezee, Richard | 2 | 2 | Payne, Thomas | 3 | ..... | Sanders, William | 5 | ..... | Dix, William | 2 | 2 |
| Keezee, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | Payne, William | 7 | ..... | Allen, William | 5 | ..... | Wynne, Thomas | 10 | 5 |
| Keezee, Charles | 8 | ..... | King, James | 10 | ..... | Todd, Richard | 3 | 2 | Ferguson, Joseph | 12 | ..... |
| Bruce, James, jr. | 2 | ..... | Shelton, John | 10 | ..... | George, James | 5 | 3 | Fearn, Thomas | 1 | 15 |
| Mitchell, Henry | 10 | ..... | Poore, Adam | 11 | ..... | Griggory, John | 3 | 6 | Hands, Richd | 3 | ..... |
| Bates, Daniel | 2 | ..... | Brown, Janson | 4 | ..... | Betterton, William | 10 | ..... | Jones, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Nicholes, Jacob | 10 | ..... | Clark, Martha | 5 | 2 | Vasan, William | 4 | ..... | Gossett, James | 5 | ..... |
| Doss, John | 6 | ..... | Waller, John | 6 | 2 | Mcbee, James | 5 | ..... | Brown, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Bird, John | 8 | ..... | Keatts, Charles | 3 | 1 | Henderson, James | 4 | 2 | Wynne, John | 8 | 10 |
| Musteen, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Keatts, William | 6 | 1 | Allen, William, Senr | 5 | ..... | Hendrick, Absalom | 2 | ..... |
| Musteen, Jesse | 8 | ..... | Lewis, Charles, senr | 8 | 8 | Farris, Joseph, jr. | 5 | ..... | Thomas, William | 9 | 13 |
| Brown, James | 6 | ..... | Lewis, Charles, jr. | 1 | 5 | Perkins, John | 3 | ..... | Wynne, Robert | 12 | 4 |
| Irby, Peter | 10 | 3 | Shelton, Ben | 7 | 8 | Tunstall, Thomas, Senr | 6 | 13 | Binnion, William | 4 | 10 |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Everett, Daniel | 9 | 8 | Luck, Sarah | 7 | 2 | Brown, Richd | 5 | 9 | Mullins, John | 4 | 1 |
| Cook, George, jr | 4 | | Baber, James | 12 | | Mottley, Joseph | 9 | 12 | Roberson, James | 5 | |
| Pistole, Thomas | 10 | | Childries, Major | 9 | | Mottley, Danl | 1 | | Burton, Charles | 9 | 4 |
| Warsham, John | 4 | 12 | Check, William | 8 | 1 | Meadows, Jeal | 8 | 1 | Payne, Robert | 13 | 21 |
| Warsham, Daniel | 6 | 2 | West, Joseph | 7 | | Willard, Beaverley | 4 | | Barker, Sarah | 4 | |
| Nelson, James | 7 | | West, George | 3 | | Murphey, George | 7 | | McLane, John | 8 | |
| Wier, John | 4 | 2 | Templeton, Robt | 6 | | Dickinson, Tho ^c | 1 | | McLane, Thomas | 2 | |
| Wier, Bazel | 3 | 8 | Hubbard, Eliza | 8 | | Bayes, Joseph | 8 | 3 | Yates, John | 7 | |
| Cantrill, James | 12 | | East, John | 3 | | Bayes, Joseph, Senr | 3 | | Bynum, Samuel | 9 | 8 |
| Dix, James | 6 | 11 | East, Thomas | 7 | 3 | Greggory, Wm | 3 | 8 | Lynch, William | 10 | 1 |
| Chapman, Hannah | 21 | | Burton, Edward | 3 | | Burton, James | 11 | | Harris, Samuel | 7 | 21 |
| Cook, George, Senr | 7 | | Pryor, Edw ^d | 6 | 4 | Burton, Wm | 3 | 1 | Wilson, Bazel | 2 | 5 |
| Cook, Elijah | 4 | | Vaughan, Thomas | 4 | | Markham, John | 5 | 9 | Ashworth, John | 2 | 2 |
| Combs, Betsey | 5 | | Vaughan, John | 9 | | Cantrill, Joshua | 6 | 1 | Smith, Randolph | 2 | |
| Woody, James | 5 | 6 | Burns, Jeremiah | 6 | 2 | Johnson, Ann | 7 | | Givins, John | 7 | |
| Thrasher, Benj ^a | 2 | 2 | Lester, Thomas | 11 | | McGeehee, Matthew | 2 | | Cook, Josiah | 7 | |
| Glasley, Joseph | 3 | | Brown, Henry | 7 | | McGeehee, James | 2 | | Elliott, Richd | 5 | |
| Owen, John | 9 | | Craddock, John | 6 | 7 | Duncan, Thomas | 4 | | Thomas, Margret | 8 | |
| Worfe, Thomas | 6 | | Mitchell, James | 6 | 2 | Gibson, Julius | 4 | | Elliott, William | 5 | |
| Going, Seth | 11 | 8 | Huut, Joel | 7 | 7 | Gibson, Richd | 8 | | Vincent, William | 4 | |
| Hudson, Amey | 3 | | Glass, Thomas | 3 | 1 | Yates, George | 4 | | Elliott, John | 2 | |
| Stillwell, Jacob, jr | 3 | | Clifton, Thomas | 4 | | Yates, Elizabeth | 4 | 9 | Ross, James | 7 | |
| Twiddle, William | 8 | | Ward, Majr John | 16 | | Lumkins, George, jr | 8 | 3 | Dyer, John | 10 | 3 |
| Brown, Goram | 3 | | Childries, Matthew | 6 | | Gwinn, George II | 10 | 9 | Worsham, Jeremiah | 7 | 3 |
| Asher, Samuel | 6 | | Gilbert, Preston | 5 | 3 | Southerland, John | 5 | 9 | Holder, William | 10 | |
| Owen, Uriah | 3 | | Clements, Isaac | 9 | 1 | Ware, Samuel | 5 | | Dennis, John | 5 | |
| Colley, James, Senr | 9 | | Bruce, James, jr | 2 | | Ardin, Richd | 8 | | Holder, Davis | 4 | |
| Prewett, Samuel | 6 | | Bruce, Robert | 11 | | Lay, John | 6 | | Hardin, Mark | 6 | |
| Wynne, William | 3 | | Lester, William | 3 | 1 | Wilson, Colo John | 10 | 32 | Witcher, William | 6 | 3 |
| Roberson, James | 12 | | Parrott, Tyree | 1 | | Wilson, Peter | 6 | 11 | Witcher, William | 3 | |
| Gossett, Shadrick | 5 | | Barrett, John | 6 | 1 | Wilson, William | 3 | 3 | Ward, Jeremiah | 8 | 3 |
| Glasseo, John | 8 | 1 | Barnett, William | 1 | | Duncan, William | 12 | | Vaughan, Hundley | 6 | |
| May, Gabriel | 7 | | Doss, James | 6 | | McMillion, John | 9 | | Polley, David | 9 | |
| Stillwell, Jacob, jr | 6 | | Doss, John | 2 | | McMillion, Andrew | 2 | | Hundley, Caleb | 4 | 1 |
| Jones, Nathan | 4 | | Doss, James, Senr | 8 | | Dean, Jacob | 7 | | Witcher, James | 3 | |
| Lumkins, George, jr | 8 | 3 | Fatey, Jesse | 8 | | Whiteworth, Jacob | 6 | | Witcher, John, senr | 4 | |
| Hendrick, Humphrey | 8 | 5 | West, Sarah | 4 | | Travis, Wm | 9 | | Dalton, David, jr | 8 | |
| Waller, John | 10 | 8 | McGeehee, John | 4 | 2 | Mahoon, Hugh | 2 | | Terry, Thomas, jr | 1 | |
| Walters, John | 9 | 3 | Adams, Chs I | 3 | 13 | Southerland, George | 12 | 15 | Keezee, Jesse | 7 | |
| Walters, Thomas, Senr | 9 | 3 | Hunt, Gilbert | 2 | 10 | Lay, David | 12 | | Ellis, Solomon | 1 | |
| Watkins, John | 6 | 4 | Hunt, David | 4 | 10 | Lay, David, jr | 7 | | Ellis, William | 7 | |
| Shields, Pleasant | 4 | | Moody, Blanks | 1 | | McDaniel, James | 12 | | Bobbitt, John | 6 | 1 |
| Hall, John, jr | 2 | | Wilson, George | 7 | | Vandeavour, John | 4 | | Dalton, Samuel | 4 | |
| Hall, Joseph | 5 | | Saunders, Daniel | 4 | | Whiteby, Richd | 8 | | Dalton, John | 6 | |
| Hall, John, Senr | 7 | | Patrick, John F | 13 | | Fallin, Redmond | 2 | | Hudson, John | 11 | |
| Richards, Gabriel | 9 | 3 | Collins, Mary | 3 | | Fallin, Edm ^d | 9 | | Nowling, Bryant W | 13 | 2 |
| Durnett, William | 7 | 5 | Hunt, James | 1 | 1 | Quinn, John | 4 | | Wade, Peyton | 4 | |
| Scott, Nimrod | 6 | | West, Joseph | 3 | | Quinn, William | 12 | | Goad, John | 3 | |
| Hill, Jonathan | 13 | | Coleman, Stephen | 10 | 12 | Quinn, Joseph | 9 | | Hensley, John | 1 | |
| Lumkins, John | 3 | 3 | Terry, Stephen | 5 | 7 | Stone, John | 4 | | Bobbitt, Randolph | 4 | |
| Ayres, Moses | 13 | | Bayes, John | 6 | | Stone, John, jr | 7 | | Walker, James | 1 | 7 |
| Yark, Wm | 2 | | Bayes, John | 10 | | Harrison, William | 10 | 27 | Hensley, Ben | 6 | |
| Murray, Nathl | 11 | | Short, Cornelius | 4 | | Legg, Edward | 4 | | Henson, Ben | 1 | |
| Matthews, Chechester | 3 | | Singleton, James | 7 | | Hammon, Abraham | 4 | | Henson, William | 6 | |
| Slayton, Joseph | 8 | 2 | Brooks, John | 9 | | Tinsley, John | 3 | | Parker, William | 7 | |
| Walters, Robert | 7 | 2 | McDaniel, Clement | 4 | 7 | Tinsley, Thomas | 8 | | Barger, Jacob | 6 | |
| Slayton, Daniel | 8 | | Coleman, James | 8 | | Hammonds, Wm | 6 | | Mitchell, James | 6 | |
| King, Benjamin | 4 | | Barker, Richd | 5 | | Hammonds, Edwin | 6 | | Terry, Thomas, senr | 9 | 3 |
| Burgass, Edw ^d | 11 | | Walrond, William | 10 | 14 | Owen, Wm | 9 | 1 | Phillips, Jonathan | 8 | |
| Hillberry, Lemuel | 7 | | White, Daniel | 3 | 1 | Owen, John | 7 | 2 | Witcher, John, Jr | 5 | |
| Seal, Solomon | 4 | | Maberry, Braxton | 5 | 6 | Dix, Larkin | 4 | 1 | Reice, John | 4 | |
| Seal, James | 4 | | White, Reubin | 9 | | Mickleberry, Henry | 10 | 5 | Herndon, George | 2 | 33 |
| Harrison, Sarah | 5 | 8 | Shaakleford, John | 8 | 1 | Anglin, John | 9 | | King, Joseph, senr | 6 | 3 |
| Stimpson, Jeremiah | 4 | | Kidd, Webb | 9 | 1 | Connar, Wm | 7 | | Lovell, Daniel | 9 | 15 |
| Stimpson, Rachel | 3 | | Ragsdale, Wm | 10 | | Ragan, Timothy | 5 | | Tuggle, Ludwick | 10 | 11 |
| Stimpson, Rawsey | 2 | | Williams, Lewis | 4 | 1 | Torablin, Joseph | 6 | | Black, Thomas | 2 | |
| Stimpson, Benja | 10 | | Williams, Luey | 6 | 6 | Cato, Sterling | 5 | 2 | Laskey, William | 10 | |
| Walters, Robert | 8 | 6 | Williams, John | 3 | | Ramsey, James | 9 | | Kirby, John | 6 | |
| Maslone, Reaney | 4 | 3 | Craftord, David | 6 | | Wright, Thomas | 8 | | Taylor, George | 3 | |
| Phleping, Joseph | 6 | | Terry, Champ | 2 | | Bolling, John | 5 | | Henry, Francis | 6 | |
| Lee, Alex | 4 | | Terry, William | 10 | | Tuckner, Lewis | 7 | | Dyer, Joseph | 5 | |
| Bennett, Thomas | 4 | | Leak, Joseph | 5 | | Ashworth, Nathan | 6 | | Leprade, Ben | 7 | |
| Bennett, John | 6 | | Farmer, Isham | 7 | 2 | Prewett, John | 7 | | Smith, Peyton | 10 | 12 |
| Morris, Samuel | 7 | | Shields, Thomas | 5 | | Shelton, Wm | 10 | | Thompson, William | 7 | |
| Dennerson, James | 5 | | Corbin, Thomas | 3 | | Booth, John | 8 | | Cook, Harmon | 7 | 12 |
| Echolle, Joseph | 9 | | Corbin, Rawley | 5 | 1 | Wheeland, Thomas | 5 | | Razan, Paul | 5 | |
| Stamps, John | 9 | 6 | Hammonds, John | 5 | | Sparks, Matthew | 4 | | Calland, Samuel | 4 | 9 |
| Hall, John | 2 | 3 | Corbin, Ambrose | 12 | | Wright, Edward | 7 | | Gorman, Joseph | 6 | |
| Harris, John | 7 | | Woodson, Tueker | 8 | | Scott, Bazel | 6 | | Ellis, John | 3 | |
| McMunday, James | 10 | | Allen, David | 6 | | Scott, John | 2 | | Mitchell, William | 3 | |
| Maddin, William | 8 | 7 | Miller, John | 3 | | Booth, William | 4 | | Hubbard, Matthew | 4 | |
| Maddin, John | 8 | | Yates, John | 3 | | Scott, Simon | 10 | | Walker, Joseph | 6 | 6 |
| Adams, James | 9 | | Farmer, James | 9 | 8 | Tenneson, Ignatius | 8 | | Killionsen, Killion | 9 | |
| Wilson, Mary | 9 | | Russell, William | 9 | | Gossett, James | 9 | | Peak, William | 7 | |
| Slayton, William | 4 | | Irby, Charles | 5 | 5 | Ward, George | 6 | | Atkinson, William | 2 | 6 |
| Mann, Jesse | 4 | | Mayes, Joseph | 6 | | Wells, John | 3 | | Atkinson, William, jr | 4 | |
| Clapton, Robt | 3 | 3 | Mayes, Mattox | 4 | | Beard, Martin | 9 | | Atkinson, Jesse | 3 | |
| Dodson, Fortunatus | 4 | | Blanks, Henry | 6 | | Billings, Jasper | 8 | | Atkinson, Nathl | 6 | |
| Anderson, Matthew | 1 | 3 | Watkins, Benja | 3 | | Drake, Thomas | 5 | | Walker, Elisha | 5 | 1 |
| McDaniel, Rhoderick | 4 | | Brooks, Samuel | 9 | | Justice, John | 7 | | Campbell, John | 8 | |
| Raglin, Gideon | 3 | 6 | Johnson, Archd | 9 | | Muneas, William | 7 | | Burdet, William | 8 | |
| Dodson, Joshua | 3 | | Wimbish, John | 8 | 32 | Rose, Francis | 3 | | Peak, George | 5 | |
| Dodson, George, Senr | 11 | 7 | Basdale, Beaverley | 3 | 3 | Ware, James | 1 | 12 | Dale, Mary | 6 | |
| Cole, Tunas | 8 | | White, Rawley | 6 | 7 | Astin, William, jr | 4 | 4 | Shockley, David | 4 | |
| Martin, Peter | 9 | | Terry, Joseph | 8 | 10 | Williams, Charles | 5 | 10 | Shockley, James | 3 | |
| Owen, William | 10 | | Brawner, Ben | 6 | 1 | Cornwell, Stephen | 3 | | Justice, William | 11 | |
| Holloway, James | 12 | 1 | Ellington, Jeremiah | 13 | 11 | Lumkins, Robert | 10 | 4 | Atkinson, Henry | 2 | |
| Pratley, Francis | 3 | | Martin, John | 7 | 6 | Astin, William | 12 | 4 | Rainsey, Thomas | 12 | |
| Lewis, Cole John | 5 | 46 | James, Thomas | 7 | | McDaniel, Ann | 10 | | Rainsey, Thomas, jr | 3 | |
| Hendrick, Nathl | 5 | 3 | Owen, John | 8 | | May, John | 5 | 1 | Wray, David | 3 | |
| Hendrick, Obediah | 1 | 9 | Stewart, John | 4 | 2 | Williams, William | 1 | | Easley, Pyrant | 4 | 1 |
| Pemberton, William | 6 | | Stewart, Martha | 7 | 5 | Tomlin, Jasper | 1 | | Allen, James | 6 | |
| Pemberton, Joseph | 5 | | Howard Francis | 4 | 5 | Smith, Hezekiah | 8 | 4 | Meade, James | 4 | 1 |
| Pemberton, John | 5 | | Watkins, John | 5 | | White, Ben | 4 | | Burton, Elisha | 8 | |
| | | | | | | Horton, Townsend | 11 | | Wade, Edward | 5 | |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Hutchings, Moses..... | 3 | 2 | Payne, Edmund..... | 1 | 1 | Oakes, William..... | 6 | 4 | Begerley, John..... | 9 | 2 |
| Carter, Jesse..... | 10 | 1 | Fitzgerald, Edm ^d | 5 | 1 | Oakes, James..... | 6 | 4 | Sparks, Matthew..... | 10 | 2 |
| Dyer, George..... | 7 | 1 | Medcalf, John, jr..... | 12 | 1 | Prewett, John..... | 4 | 1 | Sparks, Tho ^s | 4 | 1 |
| Ferguson, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | Medcalf, John, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | Prim, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | Armstrong, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Pynor, William..... | 3 | 1 | Willis, Major..... | 3 | 4 | Emmers, Mark..... | 1 | 1 | Boaz, James..... | 3 | 1 |
| Lawyers, James..... | 4 | 1 | Adams, Cain..... | 5 | 2 | Nance, William..... | 1 | 1 | Boaze, Shadrick..... | 4 | 2 |
| Ricketts, William..... | 6 | 1 | Parsons, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | Nance, Clement..... | 12 | 1 | Beck, William..... | 7 | 1 |
| Rogers, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | Williams, John..... | 5 | 1 | Nance, Martha..... | 1 | 1 | Begerley, John..... | 9 | 1 |
| Nelson, Ambrose..... | 3 | 1 | Swinney, John..... | 9 | 1 | Cahill, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 12 | 7 |
| Dillard, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | Mayes, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | Bullington, Robt..... | 9 | 2 | Nelson, John..... | 10 | 1 |
| Lawson, John..... | 5 | 1 | Swinney, James..... | 5 | 1 | Stephens, David..... | 16 | 1 | Watts, Rich ^d | 10 | 1 |
| Lawson, Jonas..... | 10 | 1 | Swinney, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | Shores, David..... | 3 | 1 | Terry, Ben ^d | 10 | 9 |
| Allen, Weldon..... | 7 | 1 | Parsons, Rich ^d | 5 | 1 | Shores, Rich ^d | 1 | 1 | Williams, Robt..... | 11 | 39 |
| Prosize, George..... | 4 | 1 | Parsons, George..... | 3 | 1 | Wilson, Ignatious..... | 6 | 1 | Wisdom, Francis..... | 3 | 13 |
| Ragsdale, Daniel..... | 7 | 3 | O'Neal, Bryant..... | 3 | 1 | Coun, Joseph..... | 8 | 5 | White, Jeremiah..... | 11 | 17 |
| Adams, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Willis, William..... | 8 | 1 | Scales, David..... | 8 | 3 | Lacy, Batt ^d | 8 | 13 |
| Burks, James..... | 5 | 1 | Goodman, William..... | 8 | 1 | Barkshear, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | Terry, David..... | 9 | 8 |
| Hutchings, Aaron..... | 3 | 3 | Haymes, William..... | 8 | 5 | Norton, Ellinor..... | 10 | 1 | Handey, William..... | 8 | 1 |
| Payner, John..... | 8 | 6 | Tucker, William..... | 5 | 5 | Hampton, John..... | 7 | 1 | Handey, Ben ^d | 10 | 1 |
| Adams, John..... | 6 | 2 | Earley, William..... | 9 | 2 | Dodson, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 | Hill, Thomas..... | 16 | 1 |
| Short, John..... | 8 | 1 | Tuekner, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | Sullivan, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | Chaney, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 |
| Hall, John..... | 3 | 1 | Farthing, Rich ^d | 10 | 1 | McMillion, William..... | 3 | 1 | Dodson, David..... | 8 | 1 |
| Hall, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | Bucknall, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | Durham, John..... | 10 | 1 | Dodson, Rawley..... | 5 | 1 |
| Adams, Robert..... | 7 | 3 | Parsons, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | Lewis, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | Shaw, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 |
| Freeman, Moses..... | 2 | 1 | Payne, Phill ^d | 1 | 1 | Prim, Joseph..... | 16 | 1 | McLaughland, Ch ^s | 5 | 1 |
| Nicholes, Josiah..... | 2 | 1 | Adams, Nathan..... | 7 | 1 | Wright, Randolph..... | 8 | 1 | Anderson, Mat ^d | 1 | 2 |
| Prosize, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | Dowell, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | Broadass, Rich ^d | 9 | 1 | Walters, William..... | 5 | 1 |
| Hutchings, Ann..... | 4 | 7 | Thompson, John..... | 4 | 1 | Watkins, William..... | 2 | 1 | Herring, William..... | 8 | 10 |
| Bailey, Peter..... | 8 | 1 | Yates, Stephen..... | 7 | 1 | Brown, John..... | 8 | 1 | Tanner, Matthew..... | 10 | 8 |
| Hutchings, Christopher..... | 7 | 9 | Watson, William..... | 9 | 1 | Streetman, John..... | 8 | 1 | Terry, Joseph..... | 1 | 14 |
| Cammell, Abra..... | 12 | 1 | Watson, John, jr..... | 2 | 1 | Williams, James..... | 4 | 1 | Price, William..... | 7 | 2 |
| Echolles, Joshua..... | 6 | 1 | Watson, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | Haggard, James..... | 1 | 1 | Wright, John..... | 5 | 4 |
| Carter, Jeduthan..... | 6 | 1 | Watson, John, senr..... | 2 | 1 | Perkins, William..... | 1 | 1 | Lawless, James..... | 6 | 1 |
| Adams, John..... | 5 | 1 | Parsons, John..... | 5 | 1 | Hampton, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | Reynolds, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| Vadin, Burwell..... | 9 | 1 | Meade, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | Hampton, James..... | 4 | 1 | Kerby, John..... | 15 | 1 |
| Ashlock, Rich ^d | 2 | 3 | Caldwell, Seth..... | 6 | 1 | Hampton, Thomas..... | 6 | 5 | Harvey, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| Welch, Joshua..... | 8 | 1 | Caldwell, Mrs..... | 2 | 1 | Roberson, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Lewis, Charles..... | 3 | 3 |
| Yates, Stephen..... | 9 | 1 | Lackey, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Garner, James..... | 7 | 1 | Handey, George, jr..... | 5 | 1 |
| Handy, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | Lackey, Alex ^r | 3 | 1 | Read, James..... | 2 | 1 | Ryburn, William..... | 6 | 5 |
| Handy, William..... | 4 | 1 | Polley, John..... | 1 | 1 | Shields, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | Gray, James..... | 4 | 8 |
| Pigg, John..... | 3 | 10 | Davis, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Burnett, James..... | 9 | 1 | Hughes, Nath ^l | 11 | 1 |
| Miller, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | Martin, John..... | 7 | 1 | Cunningham, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | Creel, John..... | 8 | 5 |
| Pigg, Hezekiah..... | 8 | 10 | Jones, Thomas..... | 5 | 11 | Hawkins, George..... | 4 | 1 | Ferguson, John..... | 8 | 1 |
| Davis, William..... | 10 | 9 | Pain, Reulin..... | 6 | 2 | Read, William..... | 10 | 1 | Dodson, George..... | 4 | 1 |
| Davis, John..... | 6 | 1 | Maples, William..... | 12 | 1 | Deason, Enoch..... | 6 | 1 | Creel, Tho ^s | 4 | 1 |
| Miers, George..... | 9 | 1 | Hammock, John..... | 4 | 1 | Roberson, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Dodson, Jesse..... | 10 | 1 |
| Meade, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | Prosize, William..... | 7 | 1 | Burnett, Henry..... | 9 | 9 | Dodson, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 |
| Richards, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | Cameron, Uriah..... | 7 | 1 | Burnett, Gilbert..... | 3 | 1 | Prestage, John..... | 2 | 1 |
| Parks, John..... | 12 | 17 | Collins, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Shields, William..... | 8 | 1 | Smith, Orlando..... | 13 | 1 |
| Martin, John..... | 7 | 1 | Wilson, George..... | 8 | 1 | Shields, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | Terry, Henry..... | 5 | 1 |
| Thacker, Nath ^l | 10 | 1 | Templeton, Robt..... | 6 | 1 | Cunningham, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 1 | Terry, Barton..... | 6 | 1 |
| Thacker, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | Morton, Joseph..... | 7 | 9 | Cunningham, Joseph..... | 9 | 3 | Ragland, Gedion..... | 3 | 4 |
| Chambers, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | Alsup, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | Nash, Arthur..... | 3 | 6 | Terry, Henry..... | 11 | 1 |
| Chattin, John..... | 8 | 1 | Hawkins, Daniel..... | 1 | 9 | Brown, John..... | 4 | 1 | Hanks, Moses..... | 8 | 1 |
| Davis, Samuel..... | 6 | 3 | Goad, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Mosley, Sam ^l | 3 | 2 | Walters, Elijah..... | 4 | 1 |
| Adams, Allen..... | 7 | 2 | Hawkins, William..... | 10 | 1 | Perrey, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | Pond, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| Stokes, Silvanus..... | 7 | 12 | Reynolds, Rich ^d | 9 | 1 | Richardson, Tho ^s | 5 | 2 | Bennett, William..... | 5 | 1 |
| Hamlin, Job..... | 2 | 1 | Thornton, Presley..... | 10 | 1 | Shields, John..... | 10 | 4 | Burgas, William..... | 6 | 3 |
| Davis, George..... | 8 | 1 | Lansford, Henry..... | 7 | 3 | Grisham, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Tanner, Matthew..... | 4 | 1 |
| Davis, William..... | 2 | 1 | Barnett, Zadock..... | 10 | 1 | King, James..... | 5 | 1 | Wilson, John..... | 9 | 2 |
| Davis, John..... | 8 | 1 | Lansford, Isham..... | 6 | 2 | Roberson, John..... | 19 | 1 | Chelton, Mark..... | 9 | 1 |
| Wright, George..... | 3 | 1 | Mitchell, William..... | 5 | 1 | Grisham, James..... | 2 | 1 | Jackson, Joseph..... | 9 | 10 |
| Lewis, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | Fullerharris, George..... | 11 | 1 | Shields, Tho ^s | 6 | 1 | Kerby, Francis..... | 3 | 1 |
| Anglin, John..... | 10 | 1 | Perkins, Peter..... | 7 | 25 | Fulton, James..... | 7 | 1 | Hardin, Mark..... | 6 | 1 |
| Conn, George..... | 7 | 6 | Perkins, Nicholas..... | 11 | 26 | Fulton, John..... | 8 | 1 | Stratton, Tho ^s | 4 | 1 |
| Pullin, Drury..... | 7 | 1 | Smith, Lemuel..... | 4 | 11 | Harris, John..... | 6 | 1 | Stratton, Ben ^d | 4 | 1 |
| Watson, Nathan..... | 4 | 2 | Murry, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | McCulloch, Barnett..... | 6 | 1 | Daverson, Abra..... | 3 | 1 |
| Shelton, Armstead..... | 6 | 1 | Musgrove, Harrison..... | 2 | 1 | Graveley, James..... | 7 | 1 | Lewis, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Jones, Elisha..... | 3 | 1 | Warren, Edward..... | 6 | 13 | Cox, John..... | 6 | 1 | Gardner, Nath ^l | 5 | 1 |
| Rigney, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | Briseoe, John..... | 6 | 13 | Perkins, Valentine..... | 6 | 1 | Hodnett, Mary..... | 9 | 3 |
| Rigney, John..... | 6 | 1 | Perkins, Constant..... | 5 | 18 | Crowley, Benja ^s | 15 | 2 | King, Elijah..... | 10 | 3 |
| Bransom, Absalum..... | 9 | 1 | Spencer, Abra..... | 2 | 1 | Reynolds, Spencer..... | 8 | 2 | Henry, James (quarter)..... | 13 | 1 |
| Rigney, Jonathan..... | 5 | 1 | Toney, Sherwood..... | 5 | 1 | Wright, Rand..... | 6 | 1 | Hendrick, John H..... | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson, James..... | 8 | 11 | Jinkins, Phillip..... | 4 | 5 | Young, John..... | 5 | 1 | Dodson, Zachariah..... | 10 | 6 |
| Shelton, Speneer..... | 7 | 1 | Harris, David..... | 10 | 1 | Weatherford, Harden..... | 3 | 1 | Chelton, Tho ^s | 7 | 1 |
| Moore, William..... | 10 | 1 | Harris, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | Farrow, Rich ^d | 6 | 1 | Kelley, Hugh..... | 4 | 1 |
| Portor, William..... | 5 | 1 | Oakes, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | Alsup, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | Chelton, William..... | 5 | 1 |
| Bucknall, William..... | 7 | 1 | Minter, Joseph..... | 7 | 3 | Weatherford, John..... | 5 | 1 | Fitzgerald, John..... | 9 | 1 |
| Jones, William..... | 5 | 2 | Southerland, William..... | 8 | 1 | Young, James..... | 7 | 1 | Slate, Samuel..... | 12 | 1 |
| Parks, William..... | 3 | 1 | Southerlin, Jesse..... | 8 | 1 | Riger, Jacob..... | 8 | 3 | Chaney, Ezekial..... | 8 | 1 |
| Parsons, William..... | 3 | 1 | Stephens, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | Fauntane, Jos..... | 4 | 3 | Dodson, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 |
| Wareham, John..... | 8 | 1 | Farrow, Stephen..... | 5 | 1 | Young, George..... | 5 | 5 | Dyer, James..... | 8 | 1 |
| Willis, John..... | 3 | 1 | Rickles, John F..... | 10 | 1 | Grooms, Zachariah..... | 6 | 1 | | | |
| | | | Watkins, Isaiah..... | 10 | 1 | Denton, James..... | 6 | 1 | | | |

SURRY COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|
| Adams, William..... | 5 | 2 | Bailey, William, jr..... | 5 | 4 | Bishop, James, junr..... | 2 | 1 | Bedingfield, Ann..... | 8 | 7 |
| Anthony, William..... | 5 | 1 | Burt, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 6 | Bishop, John..... | 7 | 1 | Bailey, Anselm..... | 5 | 28 |
| Adamson, Andrew..... | 2 | 2 | Buchanan, Susanna..... | 1 | 10 | Bishop, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | Burgiss, Thomas..... | 1 | 10 |
| Allen, William, Esqr..... | 9 | 83 | Bailey, William..... | 4 | 3 | Barker, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | Bryant, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 |
| Avoris, John..... | 7 | 5 | Barradall, Robert..... | 5 | 3 | Byrd, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | Brown, James..... | 10 | 1 |
| Andrews, Nathaniel..... | 8 | 2 | Bishop, Joshua..... | 6 | 1 | Browne, William, Esqr..... | 10 | 54 | Batts, John..... | 11 | 9 |
| Andrews, John, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | Bishop, James, Senr..... | 1 | 6 | Bage, Thomas, Senr..... | 2 | 7 | Bailey, John..... | 2 | 11 |
| Andrews, William..... | 9 | 3 | Bagley, Hannah..... | 3 | 1 | Bartle, John..... | 3 | 3 | Bailey, Lemuel..... | 5 | 15 |
| Andrews, John..... | 11 | 7 | Bilbro, Benja ^s | 1 | 1 | Bailey, William..... | 10 | 7 | Bailey, Benja ^s | 5 | 15 |
| Adams, William..... | 1 | 5 | Bishop, Benja ^s | 5 | 1 | Bartle, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | Bailey, Samuel..... | 6 | 45 |
| Adams, Martha..... | 3 | 7 | Barker, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | Browne, Benja ^s E..... | 2 | 8 | Bell, Stephen..... | 6 | 1 |
| Allen, John..... | 7 | 1 | Barker, Lucy..... | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Mary..... | 3 | 6 | Briggs, Benja ^s | 3 | 7 |
| Alexander, James..... | 5 | 7 | Bishop, David..... | 10 | 1 | Browne, William, jr..... | 4 | 23 | Bland, Thomas..... | 6 | 5 |
| Belches, James..... | 3 | 21 | Burgiss, John..... | 6 | 7 | Brook, William..... | 3 | 1 | Birham, Joseph..... | 7 | 4 |
| Badgett, John..... | 3 | 1 | Barker, Lemuel..... | 5 | 3 | Bryant, John..... | 3 | 1 | Berriman, Mary..... | 4 | 1 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

43

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Bennett, William. | 7 | 3 | Emery, James. | 4 | — | James, Enos. | 6 | — | Simon, Thomas. | — | — |
| Binns, Elizabeth. | 4 | 14 | Ellis, Jonathan. | 5 | 9 | Judkins, Martha. | 6 | 18 | Stewart, William. | — | 2 |
| Barham, Faith. | 5 | 1 | Evans, William. | 6 | 21 | Judkins, Mark. | 1 | — | Sorsby, Thomas. | — | 11 |
| Bell, Benja. | 1 | 4 | Emery, Ruth. | 6 | 1 | Judkins, John. | 3 | 2 | Slade, Benja. | — | — |
| Bell, Silviah. | 10 | 7 | Edwards, Etheldred. | 8 | 7 | Judkins, John, Junr. | 2 | — | Simmons, William. | 10 | 17 |
| Brown, John. | 2 | — | Edwards, James. | 7 | 2 | Judkins, Jesse. | 6 | — | Scott, Nicholas. | — | — |
| Bryant, James. | 4 | — | Edwards, Hartwell. | 12 | — | Judkins, Mary. | 6 | 2 | Stewart, James. | — | — |
| Barlow, James. | 6 | — | Edwards, J' Anson. | 11 | — | Jordan, Ann. | 4 | — | Short, William. | — | 49 |
| Bell, Robert. | 1 | 2 | Eaton, Rebecca. | 7 | 11 | Ingram, Patience. | 6 | — | Shufield, Jesse. | — | 11 |
| Bell, Jacob. | 5 | — | Edwards, Wm Phil. | 6 | 5 | King, Randolph. | 6 | 2 | Shufield, Elizabeth. | — | 3 |
| Bruce, James. | 8 | — | Edwards, Lewis. | — | 2 | King, Mary. | 3 | 4 | Sundlers, John. | 4 | 6 |
| Browne, Edward. | 6 | 7 | Edwards, William. | 10 | — | Kee, Robert. | 4 | 1 | Shufield, James. | — | — |
| Browne, Ann. | 3 | — | Fugler, Mary. | 4 | 1 | Kee, William. | 4 | 5 | Seabrook, Mary. | — | — |
| Bennett, Ann. | 7 | — | Fletcher, Thomas. | 12 | 11 | Kee, James. | 11 | 19 | Sledge, Ann. | — | 6 |
| Blow, William. | 12 | 6 | Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen. | 4 | 17 | Kee, Sarah. | 3 | 2 | Stephens, William. | — | 1 |
| Banks, John. | 7 | — | Faulcon, Jacob. | 8 | 16 | Kee, Charles. | 9 | — | Shufield, Hardy. | — | — |
| Barham, John. | 6 | — | Faulcon, Nicholas, jr. | 10 | 35 | Langhton, William. | 1 | 8 | Sherman, Mary. | — | — |
| Brown, James. | 7 | 9 | Foster, Richard. | 4 | 6 | Lucas, John. | 12 | 27 | Smith, Michael. | — | 10 |
| Berriman, Nathaniel. | 8 | 2 | Grantham, Stephen. | 6 | — | Lunsford, Swann, Junr. | 1 | — | Savidge, Joel. | — | — |
| Barlow, George. | 4 | — | Grantham, Thomas. | 5 | 7 | Lunsford, Swann, Senr. | 5 | 6 | Smith, Lucy. | — | 10 |
| Barlow, James. | 4 | 4 | Gilchrist, James. | 3 | 8 | Lane, John. | 10 | 6 | Smith, Nicholas. | — | 1 |
| Brown, Richard D. | 6 | 32 | Gilbert, Henry. | 6 | 10 | Little, John, jr. | 4 | 1 | Smith, Henry. | — | — |
| Cocke, John, Esqr. | 6 | 30 | Gardner, George. | 4 | 4 | Lane, Micajah. | 3 | 1 | Spratley, Benjamin. | — | 10 |
| Cheatham, John. | 8 | 16 | Gwaltney, Joseph. | 4 | — | Lane, William. | 9 | 4 | Spratley, John. | — | 8 |
| Coman, John. | 12 | 2 | Gwaltney, William. | 4 | — | Little, Jesse. | 6 | — | Sharp, Burwell. | — | 13 |
| Collier, Benja. | 4 | 3 | Gwaltney, Benja. | 6 | — | Little, John. | 4 | 1 | Sebell, Nathaniel. | 10 | 12 |
| Cunninghame, Robert. | 2 | 3 | Gwaltney, John. | 7 | — | Lane, Frederick. | 4 | 6 | Smith, William. | — | 5 |
| Cocke, Catharine. | 5 | 15 | Green, William. | 4 | — | Logan, John. | 4 | 4 | Spratley, William. | — | 19 |
| Cheatham, Rebecca. | 2 | 5 | Gwaltney, Thomas. | 6 | 17 | Lane, Thomas. | 6 | 4 | Steward, John. | — | — |
| Charity, David. | 4 | — | Goodrich, Charles. | 6 | 3 | Lane, Lucy. | 6 | — | Seward's, Wm Coffill (Ests). | — | 11 |
| Cary, Martha. | 6 | 2 | Gray, Henry. | 5 | 3 | Long, Hartwell. | 5 | — | Seward, Britain. | — | 1 |
| Cocke, John. | 4 | 10 | Gray, John. | 7 | — | Long, David. | 3 | 2 | Seward, James. | — | 3 |
| Cocke, William. | 2 | 19 | Gray, James. | 10 | 10 | Long, Lewis. | 3 | — | Sinclair, Arthur. | — | 6 |
| Collins, William. | 2 | 29 | Harrison, Nathaniel, jr. | 5 | 41 | Little, John. | 5 | 1 | Savidge, Henry. | — | 3 |
| Campbell, Archibald. | 7 | 36 | Harriss, Thomas. | 5 | 10 | Milby, William. | 5 | 2 | Slade, John. | — | 6 |
| Caseley, Edmund. | 1 | — | Harriss, William. | 6 | 26 | Moring, Christopher. | 1 | — | Savidge, Michael. | — | — |
| Cooper, Frederick. | 4 | — | Howard, Henry, jr. | 4 | 13 | Moring, John. | 6 | 5 | Savidge, John. | — | 3 |
| Caseley, Michael. | 5 | 4 | Hill, Mary. | 1 | 3 | Munro, Joseph. | 6 | — | Savidge, Sarah. | — | 7 |
| Charity, Sarah. | 7 | — | Howard, Henry, Senr. | 4 | 12 | Moring, Benja. | 6 | — | Slade, William. | — | 8 |
| Caseley, John. | 2 | 1 | Howard, Thomas. | 9 | 20 | Marks, John. | 4 | 5 | Skipwith, Peyton. | — | 26 |
| Cooper, John. | 6 | 2 | Hill, Stirling. | 6 | 4 | Marriott, Elizabeth. | 3 | 12 | Smalley, John. | — | 5 |
| Cocke, Lemuel. | 4 | 30 | Hanulin, William. | 5 | 5 | Macintosh, Robert. | 7 | 6 | Smith, Benja (for Allen | — | — |
| Clinch, William, jr. | 5 | 10 | Holdsworth, Rebecca. | 5 | 11 | Maddera, Joel. | 4 | 6 | Cockes Ests) | — | 75 |
| Clinch, William, Senr. | 9 | 26 | Holdsworth, John W. | 4 | 16 | Moody, Archibald. | 5 | 2 | Shelley, James. | — | 1 |
| Clarke, James. | 3 | 10 | Hargrave, Hincea. | 4 | — | Moring, Henry, Junr. | 8 | 9 | Scammell, Richard. | — | 10 |
| Cryer, Nicholas. | 3 | 2 | Holt, William. | 5 | 2 | Maddera, Joanna. | 1 | 2 | Salter, William. | — | 8 |
| Carrell, Mary. | 7 | 1 | Holleman, Joseph, Senr. | 10 | 13 | Maddera, Elizabeth. | 5 | — | Smith, Mary. | — | 5 |
| Charity, Henry. | 9 | — | Hargrave, Lucy. | 6 | — | Maddera, Elizabeth. | 5 | 6 | Tucker, Jane. | — | — |
| Collier, John. | 5 | 7 | Hargrave, John. | 1 | 1 | Maget, William. | 4 | 13 | Tillot, John. | — | 6 |
| Cocke, Ann. | 2 | 17 | Holleman, Joseph, jr. | 4 | 5 | Moreland, Mary. | 2 | — | Thompson, Ann. | — | 4 |
| Collier, Lucy. | 2 | 2 | Hart, Joseph. | 4 | 3 | Moore, Jesse. | 6 | — | Thorp, Joseph. | — | 5 |
| Cocke, Richard. | 8 | 21 | Harris, Chapman. | 9 | 1 | Moring, Henry. | 7 | 10 | Thompson, William. | — | — |
| Cocke, John H. | 8 | 27 | Hargrave, Robert. | 4 | 20 | Mitchell, William. | 5 | 1 | Thompson, William. | — | 2 |
| Coggin, Micajah. | 8 | 1 | Hargrave, Anselm. | 6 | 6 | Mitchell, Mary. | 1 | 3 | Thompson, Joel. | — | 12 |
| Clarke, Etheldred. | 9 | — | Harris, James. | 9 | 1 | Norsworthy, John. | 6 | 4 | Thompson, Philip. | — | 6 |
| Clarke, William. | 3 | 1 | Hart, Hartwell. | 5 | 10 | Newsom, Littleberry. | 4 | 10 | Taylor, John. | — | — |
| Cocks, Jesse. | 4 | 6 | Holt, Joseph. | 6 | 2 | Newsom, Andrew. | 7 | 2 | Thompson, John. | — | 3 |
| Cocks, William, jr. | 2 | — | Hutchings, John. | 11 | 43 | Newton, Thomas. | 8 | 25 | Taylor, James, junr. | — | 1 |
| Cocke, Thomas. | 7 | 45 | Holt, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | Nelson, William. | 9 | 26 | Taylor, James. | — | — |
| Cocks, William. | 7 | 17 | Holleway, Lazarus. | 11 | — | Partin, William C. | 1 | — | Thomas, John. | — | — |
| Clarke, Martha. | 6 | 3 | Holleway, Jesse. | 7 | — | Peterson, Peter. | 8 | 3 | Turner, Thomas. | — | — |
| Cofer, Thomas. | 10 | 5 | Holleway, Job. | 5 | 1 | Putney, Benja. | 9 | 12 | Valentine, Peter. | — | 10 |
| Carter, William. | 8 | — | Hart, Brantley. | 2 | 4 | Putney, David. | 9 | 4 | Verell, John. | — | — |
| Cocks, Mary. | 5 | — | Harrison, William. | 7 | — | Peters, Armistead. | 15 | — | Wyatt's, Hubbard (Ests). | — | 6 |
| Clarke, Jesse. | 6 | — | Hartwell, James. | 8 | — | Peter, Thomas. | 5 | 20 | Walden, Stephen. | — | 1 |
| Cornwell, Joseph. | 4 | 5 | Hart, William. | 9 | 35 | Peter, Robert. | 2 | 4 | Wall, Thomas. | — | 6 |
| Crafford, Henry. | 9 | 24 | Hunnicutt, Hartwell. | 5 | — | Putney, Lewis. | 1 | 12 | Walden, Sarah. | — | 2 |
| Colcote, Harwood. | 3 | 4 | Harrison, John. | 4 | 10 | Parker, Elizabeth. | 2 | 2 | Warren, John. | — | 6 |
| Crafford, Carter. | 6 | 25 | Holt, Archer. | 5 | — | Porter, Edward. | 10 | — | West, Philip. | — | 17 |
| Crafford, Mary. | 1 | 11 | Holt, Elizabeth. | 6 | 6 | Phillips, Hannah. | 2 | 2 | Watkins, John, Senr. | — | 32 |
| Dunlop, Archibald. | 1 | 34 | Hunnicutt, Robert. | 1 | 10 | Pyland, Mary. | 3 | 4 | Wrenn, Thomas. | — | 6 |
| Dewell, Mary. | 2 | — | Hunnicutt, John. | 3 | 15 | Pleasants, Thomas. | 6 | — | Wall, Aaron. | — | 3 |
| Dewell, Thomas. | 6 | — | Hunnicutt, Augustine. | 3 | 1 | Presson, John. | 8 | 7 | White, Benja. | — | 2 |
| Dewell, Jesse. | 1 | — | Holt, William. | 6 | 11 | Pully, Lewis. | 9 | 1 | Wilson, Elizabeth. | — | 14 |
| Dewell, Littleberry. | 7 | — | Holt, James. | 4 | 3 | Price, Lucy. | 4 | 6 | Wilson, John. | — | — |
| Dewell, Drury. | 1 | — | J'Anson, Thomas. | 1 | 10 | Pettway, John. | 8 | 2 | White, Henry. | — | 12 |
| Deleereaux, John. | 13 | — | Jarratt, John. | 9 | 12 | Pyland, Robert. | 8 | 4 | White, John. | — | 35 |
| Dewell, Richard. | 1 | — | Jimm, Rice. | 5 | 2 | Pyland, Mary. | 1 | 2 | Wrenn, John. | — | 4 |
| Dowden, Thomas. | 1 | — | Johnson, Peter, Junr. | 9 | — | Pyland, Thomas. | 1 | — | Warren, John, Senr. | — | 10 |
| Dewell, James. | 6 | — | Johnson, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | Pyland, John. | 1 | — | Warren, John, junr. | — | 2 |
| Deleereaux, David. | 11 | — | Justiss, William. | 5 | 6 | Pyland, Ann. | 6 | — | Waller, Benja. | — | 11 |
| Davis, Martha. | 8 | 3 | Johuson, Levy. | 5 | — | Pyland, Obediah. | 4 | 1 | Warren, Joseph. | — | 3 |
| Davis, James. | 1 | 8 | Johnson, William. | 7 | — | Presson, Toomer. | 6 | — | Ward, Wm (for John Para- | — | — |
| Dicken, William. | 2 | — | Johnson, Mary. | 1 | 1 | Person, Mary. | 12 | 4 | dise) | — | 27 |
| Degge, Anthony. | 6 | 3 | Johnson, Peter, Senr. | 3 | — | Pitt, John. | 8 | 7 | Wesson, John. | — | 5 |
| Drewry, Richard. | 3 | 5 | Jones, Jane. | 4 | — | Preflow, Samuel. | 3 | 29 | Warren, Hannah. | — | 14 |
| Davis, Thomas. | 9 | 5 | Justiss, Elizabeth. | 4 | — | Pierce, Jeremiah. | 9 | 24 | Warren, Jesse. | — | 13 |
| Davis, John, Senr. | 1 | 5 | Jones, Nathan. | 5 | 30 | Price, William. | 10 | 3 | Warren, William. | — | 6 |
| Davis, James. | 11 | 4 | Jones, Hamilton (Ests). | 5 | 18 | Rae, James. | 4 | 2 | Warren, John. | — | 1 |
| Davis, Thomas. | 4 | 3 | Johnson, Hartwell. | 6 | — | Rigan, William. | 10 | — | White, Thomas. | — | 15 |
| Delk, Lucy. | 3 | 2 | Jordan, Stephen. | 7 | — | Rigan, Benja. | 4 | — | Warren, Arthur. | — | 4 |
| Davidson, Thomas. | 6 | 6 | Jordan, Perry. | 3 | — | Rissess, Robert. | 8 | — | Wilson, Willis. | — | 36 |
| Derring, William. | 2 | 6 | Inman, Ann. | 2 | 5 | Roads, Benja. | 5 | 3 | Wright, John. | — | 2 |
| Degge, Anthony, junr. | 11 | 32 | Judkins, John. | 1 | 1 | Roads, John. | 9 | — | Wildair, John. | — | 1 |
| Davis, Dolphiu. | 3 | — | James, Jeremiah. | 6 | 4 | Rose, William. | 9 | — | Wright, William. | — | 3 |
| Davis, Francis. | 7 | — | Judkins, James. | 4 | 7 | Rigan, Jesse. | 8 | — | Williams, Jeremiah. | — | 3 |
| Emery, Charles. | 8 | — | Inman, Isham. | 4 | 8 | Rogers, William. | 5 | — | Wilson, Thomas. | — | — |
| Ellis, Thomas. | 2 | 1 | Judkins, Jacob. | 5 | 2 | Rhoads, Benja. | 5 | — | Williams, Thomas. | — | 17 |
| Emery, John, Senr. | 8 | — | Judkins, Elizabeth. | 2 | 3 | Rhoads, John. | 5 | — | Willis, Thomas. | — | 4 |
| Emery, Sarah. | 4 | — | Jordan, Ann. | 3 | 1 | Rowell, Richard. | 6 | 4 | Willis, Mary. | — | 13 |
| Emery, Howell. | 5 | — | Judkins, Samuel. | 9 | 10 | Roberts, Joseph. | 8 | — | | | |
| Ellis, Benja. | 4 | 7 | Judkins, Charles. | 6 | 25 | Sorsby, Stephen. | 12 | 16 | | | |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF NATH'L DUNN. | | | LIST OF THOS. SAUNDERS—continued. | | | LIST OF GEORGE RIVES—continued. | | | LIST OF JOHN MASON—continued. | | |
| Allen, William | 14 | 241 | Spratley, Wm. | 5 | 15 | Smith, Edward | 5 | 3 | Knight, Moses | 12 | 5 |
| Adkins, Lucy | 3 | 25 | Breut, Wm. | 5 | 7 | Claiborne, Augustine | 9 | 31 | Wynne, Matthew (son of M.) | 5 | — |
| Cullom, Thomas | 3 | 1 | Cain, Isham | 8 | 4 | Cocks, John | 3 | 12 | Lilley, Fredk | 6 | 2 |
| Clark, Eve | 6 | 2 | Powell, Edward, senr | 6 | 9 | LIST OF LAWRENCE SMITH. | | | Cocks, Wm. | 12 | 6 |
| Cotton, William | 7 | 1 | Robinson, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | Maggot, Samuel | 3 | 11 | Cocks, James | 10 | — |
| Cotton, Nathaniel | 2 | 9 | Powell, Seymour | 8 | 8 | Wilson, Capt Nicholas | 4 | 4 | Byshop, Nathan | 10 | 3 |
| Cotton, Harris | 5 | 2 | Powell, Jno | 7 | 4 | Cole, John | 5 | 1 | Byshop, Stephen | 5 | — |
| Cotton, Richard | 6 | 6 | Winfield, Robert | 9 | 14 | Cross, Sarah | 5 | 6 | Zills, Morris | 5 | 3 |
| Cook, Richard | 6 | 10 | Saunders, Thomas | 8 | 11 | Cross, Wm | 3 | 3 | Zills, Susanna | 3 | — |
| Caton, Henry | 1 | 9 | Cain, James, senr | 6 | 2 | Rogers, Mary | 7 | 1 | Dunn, Thos | 4 | 1 |
| Chappel, John | 12 | 16 | Cain, Micajah | 4 | 4 | Holdsworth, Charles | 4 | 4 | Jones, Jno | 5 | 2 |
| Chappel, James | 8 | 11 | Butler, Thos, junr | 5 | 6 | Clary, Eliz | 3 | 3 | Marrable, Hartroele | 7 | 17 |
| Chappel, Mary | 2 | 12 | Randall, Peter, junr | 8 | 10 | Judkins, William, senr | 5 | 5 | Hill, Jno | 5 | 1 |
| Collier, Jesse | 8 | 2 | Cain, Wm | 5 | 4 | Judkins, William, junr | 5 | 1 | Hill, Mildred | 4 | 4 |
| Cosby, William | 7 | 2 | Randall, Peter, Senr | 10 | 3 | Pepper, Stephen | 7 | 1 | Tyus, Benja | 7 | 8 |
| Clemons, Thomas | 6 | 36 | Mitchell, Saml | 6 | 3 | Pleasant, Wm | 8 | 1 | Sturdivant, William, sr | 11 | 15 |
| Claiborne, William | 6 | 35 | Wilkinson, Nathan | 7 | 4 | Smith, Arthur | 8 | 5 | Hood, Henry | 6 | — |
| Baird, William | 9 | 8 | Powell, Edward (Church) | 5 | 6 | Blow, Col. Michael | 9 | 20 | Hood, Jno | 5 | — |
| Baird, Benjamin | 4 | 2 | Mitchell, Jacob | 9 | 6 | Freeman, Lucy | 6 | 1 | Sturdivant, Anderson | 6 | 4 |
| Boiseau, James | 3 | 4 | Hitchcock, Russell | 3 | 5 | Rogers, Rebecca | 5 | — | Stewart, Jno | 4 | 2 |
| Belsehes, Alexander | 4 | 30 | Gilliam, Charles | 3 | 20 | Turner, James, junr | 8 | — | Hardy, William | 5 | — |
| Berryman, John | 6 | 11 | Smith, Isham | 12 | 16 | Massengale, Thomas | 4 | — | Wynne, Robert | 10 | 9 |
| Baird, Stephen | 7 | 4 | Burrough, Jarrell | 9 | — | Clary, Thomas | 5 | 1 | Lilley, Ann | 3 | 2 |
| Dobie, Nathaniel | 2 | 8 | Harper, Wilkins | 6 | 2 | Carrel, Wm, junr | 10 | 2 | Partin, Drury | 7 | — |
| Dunn, Nathaniel | 7 | 20 | Raney, Peter | 4 | 8 | Carrel, Wm, senr | 3 | 2 | Wynne, Wm, jr | 7 | 5 |
| Glover, Mary | 3 | 1 | Cain, James, junr | 3 | — | Hancock, Jno | 4 | 5 | Partin, Wm | 6 | 3 |
| Harrison, Alexander | 2 | 7 | King, Fathey | 6 | 2 | Hancock, Thomas | 1 | 1 | Pare, Jno | 9 | — |
| Hall, Willis | 6 | 13 | Freeman, Jno | 4 | 2 | Smith, Joseph | 11 | — | Renn, Ann | 5 | 1 |
| Hight, Ann | 7 | 1 | Hill, Thos | 6 | 25 | Kee, John | 5 | 4 | Porch, Henry | 11 | 1 |
| Hines, Frederick | 4 | 6 | Hill, Margaret | 4 | 31 | Clary, James | 3 | 4 | Bailey, James | 4 | 10 |
| Hines, Hartwell | 11 | 12 | Winfield, Wm | 8 | 5 | Owen, Hannah | 4 | — | Wynne, Matthew, sr | 4 | 3 |
| Hines, Sarah | 2 | 11 | Robinson, Isaac | 5 | 4 | Nicholson, John | 9 | 14 | Hobbs, Thomas | 10 | 8 |
| Heath, Henry | 3 | 8 | LIST OF GEORGE RIVES. | | | White, John | 9 | 4 | Renn, Thomas | 3 | 9 |
| Heath, Peggy | 4 | 9 | Chambliss, James | 7 | 20 | Holloway, James | 6 | — | Bendall, Isaac | 8 | 2 |
| Hunnicutt, Pleasants | 5 | 23 | Chambliss, Wm, jr | 3 | 3 | Blizzard, Samuel | 8 | — | Lanier, Drury | 4 | — |
| Harrison, William | 1 | 34 | Rives, Timothy, senr | 1 | 3 | Fason, Henry | 8 | 4 | Moody, Henry | 3 | 2 |
| Heath, Nathan | 2 | 9 | Rives, Lucy | 6 | 6 | Nichols, Elizabeth | 5 | 5 | Massenburg, Jno | 7 | 16 |
| Heath, Adam | 6 | 5 | Rives, Timothy | 4 | 21 | Hancock, Nicholas | 6 | 2 | Booth, Michael | 4 | 1 |
| Hall, Solomon | 9 | 7 | Mitchell, Thomas | 3 | 13 | Bailey, Joshua | 7 | 4 | Sturdivant, Thomas | 8 | 9 |
| Harden, Frances | 5 | 7 | Rives, Elizabeth | 5 | 17 | Bailey, Joseph | 6 | — | Hill, Green | 6 | 25 |
| Ivey, Daniel | 6 | 4 | Mitchell, Scott | 2 | 11 | Clarey, Capt Benja | 3 | 9 | Sturdivant, Rachel | 4 | 16 |
| Jones, David | 7 | 15 | Parham, Stith | 6 | 12 | Freeman, Henry | 7 | 1 | Sturdivant, Ann | 6 | 3 |
| Jones, John | 1 | 4 | Leath, William | 7 | — | Owen, Elizabeth | 5 | — | Sturdivant, Wm, jr | 4 | 3 |
| Jones, Rebecca | 3 | 14 | Morris, Lewis | 4 | — | Freeman, John | 7 | 2 | Sturdivant, Jno, jr | 5 | 1 |
| Jones, Samuel | 1 | 5 | Heath, Wood | 6 | 1 | Pritlow, Thomas | 1 | 3 | Miscall, Jeremy | 2 | 2 |
| Ivey, Hugh | 3 | 11 | Hill, Joshua | 4 | 3 | Bradley, Eliza | 2 | — | Bailey, Thos, senr | 3 | — |
| Jarrat, Faddo | 6 | 6 | Tomlinson, William | 6 | 2 | Wells, Samuel | 11 | — | Mason, Col. David | 7 | 38 |
| Jarrat, Howell | 4 | — | Hobbs, William | 4 | 2 | Carrell, Mark | 5 | 3 | Wynne, Sarah | 6 | 2 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth | 6 | 5 | Duff, Abdon | 3 | 3 | Carrell, Nathan | 7 | — | Ozburne, Augt | 2 | 6 |
| Land, Robert | 4 | 9 | Eppes, Joel | 9 | — | Atkins, Benja | 3 | 1 | Parham, Stith, senr | 7 | 30 |
| Lanier, Benjamin | 11 | 27 | King, Ephraim | 4 | — | Andrews, Richard | 9 | 18 | Hobbs, Joseph | 8 | 2 |
| McKinish, John | 3 | 3 | Jones, David | 3 | 2 | Ellis, Isaac | 3 | 6 | Glover, James, Senr | 12 | 6 |
| Moss, Thomas | 8 | 3 | Hawthorn, Joshua | 4 | 2 | Jordan, Jno | 1 | — | Glover, James | 7 | 5 |
| Mason, Jno, junr | 7 | 36 | Willis, Elizabeth | 1 | 6 | Alsbrook, Jno | 4 | 4 | Tomlinson, Alex | 7 | 2 |
| Mason, John | 4 | 18 | Adkins, Sarah | 2 | 4 | Nichols, Harris | 7 | 19 | Carter, Jno | 3 | 9 |
| Ozburn, Nicholas | 6 | 14 | Weeks, Thomas | 3 | — | Watkins, Joseph | 1 | — | Hobbs, Mary | 3 | — |
| Partridge, Jesse | 4 | 6 | Williams, David | 4 | 2 | Phillips, Thomas | 6 | 2 | Whitfield, Thos | 8 | 3 |
| Parkham, Lewis | 5 | 6 | Lessenberry, Eliza | 3 | 4 | Blow, Henry | 3 | 5 | Pennington, Frederick | 5 | 9 |
| Parkham, Robert | 4 | 8 | Sykes, Wm | 4 | 8 | Bailey, Edmund | 10 | — | Moss, Henry, jr | 7 | 12 |
| Peters, Matthew | 1 | 9 | Mason, John, jr | 13 | — | Bailey, Abidan | 9 | — | Moss, Joshua | 8 | 9 |
| Parker, Mary | 5 | 14 | Potts, John | 4 | 2 | Bailey, William | 4 | 1 | Sturdivant, Hollorn | 21 | 13 |
| Parker, Richard | 7 | 22 | Moss, Ephraim | 6 | 5 | Bailey, Elijah | 4 | 1 | Sledge, Thomas | 6 | — |
| Parsons, Henry | 7 | 7 | Anderson, Mack | 6 | 2 | Edmunds, Nicholas | 3 | — | Lightfoot, Wm | 7 | 79 |
| Peete, Thomas | 7 | 23 | Mitchell, Branch | 6 | 2 | Nicholson, Wm | 4 | 14 | Hancock, Rebecca | 6 | 7 |
| Underhill, Giles | 5 | — | Adkins, Luc | 23 | — | Ellis, Wm | 10 | 7 | Mason, Jno | 6 | 12 |
| Underhill, Howell | 7 | 4 | Adkins, Thomas | 9 | 17 | Ellis, Benja | 8 | 4 | Land, Webb | 1 | — |
| Weaver, Henry | 6 | 11 | Roythress, Peter (Estd) | 4 | 16 | Ellis, Jno | 3 | — | Soot, Samuel | 1 | 3 |
| Weaver, Jno | 4 | 2 | Hawthorn, Isham | 7 | 5 | Wootton, Edward | 7 | 7 | Cocks, Lucy | 1 | — |
| Weaver, Jane | 4 | 3 | Dunn, Wm, jr | 6 | 10 | Murphy, Charles | 7 | 4 | Mason, Capt Jno | — | 10 |
| LIST OF THOS. SAUNDERS. | | | Ambrose, Thomas | 8 | — | Judkins, Robert | 4 | 5 | Baird, Benja | 5 | 2 |
| Bonner, John | 10 | 7 | Dunn, Lewis | 4 | 16 | Blunt, Collins | 2 | 10 | Harrison, Jones | 5 | 5 |
| Hall, Dixon | 6 | 9 | Dobie, Mary | 1 | — | Tomlinson, Thomas | 5 | 19 | Lewis, Capt Wm | — | 6 |
| Cain, Peter | 8 | 5 | Harwell, Peter | 6 | — | Mason, Capt David | 2 | 10 | Hite, Thos | 9 | — |
| Malone, Jno | 8 | 13 | Young, Joshua | 3 | 2 | Lamb, Jno, junr | 5 | 4 | LIST OF PETER JONES. | | |
| Robinson, Nathl | 8 | — | Young, Drury | 1 | 4 | Stacey, Simon | 6 | 9 | Blunt, Colin | 2 | 10 |
| Sturdivant, Henry | 2 | 12 | Pittway, Sterling | 4 | 2 | Smith, Lawrence | 5 | 17 | Barker, Nathaniel | 2 | 2 |
| Vaughn, Thos, jr | 6 | 17 | Pittway, Robert | 1 | 29 | Kerr, George | 3 | 15 | Bain, James | 3 | — |
| Parkam, Wm | 7 | 6 | Biggins, Sarah | 1 | 11 | Kitchin, Benja | 3 | — | Byshop, Averis | 4 | 3 |
| Jones, Henry | 2 | 5 | Dunn, William, jr | 2 | 31 | Clary, Mary | 6 | 1 | Byshop, Harmon | 3 | 2 |
| Harwell, Richard | 9 | 23 | Eppes, James | 6 | 6 | LIST OF JOHN MASON. | | | Barker, Joanna | 8 | 3 |
| Robinson, James | 3 | 21 | Bell, James | 2 | 1 | Oliver, William | 8 | 14 | Blunt, William | 5 | 35 |
| Parkam, Geo | 8 | 7 | Ashwell, Ann | 5 | 1 | Sturdivant, Jno, senr | 4 | 5 | Bain, John | 3 | — |
| Tucker, Mary | 7 | 2 | Moss, Edmund | 3 | 10 | Weathers, Benja | 6 | 3 | Briggs, Nathaniel | 6 | 11 |
| Coman, Jno, senr | 3 | — | Gilbert, William | 3 | 9 | Wynne, Jno, senr | 4 | 9 | Brier, John | 3 | 1 |
| Vaughn, Thos, senr | 4 | 12 | Barker, Nathan | 5 | 1 | Wynne, Will, senr | 2 | 6 | Barker, Henry | 6 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Jno | 7 | 8 | Barker, Benjamin | 4 | 8 | Wynne, Matthew | 4 | 1 | Cooper, James | 6 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Jeremiah | 5 | — | Rives, George | 9 | 43 | Hawthorn, Jno | 4 | 7 | Chappel, Howell | 9 | 14 |
| Harwell, Gardiner | 1 | 2 | Worthington, Priscilla | 4 | 12 | Threewits, Joel | 3 | 7 | Davis, Charles | 2 | 2 |
| Fires, Jno | 3 | — | Meachan, Banks | 8 | 12 | Redding, Wm | 7 | 4 | Ellis, Edwin | 8 | 5 |
| Harwell, Sterling | 7 | 14 | Parham, James | 5 | 2 | Horn, James | 2 | — | Gilliam, Wm | 1 | — |
| Huson, Thos | 7 | 4 | Leath, John | 5 | 2 | Horn, Thos | 9 | — | Heath, Durham | 6 | 4 |
| Chappel, Thos | 5 | 7 | Parham, Abram, senr | 2 | 1 | Atheus, Lewis | 11 | — | Harrison, Wm | 9 | 9 |
| Winfield, Jno | 4 | 12 | Parham, Abram, junr | 5 | 6 | Horn, Wm | 8 | — | Judkins, Jno | 4 | 2 |
| Huson, Jno | 6 | 5 | Tucker, Robert | 6 | 12 | Whitehead, Isham | 7 | — | Jarrate, Henry | 8 | 13 |
| Kelley, Jno | 8 | 4 | Wilkerson, Wm | 5 | — | Loyd, Kimmia | 3 | — | Irby, Jno | 8 | 25 |
| Winfield, Peter | 1 | 10 | Parham, John | 3 | — | Newman, Joel | 2 | — | Jones, James B | 5 | 16 |
| Porch, Solomon | 4 | 6 | Belsehes, Hugh | 8 | 40 | Whitehead, Robert | 9 | — | Jarrate, Nicholas, jr | 6 | 5 |
| Raney, Will | 8 | 3 | Wilkerson, Richard | 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rachell, Richard | 6 | — | Cooks, Joseph | 2 | — | | | | | | |

SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF PETER JONES—con. | | | LIST OF LEWIS THORP—con. | | | LIST OF LEWIS THORP—con. | | | LIST OF LEWIS THORP—con. | | |
| Lashley, Wm. | 3 | 5 | Stewart, Richard. | 2 | 24 | Sammons, James. | 9 | ... | Wyche, Mary. | 8 | 14 |
| Lamb, Jno. | 4 | 10 | Ezell, Tho. | ... | ... | Hay, Richard, junr. | ... | ... | Thorp, Lewis. | 5 | 17 |
| Lamb, Wm. | 11 | 4 | Ezell, Balaam. | 5 | ... | Weaver, Wm. | ... | ... | Knight, Jno, senr. | 9 | 12 |
| Lewis, Enoch. | 2 | 5 | Whitehorn, Edward. | 4 | 2 | Underwood, Mark. | ... | ... | Hay, Richard, senr. | ... | 5 |
| Massingale, Thomas. | ... | ... | Worthington, Nathan. | ... | ... | Rawlings, Isaac. | 5 | 1 | Walpole, Tho. | 11 | 50 |
| Mangum, Samuel. | 4 | 11 | Sledge, Jno. | 6 | ... | Bottom, Saml. | 9 | ... | Whitehorn, Tho. | 4 | 5 |
| Partridge, Nicholas. | 4 | 8 | Grizzard, Wm. | 3 | 6 | Harwood, Daniel. | 9 | 2 | Williamson, Mary. | 9 | 2 |
| Presson, Tho. | 2 | 1 | Magee, Wm. | ... | ... | Newsum, Wm. | 11 | 5 | Barham, Wm. | 5 | 15 |
| Pope, Stephen. | 6 | 5 | Barham, Tho. | 3 | 12 | Prince, Wm. | 7 | 4 | Sands, Jno. | 6 | 12 |
| Roberts, Benja. | 3 | 15 | Roland, Susanna. | 5 | ... | Johnson, Jno. | 8 | 2 | Hail, Micajah. | 4 | ... |
| Roberts, Sarah. | 4 | 8 | Magee, Harmon. | 3 | ... | Linn, Robert. | 6 | ... | Mclemore, Burwell. | 8 | 2 |
| Rosser, Joseph. | 7 | 12 | Whitehorn, Jno. | 8 | 1 | Munns, Jno. | 6 | ... | Hail, Benj. | 6 | 1 |
| White, James. | 10 | 5 | Fort, Frederick. | 10 | 2 | Stokes, Saml. | 4 | ... | Atkins, Jno. | 6 | 4 |
| Wallis, Jesse. | 10 | 9 | Whitehorn, Philip. | 7 | 7 | Stokes, Christopher. | 3 | ... | Armstrong, Robert. | 10 | 1 |
| Turner, Dancl. | 4 | 3 | Hail, Benja. | 2 | 1 | Sammons, Tho. | 8 | ... | Newsum, Nathaniel. | 8 | 6 |
| Tomlinson, Jno. | 1 | ... | Seat, Nathaniel. | 3 | 2 | Adams, James. | 7 | ... | Parham, Eliza. | 3 | 19 |
| Turner, James. | 5 | 8 | Seat, Robert. | 3 | 11 | Freeman, Arthur. | 6 | 1 | Gilliam, Wm. | 1 | ... |
| Turner, Edmund. | 1 | 7 | Ivy, Aaron. | 5 | ... | Godwin, Christopher. | 4 | 9 | Hay, Balaam. | 1 | ... |
| Hix, James. | 7 | 1 | Ivy, Peebles. | 4 | ... | Richardson, Wm. | 4 | 27 | Hay, Jno. | 4 | 1 |
| Hix, Robert. | 9 | 1 | Ivy, Adam. | 7 | ... | Woodland, Wm. | 6 | 11 | Tyler, Wm. | 1 | 15 |
| Hix, Mary. | 3 | 2 | Rose, Wm. | 2 | ... | Weathers, Michael. | 6 | ... | Myrick, Wm. | 10 | 29 |
| Hix, Wm. | 4 | ... | Glover, Jones. | 8 | 9 | Rowland, Jno. | 10 | ... | Mason, Littleberry. | 1 | 17 |
| Jones, Peter. | 4 | 15 | Harwood, Saml. | 12 | 8 | Harrison, Hannah. | 5 | 4 | Bullock, Joel. | 6 | 2 |
| LIST OF LEWIS THORP. | | | Felts, Nathl. | 8 | ... | Ross, Wm. | 11 | ... | Hood, Wm. | 4 | ... |
| Tillar, Major. | 5 | 11 | Hearn, Frederick. | 6 | ... | Smith, Drury. | 9 | 11 | Clifton, Saml. | 8 | 5 |
| Bass, Arthur. | 9 | 3 | Sammons, Wm. | 6 | ... | Walker, James. | 10 | 6 | Bullock, Benja. | 5 | 1 |
| Seaburn, Wm. | 8 | ... | Linn, Curtis. | 4 | ... | Bell, Silvanus. | 9 | 4 | Mabry, Abel. | 9 | 5 |
| Dunn, Morris. | 11 | ... | Phipps, Benja. | 8 | 3 | Barham, Charles. | 8 | 6 | Sammons, Benja. | 1 | ... |
| Tuder, Henry. | 6 | 1 | Mauzy, Henry. | 5 | ... | Davis, Wm. | 6 | ... | Ivy, David. | 8 | 1 |
| Pate, Tho. | 11 | ... | Cornet, Jones. | 5 | ... | Mason, Richard. | 8 | 1 | Newsum, Peter. | 4 | ... |
| Pate, Edward. | 9 | ... | Cornet, Selah. | 3 | ... | Sledge, Augustine. | 3 | ... | Avent, Jno. | 6 | 6 |
| Seat, Hartwell. | 5 | 3 | Jarratt, Nicholas. | 9 | ... | Underwood, Lewis. | 6 | ... | Adams, Tho. | 7 | 1 |
| Bailey, Philip. | 4 | 1 | Ezell, Abel. | 3 | ... | Jones, Howell. | 1 | ... | Mason, Tho. | 5 | 18 |
| Underwood, Absalom. | 9 | ... | Hail, Jno. | 3 | 2 | Smith, Sarah. | 9 | 5 | Zills, Wm. | 5 | ... |
| Shadrack, Bailey. | 6 | ... | Harris, Reuben. | 4 | 1 | Solomon, Lewis. | 2 | 8 | Sammons, Ann. | 3 | ... |
| Bailey, Henry. | 4 | 1 | Harris, Lewis. | 4 | ... | Tillar, Mary. | 3 | ... | Grizzard, Lucy. | 5 | 13 |
| Vaughan, James. | 6 | 6 | Avent, Tho. | 10 | 4 | Hubbard, Olive. | 6 | ... | Ivy, Ephraim. | 6 | ... |
| | | | Morgan, Matthew. | 8 | 5 | Bullock, Wm. | 4 | ... | | | |
| | | | Prince, Nicholas. | 7 | ... | May, Allen. | 5 | 4 | | | |

WARWICK COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|
| Harwood, Edward. | 12 | 45 | Noblin, Eliza. | 4 | 2 | Loyde, Tho. | 4 | ... | Young, Richd. | 3 | 2 |
| Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr. | ... | ... | Chapman, Walter. | 6 | 7 | Levy, John. | 7 | ... | Chamberlain, Tho. | ... | ... |
| Lee, Wm. | 7 | 11 | Charles, Martha. | 7 | 7 | Wood, Susanna. | 5 | 3 | (Amory). | 8 | 19 |
| Wood, Margaret. | 5 | 6 | Lee, Francis. | 10 | 18 | Wills, Matt. | 10 | 22 | McGregor, Wm. | 7 | 12 |
| Wood, Matt. | 4 | 1 | Harwood, Wm. | 7 | 22 | Prentis, Daniel. | 6 | 14 | Manning, John. | 6 | 2 |
| Wynne, Richd. | 8 | 8 | Blanks, Eliza. | 9 | ... | Glanville, Thomas. | 5 | 6 | Smith, Eliza. | 8 | 7 |
| Gibbs, Matt. | 9 | 7 | Williams, Godfrey. | 5 | ... | Curtis, Edmd. | 3 | 6 | Marrow, Wm. | 8 | 5 |
| Lucas, Tho. | 1 | 6 | Cary, Thomas. | 7 | 18 | Curtis, Robert. | 2 | 2 | Patrick, Tho. | 6 | ... |
| Wood, John. | 11 | 2 | Cary, Richd. | 10 | 30 | Bland, Samuel. | 7 | 4 | Langhorne, Wm. | 11 | 19 |
| Smith, James. | 5 | 1 | Garron, Sarah. | 5 | 2 | Hansford, Benja. | 3 | 5 | Drewry, Wm. | 5 | 6 |
| Smith, Wm. | 5 | 1 | McKintosh, Richd. | 6 | 20 | Wills, Miles. | 3 | 9 | Henderson, Wm. | 8 | 2 |
| Gibbs, John Geo. | 5 | 4 | Morris, John. | 4 | 1 | Fox, John. | 5 | ... | Crandol, Richd. | 2 | 2 |
| Harwood, Tho. | 5 | 5 | Mallicote, Philip. | 5 | ... | Jones, Allen. | 5 | 22 | Allin, Richd. | 13 | 9 |
| Jordan, Tho. | 6 | ... | Cary, Wilson Miles. | ... | 1 | Jones, Wm. | 9 | 11 | Brown, Dixon. | 1 | 5 |
| Wild, Tho. | ... | 6 | Noblin, Simmonds. | 4 | ... | Collin, John. | 4 | 1 | Wood, Matt. | 9 | 3 |
| Gibbs, Wm. | 8 | 1 | Pierce, Penuel. | 5 | ... | Blow, Samuel. | 1 | 4 | Badget, Wm. | 4 | 2 |
| Gibbs, Wm, junr. | 1 | ... | Dunn, John. | 10 | 11 | Noblin, Matthew. | 8 | 2 | Russell, Hinde. | 11 | 13 |
| Gibbs, Martha. | 2 | 1 | Dunn, Hannah. | 4 | 7 | Haynes, Christopher. | 6 | 8 | Drewry, Jno, jr. | 4 | ... |
| Dowsing, Everard. | 1 | 7 | Harrison, Richd. | 5 | 6 | Haynes, Lucy Bassett. | 6 | 15 | Picket, John. | 3 | ... |
| Southall, James. | ... | 5 | Harrison, Wm. | 4 | ... | Houghton, Peter. | 5 | 10 | Mallicote, Wm. | 4 | 2 |
| Money, John. | 6 | ... | Pierce, Peter. | 6 | ... | Thomas, Samuel. | 5 | 13 | Langston, Matt. | 3 | 6 |
| Chisman, Thomas. | 3 | 5 | Digges, Wm. | ... | 89 | Burnham, John. | 3 | 6 | Dubrey, Samuel. | 2 | 9 |
| Long, Wm. | 1 | ... | Mallicote, Tho. | 6 | 5 | Drewry, Matt. | 9 | 7 | Lively, Wm. | 5 | 2 |
| Mahone, Wm. | 7 | ... | Gray, Saml. | 7 | 4 | Drewry, John. | 3 | 1 | Jones, Francis. | ... | 9 |
| Wynne, Edmund. | 6 | 9 | Young, Mary. | 4 | 2 | Mallicote, Moory. | 6 | 2 | Brown, Robert. | 2 | 3 |
| Moore, Eliza. | 4 | 6 | Gray, Eliza. | 6 | 3 | Houghton, William. | 9 | 15 | Rice, Judith. | 4 | ... |
| Nelson, Eliza. | ... | 13 | Pully, Robt. | 4 | 1 | Lewelling, John. | 3 | 9 | Blaston, Thomas. | 3 | ... |
| Dudley, Rebecca. | 2 | 8 | Gouge, Matt. | 4 | 1 | Brown, Samuel. | 1 | 7 | Massenburg, Josiah. | 5 | 11 |

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|----|-----|----------------------|----|-----|
| Middleton, David. | 3 | ... | Curtis, Sally. | 2 | 1 | Crump, John. | 5 | 4 | Draper, John. | 7 | 2 |
| Wallace, Betty (free). | ... | 4 | Tyler, Mary. | 5 | 4 | Massenburg, Alex. | 6 | 3 | Diddip, Archibald. | 12 | 4 |
| Cardwell, Lewis. | 3 | ... | Saunders, John. | 10 | 10 | Bentley, M. | 1 | 2 | Galt, James. | 4 | 11 |
| Lawson, Richard. | 1 | ... | Andrews, Robert. | 6 | 6 | Lockley, John. | 1 | 1 | Bucktrout, Ben. | 3 | 1 |
| Digges, Miss. | 3 | 5 | Holt, William. | 13 | 21 | Anderson, Robert. | 4 | 13 | Finnie, William. | 6 | 7 |
| Jaram & Wray. | 6 | 6 | McCarty, Michael. | 4 | 1 | Durley, Sivernus. | 5 | 2 | Moyer, Peter. | 3 | 1 |
| Abbot, Roger. | 6 | ... | Farquhaizon, John. | 4 | 4 | Lewis, John. | 5 | 4 | Crittendon, Ephraim. | 4 | 2 |
| Thompson, Joseph. | 1 | ... | Slavin, Catharine. | 4 | ... | Taliaferro, Cha. | 2 | 11 | Bryant, Rachel. | 7 | 3 |
| Plitt, Harman. | 2 | ... | Tazewell, Sarah. | 7 | 6 | Perry, Hartwell. | 5 | ... | Carter, John H. | 10 | 5 |
| Holt, Thomas. | 1 | ... | Bland, William. | 4 | 8 | Wilson, Rosanna. | 2 | 1 | Moyer, Peter, Senr. | 5 | 2 |
| Fisher, John. | 4 | 1 | Marr, Andrew. | 1 | ... | Greenhow, John. | 9 | 17 | Hubard, M. | 6 | 12 |
| Carter, William. | ... | 1 | Jones, Nanny (free). | ... | 3 | Keel, Fanny. | 3 | 1 | Dudley, M. | 1 | ... |
| Millard, Sarah. | 2 | ... | Carter, Sally (free). | ... | 1 | Jeggitts, William. | 7 | 1 | Beall, Samuel. | 1 | 1 |
| Hyland, Sarah. | 4 | ... | Urie, William. | 2 | ... | Nichols, James. | 6 | 1 | Davis, James. | 2 | ... |
| Allison, Francis. | 4 | 1 | Pearson, Maggy. | 6 | 6 | Orr, Katharine. | 2 | 10 | Pine, Samuel. | 2 | 5 |
| Dean, Mary. | 4 | 5 | Carter, John. | 6 | 5 | Reid, George. | 2 | 4 | Gilbert, Robert. | 7 | 8 |
| Wythe, George, esqr. | 5 | 9 | Griffin, Corbin. | 3 | 15 | Singleton, Mary. | 6 | 8 | Vobe, Jane. | 6 | 7 |
| Prentis, Joseph. | 4 | 9 | Honey, James. | 4 | 7 | Craig, Thomas. | 5 | 4 | Houston, M. | 4 | 2 |
| Parker, M. | 4 | ... | Moyer, Peter. | 6 | 4 | Russell, William. | 2 | 1 | d'Sequyria, John. | 3 | 2 |
| Blair, John, Esqr. | 5 | 18 | Pitt, William. | 6 | 3 | Carter, William. | 6 | 8 | Graham, M. | 2 | ... |
| Cocke, James. | 3 | 7 | Lewis, William. | 2 | 8 | Maupin, Gabriel. | 16 | 17 | Dreulitz, M. | 6 | 3 |
| Jones, John. | 6 | 4 | Dickson, Beverley. | 6 | 6 | Carter, James. | 2 | 6 | Low, David. | 1 | 2 |
| Rozario, Elizabeth (free). | ... | 3 | Anderson, Matthew. | 3 | 2 | Rowsey, William. | 5 | 8 | Anderson, Matt. | 2 | 12 |
| Reynolds, John. | 4 | 2 | Roadman, John. | 3 | 7 | Waller, Benja. | 5 | 16 | Moir, James. | 5 | 2 |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Craig, James..... | 5 | 5 | De Forrest, Sarah..... | 3 | 4 | Hatton, Matthew..... | 7 | 1 | Waters, Sarah..... | 1 | 3 |
| Hallam, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | Shiphard, John..... | 6 | 8 | Coke, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | Charlton, Edward..... | 12 | 2 |
| Hunter, Margaret..... | 1 | 5 | Moody, Phil..... | 16 | 12 | Wharton, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | LaCroix, Monsr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Russell, William..... | 4 | 9 | Morton, David..... | 6 | 5 | Flack, Alexr..... | 5 | 1 | Anderson, Robert..... | 3 | 3 |
| Clarkson, John..... | 1 | 1 | Barrou, John..... | 3 | 3 | Moody, Hugh..... | 1 | 1 | Lenox, Walter..... | 12 | 1 |
| Southall, James..... | 10 | 21 | Lafong, George..... | 6 | 1 | Watkins, Hubbard..... | 4 | 1 | Cloud, Mr..... | 12 | 1 |
| Galt, John M..... | 7 | 9 | Craig, Mary..... | 4 | 5 | Davis, Jas..... | 6 | 1 | Dutchfield, James..... | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, John..... | 5 | 4 | Nicolson, Robert..... | 5 | 12 | Chaplin, Rebecca..... | 3 | 1 | Blassengham, John..... | 1 | 1 |
| Nicolson, William..... | 6 | 6 | Davis, Augustine..... | 3 | 1 | Bingley, Matthew..... | 5 | 3 | Martin, Mrs..... | 3 | 3 |
| Taylor, James..... | 7 | 1 | Ross, Donald..... | 1 | 1 | Withers, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | Coke, John..... | 4 | 3 |
| Dickson, Charlotte..... | 1 | 2 | Young, James..... | 1 | 1 | Watkins, M..... | 1 | 1 | Reynolds, Mrs..... | 2 | 1 |
| Elson, Mary..... | 1 | 2 | Harwood, Hume..... | 7 | 7 | Napcut, James..... | 2 | 1 | Crawley, Samuel..... | 6 | 7 |
| Davenport, Fanny..... | 6 | 5 | Bond, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | Sance, Christo..... | 2 | 1 | Nicholson, Henry..... | 3 | 4 |
| Scovermort, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | Orton, Marg..... | 3 | 1 | Daveuport, Amy..... | 3 | 3 | Hay, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 4 |
| Pasteur, Blovet..... | 3 | 2 | Brien, Morto..... | 5 | 5 | Cary, Polly..... | 1 | 1 | Simmons, George..... | 3 | 1 |
| Sclater, John..... | 6 | 4 | Hoy, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 | Cumbo, Edith..... | 2 | 1 | Randolph, Betty..... | 3 | 15 |
| Coke, Robey..... | 8 | 10 | Burns, Mr..... | 2 | 1 | Sweat, Peggy..... | 4 | 1 | Maddison, James..... | 4 | 9 |
| Many, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | Hornsby, Will..... | 12 | 8 | Blue, Betty..... | 5 | 4 | Riddle, Mr..... | 4 | 16 |
| Robinson, Patrick..... | 2 | 2 | Robinson, Mrs..... | 4 | 1 | Chambers, Sully..... | 4 | 1 | Brown, Mrs..... | 2 | 1 |
| Campbell, Christ..... | 6 | 19 | Wood, James..... | 12 | 1 | Scott, Abraham..... | 4 | 1 | Dixon, John..... | 4 | 3 |
| Tazewell, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | Selby, Sally..... | 3 | 1 | Richards, Edith..... | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Abel, Samuel..... | 3 | 2 | Gray, John..... | 3 | 1 | Price, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | | | |



HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

47

AMHERST COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Allen, Samuel | 10 | 15 | Via, Gideon | 10 | | Tiller, John | 1 | | Shields, John, Jun | 1 | |
| Arrington, Presylla | 3 | | Vigust, James | 9 | | Tuggle, Charles | 4 | | Ramsey, Simon | 8 | 1 |
| Arrington, William | 3 | | Wooddy, George | 6 | | Ward, Nathand | 5 | | Murrell, John | 4 | |
| Alford, William | 3 | | Whittle, John | 6 | | Ward, James | 9 | | Flechl, John Henry | 2 | |
| Alcock, Richard | 0 | 3 | Woods, William | 9 | | Wright, William | 4 | 1 | Martin, Azeriah | 8 | 11 |
| Allen, John | 4 | 2 | Warwick, Beverley | 2 | | Wright, Andrew | 4 | 1 | Martin, Sherod | 9 | 7 |
| Brabban, William | 6 | | Wright, Achillis | 10 | 3 | Watkins, Anne | 2 | | Henderson, James | 6 | |
| Bicknall, Thomas | 9 | | Welch, Joseph | 1 | | Wright, Robert | 12 | 1 | Henderson, Robert | 7 | |
| Bicknall, Micajah | 3 | | Welch, John | 3 | | West, Francis | 11 | | Witt, William | 4 | |
| Balieu, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Wright, Minor | 12 | | West, Francis, jun | 5 | | Witt, Littleberry | 5 | |
| Burnett, James | 9 | | Watts, Stephen | 7 | 8 | Ward, Samuel | 2 | | Morrison, Joseph H. | 6 | 4 |
| Baine, Richard | 4 | 2 | Wingfield, Josias | 1 | 1 | Morrison, William | 2 | 7 | Martin, Stephen | 8 | |
| Bettsworth, Richard | 1 | | Walton, Tilman | 1 | 1 | Lyon, William | 11 | 2 | Staples, William | 10 | |
| Burr, John | 6 | 3 | Walton, William | 9 | 15 | Morris, John | 9 | | Martin, Gideon | 7 | |
| Bibb, John | 9 | 4 | Walker, Jacob | 2 | | Pugh, John | 10 | 1 | Martin, John | 5 | 2 |
| Bethell, John | 10 | | Warwick, Abraham | 9 | 7 | Blaine, Ephraim | 4 | 2 | Evers, Thomas | 9 | |
| Blain, George | 5 | | Wright, Robert | 1 | | Seruggs, Samuel Scott | 3 | | Morrison, John | 9 | 11 |
| Ball, John | 5 | 2 | Walton, James | 4 | | Seruggs, John | 2 | | Pope, John | 9 | 11 |
| Brown, Adam | 4 | 1 | Ware, John | 6 | 1 | McAlexander, John | 4 | 1 | McNeely, Michael | 5 | |
| Biloe, Peter | 4 | | Wortham, George | 6 | 2 | Woods, James | 4 | 11 | Crawford, Nathan | 8 | 17 |
| Bailey, Hezekiah | 8 | | Anderson, Samuel | 5 | 4 | Smith, Joseph | 10 | | Crawford, Anu | 2 | 7 |
| Brown, John | 10 | 2 | Burks, Samuel | 10 | | Smith, Augustine | 1 | 1 | Wades, John | 7 | |
| Bibb, William | 12 | 14 | Bowman, William | 13 | 6 | Martin, James | 9 | 17 | Miller, Sarah | 10 | |
| Campbell, Ambrose | 8 | | Blair, Allen | 5 | 2 | Rhodes, Charles | 5 | 24 | Bones, William | 7 | |
| Campbell, Aaron | 6 | | Bocock, John | 4 | 1 | Gilmer, John | 7 | 20 | McClure, James | 1 | |
| Cabell, William | 6 | 90 | Bryant, Thomas | 3 | | Fry, Benjamin | 5 | | McClure, John | 8 | |
| Cannady, Jissee | 4 | 3 | Burra, John | 8 | | Merriwether, David | 2 | 11 | McCarter, James | 6 | |
| Cash, John | 2 | | Brown, James | 13 | | Talliaferro, Benjamin | 3 | 9 | Berry, Isham | 3 | |
| Campbell, Moses | 10 | | Bowman, William, Jr. | 2 | | Howell, Thomas | 6 | | Casey, Roger | 12 | |
| Chisnall, Alexander | 2 | 2 | Bailey, Lucey | 4 | | Howell, William, Jr. | 2 | | Johnson, John | 4 | |
| Cabell, Samuel Jordan | 2 | 21 | Childress, Lucy | 1 | 6 | Howell, Oliver | 1 | | Small, Lawrence | 2 | |
| Cabell, William, Jun | 3 | 17 | Conner, James | 8 | 1 | Harris, William | 3 | | Miller, Martha | 6 | |
| Cockburn, George | 6 | | Cabell, Nicholas | 9 | 53 | Aaron, Benjamin | 3 | | Barnett, William | 14 | |
| Crisp, William | 10 | 3 | Dickson, William | 9 | | Harris, John | 7 | 1 | Wood, Robert | 6 | |
| Campbell, William | 1 | | Dunn, John | 4 | | Church, Thomas | 7 | | Lackey, Samuel | 6 | 2 |
| Cartwright, John | 7 | 3 | Dawson, John | 8 | 6 | Beil, James | 2 | 3 | Roberts, Joseph | 15 | 3 |
| Dillard, James | 7 | 4 | Eades, Charles | 5 | 1 | Clark, Nathaniel | 3 | 10 | Adams, Thomas | | 19 |
| Deavour, William | 10 | | Enix, David | 12 | | Peasley, Hugh | 9 | | Britt, William | 8 | |
| Dillard, Joseph | 6 | 5 | Ferguson, Samuel | 8 | | McAlexander, James | 4 | 4 | Reid, David | 9 | |
| Dunnican, Daniel | 3 | | Forbus, Mary | 2 | | McAlexander, James, Jr. | 4 | 5 | Williams, John | 6 | 3 |
| Davis, Isaac | 7 | 1 | Fitzpatrick, William | 10 | 2 | Crawford, Jeremiah | 6 | | McDaniel, Thomas | 7 | 12 |
| Davis, William | 1 | | Farrar, Thomas | 9 | 1 | Thurser, James | 4 | | Witt, Lewis | 2 | |
| Depriest, John | 11 | 6 | Fortuna, Thomas | 10 | | Willson, William | 5 | | Witt, Abner | 7 | 4 |
| Canniday, John | 5 | | Griffin, John | 5 | 2 | Dinwiddie, Robert | 6 | | Luttrell, James | 5 | |
| Emond's, John (Estate) | 2 | 3 | Hopkins, James | 10 | 23 | Herd, John | 3 | | Reid, Alexander (Min.) | 6 | 2 |
| Emonds, Charles | 5 | | Hopkins, John | | 3 | Dinwiddie, James | 3 | | Griffin, John | 19 | 1 |
| Eniss, John | 11 | | Hooton, Thomas | 4 | | Reid, Alexander | 6 | 2 | Jobling, Josiah | 10 | 5 |
| Emonds, James | 10 | 4 | Harding, Edward | 7 | 1 | Barber, Robert | 10 | | Harris, William | 9 | 52 |
| Emonds, Samuel | 12 | 5 | Howard, William | 13 | | Burnett, Bond | 6 | | Childress, Ann | 5 | 1 |
| Emonds, William | 1 | | Harding, Groves (Est.) | 7 | | Puckett, Jacob | 4 | | Merriwether, Francis | 11 | 21 |
| Freeland, Mary | 3 | 18 | Hopper, Thomas | 10 | | Burnett, William | 2 | | Shelton, Clough | 1 | 15 |
| Gregory, John | 10 | | Hitchcock, William | 8 | | Wood, John | 10 | | Fitzpatrick, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Galaspie, George | 11 | 6 | Jopling, Thomas | 5 | 12 | Puckett, John | 7 | | Phillips, Zacharias | 11 | 6 |
| Gatolng, Julius | 7 | | Jopling, Thomas, Jun | 8 | 3 | Allen, William | 8 | | Thurmond, Cutridge | 5 | 1 |
| Griffin, Thomas | 13 | 3 | Johnston, William | 12 | 7 | Talte, Charles | 4 | 1 | Bailey, John | 5 | 5 |
| Gay, Thomas | 10 | | Johnston, William (Ovr) | 7 | 3 | Denny, Samuel | 8 | | Pryor, John | 1 | |
| Hinsley, Leonard | 3 | 1 | Jopling, Daniel | 5 | 1 | Henderson, James | 5 | | Morrison, John | 1 | 5 |
| Hargrove, Hezekiah | 10 | 3 | Key, Susannah | 9 | | Small, William | 5 | | Cole, John | 5 | 8 |
| Hunter, Titus | 5 | 1 | Lyon, John | 3 | 13 | Simpson, David | 4 | 2 | Montgomery, Joseph | 3 | 5 |
| Horsley, William | 9 | 12 | Lazenby, Thomas | 5 | | Hardy, Robert | 2 | 3 | Thurmond, John | 6 | 2 |
| Horsley, John | 4 | 8 | Layne, Joseph | 6 | | Carpenter, Sarah | 6 | | Morris, Joseph | 9 | |
| Hendrixson, Peter | 4 | | Liveley, Joseph (Wagr) | 11 | 1 | Hughes, Henry | 4 | | Wood, James | 8 | 4 |
| Harper, John | 3 | | Liveley, Bethell | 7 | | Carpenter, John | 4 | | Patton, Alexander | 3 | |
| Horsley, Robert | 5 | 11 | Liveley, Joseph | 6 | | Clark, William | 3 | | Patton, Thomas | 1 | |
| Hilton, George | 5 | 25 | Lyon, Peter | 3 | 2 | Killand, Thomas | 5 | | McCloud, William | 19 | |
| Hawkins, Thomas | 6 | 11 | Lanham, Joseph | 4 | | Smith, Thomas | 6 | 2 | Burton, James Holly | 4 | 1 |
| Hollandsworth, William | 3 | 1 | Lanham, Ben Dick | 9 | | Perkins, Richard | 4 | 4 | Dood, Josias | 5 | 2 |
| Joslin, William | 4 | 1 | Murrow, Richard | 5 | | Dawson, Henry | 6 | | Witt, George | 5 | |
| Joslin, John | 6 | 7 | Morriss, Jesse | 4 | | Pratt, Thomas | 4 | | Carpenter, Benjamin | 5 | |
| Joslin, John, Jun | 8 | | Matthews, Thomas | 6 | | Ayres, Samuel | 5 | 14 | Smith, Johnson | 1 | |
| Loving, William | 13 | 16 | Martin, Hudson | 1 | | Tomes, Thomas | 11 | | Simpson, William | 7 | 6 |
| Loving, John, Jun | 11 | 14 | Massey, Thomas | 3 | 2 | Tomes, Joseph | 1 | | Harris, Lee | 16 | 23 |
| Lavender, William | 3 | | Montgomery, David, Jr. | 5 | | McQue, John | 6 | | Harris, Matthew | 13 | 31 |
| Laine, John | 1 | | Martin, Henry | 10 | 7 | Reid, Alexander, Jun | 3 | 4 | Shelton, David | 8 | 18 |
| Landrum, Young | 8 | 8 | Matthews, James | 7 | 4 | Clark, Susannah | 4 | | Stamm, Charles | 9 | 8 |
| Laine, William | 9 | 6 | Martin, John | 2 | 1 | Bailey, Moses | 1 | | Furbush, Sary | 3 | 3 |
| Mays, Joseph | 7 | 11 | Montgomery, James | 8 | | Carpenter, Thomas | 6 | 2 | Wright, James | 9 | 2 |
| Mays, James | 6 | 4 | Murrell, Cornelius | 7 | | Henderson, Alexander | 5 | | Depriest, William | 8 | 2 |
| Mays, John | 10 | 2 | Moore, Benjamin | 10 | 22 | Clark, David | 7 | | Pullin, Joseph | 6 | |
| Meggenson, Samuel | 4 | 3 | Montgomery, David | 2 | 4 | Depriest, Iangsdon | 9 | | Biggs, John | 10 | 21 |
| Merredith, William | | 18 | Nevil, James | 10 | 30 | Bryant, Benjamin | 9 | | McKnight, William | 5 | |
| Montgomery, John | 8 | 6 | Nevil, Thomas | 1 | | Clark, William, Jun | 1 | | McDonald, Archibald | 9 | |
| Mays, Joseph, Jun | 2 | 2 | Prichard, Richard | 3 | 2 | Morrison, Thomas | 11 | 1 | Montgomery, John | 6 | 7 |
| Proffitt, David | 11 | 1 | Phillips, Matthew | | | Shropshire, Semes | 9 | | Clark, Moses | 7 | 1 |
| Perrow, Daniel | 5 | 7 | Phillips, Leonard, Jr. | 10 | 3 | Lobban, John | 12 | | Biggs, John, Jun | 5 | |
| Penn, Rawley | 7 | | Phillips, William | 1 | | Watkins, John | 5 | | Biggs, Edward | 9 | |
| Pamplin, James | 12 | 4 | Phillips, Leonard | 1 | 1 | McClain, Henry, Jun | 5 | | McAnally, John | 13 | |
| Purvis, George | 6 | | Phillips, David | 4 | | McClain, James | 1 | 2 | Henderson, Joseph | 1 | |
| Pollard, William | 10 | 9 | Roberts, Henry | 11 | 25 | McClain, Henry | 3 | | Strange, Abraham A | 8 | 3 |
| Ray, William | 1 | | Raines, Ignatius | 10 | 3 | Boulware, James | 4 | | Strange, Archibald A | 3 | 1 |
| Ray, Moses | 5 | 1 | Sorrow, Henry | 5 | | Biggs, John | 6 | | Brooks, William | 2 | |
| Robertson, Robert | 4 | 1 | Staples, Sarah | 2 | | Pannell, William | 1 | | Henderson, John | 11 | |
| Spencer, William | 17 | 25 | Snyder, John | 4 | 1 | Pannell, Benjamin | 4 | | McAnally, David | 8 | |
| Staples, Joseph | 3 | | Sorrell, John | 2 | 25 | Pannell, Thomas | 1 | | Hardy, John | 5 | |
| Seay, Abraham | 9 | 1 | Turner, James | 12 | 11 | Fox, Samuel | 11 | | Allen, Joseph | 9 | |
| Stoneham, George | 4 | 5 | Thomas, Cornelius (Est.) | 2 | 13 | Bailey, Philip | 9 | | Bradin, James | 6 | |
| Stratton, John | 11 | 1 | Kail, Charles | 9 | | Hulse, James | 2 | | Bibb, Thomas (Estate) | 8 | 4 |
| Smith, Augustine | 2 | | Tyler, Thomas | 1 | | Vines, Thomas | 6 | | Bibb, Henry | 1 | |
| Staples, John | 8 | 1 | Turner, Terisha, Jr | 4 | | Elliott, William | 6 | 1 | Barnett, Robert | 7 | 5 |
| Stuart, Charles | 2 | 3 | Turner, Stephen | 11 | 23 | Wooddy, Thomas | 5 | | Barnett, John | 7 | 3 |
| Stevens, James | 10 | 13 | Turner, Terisha | 5 | 12 | Cross, Cornelius | 7 | | Brown, James | 11 | |
| Smith, Alexander | 8 | | Trail, Thomas | 8 | | Murrell, John, jun | 9 | 1 | Campbell, George | 12 | |
| Tyree, Nathan | 5 | | Trail, James | 5 | | Stanley, Nehemiah | 4 | | Cameron, Duncan | 11 | |
| Thompson, Robert | 7 | 3 | Tiller, William | 9 | 3 | Witt, David | 8 | | Clackson, John | 16 | 19 |
| Volentine, Littleberry | 5 | | Thomas, John, Junior | 3 | 6 | Shields, John | 12 | | Conley, Edmund | 7 | |

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Clark, David | 4 | | Wright, John | 12 | 1 | Childress, Goolsbey | 3 | | Goodwin, John H. | 3 | 1 |
| Coiley, Ozburn | 12 | | Brown, Jacob, Jun. | 9 | 1 | Childress, Robert | 12 | | Harvie, William | | 6 |
| Camden, Benjamin | 7 | | Waters, Francis | 9 | | Edmonsten, James | 3 | | Harrison, John | 9 | 1 |
| Campbell, George, jun. | 8 | | Rolls, Caleb | 5 | | Taylor, George | 8 | | Harrison, Reubin | 8 | 1 |
| Campbell, John, jun. | 4 | | Hann, Eleonor | 5 | | Clarke, William | 1 | | Harvie, Richard | | 16 |
| Campbell, John | 8 | | Payton, Valentine | 6 | | Clarke, George | 1 | | Harrison, Francis | 3 | 7 |
| Camden, John | 5 | | Laine, Joseph | 9 | | Hall, William | 5 | | Harper, Edward | 5 | |
| Campbell, James | 6 | | Payton, John | 7 | | Reideross, John | 11 | | Johnston, Ann | 4 | 8 |
| Campbell, William | 7 | | Galaspie, Sherod Moore | 4 | 2 | Eubank, Ambrose | 6 | | Jones, John | 6 | 20 |
| Cull, James | 10 | | Satterwhite, Francis | 9 | 4 | Davis, Jane | 9 | 1 | Key, Martin | 6 | |
| Campbell, Francis | 7 | | Bailew, Steward | 5 | 3 | Peter, Richard | 5 | | Lyon, Nicholas | 8 | |
| Campbell, Anthony | 5 | | Goode, Campbell | 3 | | Whitton, John | 5 | | London, Larkin | 2 | |
| Coiley, William | 11 | 6 | Thurmond, Phillip | 9 | 13 | Davis, Moses | 5 | 1 | Iamaster, Ralph | 13 | |
| Cashwell, Henry | 1 | | Ware, William | 5 | 4 | Veale, Francis | 4 | | Magaun, Joseph | 7 | 1 |
| Durham, Thomas | 7 | | Davis, Richard, Jun. | | | Davis, George | 9 | | Morton, John | 1 | |
| Dood, Joseph | 7 | | Goolsbey, Martha | 3 | | Duncan, John | 9 | | Davis, John | 5 | |
| Davis, Phillip | 7 | | Burks, David | 10 | 5 | Goolsbey, James | 4 | | Mitchell, Archelaus | 11 | 17 |
| Davis, David | 9 | | Carter, Solomon | 8 | 2 | Adkins, Absolum | 6 | | Mayo, Joseph | 2 | |
| Davis, Benjamin | 6 | | Payton, William | 3 | | Payton, Sarah | 3 | | Mahoue, Daniel | 7 | |
| Davis, Elizabeth | 11 | | Saunders, Edward | 4 | 3 | Payton, John | 8 | | Merritt, John | 7 | |
| Donohoe, David | 4 | | Tooley, James | 10 | 2 | Payton, Henry, Jun. | 1 | | McDaniel, Henry | 16 | 3 |
| Eades, Isaac | 6 | | New, David | 6 | | Payton, James | 1 | | McDaniel, George | 3 | 5 |
| Fuleher, John | 1 | | Brown, Jacob | 9 | | Burks, John | 4 | 6 | McDaniel, John | 5 | 3 |
| Fortune, Benjamin | 13 | | Stinnett, John | 7 | | Jones, John | 1 | | Powell, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| Frazer, Micajah | 6 | | Payton, William | 8 | | Goodrich, Edmund | 8 | 3 | Parks, Mary | 5 | 7 |
| Forbes, William | 4 | | Anderson, Charles | 7 | | Haynes, William | 12 | 1 | Pendleton, Richard | 1 | 2 |
| Going, Phillip | 13 | | Eubank, John | 6 | 3 | Byas, Larkin | 5 | | Pendleton, Elizabeth | 8 | 2 |
| Hawkins, William | 8 | | Carter, Peter | 10 | 8 | Byas, Obediah | 1 | | Perley, Charles | 5 | |
| Hill, John | 5 | 11 | Graves, William | 5 | | Whitton, William | 1 | | Penn, Moses | 11 | 5 |
| Henderson, William | 5 | | Eubank, George | 8 | 2 | Whittou, Ann | 5 | 1 | Pollard, Robert | 4 | 3 |
| Hughes, Moses | 9 | 8 | Beckley, John | 4 | 5 | Nowlin, James | 10 | | Powell, Wiatt | 9 | 13 |
| Hatter, John | 6 | | Byas, John | 7 | | Whitten, Jeremiah | 5 | | Pollard, William | 2 | 6 |
| Harper, Henry, Jun. | 6 | 5 | Wilson, Matthew | 8 | | Roberts, John | 9 | | Palmer, Pledge | 2 | 1 |
| Hight, Matthew | 1 | | Hogg, John | 13 | | Pryor, Nicholas | 10 | | Taylor, Richard Powell | 5 | 2 |
| Hight, George | 2 | | Grimes, Thomas | 9 | | Pryor, David | 1 | | Pendleton, James | 3 | 2 |
| Houehings, Edward | 4 | | Byas, James | 6 | | Gew, John | 3 | | Punket, Benjamin | 5 | 1 |
| Hamilton, James | 5 | | Houehing, Charles | 3 | | Noell, Benjamin | 1 | | Rucker, Anthony | 9 | 7 |
| Hamilton, William | 3 | | Page, William | 7 | | Carter, Landon | 2 | | Reynolds, Charles | 7 | 7 |
| Hamilton, Luke | 11 | | Burks, Charles | 7 | | Goodrich, James | 7 | 1 | Rickets, Thomas | 9 | |
| Hooker, William | 5 | | Burks, Samuel | 7 | 1 | Sandidge, William | 1 | 1 | Rucker, Isaac | 8 | 9 |
| Hight, John | 6 | | Payton, Phillip | 7 | | Sandidge, John | 10 | 4 | Rucker, Eleonor | 6 | 6 |
| Harper, Henry | 7 | | Powell, John | 6 | | Sandidge, Larkin | 2 | | Richardson, John | 5 | 6 |
| Johnston, Stephen | 12 | 4 | Wright, Isaac | 11 | 12 | Higgenbotham, Wm | 3 | 4 | Rucker, Ambrose | 11 | 16 |
| Jones, Thomas | 4 | | Sale, John | 8 | 6 | Coleman, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | Rucker, John | 8 | 1 |
| Jones, Mary | 8 | | Tooley, John | 8 | | Hartless, Henry | 9 | 1 | Street, Thomas | 9 | |
| Irving, Charles | | 36 | Roach, Asheratt | 11 | 2 | Sandidge, Pullom | 5 | 1 | Smith, William | 10 | |
| Jacobs, John | 8 | 9 | Shoemaker, Ezekiah | 2 | | Gilbert, George | 2 | 6 | Street, Anthony | 3 | 5 |
| King, Jacob | 7 | | Willson, George | 2 | | Pendleton, James | 4 | 2 | Shelton, Richard | 5 | 8 |
| Levy, Solomon | 1 | | Sledd, John | 10 | | Swinney, Joseph | 2 | | Staton, Lucy | 8 | 2 |
| Lesley, Robert | 7 | | Morris, Thomas | 4 | | Watson, Edward | 8 | 16 | Simmons, James | 11 | 2 |
| Leak, Mark | 4 | | Ware, Mark | 7 | | McDaniel, John | 5 | 3 | Stinnett, William | 10 | |
| Luttrell, Richard | 6 | | Shackelford, Samuel | 10 | 11 | Wilcox, Thomas | 4 | | Steel, William | 2 | |
| Lochard, Phillip | 1 | | Powell, Francis | 1 | | Stovaul, Thomas | 3 | 3 | Shelton, Joshua | 2 | 4 |
| Lankester, John | 8 | | Edwards, Joseph | 9 | 13 | Willburn, Richard | 10 | | Symmons, James, Jr. | 1 | |
| Lunsford, William | 10 | | Milstead, Joseph | 9 | | Crews, Joseph | 9 | 7 | Scott, William | 6 | 1 |
| Mays, Benjamin | 4 | | McCulloch, Roderick | 7 | 24 | Bailey, Samuel | 8 | | Swinney, Joseph | 2 | |
| Martin, Moses | 5 | 1 | Waugh, Thomas | 8 | 7 | Bonds, John | 4 | | Slatten, Tyree | 6 | |
| Murrah, James | 2 | | Carter, Edward | 2 | 2 | Crews, James | 12 | 2 | Swinney, Moses | 8 | 2 |
| Miller, Charles | 6 | | Brown, John | 8 | | Crews, Joseph | 2 | | Taylor, Jeremiah | 1 | 5 |
| Masters, James | 4 | | Brown, Moses | 2 | | Childress, Joseph | 10 | 9 | Thomas, James | 9 | |
| Moran, Nicholas | 8 | 5 | Brown, William | | | Campbell, John | 3 | | Williams, Francis | 3 | 4 |
| McGehee, Samuel | 6 | | Milstead, Zeal | 4 | | Crittendon, John | 9 | | Tuley, John | 1 | |
| McDaniel, Daniel | 4 | 1 | Lewis, John | 4 | 4 | Dawson, John | 7 | 1 | Woodroof, John | 2 | |
| Massie, John | 3 | | Lewis, John | 4 | 2 | Dehart, Aaron | 9 | | Woodroof, Richard | 1 | |
| Masters, John | 4 | | Carter, William | 3 | | Dawson, Robert | 2 | 2 | Walker, Baylor | | |
| Nightingale, Matthew | 7 | 4 | Camden, John | 3 | 1 | Gaines, Daniel | 16 | 35 | Miles, Joseph | 14 | |
| Oglesbey, Joseph | 1 | 1 | Noell, John | 6 | | Garland, Thomas | 4 | | Douglass, George | 6 | 2 |
| Ponton, Joell | 4 | | Jones, Nicholas | 2 | | Goodwin, William | 1 | | Tinsley, William | 7 | 6 |
| Parrock, Thomas | 6 | 1 | Tucker, Joseph | 7 | 7 | Goodrich, Thomas | 12 | 8 | Thaeker, Pettkis | | |
| Patterson, Elizabeth | 8 | | Ellis, Josiah | 9 | 8 | Guttrey, William | 9 | | Tinsley, David | 11 | 5 |
| Powell, Thomas | 4 | 2 | Crawford, David | 9 | 8 | Harvey, Daniel | 2 | 7 | Tinsley, John | 10 | 8 |
| Powell, Lucas | 9 | 17 | Talliaferro, Richard | 3 | 5 | Harvie, Martha | 11 | | Tinsley, Joshua | 5 | 4 |
| Phillips, John | 10 | | Smith, John | 3 | | Harris, John | 3 | | Tinsley, Isaac | 7 | 8 |
| Powell, William | 5 | 8 | Wilsher, Richard | 8 | | Hamm, Stephen | 14 | 3 | Trent, Henry | 6 | 7 |
| Powell, Nathaniel | 3 | 7 | Huffman, Henry | 6 | | Jenkins, Thomas | 9 | | Tennison, John | 12 | 2 |
| Patterson, John | 1 | | Grisham, Thomas | 8 | | Johns, Robert | 3 | | Turner, Henry | 6 | 7 |
| Ramsey, James | 6 | | Davis, Nathaniel (Est.) | 7 | 12 | Knigt, John | 6 | | Turner, John | 8 | 3 |
| Ryann, John | 11 | 1 | Davis, Charles | 2 | | Lee, Richard | 3 | 4 | Wright, Thomas | 8 | 10 |
| Rose, Charles | 6 | 49 | Goodwin, Joseph | 12 | 2 | Lucas, Thomas | 4 | 9 | Wright, Moses | 9 | |
| Rippeto, Peter | 10 | | Gilium, Archibald | 3 | 2 | Lee, William | 8 | 14 | Woodroof, David | 11 | 7 |
| Rose, John | 5 | 111 | Milstead, Aaron | 5 | | McDaniel, George | 7 | 11 | Whitehead, John | 15 | 3 |
| Rose, Patrick | 6 | 56 | Veale, William | 5 | | Morton, James | 5 | 4 | Williams, William | 2 | |
| Rose, Margaret | 1 | 3 | Hall, John | 5 | | McDaniel, George | 3 | 5 | Ellis, E. Solomon | 9 | |
| Smith, John | 3 | | Jones, Ambrose | 8 | | Davis, Henry L. | 10 | 35 | Bell, Henry | 6 | 10 |
| Shields, John | 11 | 1 | Ison, Charles | 7 | | Rucker, Benjamin | 8 | 18 | Brannum, Edward | 1 | |
| Smith, Abraham | 3 | 2 | McDaniel, Angus | 10 | | Adkins, John | 7 | | Bryant, William | 5 | |
| Shields, Jane | 2 | | Huffman, Frederick | 5 | | Robertson, John | 12 | 6 | Bell, Samuel | 3 | 2 |
| Talliaferro, Zacharias | 8 | 19 | Ison, Elijah | 5 | | Burford, Dunl (Minor) | 4 | 1 | Christian, Robert | 9 | 12 |
| Thompson, James | 1 | | Taylor, William | 14 | | Burford, William | 5 | 2 | Christian, John B. | 8 | 12 |
| Thompson, John | 9 | | Matthews, William | 8 | | Boling's Robert (Estate) | 9 | 60 | Christian, Drury (Est.) | 5 | 12 |
| Talbert, Thomas | 7 | 14 | Staton, Thomas | 6 | | Burden, Arch | 9 | | Christian, Cap John | 8 | 11 |
| Trent, Peterfield | 4 | 35 | Staton, Benjamin | 1 | | Brown, William | 2 | | Christian, Charles | 10 | 10 |
| Tilford, James | 8 | 1 | Staton, William | 6 | | Balley, Allen | 9 | | Christian, Henry | 8 | 12 |
| Tuggle, Henry | 1 | | Casteel, William | 2 | | Hughes, William | 8 | 11 | Christian, Elijah | 7 | 2 |
| Tankersley, Richard | 7 | 2 | Tungett, Fielding | 2 | | Coleman, John Daniel | 13 | 8 | Christian, John Harvey | 1 | 5 |
| Tilford, James, Jun. | 4 | | Higgenbotham, Wm | 6 | | Coleman, Elizabeth | 8 | 4 | Christian, George | 5 | 14 |
| Thompson, James | 10 | | Ampey, William | 5 | | Cox, Vol | 8 | 2 | Church, Mary | 7 | |
| Witt, John | 8 | 1 | Powers, Walter | 4 | | Davis, Henry L. | 9 | 35 | Dillard, William | 9 | 2 |
| Wren, Nicholas | 10 | | Maxwell, James | 5 | | Dawson, Martin | 9 | 7 | Dillard, James | 5 | 13 |
| Wright, Benjamin | 7 | 3 | Frazier, James | 5 | | Dawson, Joseph | 7 | 9 | Evans, Benjamin | 6 | |
| Wilcox, Edmund | 1 | 23 | Jarvis, John | 10 | | Evans, William | 6 | 1 | Fields, Joice | 8 | |
| Wells, James | 8 | 8 | Hartless, William | 1 | | Gooch, Thomas | 5 | | Goode, William | | 7 |
| Witt, Elisha | 3 | | Childress, John | 9 | | Goodwin, Micajah | 8 | 2 | Gatewood, Larkin | 4 | 5 |
| Wright, Moses | 7 | | Eurchart, John | 6 | | Gilds, John | 1 | | Gatewood, Ambrose | 8 | 1 |
| Watt, Thomas | 7 | | Hogg, John | 4 | | Gillenwater, Martha | 7 | 1 | Gilleland, Hugh | 9 | 5 |

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Gatewood, John. | 2 | | Vea, William. | 5 | | Carter's, Charles (Est.) | 5 | | Merredith, Samuel. | 5 | 38 |
| Gatewood, Richard. | 12 | 1 | Evans, Elizabeth. | 6 | | Cottrell, James. | 5 | | Matthews, John. | 5 | |
| Gillenwater, Mary. | 7 | | Evans, James. | 1 | | Cash, Tamson. | 5 | 5 | Mays, Robert. | 7 | |
| Gatewood, William. | 4 | | Laine, James. | 1 | | Cox, Margaret. | 12 | 4 | Mays, Benjamin. | 9 | |
| Gatewood, William, Jr. | 7 | 1 | Largen, Thomas. | 11 | | Camden, Benjamin. | 9 | | Marr, John. | 9 | 4 |
| Grissham, James. | 7 | 6 | Welch, William. | 7 | | Duggins, Ellick. | 11 | | Marr, John, Jun. | 3 | |
| Hutcheson, John. | 8 | | Laine, William. | 7 | | Fitzgarrell, George. | 8 | | Martin, Joseph. | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, John. | 4 | | Wright, Jesse. | 5 | | Franklin, Henry. | 6 | 2 | Penn, Philip. | 11 | 12 |
| Holladay, Tabitha. | 1 | 1 | Wilsher, Thomas. | 8 | | Franklin, Maryann. | 7 | 4 | Penn, John. | 9 | 25 |
| Humbles, Martha. | 3 | | Lavender, Charles. | 8 | | Gilbert, Mary. | 12 | 16 | Penn, George. | 8 | 14 |
| Hodges, Rachel. | 6 | | Arrington, Samuel. | 3 | | Gilbert, Henry. | 2 | 4 | Penn, Thomas. | 8 | 10 |
| Johns, Mary. | 7 | 9 | Page, William. | 8 | | Gilbert, Josiah. | 1 | 4 | Penn, Gabriel. | 8 | 39 |
| Joiner, Peter. | 8 | | Oglesbey, Richard. | 6 | 2 | Gilbert, Ezekiel. | 3 | 4 | Phillips, Jacob. | 8 | |
| London, James, Jun. | 7 | 12 | Henderson, Alexander. | 1 | | Galaspie, George, Jr. | 1 | | Powell, Amey. | 1 | 3 |
| Lamaster, Abraham. | 3 | | Harloe, Nathaniel. | 10 | | Galt, William. | 1 | 3 | Payton, Henry. | 12 | |
| Mayos, Joseph. | 8 | 21 | Hiddlecomb, John. | 7 | | Gilbert, Thomas. | 1 | 2 | Giles, Perrin. | 1 | 3 |
| Mahon, William. | 9 | | Bond, Joseph. | 5 | | Gilbert, Richard. | 1 | 3 | Tollard, Absolon. | 4 | |
| Old, John. | 2 | 7 | Bond, Richard. | 1 | | Gilbert, Sally. | 3 | 1 | Ogilsbey, Richard. | 11 | 5 |
| Oglesbey, William. | 1 | | Burton, William. | 4 | 6 | Garrett, Henry. | 4 | | Regers, Benjamin. | 5 | |
| Pagett, Edmund. | 8 | | Bowman, Drury. | 10 | 3 | Gibson, Isaac. | 6 | 1 | Rose, Hugh. | 10 | 64 |
| Penn, Thomas. | 9 | 2 | Ballenger, Joseph. | 4 | 12 | Higgenbotham, Benja. | 3 | 10 | Smith, Philip. | 5 | |
| Pemberton, James. | 5 | | Burden, Henry. | 7 | | Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr. | 3 | 1 | Sutherland, George. | 6 | |
| Patterson's, James (Est.) | 13 | 13 | Burrass, Charles. | 8 | 21 | Higgenbotham, Jacob. | 8 | 4 | Scott, John. | 7 | 12 |
| Phillips, John. | 7 | 5 | Burton, Philip. | 1 | 5 | Higgenbotham, Joseph. | 4 | 7 | Smith, Jacob. | 9 | 15 |
| Phillips, William. | 8 | 3 | Baldock, Levy. | 8 | 2 | Higgenbotham, Saml. | 10 | 6 | Saunders, Elizabeth. | 5 | 9 |
| Phillips, George. | 5 | 12 | Banks, Linn. | 11 | 3 | Higgenbotham, Aaron. | 2 | 15 | Steel, Augustine. | 1 | |
| Penn, Philip. | 10 | 2 | Banks, Anne. | 2 | 2 | Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr. | 4 | 3 | Swinney, John. | 11 | |
| Ridgway, Thomas. | 7 | | Banks, Reubin. | 1 | | Higgenbotham, James. | 4 | 14 | Sale, Cornelius. | 8 | 2 |
| Rowse, John. | 10 | | Ballenger, Richard. | 9 | 8 | Higgenbotham, John. | 11 | 18 | Tungelt, Jeremiah. | 8 | |
| Rowse, James. | 9 | | Carter, Edward, Esq. | 28 | 99 | Higgenbotham, Moses. | 8 | 7 | Tolm, Ambrose. | 5 | |
| Tyree, Jacob. | 9 | 8 | Coleman, George. | 5 | 12 | Higgenbotham, Caleb. | 6 | 3 | Taliaferro, Charles. | 9 | 19 |
| Upshaw, John. | 5 | 1 | Croutcher, William. | 1 | | Hudson, Robert. | 3 | 1 | Tucker, Daniel. | 1 | 1 |
| Whittle, Joseph. | 10 | | Cash, Joseph. | 1 | | Hav, Gilbert. | 5 | 2 | Tucker, William. | 4 | 4 |
| Wilsher, Charles. | 6 | | Cash, Tabitha. | 7 | 1 | Hay, Charles. | 3 | 1 | Tucker, Matthew. | 5 | 13 |
| White, Sarah. | 7 | 1 | Coleman, Lindsey. | 5 | 15 | Harper, Henry. | 6 | 1 | Tucker, Drury. | 7 | 12 |
| Wood, Francis. | 5 | | Cash, Bartlett. | 2 | | Hudson, Joshua. | 11 | 12 | Tungelt, Thomas. | 6 | |
| Wood, Paul. | 5 | | Campbell's, Neill (Est.) | 1 | 15 | Hudson, Rush. | 6 | | Tyler, Charles. | 5 | 3 |
| Wood, Silas. | 5 | | Cash, Stephen. | 7 | | Hix, William. | 6 | | Tandy, Smyth. | 5 | 6 |
| Wood, Mary. | 5 | | Campbell, Joell. | 7 | 1 | Hilley, Thomas. | 6 | | Watt, John. | 7 | 25 |
| Warren, James. | 8 | | Cash, Howard. | 6 | | Lee, George. | 7 | 8 | Watson, James. | 6 | 10 |
| Walker, Joell. | 4 | 8 | Camden, William. | 11 | 1 | Lee, Frank. | 1 | 5 | West, John. | 12 | 46 |
| Wingfield, John. | 5 | 8 | Cash, Ruth. | 6 | 12 | Landrum, Thomas. | 9 | 3 | Wortham, Thomas. | 10 | |
| Warren, Benjamin. | 2 | | Campbell, Lawrence. | 10 | 4 | Landrum, Thomas, Jr. | 3 | | Ware, Edward. | 3 | 15 |
| Barker, Edmund. | 4 | | Cashwell, Peter. | 10 | | Johnson, Neell. | 6 | 9 | Whitloe, John. | 7 | |
| Been, Johnston. | 6 | 6 | Cameron, Duncan. | 1 | | Mays, William. | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Spears, William. | | | Clements, James. | 2 | | Mantepl, Nathaniel. | 4 | 10 | | | |

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|----|----|
| Goode, Robert. | 10 | 104 | Morrisett, John. | 4 | 14 | Hylton, John. | 3 | | Robertson, William. | 9 | |
| Bingham, James. | 3 | 1 | Morrisett, David. | 4 | 9 | Worsham, Elizabeth. | 5 | 13 | Edwards, Tho. | 3 | 6 |
| Cary, Archibald. | 1 | 36 | Caulfield, William. | 3 | 1 | Walthall, John. | 5 | 4 | Osborne, John. | 5 | 14 |
| Winpey, James. | 7 | 18 | Hopkins, Benjamin. | 5 | 4 | Jones, William. | 3 | 1 | Randolph, David M. | 3 | 24 |
| Smith, Francis. | 7 | 18 | Goode, William. | 6 | 9 | Smith, Philip. | 7 | | Covington, Richard. | 7 | 9 |
| Paul, James. | 6 | | Brumall, William. | 7 | | Featherston, Edward. | 3 | 11 | Verner, Edward. | 7 | 7 |
| Paul, Robert. | 6 | | Thurman, John. | 11 | 9 | Ashbrook, Peter. | 7 | 6 | Covington, John. | 6 | 3 |
| Cheatham, Thomas. | 11 | 32 | Bridgwater, Thomas. | 9 | 9 | Mosely, Blackuan. | 8 | 19 | Williamson, Robert. | 4 | 2 |
| Brier, Edward. | 2 | 2 | Markham, Bernard. | 8 | 30 | Trent, Peter F. | 9 | 23 | Hodge, James. | 2 | |
| Morgan, Sarah. | 3 | | Branch, James. | 2 | 6 | Perkins, John. | 6 | 1 | Ligon, Judith. | 4 | 15 |
| Crisp, John. | 5 | 6 | Scherer, Nicholas. | 2 | 14 | Leigh, Wm. | 5 | 24 | Toms, Benjamin. | 6 | |
| Stevens, Robert. | 2 | 1 | Howlet, Thomas. | 2 | 15 | Smith, William. | 6 | | Walthall, Richard. | 3 | 9 |
| Pankey, Stephen, Jr. | 10 | 19 | Blades, Francis. | 7 | | Poulani, Thomas. | 4 | 5 | Walthall, Gerrard. | 3 | 16 |
| Handcock, Simon. | 5 | 10 | Fore, John. | 6 | 16 | Martin's, John (Est.) | 1 | 4 | Folks, Edward. | 4 | 5 |
| Gibson, William. | 5 | 4 | Moody, John. | 4 | 1 | Walthall, Eliz. | 6 | 4 | Folks, Edward, Jr. | 7 | 6 |
| Branch, Daniel. | 7 | 6 | Cox, Milner. | 4 | 1 | Walthall, James. | 3 | 4 | Woodson, George. | 1 | 14 |
| Rubsamin, Jacob. | 3 | 10 | Cary, Mary. | 11 | 11 | Randolph, John. | 4 | 10 | Bass, Archd. | 4 | 3 |
| Dunlavy, Anthony. | 10 | | Pattison, David. | 8 | 29 | Marshall, Alexander. | 4 | 13 | Ross, David. | 8 | 18 |
| Branch, Ridley. | 3 | 17 | Martin, Wm. | 4 | 9 | Walthall, Archd. | 2 | 12 | Bragg, William. | 7 | 7 |
| Branch, Samuel. | 7 | 31 | Upshaw, — | 0 | 11 | Nunnally, Obadient. | 2 | 8 | Jones & Bragg. | 1 | 3 |
| Baker, Martin. | 7 | 2 | Goodsher, Martin. | 7 | 1 | Nunnally, Nowell. | 1 | | Jones, Joseph. | 6 | |
| Branch, Matt. | 9 | 22 | Scott, William. | 3 | 40 | Dillon, Joseph. | 6 | | Bass, Wm (Estate) | 5 | 16 |
| Trabue, John. | 5 | 18 | Blankinship, Stephen. | 3 | | Dillon, John. | 4 | | Davies', Caleb (Estate) | 1 | |
| Phillips, Alexander. | 3 | 2 | Rigby, Henry. | 4 | 2 | Smith, James. | 5 | | Hatcher, Samuel. | 10 | 28 |
| Fowler, John, Sr. | 8 | 24 | Branch, Edward. | 8 | 15 | Davis, Elizabeth. | 1 | 4 | Branch, Benjamin. | 4 | 16 |
| Treadway, Moses. | 5 | 17 | Branch, Edward. | 4 | | Wormack, William. | 8 | 1 | Edwards', Peter (Estate) | 4 | 16 |
| Elam, Daniel. | 9 | 15 | Dick, Stoney C. | 3 | | Pleasants, William. | 8 | 11 | Elam, Robert. | 4 | 21 |
| Ellison, Oran. | 6 | 15 | Chaukley, David. | 1 | 3 | Norris, James. | 6 | | Branch, Christopher. | 10 | 27 |
| Brumall, John. | 5 | 2 | Paul, James. | 5 | 3 | Nunnally, Wm Wormack. | 7 | 6 | Randolph, Richard. | 10 | 10 |
| Burton, John. | 6 | 8 | Evans, George. | 1 | 1 | Bolling, Thomas. | 4 | 34 | Latchet, John. | 5 | |
| Burton, Thomas. | 1 | 8 | Martin, William. | 9 | 11 | Baugh, Burwill. | 4 | 26 | Batte, Richard. | 2 | 25 |
| Burton, William. | 1 | 1 | Clarke, Charles. | 4 | 3 | Baugh, Francis. | 7 | 5 | Nunnally, Joe Puckett. | 8 | |
| Burton, John. | 4 | 12 | Black's, William (Estate). | 2 | 74 | Baugh, Elizabeth. | 8 | 2 | Wormack, Isham. | 5 | |
| Burton, Thos., Sr. | 1 | 9 | McKenzie, William. | 2 | 18 | Batts, Thos, senr. | 2 | 27 | Burwell, Lewis. | 3 | 34 |
| Ellison, Enos. | 10 | 17 | Logwood, Archd. | 5 | 7 | Batts, Thos, Jr. | 7 | 15 | Ludsbury, Ezekiel. | 5 | 3 |
| Lockett, Phebe. | 3 | | Logwood, William. | 2 | 3 | Baugh, Richard. | 9 | 18 | Horner, Daniel. | 7 | 2 |
| Peck, John. | 8 | 3 | Labouch, Sarah. | 5 | 5 | Brintle, Jacob. | 6 | 4 | Cogbill, George, Sr. | 4 | 5 |
| Goode, Thomas. | 3 | 34 | Gones, George. | 2 | 1 | Burton, John. | 3 | 4 | Cogbill, William. | 5 | 5 |
| Sumpter, John. | 7 | 2 | Marpoles, George. | 6 | 1 | Bevill, Francis. | 5 | 8 | Gill, Stephen. | 9 | 1 |
| Cheatham, Christopher. | 5 | 15 | North, John. | 2 | 1 | Baugh, John. | 9 | 8 | Wilson, William. | 8 | |
| Weisegree, Daniel. | 4 | 17 | McCallum, Daniel. | 2 | 15 | Osborne's, Tho (Estate). | 10 | 25 | Jackson, Peter. | 1 | 5 |
| Sallee, Abram. | 5 | 67 | Stratton, Henry. | 1 | 5 | Desears, James. | 9 | 23 | Wormack, William. | 1 | |
| Nivens, Susannah. | 6 | 42 | Stone, Rowland. | 2 | 5 | Elam, Wm. | 4 | 1 | Clayton, John. | 8 | |
| Pankey, Stephen, Sr. | 4 | 12 | Pointer, William. | 1 | 1 | Cogbill, Thomas. | 11 | 24 | Cogbill, Charles. | 6 | 11 |
| Hill, Edward. | 5 | | Featherstone, Henry. | 9 | 20 | Hill, Elizabeth. | 1 | 3 | Blankinship, Matthew. | 9 | |
| Hill, Olive. | 6 | | Akin, Thomas. | 5 | 5 | Harly, John. | 2 | 2 | Ferguson, John. | 11 | 8 |
| Branch, Fanny. | 5 | | Walthall, William. | 2 | 42 | Archer, Henry. | 10 | 21 | Hewlett, James. | 1 | |
| Randolph, Henry. | 1 | 14 | Belcher, Burvel. | 6 | | Prude, John. | 6 | 17 | Woodbridge, Thomas. | 5 | 10 |
| Baker, John. | 5 | 12 | Walthall's, William (Est.) | 4 | 24 | Walthall, John. | 1 | 18 | Woodbridge, Robert. | 5 | 11 |
| Scott, Walter, Senr. | 8 | 21 | Freud, Nathaniel. | 7 | 17 | Cogbill, Jesse. | 4 | 29 | Freud, Edward. | 9 | 20 |
| Scott, James. | 1 | 7 | Freud's, Thomas (Est.) | 5 | 17 | Cogbill, John. | 1 | 1 | Watkins, Joseph. | 9 | 8 |
| Pattison, Mary. | 5 | 21 | Jesper, Henry. | 7 | | Goode, Edward. | 1 | 4 | Duce, Judith. | 1 | 8 |
| Branch, Tho. | 9 | 14 | Puckett, Edy. | 5 | | Akin, James. | 8 | 5 | Powell, John. | 5 | |
| Elliott, Cornelius. | 11 | 13 | Archer, John. | 9 | 28 | Clarke, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | Trent, Henry. | 8 | 6 |

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Miles, John. | 5 | | Andrews, Lewis. | 7 | | Batford, John. | 5 | 1 | Fergusson, William. | 2 | |
| Powell, James. | 5 | | Andrews, Claiborne. | 3 | | Rowlett, William. | 3 | 10 | Fergusson, Bartlett. | 12 | |
| Grissell, Henry. | 10 | | Andrews, Rolph. | 3 | | Rowlett, V. William. | 10 | 13 | Fowler, Guardnr. | 4 | |
| Short, Thomas. | 7 | | Andrews, Isham. | 15 | | Royall, John. | 7 | 10 | Fowler, Abram. | 4 | |
| Martin, John. | 1 | 1 | Andrews, Randolph. | 3 | | Royall, Joseph. | 4 | 22 | Clarke, William. | 5 | |
| Bottom, Thomas. | 9 | | Ashbrook, William. | 4 | 16 | Rowlett, John. | 7 | 26 | Clarke, James. | 5 | |
| Moody, Francis. | 7 | 6 | Atkins, John. | 10 | 5 | Ratliff, Phillip. | 3 | 1 | Crostick, Edward. | 4 | |
| Wooldridge, Edward. | 4 | 7 | Areher, John. | 7 | 10 | Stewart, Sarah. | 5 | | Patram, George. | 2 | 2 |
| Wooldridge, William. | 4 | 7 | Atkinson, James. | 2 | | Smith's, John (Est.) | 0 | 4 | Hancock, George. | 6 | 9 |
| Simpson, Althea. | 6 | | Blankinship, Ephraim. | 5 | | Snuta, John. | 5 | | Patram, Francis. | 11 | 3 |
| Hancock, Wm. | 7 | 5 | Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr. | 4 | | Traylor, Elizabeth. | 2 | 6 | Newby, William. | 7 | |
| Flournoy, Jacob. | 14 | 21 | Blankinship, Joel. | 8 | | Traylor, Buckner. | 7 | | Gibbs, Matthus. | 9 | 7 |
| Brumall, John. | 7 | 3 | Blankinship, Joseph. | 5 | | Traylor, Elizabeth. | 3 | 2 | Whitworth, Samuel. | 6 | |
| Roberts, Ruth. | 3 | 2 | Blankinship, Abram. | 3 | | Traylor, Littlebury. | 8 | 3 | Puckett, John. | 2 | 1 |
| Bins, Wiltshire. | 2 | 1 | Bass, Thomas. | 7 | 4 | Traylor, Azeker. | 3 | | Barron, William. | 5 | |
| Roberts, Morris. | 7 | | Bolton, John. | 7 | | Traylor, Daniel. | 5 | | Coshon, William. | 9 | 3 |
| Bowman, Drury. | 4 | | Bott, John. | 6 | 32 | Traylor, Field. | 5 | 3 | Cole, Hamblin. | 3 | |
| Brooks, Alexander. | 4 | | Belcher, Marria. | 7 | | Totty, Abner. | 3 | | Mills, Henry. | 12 | |
| Bowman, John. | 4 | 7 | Belcher, William. | 4 | | Totty, John. | 8 | | Blankinship, William. | 10 | 1 |
| Flournoy, William. | 14 | 11 | Belcher, Thomas. | 3 | | Totty, John, Jr. | 4 | | Wyatt, William. | 3 | |
| Taylor, Josiah. | 3 | | Burton, Thomas. | 5 | 7 | Totty, Thomas. | 6 | 16 | Blankinship, Abram. | 3 | |
| Liggon, William. | | 11 | Berry, David. | 10 | | Totty, Usley. | 6 | | Rudd, Thomas. | 12 | 13 |
| Lacy, Archd. | 4 | | Blankinship, Olive. | 7 | | Traylor, William. | 3 | 1 | Rudd's, William (Est.) | 6 | 8 |
| Wooldridge, William. | 1 | | Bragg, Joel. | 3 | | Taylor, Joseph. | 7 | 5 | Elam, Samuel. | 8 | 8 |
| Elam, Lodwick. | 4 | | Burfoot, Thomas. | 4 | 6 | Traylor, Areher. | 7 | 13 | Talbott, Peter. | 5 | 9 |
| Moseley, Edward. | 7 | 18 | Blankinship, Matthew. | 10 | | Traylor, Jesse. | 8 | 2 | Hill, John. | 7 | 12 |
| Ashhurst, Ann. | 6 | 12 | Bragg, Hugh. | 2 | | Totty, Francis. | 8 | | Baugh, John. | 7 | 6 |
| Watkins, John. | 8 | 26 | Brown, James. | 9 | | Vaden, Daniel. | 7 | 1 | Baugh, John, jr. | 7 | 1 |
| Flournoy, William. | 5 | 14 | Bennet, James. | 3 | | Vaden, Joseph. | 10 | | Belcher, Thomas. | 5 | 4 |
| Sublett, Lewis. | 4 | 15 | Brown, Thomas. | 2 | | Vaden, John. | 11 | 7 | Thwait, William. | 7 | 20 |
| Winfrey, Rubin. | 4 | 10 | Brown, Daniel. | 5 | | Vaden, George. | 5 | 12 | Bowman, Pleasant. | 3 | 7 |
| Trabue, Olimph. | 7 | 18 | Cousins, John. | 3 | 8 | Vaden, Gardner. | 4 | 1 | Hix, John. | 8 | |
| Leprade, Andrew. | 8 | 9 | McColvin, Neill. | 5 | | Vaden, Lodwick. | 5 | | Gates, Tho. | 3 | |
| Gregory, Thomas. | 4 | 2 | McClavin, John. | 3 | | Wilson, Drury. | 8 | | Caster, Bidu. | 4 | |
| Railey, Thomas. | 2 | 1 | McClavin, Daniel. | 2 | | Willson, Edward. | 5 | | Fergusson, Thomas. | 3 | 1 |
| Railey, Isham. | 1 | 1 | Cheatham, Samuel. | 4 | 12 | Williams, John. | 5 | 3 | Mann, Joseph. | 4 | 2 |
| Railey, William. | 1 | 1 | Clay, Peter. | 5 | 13 | Worsham, John. | 2 | 6 | Newby, John. | 4 | |
| Railey, John. | 7 | 36 | Dunavant, Edward. | 7 | | Williams, John. | 5 | | Newby, John. | 2 | 1 |
| Vest, Phill. | 6 | | Dance, Henry. | 6 | 7 | Wells, Michael. | 14 | 11 | Ammonet, Charles. | 1 | |
| Bowman, Daniel. | 4 | 3 | Danee, Edward. | 12 | | Watkins, Joseph. | 8 | 20 | Lockett, Benj. | 3 | 7 |
| Roberts, John. | 9 | | Dishman, Drury. | 4 | | West, George. | 3 | 2 | Lockett, Charles. | 6 | 8 |
| Farrer, John. | 7 | 11 | Dison, John. | 9 | 4 | Walker, Gollothen. | 6 | 1 | Lockett, Francis, jr. | 2 | 2 |
| Morris, James. | 5 | | Dyson, Daniel. | 6 | 10 | Ward, Benjamin. | 4 | 29 | Lockett, Francis, Sr. | 11 | 32 |
| Sublett, Lewis. | 8 | 11 | Davis, Benja. | 7 | | Hardiway, Joseph. | 9 | 24 | Clarke, Isham. | 7 | |
| Eppes, Francis, Esq'r. | 14 | 124 | Dunavant, Abram. | 7 | | Hardiway, Drury. | 3 | 3 | Flournoy, Gibson. | 13 | 14 |
| Locain, Barnabas. | 4 | | Deaton, John. | 6 | 3 | Worsham, Thomas. | 4 | 22 | Akins, Isham. | 8 | 5 |
| Durant, Rebecca. | 3 | | Dishman, Daniel. | 6 | | Blankinship, Beverly. | 7 | 1 | Flournoy, James. | 9 | 3 |
| Chiles, Samuel. | 1 | | Dodd, Ann. | 6 | | Smith, Cleyton. | 5 | | Cole, Joseph. | 2 | |
| Hatcher, Edward. | 1 | 13 | Davis, Thomas. | 11 | 1 | Moseley, William. | 4 | 6 | Cheatham, Thomas. | 9 | 10 |
| Turner, Jehu. | 3 | 2 | Dyer, Francis. | 4 | | Cheatham, Richard. | 10 | 8 | Wilkerson, Mark. | 4 | 1 |
| Ward, Mary. | 10 | 48 | Dyer, John. | 9 | | Snellings, Alexander. | 11 | | Hill, William. | 3 | 10 |
| Boss, Joseph (Estate). | 7 | 21 | Dyer, John, Secr. | 6 | 3 | Wilkinson, Wm. | 6 | | Moore, Daniel. | 6 | 6 |
| Boiling, John. | 1 | 10 | Dyer, Isham. | 4 | | Hill, John. | 3 | 8 | Cole, William. | 4 | |
| Blankinship, Drury. | 7 | | Davis, Hezekiah. | 4 | | Perdue, Cleveland. | 6 | | Martin, Tho. | 6 | 2 |
| Farmer, Dicy. | 6 | | Eams, Thomas. | 9 | | Archer, John. | 9 | 6 | Folks, Abel. | 6 | 2 |
| Winfrey, Henry. | 5 | 12 | Evans, Isham. | 8 | | Worsham, John. | 6 | | Coshon, Tho. | 3 | |
| Bass, Christopher (Estate). | 1 | 6 | Franklyn, Obedience. | 4 | 8 | Ward, Blackman. | 3 | 1 | Perkinson, Noel. | 1 | |
| Walthall, William. | 7 | 10 | Franklyn, Peter. | 5 | 4 | Hatcher, William. | 4 | 7 | Rowlett, Peter. | 4 | 2 |
| Newby, Joseph. | 3 | | Franklyn, David. | 5 | 4 | Hatcher, Nathaniel. | 6 | 2 | Cole, Francis. | 3 | |
| Newby, James. | 8 | | Fowler, William. | 9 | | Turner, William. | 5 | 1 | Puckett, James. | 8 | |
| Howlett, Thomas. | 2 | 30 | Fowler, Josiah. | 5 | | Towler, Luke. | 2 | 4 | Cook, William. | 2 | 1 |
| Downs, John. | 4 | | Ferguson, Aaron. | 7 | | Spears, Mary. | 3 | 13 | Seury, Benjamin. | 6 | |
| Farmer, Francis. | 11 | 10 | Folks, Joel. | 4 | 1 | Anderson, Ralph C. | 3 | 32 | Casshon, Burrel. | 4 | |
| Jackson, Joseph. | 8 | 11 | Gill, Joseph, Senr. | 5 | | Vest, James. | 7 | 5 | Casshon, James. | 4 | |
| Franklyn, John. | 12 | 5 | Gill, Elizabeth. | 1 | | Rudd, James. | 5 | 4 | Puckett, Thomas. | 4 | |
| Franklyn, Jeremiah. | 5 | 8 | Gill, Joseph, Jr. | 6 | | Rudde, Hezekiah. | 4 | | Hill, John. | 4 | 9 |
| Cheatham, William. | 9 | 29 | Gill, Edward. | 7 | 1 | Matthis, Tho. | 2 | | Cole, Robert. | 5 | 1 |
| Farmer, William. | 6 | 4 | Gibbs, William. | 7 | 17 | Clayton, Tho. | 3 | 4 | Perry, John. | 9 | 11 |
| Fergusson, James. | 8 | 3 | Gibbs, John. | 1 | | Hornor, Nathan. | 5 | 1 | Robertson, James. | 6 | 10 |
| Farmer, Daniel. | 6 | 4 | Gill, Francis. | 8 | 1 | Burton, Charles. | 7 | 9 | Turpin, Henry. | 7 | 15 |
| Woodcock, Henry. | 9 | 4 | Glaskock, William. | 3 | | Farmer, Thomas, Sr. | 8 | 5 | Turpin, Hezekiah. | 9 | 7 |
| Woodcock, Robert. | 8 | 2 | Granger, Absalom. | 1 | | Farmer, Thomas. | 5 | 3 | Turpin, Obadiah. | 1 | 1 |
| Atkins, Robert. | 3 | 7 | Gill, Benjamin. | 8 | 8 | Graves, Arther. | 6 | 22 | Cheatham, Francis. | 3 | 17 |
| Brooks, William. | 10 | 7 | Haudy, Daniel. | 6 | | Clarke, Peter. | 5 | 3 | Grant, Fdith. | 6 | 5 |
| Caycey, Charles. | 8 | | Harding, William. | 4 | 4 | Puckett, Mark. | 6 | | Fergusson, Moses. | 6 | 4 |
| Caycey, Robert. | 7 | | Holmes, Isaac. | 2 | 16 | Clarke, Ellison. | 4 | 3 | Fergusson, Sarah. | 1 | 5 |
| Woodcock, John. | 2 | | Jackson, Ezekiel. | 3 | 3 | Nunnally, Watt. | 2 | 6 | Fergusson, John. | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, James. | 4 | | Johnson, David. | 7 | | Nunnally, Henry. | 5 | 2 | Newby, William. | 6 | 3 |
| Hudson, John. | 8 | | Keon, Currel. | 3 | 6 | Nunnally, James. | 6 | | Newby, Elijah. | 2 | |
| Varner, Peter. | 4 | 1 | Moore, Daniel. | 9 | | Clay, James. | 10 | | Newby, Elsha. | 2 | 7 |
| Baker, John, Sr. | 9 | 14 | More, George Hunt. | 4 | 6 | Hamblin, Charles. | 5 | 10 | Baker, Thomas. | 6 | 2 |
| Cox, Hickerson. | 10 | 4 | More, Elizabeth. | 8 | | Sadler, Thomas. | 5 | 7 | Klinhoof, George. | 1 | 22 |
| Elliott, Robt. | 9 | 12 | Mann, Areher. | 6 | 1 | Farmer, William, jr. | 3 | 4 | Cheatham, Stephen. | 9 | 3 |
| Beasley, Benjamin. | 5 | 17 | Moore, Mathew. | 7 | 1 | Nunnally, James. | 7 | | Flournoy, Josiah. | 11 | 8 |
| Beasley, Tho. (Estate). | 1 | 14 | Morris, John. | 4 | | Hatcher, Obediah. | 6 | | Phillips, Elizabeth. | 6 | |
| Chaunkly, Areher. | 5 | 1 | Mann, Daniel. | 8 | | Newby, Levy. | 3 | 1 | Frost, Joshua. | 3 | |
| Martin, Tho. | 3 | | Mann, Branch. | 5 | | Rudd, John. | 7 | 10 | Smith, Henry. | 6 | 1 |
| Chaunkly, William. | 10 | | Man, Olive. | 5 | | Branch, Benja. | 3 | 27 | Smith, Michajer. | 2 | |
| Atkins, Phebe. | 4 | 1 | Mail, Joseph. | 10 | | Graves, William (Est.) | 5 | 16 | Cobs, Amboss. | 2 | 7 |
| Farmer, Joseph. | 3 | 14 | Moseley, Josiah. | 1 | 9 | Graves, Charles. | 3 | 6 | Roberts, Enock. | 6 | |
| Farmer, Mark. | 1 | 1 | Mann, Obediance. | 5 | | Grissell, William. | 6 | | Grant, Edith. | 11 | |
| Tanner, Branch. | 2 | 17 | Moody, Henry. | 1 | 8 | Grissell, George. | 5 | | Walthall, William. | 4 | |
| Walthall, Archd. | 5 | 9 | Moody, Henry, Jr. | 8 | 11 | Gordon, Giles. | 10 | | Rudd, James. | 5 | 10 |
| Walthall's, Henry (Est.) | 5 | 10 | Nobles, Mark. | 7 | | Belcher, John. | 2 | 2 | Rudd, Thomas. | 4 | 10 |
| Beasley, William. | 9 | 7 | Osborne, Edward. | 1 | 41 | Graves, King. | 3 | 14 | Worsham, John. | 3 | |
| Nunnally, John. | 10 | 7 | Osborne, Francis. | 10 | 32 | Baugh, James. | 8 | 1 | Newby, Jesse. | 1 | |
| Andrews, Sylvester. | 7 | | Perkerson, John. | 6 | 1 | Perdue, Josiah. | 8 | | Wilkerson, Richard. | 6 | 20 |
| Andrews, Benjamin. | 5 | | Perkerson, Ezekiel. | 5 | | Elliott, Philip. | 10 | 3 | Graves, John. | 8 | |
| Andrews, Bullard. | 5 | | Perkerson, Robert. | 6 | | Puckett, Nathaniel. | 3 | | Winfrey, Wm. | 4 | 6 |
| Andrews, Simon. | 5 | | Perkerson, William. | 8 | | Puckett, Abram. | 8 | | Pardue, Riehd. | 3 | |
| Andrews, Stanton. | 5 | | Perkerson, Baxter. | 10 | | Patram, Daniel. | 7 | 11 | Ware, William. | 10 | 3 |
| Andrews, William. | 9 | | Fitzpatrick, Peter. | 11 | 21 | Pardue, Thomas. | 8 | | Totty, Tho. H. | 2 | |
| Andrews, Francis. | 6 | | Puckett, Mary. | 8 | | Pardue, Francis. | 7 | | Mann, William. | 9 | |
| Andrews, Stephen. | 6 | | | | | Perdue, Ezekiel. | 10 | 4 | Mann, Tho. | 9 | 7 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

51

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Moore, Marke..... | 11 | 9 | Jackson, Hezekiah..... | 1 | 1 | Moore, Iham..... | 10 | 7 | Puckett, Mary..... | 5 | 6 |
| Blankinship, Fore..... | 6 | 5 | Kenny, Phebe..... | 2 | 1 | Robertson, George..... | 7 | 8 | Lopeman, Edward..... | 9 | 5 |
| West, Littlebury..... | 5 | 1 | Lessenbury, Tho..... | 6 | 3 | Elam, James..... | 4 | 10 | Goodwin, Collins..... | 5 | 1 |
| Willson, John..... | 6 | 6 | Linch, Henry..... | 3 | 6 | Clyburn, George..... | 3 | 4 | Elam, Burwell..... | 4 | 6 |
| Blankinship, Mary..... | 6 | 6 | Lewis, William..... | 6 | 5 | Farmer, Hezekiah..... | 5 | 10 | Bass, Edward..... | 6 | 6 |
| Mann, John..... | 6 | 7 | Lattimore, James..... | 6 | 8 | Farmer, Phebe..... | 7 | 12 | Gordon, James..... | 3 | 6 |
| Dunavant, Dudley..... | 7 | 29 | McGraw, James..... | 3 | 6 | Bailey, James..... | 7 | 11 | Baugh, Peter..... | 4 | 16 |
| Andrews, Lewis..... | 7 | 23 | Moody, James..... | 4 | 5 | Elam, Branch..... | 11 | 6 | Anderson, Jordain..... | 1 | 6 |
| Ash, John..... | 3 | 6 | McNabb, Alexr..... | 3 | 6 | Syons, James..... | 11 | 9 | Flournoy, Samuel..... | 6 | 2 |
| Archer, Field..... | 7 | 1 | Norris, John..... | 6 | 6 | Williamson, William..... | 4 | 7 | Russell, John..... | 9 | 1 |
| Archer, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | Norris, James..... | 5 | 12 | Cole, William..... | 6 | 5 | Russell, Jesse..... | 8 | 21 |
| Ammonet, John..... | 1 | 2 | Nunnally, Joshua..... | 3 | 5 | Lester, Lewis..... | 5 | 8 | Robertson, John..... | 9 | 6 |
| Brawlon, John..... | 11 | 5 | Pigg, Francis..... | 6 | 5 | Moseley, Alexander..... | 8 | 16 | Moody, Arthur..... | 3 | 4 |
| Brittain, William..... | 5 | 8 | Perkerson, James..... | 6 | 4 | Bass, Thomas..... | 8 | 2 | Robertson, Sarah..... | 9 | 1 |
| Bevill, Francis..... | 3 | 16 | Perkerson, John..... | 4 | 27 | Purdie, Aaron..... | 6 | 14 | Robertson, Mills..... | 10 | 8 |
| Booker, Richard..... | 4 | 3 | Perkerson, William..... | 7 | 24 | Stevens, William..... | 5 | 7 | Robertson, William..... | 7 | 1 |
| Baker, Jermain..... | 3 | 3 | Perkerson, John..... | 3 | 11 | Moseley, Richard..... | 8 | 12 | Bosbeach, Lodwick..... | 4 | 1 |
| Burrows, John..... | 2 | 6 | Perkerson, David..... | 11 | 11 | Cheatham, Leonard..... | 11 | 3 | Farmer, Elam..... | 11 | 3 |
| Blaukinship, Gidion..... | 1 | 9 | Partin, William..... | 5 | 1 | Rucks, James..... | 7 | 3 | Goodwin, David..... | 1 | 21 |
| Burton, Susana..... | 9 | 22 | Rowlett, John..... | 3 | 13 | Bass, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | Haskins, Creed..... | 7 | 3 |
| Burton, Abram..... | 3 | 6 | Rowlett, William..... | 11 | 7 | Rucks, Josiah..... | 11 | 7 | Talbot, Italy..... | 7 | 7 |
| Baugh, Peter..... | 3 | 24 | Robertson, George..... | 17 | 14 | Clyborne, Jonas..... | 7 | 9 | Rudd, Frederick..... | 9 | 1 |
| Baugh, Peter, Jr..... | 4 | 1 | Stewart, John..... | 5 | 1 | Gordon, James..... | 11 | 7 | Garrott, John..... | 7 | 7 |
| Barber, Thomas..... | 3 | 4 | Stewart, John, Jr..... | 2 | 3 | Bass, Alexander..... | 10 | 12 | Gon, James..... | 4 | 1 |
| Buehannan, Niell..... | 4 | 1 | Stewart, Charles..... | 17 | 14 | Cheatham, Henry..... | 8 | 7 | Worsham, William..... | 6 | 6 |
| Chapple, Robert..... | 4 | 3 | Stewart, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Russell, Stephen..... | 7 | 7 | Worsham, Kennon..... | 5 | 5 |
| Coothrall, Martha..... | 4 | 3 | Stringer, John..... | 11 | 7 | Russell, Stephen..... | 10 | 1 | Lester, Morgin..... | 8 | 8 |
| Carter, Littleton..... | 6 | 20 | Stiles, John..... | 6 | 5 | Wilkerson, Edward..... | 14 | 9 | Robertson, Nicholas..... | 7 | 3 |
| Covington, John..... | 5 | 7 | Shore, Thomas..... | 4 | 2 | Howerton, Thomas..... | 12 | 10 | Boles, Zack..... | 3 | 2 |
| Cousins, George..... | 5 | 2 | Tucker, S. George..... | 12 | 14 | Cole, John..... | 8 | 7 | Wilkerson, Drury..... | 4 | 2 |
| Cousins, George, Jr..... | 7 | 7 | Towler, John..... | 5 | 8 | Lockett, William..... | 5 | 5 | Forsse, Charles..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cousins, William..... | 5 | 29 | Tabb, John..... | 4 | 1 | Akin, William..... | 2 | 1 | Bailey, Abram..... | 4 | 3 |
| Cogbill, George..... | 14 | 14 | Traylor, Humphrey..... | 7 | 6 | Akins, Joseph..... | 14 | 3 | Rudd, Aldrige..... | 6 | 3 |
| Dance, William..... | 8 | 4 | Traylor, Fred..... | 6 | 2 | Akins, James..... | 1 | 10 | Gordon, William..... | 8 | 10 |
| Danee, Edward..... | 4 | 13 | Terry, Thomas..... | 9 | 19 | Goode, John..... | 8 | 7 | Clarke, Jesse..... | 4 | 4 |
| Dunean, Charles..... | 6 | 11 | Tralor, Humphrey..... | 12 | 14 | Ashbrook, Joseph..... | 8 | 13 | Flood, John..... | 8 | 6 |
| Downman, William..... | 3 | 12 | Traylor, George..... | 5 | 8 | Flourney, Lorence..... | 5 | 7 | Turpin, Phill..... | 2 | 5 |
| Dodson, William..... | 8 | 1 | Traylor, Humphrey..... | 4 | 10 | Farmer, John..... | 5 | 5 | Gipson, Miles..... | 6 | 5 |
| Edwards, John..... | 4 | 1 | Walthall, Gerrard..... | 8 | 2 | Farmer, John..... | 10 | 5 | Asshurst, Robert..... | 10 | 10 |
| Evans, William..... | 1 | 1 | Wills, Isham..... | 8 | 2 | Nunnally, Sherman..... | 7 | 5 | Haskins, Aaron..... | 2 | 4 |
| Edwards, Margrett..... | 7 | 1 | Wells, Joseph..... | 12 | 1 | Walthall, Richard..... | 3 | 6 | Haskins, Robert..... | 11 | 9 |
| Eanes, John..... | 8 | 4 | Worsham, William..... | 5 | 1 | Cheatham, Isham..... | 2 | 2 | Branch, Edward..... | 11 | 13 |
| Irby, William..... | 5 | 4 | Worsham, William, Jr..... | 10 | 5 | Isham, Isham..... | 7 | 8 | Tatum, Josiah..... | 5 | 31 |
| Falkner, Ralph..... | 4 | 5 | Gates, William..... | 6 | 5 | Condee, William..... | 3 | 5 | Tatum, Henry..... | 1 | 11 |
| Franks, William..... | 4 | 5 | Hickman, William..... | 3 | 3 | Moore, John..... | 7 | 5 | Puckett, Mary..... | 5 | 5 |
| Franklyn, Alexander..... | 4 | 6 | Nunnally, Jeremiah..... | 12 | 6 | Lockett, Richard..... | 10 | 5 | Ball's, James (Estate)..... | 6 | 8 |
| Folks, Edward..... | 10 | 2 | Boles, Henry..... | 5 | 6 | Lester, Jacob..... | 1 | 2 | Goode, Francis..... | 10 | 34 |
| Franklyn, John..... | 7 | 6 | More, William..... | 10 | 5 | Lester, Jeremiah..... | 12 | 5 | Osborne's, Thomas (Est.)..... | 12 | 5 |
| Folks, Edward, Jr..... | 5 | 2 | More, William D..... | 6 | 6 | Cheatham, Josiah..... | 4 | 8 | Randolph's, William (Est.)..... | 1 | 40 |
| Franklyn, Joel..... | 11 | 13 | Moody, Blanks..... | 6 | 6 | Gordan, William..... | 7 | 12 | Osborne, Francis..... | 5 | 9 |
| Gill, James..... | 1 | 8 | Mills, Henry..... | 5 | 3 | Walthall, William..... | 9 | 3 | Anderson, Claiborne (Est.)..... | 7 | 32 |
| Gill, Robert..... | 5 | 8 | Nunnally, David..... | 12 | 9 | Woodridge, Robert..... | 12 | 5 | Watkins, Benjamin (Est.)..... | 10 | 19 |
| Gill, Thomas..... | 2 | 5 | Nunnally, John..... | 6 | 6 | Lynes, William..... | 6 | 5 | Markham, George..... | 1 | 6 |
| Holt, David..... | 6 | 26 | Brown, John..... | 6 | 5 | Woodridge, John..... | 5 | 7 | Watkins, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 |
| Holt, Thomas..... | 5 | 3 | Brown, George..... | 5 | 5 | Elam, Richard..... | 9 | 3 | Mills, Anthony..... | 7 | 7 |
| Hare, Parker..... | 7 | 11 | Condrey, John..... | 8 | 9 | Gates, James..... | 4 | 1 | McDowell, John..... | 3 | 23 |
| Harris, Jack..... | 3 | 2 | Basebeach, John..... | 4 | 1 | Gates, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | Smith, William..... | 4 | 25 |
| Horton, William..... | 7 | 2 | Blankinship, Archer..... | 6 | 7 | Wormack, Sally..... | 7 | 7 | Smith, Oba..... | 2 | 15 |
| Hill, John..... | 3 | 2 | Blankinship, William..... | 5 | 7 | Pilkington, Sally..... | 5 | 7 | | | |
| Hogans, Margrett..... | 7 | 2 | Vest, Gabriel..... | 8 | 7 | Pilkington, Morris..... | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Ireland, John..... | 4 | 1 | Lockett, Thomas..... | 9 | 3 | Boles, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | | | |
| Jones, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | Russel, William..... | 5 | 5 | Boles, James..... | 7 | 12 | | | |
| Jones, John..... | 12 | 6 | Elam, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 5 | Asshurst, Francis..... | 7 | 7 | | | |
| | | | Robertson, George, Senr..... | 7 | 2 | Cox, Henry..... | | | | | |
| | | | Robertson, James..... | | | Puckett, Jesse..... | | | | | |

ESSEX COUNTY.

| DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH. | | DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued. | | DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued. | | DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued. | |
|--|----|--|----|--|---|--|---|
| Allen, Hannah..... | 5 | Campbell, John..... | 9 | Davis, Evan..... | 6 | Greenwood, William..... | 4 |
| Brockenborough, Newman..... | 4 | Chaney, Phillip..... | 4 | Davis, Reuben..... | 1 | Greenwood, William..... | 3 |
| Brooke, Tho' Henry..... | 5 | Caulhorn, Richard..... | 9 | Durham, James..... | 6 | Greenwood, Twyman..... | 5 |
| Bush, John..... | 8 | Caulhorn, Thomas..... | 9 | Dunn, Edmund..... | 7 | Gatwood, Isaac..... | 5 |
| Brooke, George..... | 4 | Coats, Samuel..... | 7 | Dunn, Benjamin..... | 7 | Greenwood, James..... | 3 |
| Brizendine, Elizabeth..... | 2 | Coats, Mary..... | 2 | Dunn, Elizabeth..... | 8 | Good, John..... | 5 |
| Brizendine, Thomas..... | 3 | Cruteher, Thomas..... | 2 | Dunn, Dickinson..... | 5 | Good, Richard..... | 5 |
| Brizendine, Randolph..... | 4 | Coats, Thomas..... | 9 | Dobbins, Thomas..... | 6 | Griggs, Philip..... | 7 |
| Bush, Thomas..... | 3 | Croxtton, James..... | 9 | Dunn, Nathan..... | 4 | Hodges, John..... | 9 |
| Brooke, Richard..... | 3 | Cuthorn, James..... | 1 | Dunn, William..... | 5 | Howerton, William..... | 4 |
| Brooke, John, Senr..... | 3 | Crow, Austin..... | 4 | Dennell, Francis..... | 5 | Howerton, Ambrose..... | 2 |
| Brizendine, Francis..... | 5 | Covington, Sarah..... | 7 | Dunn, Phill..... | 3 | Harper, John..... | 6 |
| Baughan, Francis..... | 3 | Covington, William..... | 10 | Davis, William..... | 9 | Howerton, John..... | 5 |
| Bohannon, Joseph..... | 10 | Crow, Isom..... | 6 | Davis, John..... | 9 | Howerton, Heritage..... | 7 |
| Brooke, Thomas..... | 4 | Crow, Susannah..... | 1 | Davis, Samuel..... | 2 | Harper, Stephen..... | 5 |
| Brown, Richard..... | 4 | Crow, John..... | 12 | Davis, John..... | 3 | Hayes, William..... | 6 |
| Brooke, John..... | 10 | Clark, Thomas..... | 3 | Davis, Jacob..... | 6 | Hundley, Mary..... | 2 |
| Brizendine, William..... | 6 | Covington, Thomas..... | 4 | Davis, Samuel..... | 7 | Johnson, Griffin..... | 9 |
| Breedlove, Nathan..... | 5 | Cauthorn, Henry..... | 4 | Davis, Isaac..... | 3 | Jeffries, Richard..... | 9 |
| Brown, Cornelius..... | 4 | Chaney, William..... | 12 | Dunn, William..... | 9 | Johnson, Ben..... | 8 |
| Brizendine, Isaac..... | 1 | Carter, Daniel..... | 3 | Dunn, Anthony..... | 6 | James, Thomas..... | 4 |
| Brooke, William..... | 1 | Cauloux..... | 1 | Dickinson, John..... | 2 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 8 |
| Brizendine, Bartlett..... | 1 | Cole, William..... | 4 | Edmondson, William..... | 8 | Jordan, Isaac..... | 6 |
| Brizendine, Armstead..... | 2 | Coxe, Thomas..... | 12 | Evans, James..... | 4 | Jeffries, William..... | 2 |
| Brizendine, Abner..... | 1 | Dangerfield, Le Roy..... | 5 | Edmondson, James..... | 8 | Johnson, Samuel..... | 1 |
| Brizendine, Reuben..... | 3 | Davis, Thomas..... | 6 | Evans, Elizabeth..... | 4 | Kidd, Philip..... | 5 |
| Byrum, Fauntleroy..... | 1 | Dunn, Wm..... | 5 | Fletcher, John..... | 7 | Mann, John..... | 7 |
| Breedlove (Widow)..... | 5 | Dunn, John..... | 4 | Fisher, Richard..... | 5 | Marlow, William..... | 8 |
| Carter, Samuel..... | 8 | Dunn, Thomas..... | 1 | Fisher, James..... | 5 | Mann, Robert..... | 8 |
| Campbell, James..... | 4 | Dunn, William M..... | 7 | Fuller, Richard..... | 5 | Mann, Joseph..... | 2 |

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued. | | | DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—con- tinued. | | | DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—con- tinued. | | | DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—con- tinued. | | |
| Marlow, John..... | 7 | | Ritchie, Archibald..... | 6 | 75 | Loyde, Jno..... | 6 | 3 | Samuel, James..... | 9 | 13 |
| Marlow, Reuben..... | 4 | | Roam, Thomas..... | | | Loyde, George..... | 1 | 1 | Spindle, John..... | 1 | 16 |
| Minter, John..... | 6 | 3 | Smith, Thomas..... | 1 | 10 | Loyde, Sarah..... | 3 | 2 | Shaddock, James..... | 2 | 1 |
| Mitchel, Ralph..... | 3 | | Smith, Thomas (Engl.)..... | 1 | 2 | Lindsay, Calib..... | 1 | 22 | Sullivan, James..... | 12 | 6 |
| Minter, Josiah..... | 12 | 2 | Smith & Jones..... | 2 | 1 | Longest, Joshua..... | 1 | 1 | Taylor, John..... | 10 | |
| Ogleby, Ann..... | 4 | | Smith, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 4 | Lumpkin, Isaac..... | 4 | | Thomas, Angelina..... | 5 | 3 |
| Parron, Thomas..... | 1 | | Smith, John..... | 1 | 2 | Munday, Stephen..... | 10 | 1 | Upshaw, Tamzen..... | 3 | 7 |
| Patterson, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | Sterman, Elliot..... | 3 | 1 | Munday, Jane..... | 2 | 9 | Upshaw, Thomas..... | 1 | 3 |
| Rodden, John..... | 1 | | Shearwood, Jonathan..... | 5 | | Munday, James..... | 9 | 6 | Vawter, William..... | 6 | |
| Rodden, Ben..... | 5 | | Shearwood, Jacob..... | 2 | | Munday, Thomas..... | 9 | | Clark, James..... | 1 | |
| Stephen, James..... | 1 | | Smith, Samuel..... | 1 | 12 | Mitchell, Mark..... | 6 | | Watkins, William..... | 3 | 11 |
| Ship, John..... | 6 | 1 | Temple, Joseph..... | 6 | 9 | Noell, Calib..... | 9 | 4 | Wayman, John..... | 4 | 3 |
| St. John, Richard..... | 8 | 5 | Waggoner, Benjamin..... | 7 | | Noell, Lott..... | 12 | 1 | Garnett, Achilles..... | 3 | 1 |
| Shackleford, Roger..... | 8 | 11 | Wood, Thomas..... | 12 | 27 | Noell, James, Junr..... | 1 | 16 | Graves, Francis..... | | |
| Shepherd, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 1 | Allen, Thomas..... | 8 | 25 | Parker, Robert..... | 7 | 10 | LIST OF COLO. BEAL. | | |
| Shackleford, William..... | 3 | 8 | Banks, James, Junr..... | 4 | 8 | Pillilla, Jno..... | 1 | 1 | Adam, Thomas..... | 3 | 10 |
| Shepherd, Milley..... | 4 | 1 | Brown, Henry..... | 4 | 4 | Rowzee, William..... | 7 | 27 | Beale, John..... | 1 | 22 |
| Shepherd, Reuben..... | 2 | 3 | Bennett, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 3 | Sale, Thomas..... | 5 | 34 | Broune, Bennett..... | 7 | 23 |
| Stodghill, James..... | 8 | | Bailey, David..... | 4 | 1 | Stoakes, Richard..... | 8 | | Brooeke, Elvz..... | 4 | 5 |
| Spade, Mary..... | 2 | | Boice, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | Sale, Jno..... | 6 | 15 | Brooeke, Wm..... | 6 | 7 |
| Stewart, Charles..... | 1 | | Bogie, John..... | 4 | 1 | Sale, William..... | 1 | 3 | Brim, Jno..... | 8 | 1 |
| Stewart, William..... | 1 | | Chamberlaine, James..... | 5 | 2 | Stoakes, James..... | 8 | 5 | Broock, Edmund..... | 6 | 1 |
| Townley, James..... | 8 | 6 | Croxton, Samuel..... | 7 | 7 | Smith, Elez..... | 3 | 1 | Brooeke, Phill..... | 8 | 6 |
| Tureman, Gilbert..... | 9 | | Croxton, William..... | 3 | 1 | Taylor, Jno (Est.)..... | 1 | 65 | Boughton, Thos..... | 9 | 10 |
| Townley, John..... | 9 | 6 | Croxton, Carter..... | 4 | 5 | Taylor, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | Boughton, Henry..... | 6 | 5 |
| Treble, Peter..... | 8 | 12 | Croxton, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | Thomas, James..... | 4 | 2 | Brooeke, Reuben..... | 7 | 6 |
| Taylor, Edmund..... | 1 | | Cooper, James..... | 7 | 9 | Taylor, Prince..... | 6 | | Boughton, Jno..... | 5 | 3 |
| Turner, Eleanor..... | 3 | 1 | Dyke, Bowler..... | 6 | 1 | Thomas, William..... | 8 | 13 | Byrd, George..... | 1 | 9 |
| Ursey, Thomas..... | 8 | | Davis, Thomas..... | 4 | 2 | Vawlers, Benja..... | 5 | | Cauthorn, Vinc..... | 6 | 13 |
| Vass, John..... | 1 | 1 | Dike, James..... | 2 | 2 | Waring, Tho..... | 1 | 15 | Clark, Robert..... | 5 | 11 |
| Vass, William..... | 7 | | Dunn, Henry..... | 11 | 11 | Whitlock, Mary..... | 2 | 7 | Clark, John..... | 3 | 2 |
| Williamson, Wm..... | 7 | | Dunn, Waters..... | 5 | 8 | Whitlock, John..... | 1 | | Clark, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 |
| Williamson, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | Davis, Thomas..... | 9 | | Weeks, Charles..... | 7 | 27 | Clowdas, Jno..... | 8 | 3 |
| Williamson, Vincent..... | 3 | 5 | Games, Thomas..... | 7 | 3 | Younger, James..... | 7 | | Cauthorn, Rice..... | 6 | |
| Williamson, Abram..... | 5 | | Gatewood, James..... | 7 | 1 | DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW. | | | Crutcher, Reuben..... | 1 | 4 |
| Webb, Richard..... | 5 | | Gatewood, Joseph..... | 10 | 4 | Baston, John..... | 8 | | Cole, Francis..... | 4 | 7 |
| Williamson, Tho..... | 7 | | Lang, James..... | 2 | 2 | Beglere, Patty..... | 8 | 1 | Campbell, Sarah..... | 3 | 23 |
| Williamson, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | Landrum, John..... | 4 | 6 | Bransom, John..... | 5 | 1 | Dunlop, James..... | 9 | 39 |
| Williamson, James..... | 7 | 2 | Meadors, Vincent..... | 3 | | Bransom, Larkin..... | 1 | 1 | Dobbins, Wm..... | 8 | 1 |
| Williamson, Richard..... | 5 | | Moose, Austin (Est.)..... | 20 | | Clark, Leonard..... | 9 | 1 | Dunn, John..... | 3 | 9 |
| Webb, James..... | 2 | | Meadors, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | Chenault, William..... | 8 | 3 | Dillard, Wm..... | 2 | 3 |
| Williamson, Thomas..... | 8 | | Prosser, William..... | 6 | | Chenault, John..... | 6 | | Oliver, Daniel..... | 5 | |
| Young, Wm (Est.)..... | 3 | 21 | Peachey, Samuel..... | 9 | 29 | Clark, Frederick..... | 6 | | Evans, Jno..... | 10 | 15 |
| Young, John..... | 1 | | Smith, Meriwether..... | 7 | 67 | Clark, William..... | 9 | | Evans, Thos..... | 9 | 13 |
| DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY. | | | Seayres, Francis..... | 7 | 4 | Chenault, John..... | 3 | | Edmondson, Kally..... | 3 | 3 |
| Allen, Richard..... | 5 | 2 | Smith, John (N.)..... | 4 | 3 | Dyke, Jackson..... | 6 | 3 | Edmondson, Edm..... | 3 | 4 |
| Allen, Franky..... | 6 | 22 | Ship, Gideon..... | 10 | 7 | Evans, James..... | 5 | 1 | Gatewood, Wm..... | 10 | 26 |
| Burk, John..... | 8 | 10 | Walker, John, Senr..... | 4 | 3 | Fogg, Joseph..... | 4 | 13 | Gwathmey, Richd..... | 4 | 14 |
| Banks, Richard..... | 9 | 11 | Welch, Michael..... | 9 | 3 | Fortune, Wm (Mulatto)..... | 8 | | Good, Gleener..... | 5 | |
| Banks, William..... | 3 | 10 | Allen, Rachael..... | 4 | 1 | Fortune, Humphrey (Mu- latto)..... | 8 | | Hundley, Ann..... | 4 | 10 |
| Banks, James..... | 3 | 16 | Allen, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 1 | Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr..... | 5 | 4 | Hundley, Elez..... | 2 | 2 |
| Baker, John..... | 2 | 3 | Curtis, Robert..... | 4 | 2 | Garnell, Augustine..... | 8 | 31 | Hundley, Wm..... | 2 | 2 |
| Brooeke, Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | Davis, Thomas, Junr..... | 8 | | Gouldman, Richard..... | 9 | 9 | Jones, James..... | 2 | 21 |
| Burnell, Amey..... | 6 | 11 | Haile, John..... | 1 | 1 | Gibson, William..... | 5 | 3 | Jones, Eliz..... | 12 | 26 |
| Banks, Wm (Son of James)..... | 6 | 9 | Haile, Wheeler..... | 1 | 1 | Graves, Rice..... | 4 | 3 | Johnson, Jno..... | 5 | |
| Brougham, Cary..... | 3 | 4 | Roane, Thomas..... | 3 | 22 | Giffin, Jonathan..... | 4 | | Montague, Jno..... | 6 | 67 |
| Baynham, Richard..... | 1 | | Webb, James, decd (Est.)..... | 3 | 19 | Giffin, James..... | 4 | | Montague, Lucy..... | 6 | 17 |
| Boulware, Samuel..... | 1 | | Webb & Ritchie's (Mill)..... | 4 | | Garrett, William..... | 5 | | Montague, Eliza..... | 8 | 9 |
| Brockenbrough, John..... | 9 | 11 | DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE. | | | Hill, Richard..... | 11 | 5 | Mullins, Wm..... | 2 | 5 |
| Burk, Richard..... | 9 | 2 | Andrews, William..... | 3 | | Hill, Sarah..... | 4 | 12 | Merritt, Archenus..... | 4 | |
| Broughan, Major..... | 6 | 2 | Allen, William..... | 1 | | Hill, William..... | 2 | 4 | Mytyre, Josiah..... | 5 | 5 |
| Broughan, John..... | 7 | 3 | Atkinson, James..... | 4 | 1 | Hill, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | Mintus, Joseph..... | 9 | |
| Bray, Charles..... | 5 | 9 | Brooke, B. Lydia..... | 2 | 15 | Hawes, James..... | 6 | 3 | Medley, William..... | 3 | |
| Brown, John..... | 8 | 6 | Boulware, Ritchie..... | 13 | | Hawes, Isaac..... | 4 | 6 | Newbill, Henry..... | 5 | 5 |
| Crow, Nathaniel S..... | 2 | 2 | Ball, John..... | 6 | 3 | Hawes, Samuel..... | 11 | 10 | Newbill, Wm..... | 5 | 4 |
| Couie, John..... | 2 | | Brooke, Robert..... | 3 | 40 | Hambleton, James..... | 7 | | Owen, John..... | 11 | 2 |
| Chenault, John..... | 3 | 1 | Ball, John..... | 2 | | St. James, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | Owen, Augustine..... | 7 | 1 |
| Dunn, John..... | 1 | 1 | Brooke, Robert..... | 3 | 10 | Frey, Andrew (Mulatto)..... | 6 | | Phillips, Richard..... | 5 | 4 |
| Edmondson, John..... | 1 | 40 | Brown, Merriday..... | 9 | 10 | Longest, Martha..... | 6 | 3 | Richards, Richard..... | 2 | 6 |
| Fosseu, Rice..... | 7 | 1 | Bragg, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | Martin, Henry..... | 7 | | Richards, Millicene..... | 7 | 19 |
| Hay, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | Boulware, Younger..... | 9 | | McGee, Joseph..... | 8 | | Smith, Meriwether..... | 2 | 57 |
| Haile, Lewis..... | 1 | | Bunday, James..... | 7 | | McGee, Joseph, Junr..... | 7 | | Smith, William..... | 9 | 34 |
| Howard, William..... | 6 | 1 | Bunday, Jno..... | 7 | 4 | Marriner, James..... | 3 | | Smith, William D..... | 3 | 9 |
| Hall, Richard..... | 11 | 6 | Butler, Jno..... | 7 | 4 | Noell, Richard..... | 6 | 16 | Street, Henry..... | 8 | 11 |
| Haile, R. Thomas..... | 9 | 13 | Callis, Thomas..... | 9 | 21 | Noell, James, Junr..... | 4 | 19 | Street, Richard..... | 9 | 7 |
| Hart, William..... | 4 | | Cox, Abner..... | 10 | 6 | Noell, Edmund..... | 5 | 15 | Sunco, William..... | 10 | 1 |
| Gatewood, Philemon..... | 4 | 12 | Davis, Anne..... | 4 | 4 | Noell, Taylor..... | 8 | 7 | Sadler, John..... | 4 | 3 |
| Gatewood, Doct Wm..... | 4 | 5 | Elliott, Berriman..... | 7 | 1 | Noell, Rice..... | 5 | 15 | Singleton, Robert..... | 4 | 1 |
| Games, John..... | 4 | | Elliott, Calib..... | 3 | 6 | Pitts, David (Y)..... | 9 | 10 | Stedd, Elizabeth..... | 4 | |
| Gregory, Abram..... | 2 | 8 | Fogg, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | Parker, Robert..... | 3 | 2 | Southern, William..... | 5 | 4 |
| Games, William..... | 6 | | Faulconer, Saml..... | 9 | 3 | Powel, Thomas..... | 1 | | Shepherd, William..... | 9 | 8 |
| Jones, William..... | 3 | 2 | Faulconer, Niehr, Sr..... | 5 | 7 | Gilkington, Parmenas..... | 3 | 1 | Saunders, Charles..... | 7 | 2 |
| Jones, Benjamin..... | 7 | 28 | Faver, Thomas..... | 9 | 9 | Rennolds, John..... | 5 | 7 | Taff, Peter..... | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | Gouldman, Tho..... | 5 | 19 | Rouse, William..... | 1 | | Williams, Isaac..... | 8 | |
| Kelchevelles, John..... | 6 | 2 | Gray, Jno..... | 9 | 20 | Smither, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 2 | Webb, Jno..... | 4 | 33 |
| Kidd, Henry..... | 2 | 6 | Garnett, Mr Ann..... | 16 | 17 | Smither, John..... | 2 | 2 | Vass, William..... | 1 | 5 |
| McCall, George..... | 1 | 35 | Greenstead, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | Sale, Mary..... | 5 | 15 | Yarrington, Jno..... | 7 | 3 |
| Munday, Micajah..... | 2 | 2 | Greenstead, Tho..... | 3 | 3 | Sale, John, Junr..... | 12 | 28 | Young, Smith..... | 8 | 15 |
| May, James..... | 5 | | Halbert, James..... | 4 | 2 | Samuel, Peter..... | 7 | 11 | Hudson, Vincent..... | 1 | |
| Purkins, Mary..... | 10 | 6 | Jones, James..... | 6 | 1 | Samuel, Judith..... | 3 | | Dejarnette, James..... | 13 | 9 |
| Purkins, William..... | 9 | 1 | Ingram, William..... | 8 | | Short, William..... | 2 | | | | |
| Ramsey, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 6 | Kay, Richard..... | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | Livingstone, Muscoe..... | 5 | 19 | | | | | | |

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS. | | | PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON. | | | KINGSTON PARISH—CON. | | | KINGSTON PARISH—CON. | | |
| News, John..... | 9 | 15 | Pollard, Frances..... | 1 | 5 | Davis, James..... | 10 | 29 | Carney, William, junr..... | 3 | ... |
| Booths, Thomas..... | 1 | 34 | Pollard, James..... | 5 | 1 | Lewis, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 | Jones, Edw ^d S..... | 4 | 20 |
| Buckners, Robt..... | 12 | 20 | Proctor, James..... | 5 | ... | Singleton, Jno..... | 5 | ... | Brown, Robert..... | 6 | 8 |
| Claytons, Jasper..... | 1 | 8 | Puller, William..... | 4 | ... | Hughes, Edward..... | 10 | 15 | Forrest, George..... | 9 | ... |
| Buckners, John..... | *35 | ... | Pollard, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 4 | Robins, Edm ^d | 5 | ... | Lewis, Christopher..... | 8 | 2 |
| Cookes, Thomas..... | *6 | ... | Purcell, Peter..... | 5 | 4 | Soaper, William..... | 4 | ... | Ardeston, William..... | 10 | ... |
| Cookes, U ^a | *30 | ... | Puller, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ... | Davis, Jno..... | 3 | ... | Thomas, William..... | 10 | 1 |
| Cookes, Merd..... | *4 | ... | Pointer, Henry, junr..... | 5 | 9 | Robins, William..... | 4 | 1 | Hunley, William..... | 3 | 1 |
| Nuttells, James..... | 3 | 15 | Page, John..... | 10 | 27 | Hudgen, William..... | 7 | ... | Bohannon, William..... | 11 | 7 |
| Buckners, T..... | 1 | 11 | Robinson, Christopher..... | 1 | 17 | Peasley, Charles..... | 7 | ... | Jarvis, John..... | 6 | ... |
| Gressels, James..... | 5 | 1 | Rootes, John..... | 9 | 18 | Stoder, James..... | 6 | 1 | Jarvis, William, Senr..... | 4 | 1 |
| Brickners, Jno..... | 1 | 7 | Riter, William..... | 6 | 2 | Roberts, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 | Little, John..... | 4 | ... |
| Baytop, Thomas..... | 2 | 12 | Royston, Rich ^d , W..... | 7 | 8 | Billups, Jno..... | 9 | 33 | Brownley, Archbald, Junr..... | 7 | ... |
| Boswell, Majr..... | 5 | 23 | Stubbs, Lawrence..... | 8 | 4 | Billups, Richard..... | 4 | 9 | Reynolds, William..... | 7 | ... |
| Boswell, John..... | 7 | 3 | Stubbs, John..... | 9 | 7 | Minter, Jno..... | 11 | 7 | Cook, Ignatious..... | 3 | ... |
| Rileas, Thomas..... | 5 | 6 | Solds, Dawson..... | 9 | ... | Brownley, Edward..... | 6 | ... | Hall, Ann..... | 3 | 2 |
| Cookes, F. W. (Est ^a)..... | 4 | 16 | Solds, William..... | 1 | ... | Williams, Thomas..... | 4 | ... | Tonkins, William..... | 7 | 2 |
| Whittings, Beverley..... | 4 | 8 | Shackelford, ——— | 4 | 1 | Keys, Edward..... | 6 | ... | Hunley, Caleb..... | 5 | 2 |
| Buckners, J ^a | 10 | 10 | Stubbs, Jno S..... | 5 | 12 | Brownley, James..... | 7 | ... | Smith, Peter..... | 12 | 11 |
| Kemps, W ^m | 8 | 11 | Taylor, Nathan ^l | 6 | ... | Brownley, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 2 | Brownley, Archbald..... | 8 | ... |
| Cookes, Jno..... | 6 | 56 | Tomkies, Cap. Chr..... | 14 | ... | Minter, William..... | 7 | ... | Brownley, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Hughes, Jno..... | 1 | 15 | Thrift, Thomas..... | 3 | 3 | Davis, Edward..... | 7 | 5 | Foster, Robert..... | 8 | 9 |
| Cookes, Merd..... | 6 | 22 | Tomson, Bernard B..... | 2 | ... | Davis, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | Foster, Joshua..... | 6 | 2 |
| Davis, Anthony..... | 5 | 5 | Thornton, Meaux..... | 16 | ... | Blacknall, Mary..... | 4 | 23 | Foster, Robert, junr..... | 3 | ... |
| Wilkins, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Wiatt, Sarah..... | 7 | 43 | Davis, Humphrey..... | 2 | 9 | Forrest, Abraham..... | 3 | ... |
| Wilson, James..... | 3 | 10 | West, Thomas..... | 13 | 7 | Huble, ———†..... | 5 | 18 | Morgan, Ransome..... | 2 | ... |
| Curry, Ann..... | 3 | 4 | Walker, John..... | 3 | 1 | Hayes, John..... | 10 | 24 | Hobday, Brookes..... | 5 | 4 |
| Kemp, Dorothy..... | 11 | 21 | Whyte, W ^m | 8 | 7 | Davis, Ann..... | 4 | 4 | Buckner, William..... | 6 | 11 |
| Tomkies, Francis..... | 11 | 21 | Washer, William..... | 3 | ... | Davis, Thomas, Senr..... | 4 | 5 | Jarvis, Francis..... | 8 | 1 |
| Fletcher, Nathan..... | 5 | 11 | Wyatt, John..... | 7 | 11 | Armistead, George..... | 5 | 18 | Hayes, Thomas..... | 10 | 28 |
| Innis, Robert..... | 1 | 5 | Wyatt, William..... | 5 | 1 | Adams, Zach ^a | 6 | 2 | Evans, William..... | 8 | ... |
| Willis, Fran ^s , jr..... | 11 | 63 | Wood, Lewis..... | 5 | 17 | Ransone, Letitia..... | 5 | 12 | Forrest, George..... | 6 | 1 |
| Pryon, Christopher..... | 9 | 16 | Yates, Robert..... | 7 | 15 | Gwyn, John..... | 5 | 5 | Hunley, Matt..... | 12 | ... |
| Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abing ^a)..... | 19 | 162 | Thrift, W ^m | ... | ... | Bernard, Jesse..... | 2 | 12 | Miller, Francis..... | 6 | ... |
| Boswell, Abraham..... | *23 | ... | Fox, John..... | ... | ... | Ransone, Thomas..... | 5 | 6 | Gregory, Richard..... | 3 | 12 |
| Boswell, John..... | *7 | ... | Stanwood, Thomas..... | ... | ... | Gwyn, Humphrey..... | 1 | 4 | Brown, Christopher..... | 12 | 13 |
| Foster, Peter..... | 5 | 2 | Scott, John..... | ... | ... | Gwyn, Henry..... | 5 | 9 | Gayle, Thomas..... | 6 | 3 |
| Ransone, Rd..... | 5 | 25 | Spann, Mary..... | ... | ... | Brookes, Thomas..... | 2 | ... | Knight, Henry..... | 9 | 13 |
| PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD. | | | KINGSTON PARISH. | | | Miller, Avarilla..... | 4 | 2 | Brown, George..... | 2 | 9 |
| Ash, John..... | 6 | 8 | Jones, Mary..... | ... | ... | Callis, Jno (son Robert)..... | 3 | ... | Brown, William..... | 9 | ... |
| Anderson, Matthew..... | 6 | 15 | Roan, Alexander..... | ... | ... | Gayle, Sarah..... | 4 | 2 | Kerr, Andrew..... | 2 | 8 |
| Bentley, James..... | 5 | 11 | Padget, Jno..... | ... | ... | Degges, Jno..... | 5 | ... | Miller, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 |
| Bentley, William..... | 6 | 6 | Shaw, Eliz ^a | ... | ... | Forrest, Philip..... | 8 | 1 | Miller, James..... | 7 | 4 |
| Browning, John..... | 6 | 1 | Sears, W ^m | ... | ... | Harper, James..... | 6 | 15 | Miller, Gabriel..... | 5 | 9 |
| Booker, Lewis..... | 6 | 18 | Cottawn, W ^m | ... | ... | Jarvis, Francis..... | 6 | 2 | Hudgen, John, Senr..... | 6 | ... |
| Bristow, John..... | 4 | 1 | Robinson, Jno..... | ... | ... | Dunbar, Leah..... | 4 | 2 | Basser, Richard..... | 6 | 1 |
| Baytop, James..... | 3 | 11 | Dickinson, W ^m | ... | ... | Christian, Martha..... | 4 | ... | Basset, William, junr..... | 6 | 1 |
| Booth, George..... | 9 | 39 | Dickinson, Elizabeth..... | ... | ... | Hudgen, Humphrey..... | 3 | ... | Merebant, William..... | 2 | 12 |
| Blassingame, William..... | 4 | ... | Dame, George..... | ... | ... | Callis, Ambrose..... | 7 | 4 | Merchant, Elisha..... | 6 | 2 |
| Burton, Henry..... | 5 | 9 | KINGSTON PARISH. | | | Callis, Robert..... | 5 | ... | Carter, James..... | 4 | 8 |
| Burwells, Lewis (Est ^a)..... | 1 | 34 | Armistead, William..... | 15 | 86 | Callis, Richard..... | 7 | ... | Respass, Richard..... | 7 | 6 |
| Blassingame, Jno..... | 9 | 4 | Degge, William..... | 7 | 8 | Studer, Thomas..... | 7 | ... | Powell, John..... | 3 | 4 |
| Baine, John..... | 8 | ... | Davis, Joseph..... | 8 | 4 | Forrest, Philip..... | 8 | 1 | Angel, Robert..... | 4 | ... |
| Blassingame, Jude..... | 3 | ... | Morris, William..... | 9 | 14 | Callis, John..... | 2 | 5 | Mullins, Dorothy..... | 6 | ... |
| Baker, Elizabeth..... | 7 | ... | Smith, Armithad..... | 3 | 18 | Forrest, George..... | 2 | ... | Longest, Ann..... | 6 | 1 |
| Curtis, Ann..... | 5 | 16 | Green, Christopher..... | 1 | ... | Ripley, Richard..... | 5 | ... | Terry, Philip..... | 9 | 7 |
| Colles, James..... | 4 | 20 | White, James..... | 3 | 3 | Ripley, Andrew..... | 3 | 2 | Wiscom, Nicholas..... | 3 | 10 |
| Carney, John..... | 2 | ... | Thomas, Johanna..... | 3 | 5 | Deed, James..... | 5 | ... | Johnson, John..... | 5 | ... |
| Duvall, William..... | 8 | 13 | Parsons, James..... | 5 | 6 | Foster, Josiah..... | 6 | 17 | Bell, William..... | 3 | ... |
| Duvall, Samuel..... | 4 | 2 | Green, Richard..... | 8 | ... | Gayles, Robert (Estate)..... | 5 | 5 | Jones, Philip E..... | 4 | 7 |
| Duvall, Francis..... | 8 | 12 | Hudgen, George, Senr..... | 2 | 5 | Sampson, John..... | 6 | 2 | Fitchet, Thomas..... | 7 | 2 |
| Duvall, William..... | 2 | 12 | Hudgen, Perrin..... | 5 | ... | Hunley, James..... | 5 | 4 | Fitchet, Daniel..... | 8 | 11 |
| Dunster, Warner..... | 4 | ... | Hudgen, Geo., junr..... | 6 | ... | Dudley, William..... | 6 | ... | Dudley, Dorothy..... | 5 | 5 |
| Douglass, Thomas..... | 7 | 4 | White, William..... | 6 | ... | Hudgen, James, Senr..... | 11 | ... | Hughes, Edw ^d | 3 | ... |
| Freeman, James..... | 10 | ... | White, John..... | 1 | ... | Mason, Thomas..... | 4 | ... | James, Walter..... | 8 | 5 |
| Garland, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 10 | Edwards, Jno..... | 2 | ... | Willis, John..... | 6 | ... | Gayle, George..... | 9 | 4 |
| Garland, Christopher..... | 4 | 7 | White, William..... | 6 | 6 | Hunley, Henry..... | 5 | 5 | Hudgen, Holder..... | 8 | 19 |
| Gardner, Zach ^a | 4 | 6 | Elliot, Jno..... | 12 | 31 | Soaper, John..... | 5 | 1 | Ayres, Richard..... | 4 | ... |
| Green, George..... | 4 | 16 | Whyte, Edward..... | 5 | 2 | Davins, James..... | 1 | 2 | Brookes, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 |
| Guthrie, Samuel..... | 4 | 6 | Watson, Jno..... | 5 | ... | Davis, Tho (son of Jno)..... | 5 | 3 | Huney, John..... | 2 | 1 |
| Gressit, John..... | 5 | 4 | Deal, Jno..... | 6 | ... | Owen, Edm ^d | 4 | ... | Cray, John..... | 5 | ... |
| Grumley, Swan..... | 3 | 9 | Maehen, Samuel..... | 9 | ... | Willis, William..... | 5 | ... | Stedder, John..... | 5 | ... |
| Goalder, Thomas..... | 2 | 4 | Guthrie, Richard..... | 12 | 5 | Lewis, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | Jarvis, Francis..... | 5 | 2 |
| Groome, Mary..... | 5 | ... | Sadler, Robert..... | 7 | 4 | Stuart, James..... | 8 | ... | Fityoung, George..... | 2 | (†) |
| Hubard, James..... | 16 | 57 | Smith, Thomas..... | 4 | 53 | Gayle, Hunley..... | 6 | 4 | Cary, Robert..... | 2 | 14 |
| Howlet, John..... | 3 | 6 | Tabb, Jno..... | 5 | 21 | Gayle, Joshua & Matt..... | 3 | 13 | Booker, James..... | 2 | 11 |
| Hughes, Thomas..... | 11 | 9 | Tompkins, Hannah..... | 4 | 7 | Borum, Edm ^d , Senr..... | 2 | 17 | Kippens, Thomas (Estate)..... | ... | 5 |
| Hubble, George..... | 6 | 5 | Williams, Frances..... | 7 | ... | Borum, Edm ^d , junr..... | 7 | 7 | Curtis, Charles..... | 1 | 2 |
| Hope, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | Bailey, Mary..... | 6 | 5 | Maehen, Mary..... | 6 | 11 | Wyatt, Margaret..... | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, Richard..... | 5 | 36 | Foster, Jno..... | 7 | 21 | Maehen, Margaret..... | 1 | 6 | Green, Richard..... | 5 | 4 |
| King, Samuel..... | 1 | ... | Foster, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | Borum, John..... | 6 | 2 | Lewis, George..... | 1 | 6 |
| Kemp, Peter..... | 4 | 2 | Foster, Jesse..... | 4 | ... | Southcomb, John..... | 3 | 12 | Hudgen, John..... | 4 | 4 |
| Lewis, John..... | 6 | 6 | Hudgen, Humphrey..... | 6 | 9 | Dudley, George..... | 3 | 6 | Blake, Thomas..... | 4 | 8 |
| Lawson, Anthony..... | 3 | 2 | Hudgen, Humphrey, junr..... | 6 | 3 | Hunley, James..... | 6 | ... | Hunley, James..... | 7 | ... |
| Lewis, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Allerman, John..... | 5 | 4 | Throckmorton, Mord..... | 8 | 57 | Driver, Emanuel..... | 5 | ... |
| Lawson, William..... | 6 | ... | Carithers, James..... | 4 | 7 | Peyton, Sir Jno..... | 3 | 138 | Driver, Susanna..... | 4 | ... |
| Laughlin, James..... | 3 | 8 | Degges, William..... | 3 | ... | Culley, Judith & Ralph..... | 7 | 11 | Driver, William..... | 3 | ... |
| Lemmon, William..... | 8 | 2 | Degges, Mary..... | 5 | 5 | Callis, William (deced.)..... | 5 | 20 | Jones, James..... | 7 | 9 |
| Lemmon, Richard..... | 9 | ... | Gayle, Matthew..... | 12 | 4 | Callis, James, Senr..... | 7 | 2 | Iveson, Abraham..... | 5 | 13 |
| Laughlin, Laurence..... | 7 | ... | Davis, Richard H..... | 2 | 4 | Davis, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | Iveson, Johnna..... | 7 | ... |
| Lemmon, John..... | 8 | 2 | Williams, Samuel..... | 10 | 25 | Degges, Joseph..... | 3 | 26 | Phinmer, Judith & W ^a | 8 | 20 |
| Lawson, Charles..... | 4 | ... | Magan, James..... | 8 | 1 | Hudgen, Jno..... | 3 | 5 | Bell, Peter..... | 12 | ... |
| Morris, William..... | 4 | 6 | Parsons, Jno..... | 8 | 4 | Robins, Peter..... | 8 | 2 | Turner, John..... | 4 | 2 |
| Mason, William..... | 5 | 1 | Sadler, Robert..... | 1 | ... | Degges, William..... | 2 | ... | Blake, William..... | 11 | ... |
| Menoggin, Sam ^l | 5 | ... | Whyte, James (Son of W ^m)..... | 5 | 4 | Hudgen, Albin..... | 9 | ... | Lucas, William..... | 1 | 1 |
| Pollard, Julius C..... | 5 | 2 | Culley, Christopher..... | 8 | 10 | Hudgen, Lewis..... | 10 | ... | Hudgen, Robert..... | 7 | ... |
| Pollard, William..... | 3 | 5 | Davis, Isaac..... | 4 | 5 | Hudgen, John..... | 4 | ... | Hudgen, Mary..... | 2 | 1 |
| | | | Kimley, Matthew..... | 3 | 3 | White, John..... | 2 | ... | Hudgen, Hugh..... | 8 | 2 |
| | | | Thomas, James..... | 10 | 4 | Jones, Thomas..... | 7 | ... | Parrot, Augustine..... | 1 | ... |
| | | | Thomas, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | Anderson, John..... | 4 | 4 | Dudley, George A..... | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | | | Carney, William..... | 5 | ... | Hodges, Richard..... | 6 | ... |

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | | KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | | KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | | KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | |
| King, Joseph..... | 4 | 7 | Forrest, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | Forrest, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Shipley, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| Armistead, Dorothy..... | 3 | 2 | Hunley, John..... | 7 | 2 | Forrest, Edmund..... | 5 | 1 | Scott, Michael..... | 2 | 1 |
| Davis, Edward..... | 4 | 2 | Hudgens, William (Son | 7 | ..... | Hudgen, Moses..... | 3 | ..... | Billups, Joseph, Jr..... | 3 | 11 |
| Basset, William, Senr..... | 9 | ..... | Gabr..... | 7 | ..... | Billups, Robert..... | 8 | 17 | Carter, Jane..... | 2 | 33 |
| Dunbar, Gowen..... | 3 | ..... | Winder, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | Oliver, Graveley..... | 4 | ..... | Eddins, Jno. junr..... | 2 | 12 |
| Ashbury, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... | Winder, Edmnd..... | 2 | ..... | Dawson, Leonard..... | 6 | 1 | Gwyn, Robert..... | 2 | 4 |
| Respass, William..... | 6 | 10 | Hunley, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Dawson, Thomas..... | 7 | 5 | Foster, George..... | 7 | 1 |
| Pickett, Galen..... | 5 | 1 | Powell, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | Merchant, Ann..... | 3 | 5 | Hunley, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... |
| Avery, John..... | 6 | 2 | Read, Lucy..... | 3 | 1 | Winder, Thomas..... | 4 | 3 | Boush, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Feid, James (Estate)..... | 4 | ..... | Hudgen, Eliz..... | 5 | ..... | Blake, James..... | 6 | ..... | Glasscock, Abraham..... | 3 | ..... |
| Francis, John..... | 6 | 3 | Hudgen, Eliz..... | 5 | ..... | Anderson, Edw..... | 5 | 3 | Singleton, Henry..... | 3 | ..... |
| Billups, John & mother..... | 4 | 6 | Turner, Eliza..... | 4 | ..... | Hurst, John..... | 6 | 7 | Billups, George..... | 5 | 6 |
| Billups, Thomas..... | 10 | 13 | Dunlavy, Ann..... | 7 | ..... | Haywood, Elikin..... | 6 | 1 | Gwyn, Hugh..... | 3 | 9 |
| Degges, Joshua..... | 6 | 2 | Harriss, James..... | 7 | ..... | Merchant, Ambrose..... | 7 | 18 | Gwyn, James..... | 1 | ..... |
| Owens, John..... | 3 | ..... | Harris, Matt..... | 6 | 2 | Meggs, John..... | 7 | ..... | Gwyn, John..... | 1 | ..... |
| Owens, George..... | 8 | ..... | Harris, Johanna..... | 2 | 1 | Foster, Robert..... | 6 | ..... | Jarvis, Maehen..... | 3 | ..... |
| Weston, George..... | 4 | ..... | Matthews, Robert..... | 8 | 32 | Anderson, Jno..... | 4 | (*) | Glasscock, Isaac..... | 6 | ..... |
| Sadler, Richard..... | 7 | ..... | Matthews, Dorothy..... | 1 | 7 | Laue, Ezekiel..... | 4 | 18 | James, Matt..... | 3 | 18 |
| Peed, Lewis..... | 9 | ..... | Eddins, Jno, Senr..... | 2 | 17 | Dawson, James..... | 7 | ..... | Whiting, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 |
| Weston, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Eddins, Davison..... | 7 | 9 | Gayle, Christopher..... | 8 | 5 | Parrot, John..... | 5 | 1 |
| Summers, Richard..... | 8 | ..... | Eddins, Saml..... | 6 | 8 | Brookes, Richard..... | 7 | 12 | Atherton, John..... | 5 | ..... |
| Sadler, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Forrest, Henry..... | 6 | 13 | Sadler, William..... | 6 | ..... | Atherton, Ann..... | 4 | ..... |
| Parrot, Ann..... | 3 | ..... | Forrest, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | Enos, Francis..... | 9 | 2 | Tinsley, David..... | 5 | 9 |
| Pallester, John..... | 5 | ..... | Lewis, John..... | 7 | 5 | Anderson, Ralph..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Parrot, Robert..... | 5 | ..... | Forrest, George, Senr..... | 3 | 8 | Bridge, Mary..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Tabb, Thomas..... | 5 | 40 | Forrest, John..... | 4 | ..... | Shipley, Ralph..... | 8 | ..... |  |  |  |

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------|----|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Allen, William..... | 4 | 64 | Maclin, Thomas..... | 12 | 23 | Smith, David..... | 7 | 10 | Rives, Hannah..... | 5 | 5 |
| Batte, William..... | 10 | 38 | Maclin, William..... | 4 | 29 | Smith, Joel..... | 5 | 7 | Bynum, Turner..... | 6 | 19 |
| Barlow, Celia..... | 4 | 4 | Major, Harwood..... | 12 | 13 | Smith, William..... | 3 | 10 | Massey, Richard..... | 6 | 1 |
| Blanks, Richard..... | 4 | 11 | Mason, James..... | 13 | 44 | Tyus, Lewis..... | 14 | 30 | Wommack, William..... | 5 | 6 |
| Blanks, Nicholas..... | 4 | ..... | Porch, James..... | 8 | 3 | Thrift, Drury..... | 1 | 27 | Parks, Major..... | 1 | ..... |
| Blanks, Ingram..... | 3 | 2 | Pelham, Peter..... | 8 | 11 | Vaughan, Pierce..... | 10 | 11 | Turner, James..... | 2 | 8 |
| Bilberry, Isham..... | 4 | ..... | Prince, John..... | 8 | 3 | Wilkinson, Joel..... | 6 | 9 | Dupree, Lewis, junr..... | 8 | 10 |
| Barlow, John..... | 5 | 1 | Pettway, Hinchia..... | 1 | 2 | Whittington, John..... | 6 | 6 | Lundy, William..... | 5 | 6 |
| Barlow, William..... | 5 | ..... | Pettway, William..... | 4 | 6 | Whitmore, William..... | 7 | 11 | Hines, William (So ham.)..... | ..... | 2 |
| Bailey, Henry..... | 5 | 3 | Newsom, William..... | 1 | 2 | Wilburn, William..... | 4 | 9 | Dupree, Haley, Junr..... | 4 | 1 |
| Collier, Thomas..... | 4 | 8 | Parham, Hannah..... | 6 | 18 | Watson, William..... | 4 | 13 | Bass, Byrd..... | 1 | 6 |
| Collier, Mihl..... | 7 | 10 | Redding, Timothy..... | 6 | 2 | Watson, James Alexr..... | 4 | 14 | Wasdon, Augustine..... | 1 | ..... |
| Dunn, William..... | 9 | ..... | Redding, William..... | 3 | 4 | Peterson, Batte..... | 9 | 32 | Rives, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 |
| Eppes, James..... | 3 | 8 | Stark, William, junr..... | 4 | 20 | Metcal, Andrew..... | 7 | ..... | Bynum, Benjamin..... | 10 | 19 |
| Grigg, Burrell..... | 12 | 16 | Simmons, Benjamin..... | 8 | 14 | Justice, Ephraim..... | 4 | ..... | Fennell, Isham..... | 6 | 47 |
| Grigg, Frederick..... | 8 | 8 | Smith, Tabitha..... | 7 | 10 | Vucent, John..... | 17 | 32 | Dupree, John..... | 5 | 13 |
| Grigg, William..... | 1 | ..... | Stewart, John..... | 1 | 16 | Clark, Peter..... | 11 | 9 | Jordan, Burrell..... | 1 | ..... |
| Grigg, Lewis..... | 4 | 3 | Stark, William..... | 9 | 29 | Jeter, John, junr..... | 6 | 6 | Pritchard, Henry..... | 1 | ..... |
| Grigg, Lewis, Junr..... | 2 | ..... | Slate, Robert..... | 7 | 3 | Binford, James..... | 5 | 1 | Jordan, Edmund..... | 1 | ..... |
| Harrison, Sarah..... | 4 | 4 | Tomlinson, William..... | 1 | ..... | Burt, William..... | 4 | 9 | Young, Ann..... | 7 | 7 |
| Hobbs, John..... | 6 | 21 | Tedder, William..... | 5 | 1 | Parks, Jeconias..... | 5 | 2 | Dancey, Francis..... | 10 | 18 |
| Harrison, Lucy..... | 3 | 1 | Turner, John..... | 6 | 3 | Parks, Lucy..... | 4 | 2 | Reams, John..... | 5 | ..... |
| Hazelwood, William..... | 1 | ..... | Vaughan, William..... | 10 | 7 | Crew, John..... | 1 | ..... | Tarbor, John..... | ..... | 2 |
| Hubbard, Anne..... | 2 | ..... | Wilkins, Edmund..... | 4 | 45 | Coker, James..... | 10 | ..... | Lundy, John..... | 1 | ..... |
| Hicks, Benjamin..... | 7 | 29 | Williams, Charles (for B. | 4 | 16 | Smith, Aaron..... | 7 | 1 | Lundy, James..... | 3 | ..... |
| Harrison, Mary..... | 4 | 6 | Waller)..... | 4 | 16 | Rowell, Edward..... | 9 | 6 | Wyche, Mary..... | 5 | 15 |
| Lawrence, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... | Williams, Alexr (for W. | 6 | 47 | Collier, John..... | 11 | 6 | Sykes, William..... | 8 | 20 |
| Long, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | Allen)..... | 6 | 47 | Jordan, Thomas..... | 4 | 13 | Goings, James..... | 7 | ..... |
| Mason, William..... | 7 | 19 | Jolley, Thomas..... | 1 | 3 | Jordan, Jesse..... | 3 | 5 | Clark, Joshua..... | 10 | 13 |
| Mabry, Robert..... | 1 | 7 | Wilkins, Douglas..... | 8 | 46 | Bass, Samuel..... | 7 | 7 | Robinson, Littleberry..... | 6 | 14 |
| Morris, Thomas..... | 3 | 4 | Winn, Mary..... | 1 | 10 | Atkins, Aaron..... | 14 | ..... | Clark, Henry..... | 6 | 6 |
| Mabry, Nathaniel..... | 10 | 19 | Wager, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 18 | Hicks, Robert..... | 5 | 24 | Evans, William..... | 10 | ..... |
| Malone, Sarah..... | 4 | 8 | Fisher, Daniel..... | 12 | 43 | Haley, Henry..... | 6 | 13 | Sherland, John..... | 10 | ..... |
| Melton, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | Loftin, John..... | 9 | 11 | Morris, William..... | 1 | ..... | Bennitt, William..... | 7 | ..... |
| Melton, Hardy..... | 2 | ..... | Jenkins, Thomas..... | 3 | 23 | Parks, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | Brown, William..... | 9 | ..... |
| Mabry, Daniel..... | 11 | 15 | Atkinson, William, Senr..... | 8 | 14 | Dupree, John..... | 8 | 5 | Anderson, John..... | 6 | 3 |
| Nevison, John..... | 3 | 18 | Butts, John..... | 7 | 13 | Moody, Kerley..... | 1 | ..... | Fox, William..... | 7 | 18 |
| Northcross, Frederick..... | 1 | ..... | Butts, Peter..... | 1 | 4 | Moody, James..... | 1 | ..... | Collier, Moses..... | 10 | ..... |
| Powell, Robert..... | 10 | 10 | Brown, Ambrose (Dinw*)..... | 4 | 3 | Thweatt's Thomas (quar- | ..... | 3 | Prince, Nicolas..... | 4 | 3 |
| Richardson, Jordin..... | 4 | 26 | Buckley, John..... | 4 | 2 | ter)..... | ..... | ..... | Brewer, Benjamin..... | 2 | 2 |
| Stewart, Sally..... | 1 | 2 | Cooksey, John Baptist..... | 7 | ..... | Davis, Frederick..... | 8 | 5 | Fox, John..... | 5 | 14 |
| Sammonds, Newitt..... | 1 | ..... | Caine, George..... | 5 | 4 | Britt, Jesse..... | 6 | 3 | Allen, James..... | 9 | 2 |
| Sammonds, John..... | 3 | ..... | Charles, Lewis..... | 2 | 7 | Morris, Chislon..... | 1 | 8 | Jeter, Andrew..... | 6 | 5 |
| Trotter, William..... | 5 | 2 | Collier, Daniel..... | 2 | 7 | Stewart, Thomas..... | 5 | 3 | Brown, John..... | 9 | 9 |
| Williams, Thomas..... | 1 | ..... | Davis, Matthew..... | 3 | 6 | Combo, Cannon..... | 1 | ..... | Acres, James..... | 7 | ..... |
| Williams, Benjamin, junr..... | 1 | ..... | Denton, Susannah..... | 1 | 1 | Hicks, Daniel..... | 1 | 16 | Dupree, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 |
| Wyche, Peter..... | 9 | 22 | Goodrich, Benjamin..... | 9 | 8 | Jones, John..... | 3 | ..... | Johnson, William..... | 6 | 2 |
| Walker, Robert (Dinw*)..... | 16 | ..... | Goodrum, Bennitt..... | 4 | 3 | Hines, David..... | 6 | 13 | Cooke, Henry..... | 7 | 14 |
| Whittington, Frederick..... | 6 | 3 | Goodrum, Thomas..... | 4 | 4 | Jordan, Michael..... | 3 | ..... | Thompson, Drury..... | 5 | 2 |
| Wrenn, James..... | 6 | 1 | Hamilton, John..... | 7 | 22 | Turner, Simon..... | 9 | 32 | Sheehorn, Wilson..... | 11 | ..... |
| Wrenn, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | Hamilton, James..... | 1 | ..... | Brown, Burrel..... | 1 | 8 | Ware, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, Benjamin..... | 7 | 6 | Harwell, Frederick..... | 10 | 10 | Morris, Jabez..... | 4 | 5 | Jeter, Edmund, senr..... | 10 | 8 |
| Wrenn, Francis..... | 3 | 5 | Hunt, Judkins..... | 9 | 13 | Dupree, Cordy..... | 2 | 4 | Turner, Joseph..... | 1 | 10 |
| Rogers, William..... | 5 | 5 | Hunt, Goodwin..... | 1 | ..... | Dupree, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 3 | Lightfoot, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Bass, Henry..... | 9 | 18 | Jones, Benjamin..... | 2 | 15 | Dupree, Lewis..... | 5 | 13 | Fielding, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 |
| Howse, Laurence..... | 6 | 8 | Lamer, Thomas..... | 13 | 7 | Dupree, Thomas, junr..... | 4 | 14 | Tomlinson, Lucas..... | 1 | 1 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | Lock, Thomas..... | 9 | 6 | Haley, James..... | 3 | 14 | Tomlinson, Susanna..... | 5 | 6 |
| Atkins, Absalom..... | 2 | 6 | Mitchell, Lockett..... | 6 | 5 | Britt, John..... | 10 | 2 | Harrison, Nathaniel..... | 6 | 5 |
| Atkins, Jesse..... | 7 | ..... | Mabry, Joel..... | 5 | 15 | Spikes, William..... | 5 | 5 | Massey, Richard..... | 8 | 5 |
| Butts, Jesse..... | 1 | 4 | Mabry, Lewis..... | 4 | 6 | Grinstone, John..... | 2 | 1 | Wrenn, William..... | 9 | 2 |
| Boush, John (Richd)..... | ..... | 2 | McClennin, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | Reams, Hezekiah..... | 5 | ..... | Harris, James..... | 11 | 1 |
| Boush, Samuel..... | 6 | 38 | Mabry, Evans..... | 5 | 15 | Rives, Benjamin, Senr..... | 7 | 17 | Morris, John..... | 11 | ..... |
| Branscomb, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Maclin, James..... | 11 | 24 | Sturgis, William..... | 7 | 2 | Lewellin, Thomas..... | 10 | 2 |
| Barnes, John..... | 7 | 2 | Pettway, Edward..... | 7 | 8 | Hines's William (Quarter)..... | 4 | ..... | Dupree, Haley..... | 7 | 7 |
| Camp, John..... | 8 | 12 | Rivers, Robert..... | 8 | 10 | Spence, John..... | 8 | 8 | McIndree, John..... | 10 | 9 |
| Jackson, Lewis..... | 7 | 1 | Rivers, Nathaniel..... | 6 | 21 | Rosser, David..... | 4 | 6 | Tooke, Dempsey..... | 5 | 4 |
| Gibbons, Edmund..... | 5 | 16 | Rivers, Thomas..... | 3 | 10 | Rosser, Elisabeth..... | 1 | 6 | Dawson's, John (Estate)..... | 4 | 17 |
| Lucas, John, junr..... | 1 | ..... | Spencer, Robert..... | 10 | 35 | Rosser, Sarah..... | 1 | 1 | Harris, Absalom..... | 10 | 7 |
| Lucas, Tabitha..... | 3 | 14 | | | | Rosser, Elizabeth, junr..... | 1 | ..... | Jordan, Drury..... | 9 | 5 |
| Lucas, John..... | 4 | 16 | | | | Thweatt, Rebecca..... | 3 | 10 | Jordan, Braxton..... | 8 | ..... |

* Illegible.

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Williamson, Henry | 7 | | Mitchell, Drury | 6 | | Robinson, James | 7 | | Hargrove, John | 1 | 16 |
| Robinson, William | 4 | 8 | Roddin, Phoebe | 6 | | Johnson, John | 3 | 5 | Howard, Jesse | 12 | |
| Heathcock, William | 5 | | Vinson, Joseph | 2 | 10 | Knight, Joel | 8 | | Davis, John | 5 | |
| Robinson, John | 1 | 1 | Fergusson, William | 4 | | Powell, William | 5 | 6 | Davis, John, jun. | 4 | 2 |
| Catoo, Rowlin | 7 | 4 | Dillenay, Charles | 10 | 2 | Wyche, Henry | 7 | 13 | Bass, Burrell | 4 | 10 |
| Robinson, James | 3 | 6 | Fergusson, Francis | 1 | | Wyche, William | 1 | 1 | Rowell, Isaac | 4 | |
| Vinson, Peter, jun. | 6 | 5 | Going, Drury | 4 | | Wyche, Peter | 2 | 1 | Harrison, Clifton | 2 | 2 |
| Murrell, Mark | 8 | | Dunhill, William | 7 | | Byrum, Osburn | 1 | 1 | Pritchett, John | 10 | 12 |
| Brookes, John | 9 | | Clark, Peter | 7 | | Roper, Ann | 7 | | Peebles, William | 10 | 15 |
| Murrell, Benjamin | 3 | | Jones, Britton | 2 | | Davis, Samuel | 4 | 2 | Turner, John | 20 | 70 |
| Anderson, Robin | 10 | | Going, Thomas | 1 | | Mitchell, Cheney | 8 | | Brewer, Nicholas | 5 | |
| Vinson, Peter | 3 | 13 | Prince, Joel | 3 | | Day, John | 1 | | Morris, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Nolley, Daniel | 7 | 5 | Branscomb, John | 3 | | Peebles, Drury | 6 | 2 | Catoo, John | 7 | 11 |
| Heathcock, Charles | 6 | | Brewer, William | 5 | 1 | Nelley, Nehemiah | 9 | 3 | Catoo, Daniel | 8 | 10 |
| Heathcock, Jesse | 6 | | Margum, Henry | 3 | 2 | Masser, John | 5 | 6 | Jeffries, — | 6 | 19 |
| Jones, Thomas | 6 | | Walker, William | 4 | 7 | Shelton, Thomas | 11 | | Wall, James | 15 | 45 |
| Mitchell, Nathaniel | 2 | | Harrison, Charles | 1 | | Byrum, James | 4 | | | | |

LANCASTER COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|-----|-------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|
| Ball, James | 8 | 52 | Robinson, Jesse | 6 | 7 | Brent, James | 6 | 17 | Corcelius, Samuel | 4 | |
| Burwell, Nathaniel | 8 | 43 | Webb, Mary | 3 | 1 | Hill, Martin (Orphans) | | 1 | Shearman, Rawh | 8 | 7 |
| Brent, William | 4 | 6 | Robinson, Rebecca | 3 | 1 | Schofield, William, Jr. | 7 | 2 | Spilman, Joshua | 6 | |
| Brumley, William | 2 | 14 | Newby, William | 3 | 4 | Fendia, Hannah | 6 | | Edwards, John | 6 | 6 |
| Brumley, Elizabeth | 3 | 3 | Mitchell, William | 9 | 12 | Haydon, William | 3 | 1 | Hathaway, Thomas | 9 | 14 |
| Bailey, John | 9 | 12 | Davis, Margaret | 1 | 2 | Doggett, Elmour | 1 | 2 | Mason, William | 9 | 9 |
| Ball, Agatha | 5 | 19 | River, John | 5 | 2 | Ellett, Jeduthun | 5 | | George, William | 4 | 5 |
| Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.) | | 17 | Newby, Oswald | 8 | 15 | Tapscott, Ezekiel | 2 | 4 | Hinton, Henry | 11 | 22 |
| Ball, James, Jr. | | 18 | Robinson, William | 2 | 1 | Mshanes, Meredith | 7 | 8 | Cottrell, Thomas | 5 | |
| Bush, James | 6 | | Ball, Richard | 5 | 22 | Haydon, Mary | 4 | 4 | Shearman, Ann | 6 | 16 |
| Bailey, Hannah | 5 | | Robertson, Andrew | 7 | 22 | Hubbard, Joseph | 3 | 5 | George, Judith | 5 | 6 |
| Bell, Thomas | 9 | 9 | Bivans, Thomas | 6 | 2 | Hammond, Sarah | 6 | 7 | Berryman, John | 7 | 21 |
| Chinn, John | 12 | 97 | Selden, John | 2 | 14 | West, Thomas | 3 | | Hathaway, Lawson | 7 | 10 |
| Carpenter, William | 5 | 6 | McTyre, John | 9 | 11 | Longwith, Burges | 3 | 2 | Moore, John | 3 | 2 |
| Chinn, Robert | 3 | 11 | Sampson, Joseph | 2 | 1 | Longwith, John | 5 | 8 | Currell, Isaac | 6 | 10 |
| Chilton, Mary | 3 | 6 | Nutt, James | 6 | | Hutchinson, John | 3 | 2 | Currell, Spencer | 7 | 1 |
| Chilton, Newman | 1 | 9 | Pitman, Thomas | 7 | | Nicken, John | 7 | | Webb, Jesse | 1 | |
| Cammel, George | 5 | 5 | Webb, John | 3 | | Nicken, John, Jr. | 1 | | Kern, Henry | 1 | |
| Clutton, John | 6 | 8 | Palmer, Benjamin | 4 | | Flowers, John | 5 | 9 | Pearson, Sarah | 9 | 3 |
| Downman, Rawleigh W. | 1 | 66 | Norman, William | 2 | | Flowers, Lucy | 3 | 4 | Dege, Isaac | 4 | 10 |
| Dunaway, Thomas | 7 | 3 | Norman, Daniel | 4 | | Schofield, Mary | 5 | | Lawson, Thomas | 4 | 18 |
| Dunaway, Darby | 5 | 3 | Rivers, John | 3 | | Chilton, William | 2 | 4 | Dameron, Aaron | 6 | |
| Dotson, Charles | 8 | | Robinson, George | 4 | | Pinckard, Thomas | 1 | 47 | Dameron, Moses | 6 | |
| Davenport, Rawleigh | 6 | 4 | Calry, Lewis | 3 | | Simmmonds, James | 5 | 20 | Hunt, Thomas, Jr. | 2 | |
| Dunaway, Samuel | 5 | 3 | Pitman, William | 7 | | Baldwin, John | 5 | 4 | Angell, William | 5 | |
| Goodridge, Richard | 6 | 16 | Cundiff, Maryann | 2 | | Yerby, William | 5 | 9 | Arms, William | 8 | 10 |
| Hazard, Henry | 6 | | Rich, William | | 5 | Bowen, William | 3 | | Coats, Rawleigh | 6 | |
| Harvey, Mungo | 7 | 28 | Nickens, Nathaniel | | 3 | George, Anthony | 9 | 1 | Carter, Henry | 8 | 16 |
| Hunt, William | 1 | 2 | Nickens, Robert | | 3 | Corrie, Rever David | 6 | 38 | Chilton, William, Jr. | 6 | 8 |
| Jones, Robert | 7 | | Nickens, James | | 9 | Lawson, Eppa | 4 | 5 | Carter, George | 5 | 21 |
| Jones, Robert, Jr. | 4 | | Brown, Spencer | | 7 | Gaston, Anthony | 5 | | Chilton, William | 2 | 17 |
| Lenham, James | 4 | 1 | Robinson, Agnis | | 3 | Gaston, William | 4 | | Demovel, Sampson | 11 | |
| Mason, William | 3 | 1 | Taylor, John | 11 | 41 | Pollard, James | 8 | 5 | Dunaway, William | 7 | 7 |
| Mason, Margaret | 7 | 1 | Carter, John H. (Est) | | 128 | Thrall, John | 4 | 2 | George, Daniel | 3 | 4 |
| Mason, Sarah | 2 | | Hill, John | | 7 | George, Jesse | 4 | 7 | Gundry, John | 4 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Ann | 4 | 21 | Carter, Charles, Esq. | | 32 | Lumford, Traverse | 6 | 6 | George, Nicholas | 8 | 10 |
| McTyre, Robert | 9 | 7 | Pitman, Isaac | | 7 | Christien, Nicholas | 1 | | Harris, John | 2 | 9 |
| Norris, Joseph | 9 | 16 | Brent, Judith | | 7 | Doggett, George | 1 | | Lunesford, Rodham | 10 | 30 |
| Norris, John | 6 | 7 | Cox, Thomas | | 7 | Currell, Nicholas | 4 | 25 | Lowry, Gawin | 4 | 8 |
| Norris, James | 7 | 8 | Brown, Elenor | | 4 | Currell, James | 2 | 4 | Moore, Samuel | 7 | 4 |
| Newby, James | 6 | 11 | Steptoe, Joannah | | 5 | George, Martin | 6 | 9 | Merryman, John | 6 | 1 |
| Newby, John | 5 | 6 | Carter, George | | 6 | Ingram, Thomas | 7 | 13 | Myers, Matt | 3 | 15 |
| Pullen, William | 2 | | Wale, John | | 1 | James, John | 8 | 10 | Myers, Thomas | 2 | 14 |
| Pullen, Thomas | 4 | 1 | Edwards, George | | 3 | Parrott, John | 5 | 10 | Payne, Betty | 1 | 6 |
| Pullen, Henry | 4 | | Kelly, James | | 4 | Hunt, Thomas | 3 | 13 | Payne, John | 7 | 9 |
| Norwood, Charles | 4 | 1 | Divine, Thomas | | 5 | Currell, George | 3 | 20 | Rogers, Charles | 8 | 25 |
| River, William | 1 | | Pollard, Thomas | | 6 | Lightburn, Henry | 6 | 3 | Wilkinson, John | 4 | |
| Rogers, John | 7 | 9 | Weaver, Aaron | | 3 | James, Isaac | 2 | 3 | Ball, William | 6 | 20 |
| Rains, William | 6 | 1 | Gibson, William | | 7 | James, Elizabeth | 4 | 13 | Brown, Rawleigh | 6 | |
| Robinson, Jesse, Jr. | 7 | 5 | Brent, Newton | | 4 | Lee, Thomas | 4 | 7 | Biscoe, William | 8 | 10 |
| Rivers, Johnson | 8 | 8 | Haydon, Thomas | | 4 | Campbell, Letticia | 2 | 2 | Blakemore, Edward | 6 | 6 |
| River, Peter | 11 | 1 | Wheeler, Letty | | 5 | Wilder, Jonathan | 11 | 3 | Bristow, William | 8 | 12 |
| Rivers, Bushrod (Est.) | | 6 | Roberts, John | | 4 | Carter, Thomas | 13 | 16 | Chitwood, George | 4 | |
| River, John, Senr. | | | Kirk, Mary | | 3 | Carter, George | 3 | 1 | Chitwood, William | 4 | 3 |
| River, William, Jr. | 2 | 3 | Robb, Judith | | 4 | Hinton, Elizabeth | 7 | 13 | Carter, Edward | 8 | 21 |
| Rivers, — * | 6 | 2 | Pullen, Jonathan | | 6 | Wilder, Nathaniel | 8 | | Chonning, William | 12 | 17 |
| Stott, Rawleigh | 7 | 4 | Hutchings, Leannah | | 6 | Wilder, Michael | 5 | | Chonning, John | 6 | 10 |
| Stott, Richard | 6 | 3 | Smallwood, John | | 3 | Lee, Charles | 8 | 24 | Carpenter, John | 1 | 7 |
| Stott, Elizabeth | 3 | 6 | Doggett, William | | 9 | James, William | 3 | | Dye, John | 8 | |
| Shearman, Ann | 3 | 12 | Kirk, William | | 1 | Moughon, George | 1 | 4 | Dye, Richard | 5 | 1 |
| Shearman, Joseph | 9 | 14 | Yerby, Judith | | 3 | James, Sally | 6 | 3 | Ewell, James | 2 | 25 |
| Stott, Thomas | 6 | 10 | Yerby's, George | | 15 | Reaves, John | 8 | | Ellett, Thomas | 8 | 2 |
| Sydnor, William | 9 | 45 | Stott, Eppa | | 4 | Moore, Susannah | 4 | | Flemming, James | 4 | |
| Tapscott, Mary | 11 | 32 | Norris, William | | 6 | Maugnon, Matthias | 4 | | George, Nicholas | 8 | 10 |
| Wilkinson, Joseph | 5 | 2 | Williams, Peter | | 8 | Currell, Harry | 4 | 30 | George, William | 3 | 7 |
| Warren, William | 10 | 16 | Brent, Judith | | 5 | Bridgford, Thomas | 3 | 2 | Leland, Reverd John | 6 | 13 |
| White, Thomas | 4 | | Merideth, William | | 6 | Crowther, Joshua | 7 | | Luckan, William | 4 | 1 |
| Warwick, James | 6 | | Doggett, William, Jr. | | 6 | Wilder, Jesse | 3 | 2 | Stephens, Joseph | 3 | 11 |
| Wilson, Mary | 4 | | West, William | | 7 | Lawson, William | 5 | 11 | Towles, Henry | 8 | 15 |
| Selden, Richard | 5 | 42 | Roberts, John, Jr. | | 4 | Lawson, Henry | 9 | 20 | Thomas, Tarpley | 6 | 2 |
| Cundiff, Richard | 8 | 10 | George, Baile (Est) | | 10 | Lawson, Mary | 5 | 11 | Willin, William | 6 | |
| Moore, Jeduthun | 5 | 2 | Pullen, John | | 1 | Hill Thomas | 8 | | Chilton, Jesse | 7 | 15 |
| Flatt, Thomas | 10 | 14 | Hammond, Thomas | | 6 | Boatman, William | 6 | 9 | George, Thomas | 7 | |
| Jacob, Robert C. | 4 | 12 | Sherwood, Peter | | 4 | River, Watt | 1 | 2 | Kent, William | 9 | 10 |
| Montague, William | 11 | 23 | George, Benjamin | | 10 | Gordon, Nathaniel | | 17 | Kelly, Jesse | 6 | |
| Webb, Tarpley | 3 | 1 | Kelly, William | | 6 | Harris, James | 5 | 3 | Conway, Edwin | 6 | 29 |
| Goodridge, John | 7 | 6 | Merideth, John | | 5 | Webb, Thomas | 1 | | Cummitt, John | 7 | 2 |
| Crookhorn, Thomas | 3 | 17 | Standard, George | | 9 | Williams, Aaron | 7 | 2 | Palmer, Lott | 5 | 1 |
| Robinson, Epaphro | 6 | 3 | Gerland, David | | 6 | Fleet, John | 5 | 34 | Brent, Thomas | 4 | 6 |
| Mitchell, Richard | 9 | 7 | Tapscott, Mary | | 1 | Martin, William | 7 | 23 | Brent, Margaret | 6 | 7 |
| McTyre, Elizabeth | 1 | 10 | Maxwell, Frances | | 2 | Cornelious, William | 7 | | Griggs, Ruth | 5 | 10 |

* Illegible.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Hubbard, Thomas..... | 7 | 11 | Brent, Vincent..... | 1 | 6 | Pineard, James..... | 1 | 15 | Schofield, William..... | 3 | 5 |
| Chilton, William..... | 2 | 2 | Yopp, William..... | 8 | 3 | Norris, George..... | 7 | 21 | Heath, John, Jr..... | 2 | 3 |
| Hill, James..... | 3 | 2 | Alford, Zachariah..... | 5 | 1 | Yopp, Samuel..... | 4 | 11 | Edmonds, Elias..... | 2 | 23 |
| Hill, John..... | 4 | 2 | Doggett, John..... | 3 | 4 | Brent, William..... | 9 | 10 | Bell, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 18 |
| Garner, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | Carter, Job..... | 5 | 10 | George, Spencer..... | 8 | 8 | Connolly, Patrick..... | 5 | 3 |
| Brent, Jedithen..... | 4 | 6 | Lock, Stephen..... | 6 | 4 | Degge, John..... | 6 | 9 | Carter, Harry..... | 6 | 2 |
| Saunders, Betty..... | 7 | 4 | Haw, Peter..... | 1 | 9 | Wallace, James..... | 9 | 2 | Mott, Betty..... | 3 | 6 |
| Brown, William..... | 6 | 12 | Kent, Edwin..... | 6 | 1 | Dameron, Rachel..... | 4 | 1 | Lizenby, Ellen..... | 3 | 1 |
| Yerby, John..... | 6 | 30 | Kirk, James (Esq.)..... | 12 | 12 | Galloway, William..... | 5 | 1 | Selden, Mary..... | 3 | 39 |
| Stevens, Ann..... | 6 | 8 | Norris, Martin..... | 3 | 3 | Gordon, James..... | 7 | 31 | | | |
| Sullivant, Judith..... | 7 | 2 | Miller, John..... | 8 | 14 | Tapscott, James..... | 7 | 26 | | | |

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

| UPPER PRECINCT. | White. | Black. | UPPER PRECINCT—con. | White. | Black. | MIDDLE PRECINCT—con. | White. | Black. | LOWER PRECINCT—con. | White. | Black. |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Brooks, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Daniel, Robert..... | 9 | 15 | Daniel, Hannah..... | 4 | 2 | West, Geor..... | 7 | 2 |
| Bennet, Thomas..... | 5 | 4 | Lee, Sarah..... | 8 | 1 | Pasquett, George..... | 1 | 1 | Jefferson, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 |
| Beamman, John..... | 3 | 2 | Mickelborough, Mary..... | 6 | 6 | Barzey, Wilkerson..... | 4 | 2 | Hopkins, Richard..... | 7 | 1 |
| Bird, Mary..... | 4 | 17 | Rilee, John..... | 3 | 4 | Denison, John..... | 4 | 9 | Owen, John..... | 7 | 6 |
| Blakey, Churchhill..... | 8 | 3 | | | | Walker, Hugh..... | 10 | 26 | Dudley, Charles..... | 6 | 10 |
| Crossfield, James..... | 8 | 1 | | | | Neilson, Charlotte..... | 6 | 44 | Sole, John..... | 4 | 2 |
| Campbell, James..... | 4 | 4 | | | | Groom, John..... | 8 | 1 | Powell, David..... | 5 | 1 |
| Corbin, Richard, Esq..... | 4 | 127 | Steptoe, Willm..... | 4 | 118 | Meacham, Lawrence..... | 5 | 11 | Grymes, Charles..... | 2 | 7 |
| Corbin, Garvin (Estate)..... | 12 | 111 | Spratt, Robt..... | 6 | 16 | Canady, Ambrose..... | 3 | 2 | Deagle, William..... | 3 | 1 |
| Cloudas, Frances..... | 5 | 2 | Churchhill, Benja..... | 1 | 9 | South, John..... | 7 | 1 | Martin, Ann..... | 3 | 1 |
| Clark, John, Senr..... | 6 | 4 | Bristow, Benja..... | 8 | 5 | Meggs, Chatharine..... | 5 | 5 | Deagle, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| Clark, John, Junr..... | 3 | 3 | Robinson, Wm..... | 6 | 3 | Wortham, James..... | 6 | 12 | Barriek, John..... | 7 | 1 |
| Crittinden, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | Smith, Mau..... | 5 | 16 | Hibbe, John..... | 10 | 7 | Barriek, Benja..... | 7 | 1 |
| Collins, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | Mills, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 47 | Daniel, Milley..... | 5 | 29 | Meckelburgh, Robt..... | 6 | 29 |
| Corbin, John T..... | 6 | 74 | Cosby, Overton..... | 1 | 3 | Newcomb, Bowling..... | 3 | 3 | Blackburn, Mary..... | 3 | 18 |
| Dejarnatt, Daniel..... | 7 | 17 | Jones, James..... | 1 | 1 | Moore, Willm..... | 3 | 3 | Boss, Ann..... | 4 | 1 |
| Dillard, George..... | 5 | 2 | Channing, Sarah..... | 7 | 2 | Baker, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 4 | Miller, Andrew..... | 7 | 9 |
| Dunn, Agrippa..... | 8 | 3 | Murray, Rachel..... | 4 | 26 | Haley, James..... | 1 | 1 | Dudley, Mary..... | 4 | 4 |
| Greenwood, Samuel..... | 5 | 2 | George, John, Senr..... | 5 | 11 | Lorimer, George..... | 6 | 79 | Wake, Joanna..... | 6 | 5 |
| Healy, John..... | 7 | 7 | Blake, Susannah..... | 6 | 12 | Reed, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 6 | Minton, Bowler..... | 2 | 1 |
| Hardee, John..... | 5 | 1 | Kidd, James..... | 11 | 18 | Klug, Revd Samuel..... | 4 | 27 | Powell, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 1 |
| Jeffries, William..... | 7 | 5 | Tuggie, Griffin..... | 4 | 2 | Gale, Margaret..... | 13 | 13 | Kemp, Mary..... | 7 | 29 |
| Jackson, John, Senr..... | 7 | 14 | Brooks, John..... | 6 | 1 | Channing, Henry..... | 7 | 3 | Blake, John, Jr..... | 7 | 17 |
| Jackson, John, Junr..... | 2 | 6 | Willis, John..... | 4 | 2 | Murray, Robert..... | 12 | 12 | Bayton, William..... | 5 | 2 |
| Jessee, Jane..... | 5 | 1 | Kidd, Wm..... | 7 | 10 | Miller, Christopher..... | 4 | 1 | Hearon, Willm..... | 5 | 1 |
| Lee, James..... | 7 | 4 | Thuston, Wm..... | 5 | 10 | Wormeley, Ralph..... | 9 | 220 | Blake, Tho. Junr..... | 8 | 1 |
| Lee, Philip..... | 5 | 6 | Swords, Benja..... | 7 | 2 | | | | Stevens, Lewis..... | 10 | 1 |
| Lee, Charles, Senr..... | 5 | 24 | Kidd, Benja, Junr..... | 5 | 4 | | | | Harron, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 |
| Mountague, Lewis..... | 6 | 3 | Hardy, Joseph..... | 7 | 2 | | | | Blake, George, Senr..... | 6 | 2 |
| Maderas, John..... | 6 | 1 | Kidd, Benja, Senr..... | 8 | 2 | | | | Boss, John..... | 5 | 10 |
| Mountague, Colo Philip..... | 19 | 9 | Bristow, Alexander..... | 4 | 1 | Churchhill, William..... | 14 | 91 | Dunlavy, James..... | 6 | 4 |
| Mountague, William..... | 1 | 5 | Bachelor, Henry..... | 4 | 8 | Spotswood, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 5 | Jackson, Geo..... | 4 | 1 |
| Mullins, John..... | 6 | 1 | Williams, Benja..... | 6 | 1 | Saunders, Jacob Stiff..... | 3 | 1 | Longuest, Robert..... | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 4 | Milby, Richd..... | 7 | 1 | Beard, John..... | 6 | 1 | Daniel, George..... | 4 | 36 |
| McTyre, Henry..... | 4 | 2 | Bristow, Saunders..... | 3 | 1 | Miller, Ann, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | Elliott, Matthew..... | 4 | 2 |
| Maderas, Benjamin..... | 6 | 2 | Roane, John..... | 1 | 4 | Tisser, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | Deagle, Willm, Junr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Mehan, Matthew..... | 6 | 1 | Stamper, Robt..... | 11 | 6 | Berkeley, Edmond..... | 21 | 21 | Herrin, Benja..... | 1 | 2 |
| Mehan, James..... | 8 | 7 | Guest, Wm..... | 7 | 7 | Ross, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | Elliott, Willm..... | 4 | 9 |
| Owen, William..... | 4 | 8 | Daniel, John, Junr..... | 2 | 8 | Hackney, William..... | 5 | 6 | Hudgen, Robt..... | 3 | 1 |
| Owen, Jacob..... | 1 | 5 | Paterson, Thomas..... | 3 | 5 | Saunders, Thomas..... | 7 | 15 | Layton, John..... | 10 | 3 |
| Pryor, William..... | 4 | 3 | Daniel, John, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | Batchelder, Jos..... | 7 | 1 | Layton, Renben, Senr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Segar, William (Dec'd.)..... | 2 | 15 | Roane, Wm..... | 1 | 5 | Dean, Frances..... | 5 | 6 | Gregory, James (Estate)..... | 1 | 38 |
| Segar, Capr Thomas..... | 8 | 13 | George, Meacham..... | 6 | 1 | Davis, Richard..... | 7 | 13 | Ross, James..... | 1 | 1 |
| Seward, John..... | 8 | 1 | Tuggie, Nicholas..... | 6 | 6 | Hunt, John..... | 3 | 2 | Blade, Currell..... | 5 | 2 |
| Sanders, George..... | 7 | 2 | Mickelborough, Henry..... | 2 | 8 | Healy, Thomas..... | 13 | 10 | Sibley, Benson..... | 7 | 1 |
| Sanders, Tho. Wm..... | 3 | 2 | Mickel, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | Davis, Andrew..... | 8 | 9 | Laughlin, Simon..... | *21 | 1 |
| Sanders, George..... | 7 | 10 | Fox, Tabatha..... | 2 | 1 | Matthews, William..... | 6 | 1 | Daniel, George..... | 5 | 1 |
| Sears, John..... | 6 | 1 | Roane, Thomas..... | 3 | 9 | Hodges, John..... | 5 | 4 | Robenson, Charles..... | 7 | 17 |
| Stevens, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | George, John, Jr..... | 3 | 8 | Anderson, Alexander..... | 5 | 3 | Edwards, Tho..... | 2 | 1 |
| Thurston, John..... | 2 | 2 | Thurston, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | Minto, John..... | 5 | 1 | Stiff, James..... | 5 | 11 |
| Taff, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Kidd, Chons..... | 6 | 1 | Jones, William..... | 5 | 13 | Boss, James..... | 4 | 1 |
| Thurston, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | Thurston, Sa. al..... | 4 | 1 | Sutton, Ann..... | 5 | 15 | Hanks, George..... | 5 | 1 |
| Vass, Henry, Senr..... | 5 | 12 | Sewards, John..... | 8 | 4 | Deagle, Absolum..... | 3 | 1 | Blake, John..... | 8 | 1 |
| Vass, Henry, Junr..... | 5 | 3 | Bachelor, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 5 | Dean, William..... | 2 | 9 | Edwards, Charles..... | 2 | 7 |
| Wood, Samuel..... | 6 | 3 | Mickelberry, John..... | 1 | 1 | Vaughn, Dudley..... | 4 | 7 | Jackson, John..... | 10 | 5 |
| Watts, Ralph..... | 9 | 1 | George, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | Hill, William..... | 4 | 1 | Flemming, Charles..... | 1 | 1 |
| Woodley, Francis..... | 6 | 3 | Michal, Sarah..... | 2 | 4 | Hackney, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 13 | Mundy, Willm..... | 3 | 26 |
| Ware, Jane..... | 4 | 2 | Meggs, James..... | 4 | 4 | Atkinson, John..... | 7 | 1 | Miller, Christopher..... | 4 | 1 |
| Yates, Harry B..... | 2 | 22 | Grymes, Philip L..... | 4 | 143 | Humphris, John..... | 6 | 7 | Curtis, Joanna..... | 5 | 35 |
| Lee, Reuben..... | 3 | 1 | Wood, Willm..... | 8 | 3 | Jones, William..... | 6 | 1 | | | |

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

| CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER. | White. | Black. | CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. | White. | Black. | CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. | White. | Black. | CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. | White. | Black. |
|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| McCleuny, James..... | 4 | 3 | Peirce, Mildred..... | 6 | 1 | Hines, Hardy..... | 3 | 6 | Butler, Nathan..... | 5 | 1 |
| McCleuny, John..... | 6 | 5 | Wright, William..... | 8 | 1 | Hines, Willis..... | 1 | 1 | Boon, Daniel (negro)..... | 1 | 1 |
| Mintz, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | Taylor, Jethro..... | 5 | 1 | Roades, James..... | 6 | 1 | Beamman, Trease..... | 4 | 1 |
| Redman, Martin..... | 2 | 1 | Wright, John..... | 6 | 1 | McCleuny, Mial..... | 6 | 1 | Copland, John..... | 6 | 1 |
| Taylor, Pruden..... | 3 | 1 | King, William..... | 7 | 17 | McCleuny, Wm..... | 10 | 8 | Hedgheth, Holladay..... | 2 | 1 |
| Butler, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | Callis, George..... | 6 | 13 | Taylor, James..... | 3 | 1 | Parker, James..... | 6 | 1 |
| Gay, James..... | 5 | 1 | Peirce, James..... | 6 | 1 | Gay, William..... | 6 | 1 | Cowper, William..... | 6 | 32 |
| Barns, Johnson..... | 3 | 1 | Beasley, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | Pruden, William..... | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Butler, John..... | 6 | 1 | Johnson, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | Ballard, Ann..... | 2 | 13 | | | |
| Peirce, Stephen..... | 2 | 1 | Johnson, Stephen..... | 5 | 1 | Webb, Honour..... | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Parker, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | McCleuny, Tho..... | 4 | 1 | Powell, Francis..... | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Shpons, John..... | 4 | 2 | Daughtery, John..... | 3 | 4 | Pinner, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | King, Capt. Michl..... | 2 | 5 |
| Willis, Robert..... | 7 | 2 | Henderson, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | Pruden, Jethro..... | 7 | 1 | Jossey, Wm..... | 4 | 1 |
| Taylor Edward..... | 5 | 1 | Parker, John..... | 5 | 1 | Wright, James..... | 6 | 1 | Campbell, John..... | 6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | Pugh, Theop..... | 4 | 6 |

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y—continued. | | | LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y—continued. | | | CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—CON. | | |
| Pugh, Mary..... | 1 | 5 | Creack, W ^m | 6 | --- | Spivy, Joshua..... | 9 | 4 | Cutchins, Barthol ^m | 4 | --- |
| Moore, John, Jr..... | 4 | 9 | Brown, Christ ^r | 1 | 1 | Jones, James..... | 4 | --- | Cutchins, Adam..... | 5 | 1 |
| Alphin, James..... | 6 | 4 | Ridgway, Tho ^s | --- | --- | Treavathau, William..... | 5 | --- | Whitfield, Ivy..... | 4 | 1 |
| Pugh, John..... | 1 | 5 | Ash, James..... | 5 | --- | Raby, Jacob..... | 6 | 8 | Daughtery, Lewis..... | 11 | --- |
| Howard, Stephen..... | 5 | 3 | Boswell, W ^m | 12 | --- | Raby, Kadah..... | 4 | 8 | Daughtery, Robert..... | 7 | --- |
| Smith, W ^m | 1 | --- | Conaway, James..... | 12 | 6 | Ellis, Josiah..... | 7 | 1 | Lawrence, Robert..... | 7 | 8 |
| Tallenton, James..... | 12 | --- | Churchwell, Mary..... | 4 | --- | Wilkins, W ^m (of Tho ^s)..... | 5 | --- | Heirs, John..... | 5 | --- |
| Wright, Miles..... | 5 | 5 | Streater, W ^m | 2 | 2 | Ellis, James..... | 5 | --- | Gardner, Joseph..... | 6 | --- |
| Streater, Edw ^d | 1 | --- | Powell, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | Brinkly, James..... | 6 | 1 | Glover, John..... | 9 | 2 |
| Mansfield, Mills..... | 1 | 2 | Deans, Matthew..... | 5 | 2 | Wilkins, James..... | 5 | --- | Bowers, John..... | 8 | --- |
| Brumeger, John..... | 8 | 3 | Dilburg, Peter..... | 8 | --- | Brinkly, Kadah..... | 8 | 3 | Pebworth, Robert..... | 6 | --- |
| Brumeger, James..... | 3 | 1 | Hefleton, James..... | 5 | --- | Lassiter, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | Parker, Hardy..... | 8 | 7 |
| Mansfield, W ^m | 3 | 1 | Jackson, Christopher..... | 6 | 2 | Booth, Jethro..... | 2 | --- | Parker, Kader..... | 11 | 6 |
| Roberts, W ^m | 1 | 19 | Lee, Sherwood..... | 3 | --- | Booth, Mosses..... | 6 | 1 | Holland, Thomas..... | 6 | --- |
| Evans, John..... | 5 | 7 | Pitt, Tho ^s | 6 | 14 | Wilkins, Shadrack..... | 5 | 3 | Warren, Etheldred..... | 5 | 9 |
| Wright, Stephen..... | 12 | 13 | Higembotham, W ^m | 6 | 6 | Lassiter, Enos..... | 5 | --- | Harrod, William..... | 7 | --- |
| Murdaugh, James..... | 7 | 27 | Shepherd, Lidy..... | 6 | 12 | Harrell, John (of Tho ^s)..... | 8 | --- | Britt, Joseph..... | 5 | --- |
| Slatter, Sol ^o | 9 | 4 | Streater, Willis..... | 5 | 16 | Harrell, Isball..... | 3 | 3 | Cary, Anna..... | 2 | 5 |
| Allmand, Tho ^s | 5 | 5 | LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN. | | | Harrell, John (of John)..... | 8 | --- | Cary, Edward..... | 3 | 6 |
| Stone, Demsey..... | 4 | 2 | Godwin, Jeremiah..... | 8 | --- | Lassiter, Jesse..... | 4 | 6 | Crosland, Edward..... | 5 | 3 |
| Riddick, Mosses..... | 5 | 4 | Green, Peter..... | 1 | 6 | Wilkins, W ^m (of Shadr ^s)..... | 3 | 1 | Hart, William..... | 8 | 15 |
| Beaman, Jethro..... | 5 | 3 | Barkley, Samuel..... | 9 | --- | Seater, Farraby..... | 7 | --- | Rochell, John..... | 3 | 7 |
| Baker, Daniel..... | 2 | --- | Nelms, Archer..... | 12 | 1 | Lassiter, Daniel..... | 9 | 3 | Gardner, Matthew..... | 5 | 7 |
| Cowper, James..... | 4 | 5 | Nordlet, Nath ^l | 13 | 6 | Spivy, George..... | 4 | 6 | Barker, Benjamin..... | 4 | --- |
| Bass, W ^m | 3 | --- | Bryant, John..... | 7 | 5 | Barr, John..... | 7 | 7 | Bigelow, William..... | 3 | 3 |
| Young, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | Nordlet, Sarah..... | 6 | 8 | Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)..... | 4 | --- | Johnson, Nathan..... | 7 | 4 |
| Young, Jacob..... | 4 | --- | Marshall, Mills..... | 6 | 4 | Brinkly, John (of Eli)..... | 6 | 6 | Vaughn, Charles..... | 7 | 4 |
| Young, Aaron..... | 1 | --- | Eskridge, Joseph..... | 2 | 2 | Price, John..... | 3 | --- | Vaughn, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 2 |
| Jordan, Edward..... | 4 | 3 | Green, Tho ^s | 3 | 15 | Spivy, James..... | 4 | 4 | Vaughn, Mary..... | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Eliza..... | 4 | 1 | Pinner, Francis..... | 9 | --- | Harrell, James..... | 7 | --- | Vaughn, Grace..... | 1 | 3 |
| Jordan, John..... | 2 | 4 | Nelms, William..... | 9 | --- | Harrell, Tho ^s (of Sarah)..... | 8 | 1 | Johnson, Jesse..... | 8 | 8 |
| Robinson, Sarah..... | 5 | 15 | Smith, Arthur..... | 4 | 18 | Davice, William..... | 4 | --- | Darden, Robert..... | 6 | 8 |
| Barns, John..... | 1 | --- | Campbell, Eliza..... | 4 | 2 | Sivils, William..... | 6 | --- | Brown, Anthony..... | 1 | 1 |
| Channel, Eliza..... | 5 | 7 | Stakes, William..... | 8 | --- | Harrell, Amos..... | 3 | --- | Fisher, Mary..... | 2 | 2 |
| Trotter, Eliza..... | 4 | 12 | King, Mary..... | 5 | 20 | Brinkly, Aaron..... | 5 | 1 | Webb, Daniel..... | 1 | 3 |
| Swilivant, Judah..... | 5 | 3 | Hill, Benjamin..... | 5 | 16 | Brinkly, Henry, Sen ^r | 5 | --- | Hacket, Redmond..... | 1 | 3 |
| Wakefield, Thomas..... | 4 | 3 | Pinner, William..... | 5 | --- | Franklin, Josiah..... | 6 | --- | Carr, John..... | 9 | 9 |
| Hefleton, W ^m | 4 | 6 | Godwin, Rich ^d W..... | 8 | 16 | Franklin, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | Williams, George..... | 4 | 13 |
| Jordain, Rob ^t | 5 | 9 | Archer, Mary..... | 5 | 10 | Booth, Abraham..... | 6 | --- | Everitt, Etheldred..... | 4 | 9 |
| Deans, Tho ^s | 8 | 1 | Sanders, Thomas..... | 3 | --- | Raby, William..... | 7 | --- | Hedghpeth, James..... | 4 | 1 |
| Curtis, Jonathan..... | 3 | --- | Holland, Alexander..... | 4 | --- | Boyce, James..... | 4 | 8 | Crosland, John..... | 10 | --- |
| Spencer, Abraham..... | 6 | 9 | Wimmer, John..... | 3 | 1 | Brinkly, Micajah..... | 7 | 1 | Carr, James..... | 3 | 2 |
| Hargroves, Willis..... | 5 | 8 | Villine, Hezekiah..... | 6 | 17 | Jones, Demsey..... | 4 | --- | Gardner, Henry..... | 4 | 4 |
| Turner, Pasco..... | 7 | 36 | Lawrence, George..... | 12 | --- | Lassiter, Mosses..... | 6 | --- | Williams, John..... | 2 | 6 |
| Shepherd, Sol ^o | 1 | 15 | Stakes, Leven..... | 6 | --- | Melteare, John..... | 7 | --- | Williams, Richard..... | 5 | 2 |
| Fasting, John..... | 5 | --- | Monk, William..... | 6 | --- | Jones, Matthew..... | 5 | --- | Daughtery, Jacob..... | 8 | 11 |
| Moore, John..... | 9 | 6 | Baker, Joseph..... | 7 | 2 | Brantoun, Jacob..... | 5 | --- | Pender, John..... | 3 | 8 |
| Keal, Capt. R..... | 5 | 17 | Bateman, John..... | 1 | 2 | Brantoun, Jesse..... | 3 | --- | Hines, Howell..... | 5 | 5 |
| LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y. | | | Archer, Stephen..... | 8 | --- | Brantoun, Timothy..... | 1 | --- | Cobb, John..... | 13 | --- |
| Buxton, James..... | 7 | 10 | Best, John..... | 4 | 4 | Jones, David..... | 1 | --- | Vaughn, James..... | 10 | 3 |
| Jinkins, Charles..... | 5 | 6 | Cahoon, Samuel..... | 7 | 15 | Raby, Lemuel..... | 3 | --- | Hare, Henry..... | 9 | 5 |
| Lattimore, W ^m | 5 | 10 | Ashburn, John..... | 6 | 3 | Brinkly, John (of Mic ^s)..... | 1 | 4 | Glover, William..... | 7 | 10 |
| Arthur, James..... | 2 | 5 | Nelms, Stephen..... | 4 | 4 | Jones, Abraham..... | 1 | --- | Carr, Molly..... | 4 | 13 |
| Howard, Tho ^s | 7 | --- | Sumner, William..... | 1 | 5 | Brinkly, Henry, Jr..... | 7 | --- | Darden, Carr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Aswell, Daniel..... | 5 | 2 | Whitlock, William..... | 3 | 21 | Griffin, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | Sanders, Sarah..... | 3 | 4 |
| Graham, John..... | 5 | --- | Nelms, Ezehel..... | 6 | 1 | Brothers, John..... | 7 | 8 | Turner, Lidia..... | 2 | --- |
| Brewer, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | Sanders, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | Brothers, William..... | 7 | 3 | Birdsong, Bennet..... | 1 | --- |
| Cotton, Jonathan..... | 7 | 2 | Richards, John..... | 2 | 3 | Brinkly, David..... | 4 | 3 | Hamilton, John..... | 3 | 1 |
| Marshall, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | Nelms, Thomas..... | 5 | 7 | Knight, John..... | 9 | 2 | Howell, Archibald..... | 5 | --- |
| Woodward, John..... | 7 | 1 | Nordlet, Elisha..... | 1 | 5 | Griffin, Eli..... | 7 | 1 | Lawrence, John..... | 4 | 23 |
| Vainwright, John..... | 5 | --- | Hedghpeth, Dompecy..... | 8 | --- | Riddick, John..... | 7 | 14 | Lawrence, Eliza..... | 4 | 4 |
| Aswell, James..... | 4 | 3 | Nelms, George..... | 3 | 2 | SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN. | | | Wren, John..... | 3 | --- |
| Deans, John..... | 3 | --- | Oliver, Joseph..... | 5 | --- | Darden, Elisha..... | --- | --- | CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK. | | |
| Frost, Noah..... | 7 | --- | Roberts, Christopher..... | 5 | 39 | Sunner, Demsey..... | 7 | 33 | Riddick, Josiah..... | 8 | 14 |
| Powell, Cadar..... | 8 | 5 | Mason, Peter..... | 5 | 10 | Gardner, William..... | 5 | --- | Cowling, Willis..... | 6 | 9 |
| Ward, James..... | 5 | 2 | Godwin, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | Boyt, Timothy..... | 6 | --- | Cockell, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wright, W ^m | 6 | 8 | Bateman, Jethro..... | 5 | 1 | Riddick, Abram..... | 7 | 24 | Carwick, John..... | 5 | --- |
| Hoffler, Thomas..... | 7 | --- | Granbery, John..... | 4 | 2 | Howell, David..... | 7 | 8 | Miles, John..... | 4 | 2 |
| Thomas, Charles..... | 7 | 14 | Nelms, Samuel..... | 10 | 13 | Boyt, Thomas..... | 4 | --- | Lassiter, Mary..... | 6 | --- |
| Hail, John..... | 6 | 3 | George, Frederick..... | 6 | 7 | Howell, Stephen..... | 6 | --- | Nichols, Elisha..... | 1 | --- |
| Creach, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | Godwin, Elisha..... | 2 | 16 | Howell, Mich ^l | 2 | 7 | Lassiter, Sarah..... | 8 | 15 |
| Deans, Willis..... | 7 | 14 | Nelms, Mary..... | 5 | --- | Howell, Hopkin..... | 5 | --- | Baker, Christian..... | 3 | 1 |
| Hail, Edw ^d | 4 | 1 | Gwin, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | Howell, Eli..... | 10 | 2 | Taylor, Joseph..... | 6 | --- |
| Cowper, Tho ^s | 5 | 1 | Palmer, Samuel..... | 6 | 4 | Howell, Rebecca..... | 5 | 2 | Williams, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 |
| Miars, Charity..... | 6 | --- | Henderson, John..... | 4 | 1 | Howell, William..... | 1 | 5 | Hutton, John..... | 8 | 1 |
| Powell, John..... | 7 | 2 | CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK. | | | Howell, Lydia..... | 6 | 6 | Riddick, Henry..... | 4 | 26 |
| Wilder, James..... | 2 | 3 | Riddick, Capt. Robt. M..... | 8 | 18 | Jones, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | Stallings, William..... | 4 | 1 |
| Jordain, W ^m | 4 | 8 | Brinkley, John (of Peter)..... | 7 | 6 | Ballard, Willis..... | 2 | 3 | Stallings, James..... | 8 | 5 |
| Robinson, George..... | 7 | 5 | Franklin, Elaner..... | 1 | --- | Jones, Ivey..... | 8 | 1 | Stallings, Uriah..... | 6 | --- |
| Fulgham, Jesse..... | 5 | --- | Jones, William..... | 7 | --- | Howell, Edward..... | 7 | 21 | Stallings, Abram..... | 6 | 9 |
| Hays, W ^m | 11 | --- | Brinkley, W ^m (Fifer)..... | 1 | 4 | Sanders, James..... | 2 | 2 | Reade, Isaac..... | 6 | --- |
| Mornow, Matthias..... | 7 | 2 | Ellis, William..... | 4 | --- | Johnson, Hezekiah..... | 6 | 1 | Reade, Ruben..... | 3 | --- |
| Hoffler, Samuel..... | 6 | --- | Ellis, Joseph (of Tho ^s)..... | 13 | --- | Rodgers, David..... | 5 | --- | Baker, Demsey..... | 6 | 7 |
| Miars, Tho ^s | 3 | --- | Riddick, Solomon..... | 9 | 16 | Boyt, William..... | 3 | 1 | Harrison, Henry..... | 5 | 24 |
| Cowper, Mary..... | 4 | 8 | Griffin, Humphery, Sen ^r | 3 | 4 | Journigan, William..... | 5 | 4 | Lassiter, Elisha..... | 3 | --- |
| Thompson, Joseph..... | 8 | --- | Lassiter, Abraham..... | 6 | 7 | Rawls, Hardy..... | 10 | --- | Reade, Jonathan..... | 3 | --- |
| Cordain, Thomas..... | 3 | --- | Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah)..... | 8 | --- | Cross, Jonathan..... | 4 | 5 | Collue, Jacob..... | 9 | 22 |
| Edwards, James..... | 3 | 1 | Knight, James, Sen ^r | 5 | 4 | Jones, Hardy..... | 11 | 3 | Brewer, James..... | 5 | --- |
| Northam, Zorobabel..... | 9 | 1 | Wilkins, Thomas..... | 8 | --- | Ealey, John..... | 4 | 5 | Cowper, Mary..... | 1 | 7 |
| Benn, Tho ^s | 2 | 8 | Ellis, Micajah..... | 8 | --- | Darden, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 13 | Lassiter, Kadah..... | 5 | --- |
| Radwell, Tho ^s | 3 | --- | Sumner, Jacob, Sen ^r | 5 | 4 | Darden, Elisha..... | 9 | 7 | Riddick, Daniel..... | 5 | 20 |
| Taylor, Joseph..... | 6 | --- | Sumner, Jacob, Jr..... | 1 | 4 | Spain, Absalem..... | 7 | 1 | Brewer, John..... | 9 | 16 |
| Wells, Henry..... | 6 | 4 | Norfleet, Hezekiah..... | 9 | 4 | Gardner, Joshua..... | 10 | 11 | Hollowell, Eliza..... | 6 | --- |
| Hays, David..... | 4 | 6 | Parker, John..... | 4 | 2 | Obery, Thomas..... | 1 | 22 | Ross, John..... | 7 | --- |
| White, Anthony..... | 4 | 10 | Lassiter, Jethro..... | 5 | --- | McCabe, John..... | 6 | 6 | Thomas, John..... | 8 | --- |
| Corbin, John..... | 6 | --- | | | | Darden, Holland..... | 12 | 8 | Spurling, George..... | 1 | 6 |
| Corbin, Joseph..... | 3 | --- | | | | Hill, Charles..... | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Minton, James..... | 4 | --- | | | | Seogin, James..... | 3 | --- | | | |
| Tompson, John..... | 4 | --- | | | | | | | | | |
| Newton, Benja ⁿ | 7 | --- | | | | | | | | | |

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued. | | | CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued. | | | DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con. | | | LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued. | | |
| Williams, John..... | 7 | 1 | Peele, Jeremiah..... | 3 | ..... | Baker, Richd..... | 2 | 13 | Cowper, John..... | 5 | 12 |
| Briggs, James..... | 6 | ..... | Ross, Babel..... | 4 | ..... | Darden, Eliz ^a | 5 | 13 | Holladay, Joseph..... | 9 | 23 |
| Turlington, Peggy..... | 6 | ..... | Goff, Hugh..... | 6 | 1 | Darden, Stephen..... | 4 | 8 | Shivers, Thos..... | 6 | 2 |
| Terry, Richard..... | 4 | ..... | Harrell, James..... | 9 | ..... | Hedghpeth, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | Vessey, John..... | 8 | 6 |
| Sears, Liah..... | 12 | 1 | Russel, Mary..... | 7 | ..... | Holland, John..... | 4 | 1 | Ross, John..... | 6 | 3 |
| Burkett, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | Goodman, James..... | 4 | 3 | Holland, Joseph..... | 6 | ..... | Holladay, Brewer..... | 4 | 27 |
| Medcalf, William..... | 4 | 2 | Gomer, Rebecca..... | 7 | ..... | Johnson, Mason..... | 9 | ..... | Jones, Mary..... | 6 | 7 |
| Bates, James..... | 8 | 6 | Davidson, William..... | 5 | 3 | Holland, Charity..... | 4 | 3 | Wilkinson, William..... | 6 | 27 |
| Newiney, John..... | 7 | 1 | Collins, William..... | 3 | ..... | Hedghpeth, Cutbert..... | 1 | ..... | Cowling, Benja..... | 6 | 11 |
| Sotril, John..... | 5 | 3 | Tarlinton, John..... | 4 | ..... | Holland, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... | Driver, Daniel..... | 5 | ..... |
| Besong, Lewis..... | 3 | ..... | Nearney, Nicholas..... | 5 | ..... | Hedghpeth, Comfort..... | 5 | ..... | Godwin, Anthony..... | 10 | 19 |
| John, John Fore..... | 1 | ..... | Hughes, William..... | 4 | ..... | Holland, Titus..... | 4 | 6 | Richardson, Archibald..... | 3 | 5 |
| Driver, John..... | 5 | 12 | Byrd, Daniel..... | 6 | ..... | Holland, Esther..... | 3 | 10 | Tankard, Charity..... | 6 | 4 |
| Lawson, John..... | 4 | 2 | Byrd, Martha..... | 2 | ..... | Everitt, John..... | 8 | 13 | Lawrence, Mary..... | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, Nicholas..... | 3 | 2 | Smith, Isaac..... | 8 | ..... | Holland, Absalem..... | 8 | ..... | CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN. | | |
| Jones, Eliz ^a | 3 | 9 | Rawls, James..... | 8 | 6 | Denson, Martha..... | 3 | ..... | Godwin, James, Senr..... | 6 | 13 |
| Loney, William..... | 4 | 2 | Faulks, William..... | 2 | 9 | Holland, William..... | 6 | ..... | Godwin, Kinchen..... | 7 | 24 |
| Holland, Joseph..... | 5 | 14 | March, Daniel..... | 6 | 13 | Harrell, Lewis..... | 7 | 1 | Godwin, Joseph, Junr..... | 4 | 22 |
| Granbery, Mary..... | 3 | 5 | Hare, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 13 | Rawls, Eliz ^a | 6 | 3 | Godwin, Eliz ^a | 6 | 14 |
| Pugh, James..... | 5 | 8 | Rawls, Ann..... | 4 | 3 | Tarlinton, Benja..... | 4 | ..... | Minton, Mills..... | 5 | 11 |
| Riddick, Mosses..... | 5 | 12 | Rawls, Uriah..... | 7 | 2 | Rawls, John..... | 11 | 5 | Fare, John..... | 4 | 13 |
| Ried, Mary..... | 6 | 13 | Rawls, Hardy (of Solo)..... | 5 | ..... | Keen, Saml..... | 6 | ..... | Godwin, Col. Thos..... | 7 | 22 |
| Riddick, Ezekias..... | 7 | 4 | Goff, Lemuel..... | 1 | ..... | Hines, Mourning..... | 6 | ..... | Bridger, James..... | 7 | ..... |
| Lester, John..... | 2 | ..... | Crofford, Solomon..... | 7 | ..... | Collins, Saml..... | 5 | ..... | Denson, John..... | 4 | 14 |
| Campbell, David..... | 3 | 1 | Odum, William..... | 4 | 1 | Copeland, Zac..... | 7 | 17 | Marshall, Thos..... | 2 | 3 |
| Parker, Christian..... | 6 | ..... | Cross, Jonathan..... | 4 | 5 | Winborn, James..... | 5 | 14 | Howell, John..... | 7 | 4 |
| Woodward, Richard..... | 6 | 9 | Dilday, William..... | 5 | ..... | Harrison, William..... | 5 | 4 | Campbell, Thos, Junr..... | 3 | 5 |
| Groves, John..... | 4 | 1 | Barfield, John..... | 2 | ..... | Valentine, James..... | 3 | 5 | Wilkinson, Thos, Senr..... | 8 | 2 |
| Lassiter, Aarou..... | 5 | 6 | Austen, Richard..... | 8 | ..... | Butler, Saml..... | 3 | ..... | Corbell, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| Wilson, John..... | 6 | 1 | Rutter, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... | Elsbery, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... | Holladay, Ann..... | 5 | 15 |
| Skinner, Henry..... | 2 | 8 | Parker, David..... | 5 | 2 | LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY. | | | Eley, Willis..... | 4 | 11 |
| Lawrence, Jacob..... | 5 | ..... | Rogers, Drury..... | 4 | 1 | Roberts, Thos..... | 3 | 9 | Fulgham, John..... | 5 | 15 |
| Livingston, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | Langston, Isaac..... | 8 | 6 | Allmand, Harrison..... | 6 | 10 | Smith, Edward..... | 7 | 5 |
| Pugh, William..... | 6 | 9 | Keene, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... | Everitt, Willis..... | 7 | 19 | Godwin, Charlot..... | 9 | 11 |
| Brewer, Jesse..... | 6 | 3 | King, John..... | 7 | 1 | Farrow, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | Mitchell, James..... | 3 | 5 |
| Willis, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Tarlinton, Levin..... | 10 | ..... | Milner, Thos..... | 3 | 6 | Colfield, Wm, Senr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Riddick, William..... | 1 | 7 | Wiggins, Jesse..... | 8 | ..... | Milner, Joseph..... | 7 | 5 | Corbell, Joseph..... | 7 | 18 |
| CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DIS- TRICT OF MILITIA. | | | Smith, Samuel..... | 2 | ..... | Hodges, Jesse..... | 7 | 4 | Jordau, William..... | 5 | 10 |
| Langston, John..... | 5 | 2 | Ellimore, Thomas..... | 1 | ..... | Colfield, Willis..... | 5 | 8 | Corbell, Thomas..... | 5 | 4 |
| Lamb, Rhady..... | 4 | ..... | Reide, Shad..... | 6 | ..... | Colfield, Wm..... | 9 | 15 | Mitchell, Joseph..... | 3 | 6 |
| Savage, William..... | 4 | ..... | Jones, Arther, Senr..... | 8 | 4 | Colfield, Slatter..... | 6 | 2 | Godwin, Mills..... | 2 | 27 |
| Cole, Mourning..... | 3 | 6 | Jones, Arther, Junr..... | 9 | 7 | Cowling, Eliz ^a | 2 | 4 | Godwin, Joseph, Senr..... | 5 | 7 |
| Savage, Caleb..... | 9 | 6 | Howard, Eliz ^a | 3 | 2 | Rogers, Richd..... | 7 | 1 | Godwin, James, Junr..... | 6 | 5 |
| Parker, Jonathan..... | 3 | ..... | Smith, Richd..... | 2 | 4 | Cowling, Thos..... | 10 | 3 | Pitt, Patience..... | 4 | 8 |
| Parker, Capt. Willis..... | 9 | 20 | Collins, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Pool, Thos..... | 4 | 2 | Cutehin, Mary..... | 4 | 16 |
| Horton, James..... | 6 | 2 | Purvis, James..... | 12 | ..... | Eley, Mosses..... | 4 | 7 | Cutehin, Thomas..... | 5 | 8 |
| Cross, Hardy..... | 9 | 3 | Cross, William..... | 5 | ..... | Mackie, John..... | 10 | 17 | Whitley, Absalem..... | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas..... | 10 | 3 | Riddick, Col. Edw ^d | 8 | 40 | Pinner, Thos..... | 4 | 1 | Fry, Robert..... | 4 | 4 |
| Smith, Arther..... | 11 | 8 | DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING. | | | Medcalf, Wm..... | 2 | ..... | Raybourn, John..... | 7 | 6 |
| Parker, Abraham..... | 11 | 19 | Norflet, John..... | 7 | 2 | Johnson, John..... | 5 | 3 | Meloney, Thomas..... | 5 | 7 |
| Harrell, Adam..... | 2 | ..... | Holland, Henry (of Henry)..... | 7 | 14 | Bullard, John..... | 7 | ..... | Pitt, Edmond..... | 6 | 1 |
| Staples, John..... | 8 | 1 | Holland, Henry (of John)..... | 9 | 7 | Bound, John..... | 2 | 3 | Hunt, Ralph..... | 8 | 1 |
| Horton, Mosses..... | 3 | ..... | Holland, Henry (of Dan ^d)..... | 4 | 2 | Everitt, Saml..... | 8 | 1 | House, Richard..... | 8 | ..... |
| Cross, David..... | 1 | 1 | Holland, Joseph (of Kings- ale)..... | 6 | 6 | Powell, Thos..... | 3 | 2 | Wilkinson, Arnold..... | 1 | 10 |
| Cross, Susannah..... | 5 | ..... | Holland, Jethro..... | 3 | ..... | Everitt, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | Godwin, Ann..... | 5 | 21 |
| Bab, John..... | 7 | ..... | Winborn, Sarah..... | 6 | ..... | Light, Jesse..... | 9 | ..... | Moore, Josiah..... | 8 | 5 |
| Peele, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | Norflet, Joseph..... | 3 | 10 | Cowling, Wm..... | 6 | 10 | Campbell, Thos, Senr..... | 6 | 8 |
| Russel, James..... | 6 | ..... | Holland, Sol ^a | 10 | 12 | Powell, Wm..... | 3 | 3 | Foster, Colfield..... | 2 | 1 |
| Smith, James..... | 6 | 1 | Holland, Joshua..... | 6 | ..... | Godwin, Jos. M..... | 4 | 14 | Barrett, Beetley..... | 4 | 2 |
| Pierce, Edw ^d | 4 | ..... | Holland, Joseph (of Jo)..... | 7 | ..... | Perrott, Nicholas..... | 2 | ..... | Jones, James..... | 3 | 3 |
| Pierce, William..... | 7 | ..... | Holland, Barnibi..... | 6 | 1 | Wilkinson, Wm, Senr..... | 7 | 25 | Thomson, Alexander..... | 4 | ..... |
| Byrd, Jacob, Senr..... | 5 | ..... | Holland, James (of Ja ^a)..... | 4 | 3 | Burton, Thos A..... | 3 | 11 | Weatherly, Sarah..... | 4 | 2 |
| Harrell, John..... | 7 | 6 | Holland, Job..... | 2 | ..... | Powell, Benja..... | 10 | 22 | Keeley, George..... | 6 | 1 |
| Parker, Mosses..... | 7 | 1 | Winborn, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Bradley, John..... | 2 | 5 | Godwin, Leah..... | 3 | 5 |
| Byrd, Levy..... | 3 | ..... | Holland, Henry (of Jo)..... | 4 | ..... | Bradley, Mary..... | 6 | 7 | Weatherly, Wm..... | 5 | 2 |
| Cross, Sarah..... | 8 | 1 | | | | Pinner, Thos, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Penny, James..... | 8 | ..... |  |  |  | Cowper, Wills..... | 4 | 33 | | | |
| Byrd, Jacob, Junr..... | 6 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

POWHEATAN COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-------------------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|---|-------|
| Barnes, John..... | 5 | 9 | Forsee, Mary..... | 3 | 12 | Banton, William..... | 7 | 13 | Moss, Henry..... | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas..... | 4 | 20 | Street, William, Senr..... | 6 | 7 | Porter, Cap ^t Isaac..... | 6 | 9 | Cooper, Jane..... | 4 | ..... |
| Clarke, Charles..... | 4 | 12 | Bryant, James, Junr..... | 9 | 18 | Branch, Daniel..... | 5 | 19 | Bingley, Judith..... | 1 | 12 |
| Chastain, Charlotte I..... | 2 | 6 | Bryant, James, Senr..... | 2 | 9 | Banton, Mary..... | 1 | 11 | Howard, John..... | 1 | 4 |
| Woodson, John I..... | 5 | 6 | Chaudoin, Lewis..... | 1 | ..... | Drake, Joel..... | 4 | 1 | Mosley, William..... | 4 | 2 |
| Harris, Benjamin (Estate)..... | 1 | 18 | Howard, James..... | 5 | 1 | Bellamy, Samuel..... | 9 | 2 | Mosley, Robert..... | 5 | 5 |
| Porter, Magdalin..... | 5 | 7 | Woodridge, William..... | 8 | 2 | Harris, Francis..... | 1 | 10 | Harris, John..... | 6 | 51 |
| Lezueure, Martel..... | 3 | ..... | Mansfield, Samuel..... | 9 | ..... | Harris, Thomas..... | 6 | 27 | Pleasants, Isaac..... | 2 | 2 |
| Lezueure, Fell..... | 5 | 1 | Trabus, William..... | 1 | 3 | Harris, William..... | 4 | 24 | Mosley, John, Senr..... | 2 | 7 |
| Gatch, Philip..... | 5 | 4 | Woodridge, Edmund..... | 6 | 10 | Sublett, Peter, Senr..... | 2 | 17 | Mosley, John, Junr..... | 1 | 7 |
| Watkins, Benjamin..... | 6 | 3 | Depp, Peter..... | 5 | 11 | Lookado, Isaac..... | 6 | 2 | Lewis, Joseph..... | 1 | 15 |
| Porter, John..... | 8 | 18 | Johnson, William..... | 7 | 2 | Pemberton, Francis..... | 4 | ..... | Ready, Isham..... | 6 | ..... |
| Sublett, Peter, Junr..... | 4 | 4 | Jennings, Benjamin..... | 9 | ..... | Moss, Richard..... | 8 | ..... | Harrison, William..... | 2 | ..... |
| Roper, Shadrach..... | 4 | 7 | Salle, Joseph..... | 12 | 1 | Langsdon, William..... | 4 | 1 | Watkins, Edward, Senr..... | 7 | 25 |
| Smith, George..... | 6 | 9 | Street, William, Junr..... | 1 | 4 | Holeman, Henry..... | 3 | 7 | Watkins, Edward, Junr..... | 8 | 19 |
| Guerrant, Daniel..... | 3 | 10 | Paukey, Samuel..... | 4 | 7 | Jude, Benjamin..... | 2 | 10 | Fuqua, Giles..... | 5 | 15 |
| Smith, James..... | 4 | 3 | Hudnal, James..... | 9 | 5 | Pointer, John..... | 9 | ..... | Povall, John..... | 5 | 19 |
| Sublett, John..... | 1 | 2 | Jackson, Daniel..... | 2 | 5 | Moss, John..... | 4 | ..... | Povall, Charles..... | 1 | 8 |
| Merriman, Frails..... | 4 | 1 | Pemberton, William..... | 8 | ..... | Moss, Benjamin..... | 2 | ..... | Trout, Alexander..... | 6 | 7 |
| Dupuy, James..... | 5 | 13 | Howard, William..... | 7 | ..... | Ull, Thomas..... | 12 | 12 | Crumpton, David..... | 6 | ..... |
| Dupuy, John..... | 7 | 5 | Oronett, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Martin, Anthony..... | 6 | 31 | Cox, Richard..... | 3 | 3 |
| Forsee, Francis..... | 5 | 2 | Harris, Robert..... | 6 | 34 | Flournoy, Samuel (Estate)..... | 5 | 33 | Farley, Matthew, Junr..... | 9 | 11 |
| Forsee, Stephen..... | 6 | 3 | Harris, Ann (I. W)..... | 1 | 5 | Flournoy, David..... | 1 | 6 | Bailey, Ishmael..... | 3 | ..... |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

59

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Trent, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... | Self, Robert..... | 1 | ..... | Strobier, John..... | 2 | 2 | Spears, Nicholas..... | 8 | 4 |
| Pankey, John..... | 2 | 9 | Watkins, John..... | 10 | 10 | Turpin, Thomas, Junr..... | 1 | 23 | Hughes, Ann..... | 4 | 12 |
| Scribber, David..... | 6 | ..... | Carter, Thomas..... | 2 | ..... | Goode, John..... | 5 | 28 | Williams, John..... | 11 | 11 |
| Randolph, Henry..... | 10 | 24 | Baugh, Abraham..... | 11 | 11 | Turpin, Horatio..... | 1 | 16 | Stratton, William..... | 9 | 13 |
| Hall, Thomas..... | 10 | 15 | Langsdon, John..... | 2 | 3 | Flournoy, John..... | 1 | 8 | Tucker, Thomas, Junr..... | 4 | 1 |
| Mosley, Thomas..... | 6 | 18 | Mosley, Benjamin..... | 2 | 10 | Turpin, Thomas..... | 8 | 41 | Tucker, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 |
| Goode, Thomas..... | 6 | 4 | Barnett, James..... | 6 | 3 | Watson, William..... | 7 | ..... | Smith, Mary..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ligon, John (Estate)..... | 11 | 11 | Pelkinton, William..... | 7 | ..... | Salle, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | Steward, John..... | ..... | 1 |
| Dean, John..... | 6 | ..... | Low, James..... | 4 | 1 | Woodfin, Samuel..... | 9 | 6 | Brown, Wm..... | ..... | ..... |
| Randolph, Brett..... | 39 | ..... | Haskins, Edward..... | 10 | 20 | Bradby, J. R. (Est.)..... | 6 | 51 | Stratton, Richard..... | 2 | 3 |
| Pitman, John..... | 6 | 1 | Trabue, Daniel..... | 2 | 2 | Biscow, Robert..... | 5 | 13 | Mosby, Jesse..... | 5 | 3 |
| Hatcher, Charles..... | 11 | 13 | Mosley, Richard (Estate)..... | 5 | 21 | Brechin, George..... | 11 | ..... | Murray, Robert..... | 1 | 10 |
| Blackburn, William..... | 2 | 4 | Cosby, Wingfield..... | 5 | 1 | Bradley, John..... | 3 | 1 | Steger, Samuel..... | 2 | 7 |
| Clay, Elijah..... | 4 | 5 | Williamson, George..... | 5 | 12 | Cox, Henry, Senr..... | 3 | 16 | Moss, William..... | 6 | 3 |
| Pool, Dudley..... | 5 | ..... | Drake, James..... | 12 | 8 | Cox, William..... | 4 | 9 | Hix, Daniel..... | 6 | 7 |
| Landson, William..... | 5 | 1 | Owen, James..... | 3 | ..... | Clay, Charles..... | 4 | 10 | Scott, Genl Charles..... | 9 | 20 |
| Bailey, Jane..... | 6 | ..... | Woodson, Charles..... | 1 | 30 | Clarke, John..... | 3 | 4 | Poor, William..... | 7 | 5 |
| Cheatwood, John..... | 1 | 1 | Woodson, Hughes..... | 4 | 5 | Cox, George..... | 9 | 8 | Tucker, William..... | 8 | 7 |
| Mosley, Arthur, Junr..... | 12 | 15 | Eans, Henry..... | 8 | ..... | Cardin, John..... | 6 | ..... | Tucker, Thomas, Senr..... | 5 | 4 |
| Mosley, Arthur (Estate of)..... | 4 | 17 | Strange, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Crump, Richard..... | 6 | 29 | Hix, Archibald..... | 8 | 9 |
| Smith, William..... | 5 | ..... | Lepner, Henry..... | 3 | 5 | Daniel, William..... | 6 | 9 | Duguid, Alexander..... | 3 | 6 |
| Hobson, Samuel..... | 10 | 23 | Amoss, John..... | 7 | ..... | Gordon, Robert..... | 10 | 5 | Hurt, James..... | 9 | ..... |
| Davis, George..... | 8 | 5 | Owen, George..... | 10 | 17 | Harris, Ann..... | 6 | 24 | Mosby, George..... | 2 | 3 |
| Baugh, Racheal..... | 3 | 17 | Toney, Edmund..... | 14 | 18 | Harris, Francis E..... | 4 | 16 | Moss, John..... | 10 | 3 |
| Lockett, Gideon..... | 10 | 5 | Taylor, Robert..... | 11 | 3 | Harris, Edward..... | 1 | 3 | Wilbourn, John..... | 7 | 2 |
| Gowdy, John..... | 2 | ..... | Ligon, John..... | 5 | 21 | Hatcher, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 3 | Carden, Robert..... | 6 | ..... |
| Carpenter, Joseph..... | 1 | ..... | Smith, William..... | 8 | 33 | Harris, Joseph..... | 12 | 19 | Cooke, Charles..... | ..... | 28 |
| Moore, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Smith, Robert..... | 14 | 26 | Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer)..... | 6 | 21 | Swann, John..... | 8 | 19 |
| Chastain, Anthony..... | 5 | 3 | Toney, Edmund..... | 8 | 4 | McCraw, Mary..... | 7 | 12 | Moss, James..... | 8 | 11 |
| Jennings, Benjamin..... | 7 | ..... | Mayo, Joseph..... | 16 | 34 | McGehee, Jacob..... | 9 | 5 | Bondurant, John P..... | 7 | 4 |
| Rice, Charles..... | 4 | ..... | Drake, John..... | 6 | 6 | Mosby, Benjamin..... | 2 | 10 | Hix, Jesse..... | 3 | 4 |
| Marshall, Mary..... | 8 | 23 | Mallory, John..... | 6 | 8 | Moore, Robert..... | 9 | 23 | Mosby, Hezekiah..... | 2 | 11 |
| Maxy, John..... | 7 | 13 | Fitzsimmons, Patrick..... | 11 | ..... | Mosby, Poindexter..... | 9 | 17 | Stratton, Edward..... | 3 | 5 |
| Bransford, Sarah..... | 7 | 9 | Markham, Vincent..... | 4 | 17 | Montford, Edward..... | 5 | 9 | Mosby, Robert..... | 3 | 8 |
| Cheatwood, William..... | 8 | 1 | Mayo, William, Junr..... | 7 | 22 | Nunnally, Archibald..... | 8 | 7 | Stratton, John..... | 6 | 5 |
| McGruder, William Miles..... | 10 | 1 | McLaurine, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 25 | Netherland, John..... | 18 | 36 | Brydon, Barbary..... | 5 | 3 |
| Marshall, Lucy..... | 4 | ..... | Povall, John..... | 6 | 6 | Steger, John P..... | 14 | 8 | Miller, Jesse..... | 7 | 15 |
| Porter, William, Senr..... | 7 | 3 | Randolph, Peyton..... | 11 | 125 | Steger, Francis..... | 10 | 6 | Stratton, Martha..... | 3 | 5 |
| Smith, Childers..... | 8 | 2 | Radford, George..... | 4 | 1 | Skipwith, Cole Henry..... | 8 | 58 | Stratton, Peter..... | 1 | 2 |
| Burton, Charles..... | 4 | 6 | Radford, Richard..... | 19 | 6 | Tabb, Langhorn..... | 7 | 13 | Devenport, Absalom..... | 8 | 7 |
| Bass, Christopher..... | 1 | 8 | Bagby, James..... | 4 | 14 | Woodson, Joseph..... | 4 | 13 | Carter, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 |
| Taylor, Marke (Estate)..... | 8 | 1 | Clarke, William..... | 5 | 7 | Wilks, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Woodson, Charles, Junr..... | 6 | 30 |
| Elam, Robert..... | 2 | 2 | Flournoy, Gedion..... | 1 | 7 | Hughes, Robert..... | 5 | 19 | Logan, Charles..... | 25 | 65 |
| Northcut, Richard..... | 8 | 4 | Wingfield, Nathan..... | 6 | 3 | Duguid, Ann..... | 3 | 19 | Logwood, Edmond..... | 6 | 34 |
| Mosley, Benjamin, Senr..... | 9 | ..... | Moseley, Daniel..... | 1 | 5 | | | | | | |

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------|---------------------------|----|-------|--------------------------------|----|-------|--|----|-------|
| Booker, William..... | 9 | 19 | Jackson, John..... | 7 | ..... | Walker, David..... | 7 | 29 | Walker, William T..... | 2 | 8 |
| Broadway, Nicholas..... | 5 | 3 | Ferguson, Richard..... | 10 | 10 | Cauthon, William..... | 3 | 2 | Caldwell, John..... | 7 | 2 |
| Booker, Gedeon..... | 1 | 5 | Ellington, William..... | 8 | 9 | Cauthon, John..... | 7 | ..... | Parks, Joseph..... | 13 | 9 |
| Clarke, John, Senr..... | 5 | 10 | Poe, Samuel..... | 5 | 4 | Gallagher, Charles..... | 10 | ..... | Frayzier, James..... | 8 | ..... |
| Clarke, Thomas..... | 4 | 5 | Masey, Mary..... | 9 | ..... | Harris, Anne..... | 5 | 7 | Anderson, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Davidson, William..... | 9 | 4 | Savage, Richard..... | 3 | ..... | Caldwell, David..... | 4 | 1 | Martin, Robert..... | 4 | 1 |
| Moore, George..... | 2 | 19 | Berry, Joseph..... | 10 | ..... | Dannold, William..... | 4 | 6 | Gibbins, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Moore, Joseph..... | 12 | 29 | Gallimore, George..... | 5 | ..... | Dannold, John..... | 7 | 9 | Moore, Benjamin..... | 1 | 7 |
| Moore, Thomas..... | 9 | 16 | Haskins, Benjamin..... | 10 | 17 | Dannold, James..... | 11 | 7 | Baker, Caleb, jr..... | 2 | 2 |
| Mason, John..... | 10 | 2 | Ford, E. Dorrel..... | 8 | ..... | Armstrong, John..... | 7 | 2 | Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Ch Rice, his overseer)..... | 7 | 46 |
| Mason, John, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Rice, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... | Armstrong, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)..... | 10 | 35 |
| Watkins, Henry..... | 6 | 25 | Aums, John..... | 6 | ..... | Hays, Francis..... | 6 | ..... | Foster, Richard..... | 9 | 13 |
| Watkins, Thomas..... | 2 | 12 | Vaughn, Thomas..... | 10 | 5 | Chalenor, William..... | 2 | ..... | Watson, John..... | 8 | 20 |
| Walton, Robert..... | 11 | 33 | Pillar, William..... | 6 | ..... | Garrett, Jacob..... | 2 | 11 | Caldwell, Henry..... | 7 | 12 |
| Ween, Vincent..... | 5 | 1 | Foster, William..... | 5 | 5 | Harris, Lewis..... | 8 | 6 | Hudson, William..... | 3 | 16 |
| Walton, George..... | 12 | 64 | Ellington, Daniel..... | 6 | 3 | Wilkerson, Lovell..... | 8 | ..... | Mitchell, James..... | 8 | ..... |
| Washborne, John..... | 6 | ..... | Howerton, John..... | 7 | ..... | Guill, Alexander..... | 13 | ..... | Mitchell, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Whitlock, John..... | 2 | 4 | Howerton, Grief..... | 6 | ..... | Webster, John..... | 4 | 2 | Jasup, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Green, Thomas..... | 10 | 4 | Foster, Robert..... | 9 | ..... | Hubbard, John..... | 11 | ..... | Jinnings, Robert..... | 11 | ..... |
| Green, Berryman..... | 5 | 8 | Ligon, James..... | 5 | 16 | Wood, Edward..... | 4 | 3 | Jinnings, Elkanah..... | 5 | ..... |
| Jackson, Matthew..... | 12 | 8 | Howerton, Thomas..... | 1 | 4 | Henckeake, Ezekiel..... | 7 | 5 | Davis, James..... | 3 | ..... |
| Johns, Joel..... | 8 | 9 | Osborne, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | Woodson, Daniel..... | 4 | 11 | Hill, Susanah..... | 6 | 2 |
| Jackson, Cain..... | 6 | 4 | Smith, Thomas..... | 10 | ..... | Woodson, Charles..... | 4 | 17 | Mitchell, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... |
| Scott, James..... | 6 | 13 | Childress, John..... | 5 | 3 | Woodson, Jacob..... | 7 | 14 | Mitchell, John..... | 9 | ..... |
| Simpson, John..... | 4 | ..... | Rice, William..... | 3 | ..... | Jinnings, Samuel..... | 6 | ..... | Care, Nece..... | 8 | ..... |
| Singleton, Robert..... | 3 | ..... | Waddill, Jacob..... | 9 | 5 | Jones, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Porter, Andrew..... | 8 | 1 |
| Thomason, Arnold..... | 7 | 4 | Rice, James..... | 7 | 1 | Jinnings, William (A. S.)..... | 5 | 3 | Taylor, Samuel..... | 5 | ..... |
| Ligon, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 3 | Rice, William..... | 13 | 14 | Armstrong, William..... | 6 | 1 | Matthews, Philip..... | 8 | 1 |
| Bracket, John..... | 7 | 5 | Chatwell, Charles..... | 4 | ..... | Maxey, Isel..... | 1 | ..... | Hill, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| West, Abraham..... | 9 | 9 | Estis, Abraham..... | 6 | 14 | Peake, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | Hill, William..... | 6 | 4 |
| Bauldwin, James..... | 5 | 5 | Marshall, Alexander..... | 8 | 6 | Peake, Norman..... | 5 | ..... | Mitchell, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Wooton, William..... | 9 | 11 | Hawkins, Layborne..... | 9 | ..... | Ritchey, Charles..... | 4 | 13 | Terg, William..... | 6 | 1 |
| Davidson, Sarah..... | 5 | ..... | Nash, John, jr..... | 2 | 17 | Ritchey, Hugh..... | 7 | 3 | Chapman, James..... | 6 | ..... |
| Carters, William..... | 6 | 4 | Wray, James..... | 8 | ..... | Baker, Christian..... | 2 | 2 | McFelle, Manassah..... | 2 | ..... |
| Osborne, Thomas..... | 9 | 5 | Ellington, John..... | 7 | 5 | Caldwell, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | Arnold, Thomas..... | 8 | 3 |
| Goode, Samuel..... | 3 | 8 | Patterson, Anne..... | 3 | ..... | Welsh, James..... | 4 | ..... | Hill, Mordica..... | 4 | ..... |
| Goode, Robert..... | 11 | 10 | Hudson, Edward..... | 5 | 4 | Bell, John..... | 10 | ..... | Fency, James..... | 8 | ..... |
| Goode, Phil..... | 5 | 18 | Pettus, Stephen..... | 9 | 5 | Gallespie, Francis..... | 4 | 9 | Black, James..... | 10 | ..... |
| Hawkins, Phil..... | 10 | 2 | Cason, Seth..... | 12 | 16 | Hammersley, William..... | 6 | 1 | Anderson, William..... | 1 | ..... |
| Watkins, Abner..... | 3 | 2 | Arnold, John..... | 12 | 7 | Davidson, William..... | 3 | 2 | Anderson, Micajah..... | 1 | ..... |
| Sadler, William..... | 2 | ..... | Andrews, John..... | 6 | 3 | Davidson, Mary..... | 7 | 3 | Penick, John..... | 1 | ..... |
| Sadler, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... | Wood, James..... | 1 | 9 | Elliott, Robert..... | 4 | 7 | Venable, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 20 |
| Tucker, Joseph..... | 5 | 7 | Adcock, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | Clarke, James..... | 9 | 15 | Tuggle, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 |
| Tucker, Joseph, jr..... | 3 | 1 | Brightwell, Charles..... | 1 | ..... | Gallespie, William..... | 1 | 2 | Thaxton, David..... | 7 | ..... |
| Farley, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 4 | Masey, Shadrack..... | 5 | ..... | Hood, James..... | 9 | ..... | Penick, Charles..... | 5 | 7 |
| Watkins, John..... | 3 | 2 | Perkins, Henry..... | 9 | ..... | Pucket, Peter..... | 7 | 3 | Simmons, Joseph..... | 7 | 3 |
| Waddell, Richard..... | 11 | 5 | Maxey, John..... | 5 | ..... | Simmons, Francis..... | 2 | 7 | Byrd, Williamson..... | 13 | 12 |
| Wells, Frederick..... | 6 | 1 | Fore, William..... | 7 | 2 | Bibb, Richard..... | 5 | 30 | Thaxton, James..... | 6 | ..... |
| Vaughn, Nicholas..... | 7 | 10 | Ferguson, Jethro..... | 4 | ..... | Price, Pugh..... | 10 | 18 | Felder, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Barnes, James..... | 5 | ..... | Lancaster, Nathaniel..... | 11 | 9 | Ashley, Joel..... | 3 | 3 | Clarke, John..... | 5 | ..... |
| Rice, William..... | 9 | ..... | Price, William..... | 4 | 5 | Le Grand, Peter..... | 9 | 22 | Felder, Ann..... | 2 | ..... |
| Shepherd, Isaac..... | 9 | ..... | Foore, Joseph..... | 5 | 4 | Hamilton, Alexander..... | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Gills, William..... | 1 | 3 | Payne, Joseph..... | 8 | ..... | Hamilton, Robert..... | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Smith, John..... | 6 | 13 | Hurt, Benjamin..... | 6 | 2 | Hammelton, John..... | 2 | 2 | | | |

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Askew, Casey..... | 11 | ..... | Fielder, Dennis..... | 6 | ..... | Haleombe, John..... | 13 | 28 | Priece, Charles..... | 3 | 6 |
| Baldwin, William..... | 6 | ..... | Brightwell, Reynold..... | 6 | ..... | Allen, Charles..... | 6 | 19 | Anderson, David..... | 1 | 6 |
| Chappell, Robert..... | 12 | ..... | Brightwell, Barnet..... | 12 | ..... | Le Grand, Josiah..... | 3 | 6 | Robertson, Zachary..... | 7 | ..... |
| Simmons, John..... | 13 | 3 | Bryant, Martha..... | 7 | ..... | McGehee, Daniel..... | 7 | 6 | Peake, Robert..... | 2 | 12 |
| Meadows, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 11 | Sanders, John..... | 4 | ..... | Byrd, Phil..... | 12 | 6 | Peake, Charles..... | 1 | ..... |
| Sanders, David..... | 2 | ..... | Miller, John..... | 8 | 19 | Bryant, Mrs..... | 2 | ..... | Robinson, Isaac..... | 5 | ..... |
| Harris, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Davis, Nicholas..... | 4 | 18 | Martin, Robert (H. C.)..... | 8 | 6 | Watkins, Francis..... | 13 | 34 |
| Morain, Alexander..... | 12 | ..... | Davies, Elizabeth..... | 12 | 13 | Daniel, John..... | 6 | 6 | Venable, Nathaniel..... | 10 | 43 |
| Robinson, Jesse..... | 5 | ..... | Davies, Nheo. & Saml..... | 5 | 20 | Glenn, Peyton..... | 6 | 8 | Venable, Samuel W..... | 5 | 15 |
| Baldwin, Thomas..... | 8 | 2 | Taylor, James..... | 6 | 12 | Ewing, James..... | 2 | 17 | | | |
| Speneer, William..... | 4 | 8 | Harris, William (Estate)..... | 4 | ..... | Robinson, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |  |  |  |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

| UPPER PRECINCT OF WEST-ERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES. | | | LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued. | | | LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued. | | | PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued. | | |
|--|----|-------|---|-------|-------|---|---|-------|---------------------------------------|----|-------|
| Haynes, Erasmus..... | 7 | 18 | Carteen, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | Woodhouse, Wm Deal..... | 1 | ..... | Old, Thomas, Junr..... | 2 | 5 |
| Whitehurst, Joshua..... | 8 | 13 | Cavender, Henry..... | 6 | ..... | Walker, Thomas Reynolds..... | 7 | 17 | Tooley, Betty..... | 2 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Caleb..... | 5 | 1 | Cornick, Joel..... | 7 | 18 | Nottingham, Joseph..... | 7 | ..... | Purdy, John..... | 8 | ..... |
| Moore, Mark..... | 7 | 1 | Cornick, William..... | 7 | 24 | Keeling, Paul..... | 3 | 2 | Manning, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... |
| Godfrey, James..... | 4 | ..... | Chapel, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... |  |  |  | Weekens, John..... | 6 | 11 |
| Stone, John..... | 5 | 2 | Cornick, Lemuel..... | 6 | 11 | PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER. | | | | | |
| Fentress, Joshua..... | 6 | 8 | Cornick, Endina..... | 4 | 5 | Gibson, John, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Gnawbery, George..... | 4 | ..... |
| Fentress, Catharine..... | 4 | 5 | Cornick, John..... | 7 | 30 | Woodard, Josier..... | 7 | 1 | Corprew, George Durant..... | 9 | 17 |
| Simpson, William..... | 2 | 1 | Dolby, William..... | 4 | ..... | Gibson, James..... | 3 | ..... | Brown, Cortney..... | 4 | ..... |
| Duncan, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | Edey, Solomon..... | 7 | 12 | Thornton, William..... | 5 | 3 | Humphress, John..... | 9 | ..... |
| Temmons, Margaret..... | 1 | ..... | Ellegood, Mary..... | 6 | 13 | Commines, Fenton..... | 4 | ..... | Simmons, William, Senr..... | 8 | ..... |
| Simmons, Joel..... | 6 | 11 | Fentress, John..... | 7 | 1 | White, Cornelius..... | 5 | 4 | Simmons, William, Junr..... | 4 | 1 |
| West, William, Junr..... | 1 | 3 | Gisburn, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | Cummings, Joshua..... | 3 | ..... | Morress, Hillary..... | 1 | ..... |
| Davis, Richard..... | 7 | ..... | Guion, Lewis..... | 2 | 3 | Sammons, John..... | 2 | ..... | Anderson, Marshall (free negro)..... | | 8 |
| West, William, Senr..... | 6 | 8 | Gornito, Reuben..... | 9 | 5 | Gibson, John, Junr..... | 2 | ..... | Auderson, Demce (free negro)..... | | 6 |
| Land, Robert..... | 9 | ..... | Henley, Wm..... | 7 | 3 | Tooley, Sarah..... | 6 | 6 | Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro)..... | | 3 |
| Bustin, Thomas..... | 8 | 4 | Holmes, William..... | 10 | 1 | Etheridge, James, Junr..... | 5 | ..... | Bishop, Peggy..... | 6 | 4 |
| Land, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | Hill, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | Cottons, Timothy..... | 3 | ..... | Boush, Frederick..... | 5 | 14 |
| Land, Batson..... | 4 | 1 | Jacobs, Isaac..... | 6 | 3 | Slaughter, Hillary..... | 4 | ..... | Boush, William..... | 1 | 5 |
| West, Thomas, Junr..... | 9 | 1 | James, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | Canaday, John..... | 3 | ..... | Broughton, George..... | 9 | ..... |
| West, Thomas, Senr..... | 3 | 4 | Jones, Mary..... | 5 | 10 | Canaday, Rhoda..... | 2 | ..... | Barrett, Amy..... | 4 | 2 |
| Fentress, Isaac..... | 5 | ..... | James, Edward..... | 8 | 21 | Dougless, Solomon..... | 4 | ..... | Carmical, John..... | 2 | 2 |
| Shipp, Tully..... | 5 | ..... | Keeling, Henry..... | 4 | 11 | Wallace, James..... | 2 | 1 | McClanahan, William..... | 7 | 17 |
| Hardgrove, John..... | 7 | ..... | Keeling, Jacob..... | 8 | 23 | Woodard, Joel..... | 7 | 4 | McClanahan, Mary..... | 4 | 14 |
| Fentress, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Keeling, Betty..... | 3 | 15 | Tooley, Ollif..... | 3 | 2 | Cartwright, William..... | 4 | 3 |
| Hardgrove, James..... | 5 | ..... | Keeling, Adam..... | 1 | 12 | Guggs, Martha..... | 5 | 1 | Deske, Dennis..... | 1 | ..... |
| Williamson, Tully..... | 6 | ..... | Keeling, Thomas..... | 1 | 9 | Corbit, Richard..... | 2 | 2 | Edwards, Richard..... | 6 | 1 |
| Land, Nathaniel..... | 8 | ..... | Keeling, John..... | 4 | 12 | Peadon, William..... | 8 | ..... | Ewell, William..... | 7 | ..... |
| Fentress, Lemuel, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Keeling, William..... | 7 | 53 | Reed, William..... | 8 | 1 | Forrest, John..... | 7 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Francis..... | 9 | 2 | Keeling, William, Junr..... | 2 | 7 | Cornis, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Gaskings, George..... | 6 | 4 |
| Stone, Lemuel..... | 10 | ..... | Keeling, William (S on John)..... | 10 | 10 | Plummer, George..... | 5 | ..... | Ghiselin, John..... | 4 | 9 |
| Stone, William..... | 5 | ..... | King, Elizth..... | 5 | ..... | Yelks, Mary..... | 4 | ..... | Hague, Francis..... | 6 | ..... |
| Frizel, Willoughby..... | 4 | ..... | Leggit, James..... | 7 | 2 | Gibson, Sarah..... | 4 | ..... | Haynie, Abner..... | 6 | 1 |
| Green, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Lovett, Reuben..... | 15 | 2 | Weaver, James..... | 6 | 1 | Harvey, Charles..... | 4 | 1 |
| Fentress, Lemuel, Senr..... | 6 | 10 | Lamont, Lydia..... | 1 | 3 | Sorey, Wm, Jur..... | 5 | ..... | Haynes, William..... | 7 | 10 |
| Fentress, Nathaniel..... | 4 | ..... | Lamont, Eliza..... | 5 | 7 | Sorey, Frances..... | 7 | ..... | Huggins, David..... | 5 | ..... |
| Land, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 10 | Lovitt, John..... | 4 | 14 | Douge, William..... | 5 | ..... | Huggins, Sarah..... | 6 | 5 |
| Langley, Willis..... | 3 | 1 | Lamont, Cornelius..... | 6 | 11 | Smith, Samuel..... | 7 | ..... | Haynes, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 15 |
| Lovett, Thomas..... | 3 | 9 | Lamont, Edwd..... | 5 | ..... | Brown, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Keeling, Alexander..... | 3 | ..... |
| Lovett, William..... | 4 | ..... | Mills, Southy..... | 4 | ..... | Whitehurst, Samuel..... | 4 | ..... | Keeling, Robert..... | 3 | 14 |
| Boush, George..... | 3 | 3 | Mills, Ann..... | 3 | ..... | Davise, Elires..... | 8 | ..... | Lewelling, Lemuel..... | 8 | ..... |
| Land, Thoroughgood..... | 4 | ..... | Maye, John..... | 10 | ..... | Fanton, Caleb..... | 3 | 1 | Lester, William..... | 8 | 5 |
| Murphy, Anthony..... | 4 | 2 | McKey, Jona..... | 7 | 6 | Woodard, William..... | 1 | 1 | Land, Francis..... | 4 | 19 |
| Murdin, Sarah..... | 4 | 4 | Murphy, Nathl..... | 3 | 1 | James, Elizabeth..... | 6 | ..... | Moseley, Betty..... | 9 | 17 |
| Langley, Bredget..... | 1 | 5 | Moseley, William..... | 7 | ..... | Clay, Mary..... | 5 | ..... | Moseley, Arthur..... | 5 | 1 |
| Williams, Isabella..... | 3 | 2 | Malbone, Daniel..... | ..... | 4 | Harress, Martha..... | 3 | ..... | Moseley, Edward..... | 7 | 2 |
| Lovett, James..... | 10 | 3 | Norrice, Agnes..... | 1 | 11 | Parr, Peter..... | 3 | ..... | Moore, James..... | 7 | 4 |
| Murden, James..... | 8 | 2 | Norrice, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Coats, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | Norris, William..... | 7 | 8 |
| Lovett, Susanah..... | 2 | 4 | Oliver, John..... | 2 | 3 | Etheridge, Andrew..... | 7 | 1 | Robinson, William..... | 1 | 15 |
| Lovett, Adam..... | 5 | 4 | Pebworth, Henry..... | 7 | 3 | Wormington, Dinah..... | 2 | ..... | Smyth, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... |
| Lovett, John..... | 8 | 3 | Pebworth, William..... | 9 | 4 | Catou, Elizabeth..... | 9 | ..... | Stone, Simon..... | 12 | 10 |
| Etheridge, John..... | 9 | ..... | Petty, Edwd..... | 5 | 5 | Caton, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Thorowgood, William..... | 10 | 11 |
| Land, Rea..... | 7 | 7 | Petty, William..... | 4 | 1 | Etheridge, James, Sr..... | 5 | ..... | Thorowgood, Thomas S..... | 1 | 5 |
| Land, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | Petrie, John..... | 2 | 1 | Craig, Ebenezer..... | 5 | 4 | Thorowgood, John..... | 6 | 24 |
| Land, Hotatia..... | 7 | 2 | Pallet, Mary..... | 5 | 5 | Plummer, Jeremiah..... | 4 | ..... | Thorowgood, James..... | 2 | 7 |
| Land, Richard..... | 1 | 3 | Pallet, Matw..... | 2 | ..... | Bolt, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Thorowgood, Lemuel..... | 5 | 14 |
| Land, Joshua..... | 8 | 2 | Robinson, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | Bolt, John..... | 1 | ..... | Waterson, Robert..... | 2 | ..... |
| Land, Simon..... | 3 | 1 | Robinson, Mark..... | 4 | 4 | Douge, Richard..... | 6 | ..... | Williamson, Joshua..... | 2 | 3 |
| Shipp, Simon..... | 4 | 1 | Russel, Ann..... | 4 | 4 | Tonge, Willis..... | 5 | ..... | Williams, Thomas..... | 4 | 7 |
| Wright, Jeremiah..... | 8 | 5 | Richardson, Daniel..... | 1 | 5 | Woodard, John..... | 6 | 4 | McKeel, Frances..... | 5 | ..... |
| Banks, Thomas..... | 8 | 8 | Short, Mark..... | 4 | ..... | Cummings, Caleb..... | 3 | ..... | Newtou, Anne..... | 6 | 14 |
| Whitehurst, Robert..... | 5 | ..... | Stevens, Mary..... | 4 | ..... | Banks, James..... | 4 | ..... | Ramsay, Mary..... | 6 | 21 |
| Murden, Batson..... | 2 | 3 | Smith, John..... | 3 | ..... | Corbit, Caleb..... | 2 | 1 | Steveusou, George..... | 1 | ..... |
| Cock, John..... | 9 | ..... | Scott, Caleb..... | 4 | 1 | Elks, Solomon..... | 5 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Godfrey, Caleb..... | 4 | ..... | Shepherd, Smith..... | 8 | 20 | Coats, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— | | |
| Godfrey, Matthew..... | 3 | ..... | Scott, Ann..... | 4 | 11 | Dougless, Charles..... | 6 | ..... | LIST OF WM. NIMMO, | | |
| Chapple, Henry..... | 2 | ..... | Smith, James..... | 5 | 1 | Godfrey, Matthew..... | 4 | ..... | SENIOR. | | |
| | | | Smith, Andrew..... | 4 | ..... | Shewenft, William..... | 5 | ..... | Boush, Joice (Widow)..... | 4 | 6 |
| | | | Taner, John..... | 6 | 6 | Sorey, William, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Brent, Haynes..... | 6 | 4 |
| | | | Trower, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Sorey, Andrew..... | 5 | ..... | Bevans, William..... | 7 | 7 |
| | | | Trower, Robert..... | 6 | 6 | Riggs, John..... | 4 | 1 | Collins, Henry..... | 9 | 1 |
| | | | Vangover, Blazen..... | 5 | ..... | Deele, Mary..... | 4 | ..... | Collins, Franky..... | 7 | 3 |
| | | | Weeks, Amos..... | 3 | 15 | Riggs, James..... | 2 | 1 | Collins, Maxamilian..... | 5 | 4 |
| | | | Wilber, Amey..... | 3 | ..... | Brown, John..... | 2 | ..... | Campbell, Anne (Widow)..... | 4 | 9 |
| | | | Wilkins, William..... | 4 | ..... | Corprew, John..... | 4 | ..... | Cone, Elizabeth..... | 6 | ..... |
| | | | Wright, Jonathan..... | 4 | ..... | Gallando, Abram..... | 3 | ..... | Cone, James..... | 3 | 1 |
| | | | Wilkerson, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | Wickens, William..... | 6 | 9 | Dudley, Anne..... | 5 | 3 |
| | | | Whitehurst, Hillary..... | 2 | 6 | Ives, George..... | 7 | 9 | Denny, Frances..... | 4 | 6 |
| | | | Woodhouse, John..... | 6 | 2 | Brown, Martha..... | 6 | ..... | Dewell, Thomas..... | 8 | 7 |
| | | | Warden, Arthur..... | 6 | 2 | Woodard, James..... | 4 | ..... | Ewell, Solomon..... | 6 | 8 |
| | | | White, Joseph..... | 12 | 23 | Woodard, Henry..... | 5 | 3 | Frost, Frances..... | 2 | ..... |
| | | | Whitehurst, Reuben..... | 6 | 5 | Old, Caleb..... | 8 | 5 | | | |
| | | | Whitehurst, Drew..... | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | Woodhouse, Henry..... | 7 | 12 | | | | | | |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SEN- IOR—continued. | | | EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—continued. | | | UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued. | | | UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Garrell, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | Hopkens, Sarah..... | 6 | 16 | Gremstead, Lawley..... | 6 | ..... | Aekiss, John, Junr..... | 5 | ..... |
| Guy, George..... | 7 | 6 | Willoroy, Presselle..... | 3 | ..... | Rainey, Malachi..... | 12 | ..... | Salmons, Richard..... | 8 | ..... |
| Griffen, John..... | 6 | 7 | Nickols, Nathaniel..... | 4 | 8 | Frizzel, Solomon, Senr..... | 5 | ..... | Aekiss, John, Senr..... | 5 | 29 |
| Grindall, Elizabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Orsbern, Walter..... | 4 | 1 | Oakum, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Aekiss, William..... | 2 | 5 |
| Holmes, William..... | 3 | 3 | Edmonds, William..... | 5 | 2 | Cox, John..... | 5 | ..... | MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE. | | |
| Haynes, Henry..... | 6 | 13 | Edmonds, George..... | 3 | ..... | Dudley, Robert, Senr..... | 5 | 5 | Eaton, James..... | 6 | 2 |
| Hunter, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 19 | Taylor, James..... | 7 | 2 | Dudley, Robert..... | 3 | ..... | Whitehurst, James..... | 11 | 3 |
| Haynes, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 6 | Sparrow, Richard..... | 6 | 3 | Dudley, Charles..... | 12 | 7 | Eaton, John..... | 7 | ..... |
| Hunter, Jacob..... | 1 | 5 | McCull, John..... | 9 | 2 | Jackson, Elizabeth..... | 4 | ..... | Bonny, Richard..... | 7 | ..... |
| Hunter, John..... | 3 | 7 | Smith, Mary..... | 2 | 3 | Capps, Enoch..... | 8 | 7 | Garrison, Cantwell..... | 7 | ..... |
| Hunter, Thomas..... | 5 | 18 | Toanier, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Williams, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | Malbon, James..... | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Daniel..... | 5 | ..... | Williamson, Lemuel..... | 5 | 1 | Cornick, Amy..... | 4 | 7 | Bonny, Jonathan..... | 8 | 1 |
| Lawson, Anthouy..... | 9 | 47 | Griffen, Anne..... | 4 | ..... | Moseley, Tully..... | 3 | ..... | Brown, Edward..... | 5 | 5 |
| Haynes, William..... | 4 | 2 | Ray, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | Morris, Anne..... | 6 | 13 | Malbone, Amy..... | 6 | ..... |
| Millison, Ward..... | 2 | ..... | Wiles, Ruben..... | 5 | 3 | Whitehead, John, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Malbone, Jonathan..... | 6 | ..... |
| Martin, Joshua..... | 4 | 1 | Lamb, Frances..... | 3 | 4 | Kilgore, William, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Moore, Tully..... | 5 | ..... |
| Nimmo, William, Senr..... | 3 | 6 | Price, Elizabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Fisher, Jonathan..... | 7 | 4 | Fentress, Jonathan..... | 12 | 7 |
| Nimmo, James..... | 4 | 5 | Smith, George..... | 3 | 4 | Aekiss, Jonathan..... | 2 | 10 | Fentress, John, Senr..... | 5 | 11 |
| Oldner, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | Williamson, Moses..... | 4 | 1 | White, Richard..... | 4 | 6 | McClain, Betty..... | 5 | ..... |
| Pebworth, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | Whitehurst, Simon..... | 5 | ..... | Heath, William..... | 8 | 1 | McClain, Joab..... | 7 | 3 |
| Powers, Penny..... | 7 | ..... | Edmonds, Able..... | 9 | ..... | Whitehurst, Lemuel..... | 8 | ..... | Brown, Betty (wife of John) | 3 | ..... |
| Powers, Joseph..... | 1 | ..... | Whitehurst, William..... | 5 | 6 | Wright, Jacob..... | 8 | ..... | Cox, William..... | 4 | ..... |
| Powers, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 | Brook, William..... | 6 | 12 | Hutchings, Wm..... | 6 | 3 | Cason, Solomon..... | 4 | 1 |
| Shipp, Batson..... | 8 | ..... | Whitehurst, James, Junr..... | 7 | ..... | Capps, Dennis..... | 5 | ..... | Hill, Elizabeth..... | 1 | ..... |
| Snale, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | Ward, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | Dodge, Tully..... | 5 | ..... | Dodge, Joab..... | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, Perren..... | 6 | 3 | Williamson, Caleb..... | 8 | ..... | Corbell, Josiah..... | 3 | ..... | Lewis, John..... | 4 | 1 |
| Smith, Charles..... | 2 | 2 | Williamson, Charles..... | 6 | 33 | Spratt, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Lewis, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 |
| Thorowgood, John, Junr..... | 6 | 20 | Williamson, George, Senr..... | 9 | 7 | Harrison, Henry..... | 4 | 4 | Ward, John..... | 3 | ..... |
| Valentine, John..... | 9 | 11 | Whitehurst, Joshua..... | 3 | ..... | Matthias, Charles..... | 7 | ..... | Ward, Simon..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wakefield, Lemuel..... | 9 | 5 | Veal, Crafford..... | 8 | ..... | Roberts, Jonathan..... | 9 | 1 | Caleman, Charles..... | 2 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Jesse (free ne- gro)..... | 6 | ..... | Whitehurst, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | Lawrence, Joshua..... | 6 | 1 | Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Wishart, William..... | 3 | 10 | Whitehurst, Thomas..... | 3 | 6 | Cornick, Nathan..... | 6 | ..... | Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon)..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wishart, Mary..... | 8 | 11 | Veal, Thomas..... | 8 | 16 | Sharwood, John..... | 8 | ..... | Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr..... | 6 | ..... |
| EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT. | | | Butt, Willis..... | 4 | 2 | Land, Edw'd..... | 5 | ..... | Whitehead, Charles..... | 6 | ..... |
| Moseley, Col. Edw'd Hack..... | 5 | 20 | Whitehurst, Jonathan..... | 6 | ..... | Dodge, Wm..... | 7 | ..... | Eaton, Michael..... | 6 | ..... |
| Moseley, Mrs. Frances..... | 2 | 20 | Hosier, Jeremiah..... | 8 | ..... | Fentress, Anthony..... | 5 | ..... | Dyer, John, Junr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Moseley, Mr. Hillary..... | 9 | 14 | Hosier, Samuel..... | 2 | ..... | Franklin, Thomas, Senr..... | 4 | ..... | Brinson, Cornelius..... | 4 | ..... |
| Canoway, James..... | 8 | 4 | Edmonds, Mallich..... | 2 | ..... | Gevin, Willis..... | 6 | ..... | Simmons, Thomas..... | 9 | 2 |
| Borroughs, Christopher..... | 6 | 2 | Lane, Josiah..... | 3 | ..... | Nimmo, James..... | 1 | 2 | Brock, Nathaniel..... | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, Horatio..... | 9 | 1 | Murray, Matthias..... | 6 | 6 | Morris, Cornelius..... | 4 | ..... | Ward, Robert, Senr..... | 8 | ..... |
| Kayes, William..... | 12 | 5 | Moore, Bagwell, Junr..... | 3 | 2 | Matthias, Joshua..... | 5 | ..... | Gornito, William, Senr..... | 5 | 1 |
| Matthias, Rheuben..... | 7 | 5 | Whitehurst, John, Senr..... | 3 | ..... | Berry, Richard..... | 7 | ..... | Idael, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 |
| Shipp, Josiah..... | 3 | 2 | Parsons, John..... | 10 | 15 | Moore, Abner..... | 6 | 1 | Otterson, Jean..... | 6 | 2 |
| Shipp, Jonathan..... | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, William, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | Kilgore, William, Junr..... | 5 | 5 | Otterson, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Sarah (free)..... | 3 | ..... | Williamson, Joshua..... | 9 | 2 | Kilgore, John..... | 4 | 1 | Airs, Willoughby..... | 3 | ..... |
| Fuller, Sarah..... | 7 | ..... | Whitehurst, James..... | 6 | 6 | Williamson, Sarah..... | 6 | ..... | Capps, William, Senr..... | 5 | 1 |
| Murray, Isaac..... | 2 | 13 | Whitehurst, Enoch..... | 4 | 16 | Kinzee, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | Capps, Morris..... | 4 | ..... |
| Drury, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 3 | Walke, Mr. Mary..... | 5 | 22 | Williams, William..... | 5 | ..... | Capps, Obed..... | 2 | ..... |
| Dudley, Mary..... | 4 | 4 | Walke, William..... | 1 | 17 | Smith, George, Senr..... | 7 | ..... | Capps, Frances..... | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Edw'd..... | 3 | ..... | Walke, Anthony..... | 4 | 72 | Smith, George..... | 4 | ..... | Whitehurst, Jonathan..... | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | Lawrance, John..... | 1 | 7 | Morris, William..... | 5 | 1 | Stirling, Elizabeth..... | 7 | ..... |
| Land, Caleb..... | 4 | 3 | Brown, Sarah..... | 6 | 5 | Wright, James..... | 7 | 2 | Dickson, Charles..... | 12 | ..... |
| Pebworth, James..... | 8 | ..... | Walke, Anthony, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | Bonny, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 6 | Williams, Solomon..... | 12 | ..... |
| Drewry, Matthias..... | 3 | 7 | White, William..... | 5 | 16 | Morse, Rueben..... | 3 | ..... | Fentress, William..... | 2 | ..... |
| Matthias, Mary..... | 7 | 4 | Saulsberry, John, Junr..... | 3 | 4 | Griggs, George..... | 3 | ..... | Capps, Moses..... | 4 | ..... |
| Matthias, John..... | 3 | 2 | UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE. | | | Worrington, John..... | 4 | ..... | Capps, Henry, Senr..... | 4 | 1 |
| Barfoot, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | Stone, John, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Roberts, Wrencher..... | 5 | ..... | Dyer, Pheby..... | 3 | ..... |
| Phillips, Margaret..... | 4 | ..... | Whitehurst, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | Chapple, George..... | 2 | ..... | Whitehurst, Sally..... | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Molly..... | 4 | ..... | Whitehurst, Henry..... | 9 | ..... | Kelley, Harry..... | 6 | 3 | Davice, Aber..... | 5 | ..... |
| Leaversage, Molly..... | 3 | ..... | Robinson, Moses..... | 9 | ..... | Morse, Frances..... | 6 | 1 | Woodhouse, Henry, Senr..... | 11 | 10 |
| Jackson, Elizabeth..... | 3 | ..... | Mackie, William..... | 7 | ..... | Morris, Wm (Son of Arthur)..... | 4 | ..... | Ward, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 |
| Harrison, Elizabeth..... | 7 | ..... | Whitehurst, Charles..... | 4 | ..... | Morris, William, Junr..... | 7 | ..... | Ward, Jonathan..... | 3 | 1 |
| Smith, John..... | 8 | 1 | Brock, John..... | 9 | ..... | Booth, George..... | 4 | ..... | Moore, Susanna..... | 3 | ..... |
| Callaway, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | Stoeing, Josiah..... | 6 | ..... | Franklin, Thomas, Junr..... | 5 | ..... | Cavender, Reuben..... | 4 | ..... |
| Borroughs, Anthony..... | 4 | 2 | Moore, Caleb..... | 7 | 5 | Booth, John..... | 4 | ..... | Dawley, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 15 |
| Scantling, William..... | 6 | 9 | Senaca, William, Junr..... | 4 | ..... | Batten, William, Junr..... | 6 | ..... | Dawley, Dennis..... | 5 | 5 |
| Weblen, Willoughby..... | 3 | 1 | Green, John..... | 3 | ..... | Munden, Stephen..... | 5 | ..... | Flanagan, James..... | 5 | ..... |
| James, William, Junr..... | 3 | 3 | Brown, Moses..... | 4 | ..... | Mason, Dinah..... | 6 | ..... | Bonney, William..... | 3 | ..... |
| Walker, Marthe..... | 7 | 1 | Berry, Willoughby..... | 8 | ..... | King, John..... | 4 | ..... | Hill, William..... | 3 | 3 |
| Grefeth, Benjamin..... | 5 | 3 | Whitehurst, Josiah..... | 5 | ..... | Morse, James..... | 3 | 2 | Bonny, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Matthias, Joshua..... | 7 | ..... | Williamson, Malachi..... | 3 | 1 | Berrey, Malachi..... | 4 | ..... | Flanakin, Moses..... | 6 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Peter..... | 9 | 11 | Whitehurst, Richard..... | 6 | ..... | Bisco, John..... | 5 | ..... | Wilbur, William..... | 6 | ..... |
| Williamson, Willoughby..... | 3 | 2 | Senaca, John, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Whitehead, John, Junr..... | 1 | 3 | Bonney, Edw'd, Senr..... | 2 | ..... |
| Kempe, Capt. James..... | 6 | 28 | Dawley, Caleb..... | 5 | 7 | Whitehead, Jssabella..... | 6 | ..... | Corrill, James..... | 9 | ..... |
| Butt, Cartwright..... | 6 | 3 | Wilbour, John..... | 3 | ..... | Bryan, John..... | 7 | ..... | Scopus, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Fentress, David..... | 8 | 1 | Morse, Lazarus..... | 6 | ..... | Batten, James..... | 3 | ..... | McClain, John, Junr..... | 6 | ..... |
| Ray, William..... | 3 | ..... | Senaca, James, Senr..... | 5 | ..... | Etheridge, Job..... | 5 | ..... | Malbone, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Matthias, Hillary..... | 5 | ..... | Heath, James..... | 3 | ..... | Scopus, John..... | 2 | ..... | Capps, Henry..... | 5 | ..... |
| Gaskings, Job..... | 2 | 2 | James, Jonathan..... | 5 | ..... | Doudle, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ..... | McClain, Richard..... | 2 | ..... |
| Hopkins, Kesiah..... | 5 | 9 | Senaca, Simon..... | 4 | ..... | Kelly, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Capps, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, William..... | 3 | 3 | Senaca, John, Senr..... | 6 | ..... | Smith, James..... | 5 | ..... | Dawley, Jonathan..... | 2 | 2 |
| Fentress, Michel..... | 6 | ..... | Johnson, James..... | 3 | ..... | Capps, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | Dawley, David..... | 2 | 4 |
| Huchings, Mrs. Sarah..... | 7 | 12 | Morris, John..... | 4 | ..... | Creed, Mary..... | 6 | 2 | Holmes, Robert..... | 7 | 2 |
| Matthias, John..... | 10 | 11 | Kempe, James..... | 7 | ..... | Moore, Archd..... | 9 | ..... | Capps, Tully..... | 5 | 1 |
| Barwell, Barthow..... | 2 | 1 | Craft, Simon..... | 5 | ..... | Batten, George..... | 7 | ..... | Nimmo, Johnson..... | 9 | 10 |
| Williamson, William..... | 3 | ..... | Lutland, William..... | 3 | ..... | Batten, Caleb..... | 2 | ..... | Franklin, Daniel..... | 7 | ..... |
| Wiggins, Frances..... | 4 | ..... | Old, Thomas..... | 3 | 15 | Morse, Joel..... | 1 | 3 | Cox, Benjamin..... | 3 | ..... |
| Forrest, William..... | 3 | 2 | Smith, Henry..... | 3 | 2 | Nelson, Elijah..... | 8 | ..... | Williamson, Jonathan..... | 2 | ..... |
| Dear, Steaphen..... | 6 | ..... | Salmon, Frances..... | 4 | ..... | Capps, William..... | 4 | ..... | Williamson, John..... | 2 | ..... |
| Dudley, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | Munden, Nathan..... | 6 | 1 | Capps, Edw'd, Junr..... | 3 | ..... | Capps, John..... | 6 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan..... | 12 | 22 | Munden, Epad..... | 5 | 3 | Wellins, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Dawley, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... |
| Moore, Bagwell..... | 8 | 3 | Shipp's, John (Orpans)..... | 6 | ..... | Gording, William..... | 3 | ..... | Langley, Thomas..... | 1 | 4 |
| Russell, William..... | 2 | 6 | Capps, Edw'd, Senr..... | 8 | ..... | Stripe, Anne..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Hancock, John..... | 8 | 17 | Capps, Edw'd, Senr..... | 8 | ..... | Camell, John..... | 6 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Hancock, Anne..... | 6 | 4 | Bright, Hanson..... | 4 | ..... | Allen, Thomas..... | 3 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Whitehurst, Christopher..... | 7 | 7 | Land, Willoughby..... | 5 | 3 | Lawrence, Obediah..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Whitehurst, Enoch..... | 4 | ..... | Gremstead, Daniel, Junr..... | 6 | ..... | Senaca, Averell..... | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Hopkens, John..... | 5 | 19 | Brown, James..... | 2 | ..... | Senaca, Mary..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| | | | Gremstead, Daniel, Senr..... | 5 | ..... | Cox, John, Junr..... | 6 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | Green, Mary..... | 8 | ..... |  |  |  |

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON. | | | PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON. | | | PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON. | | | FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON. | | |
| Bryant, Jonathan..... | 6 | ..... | Nash, John..... | 8 | 1 | Tune, Caster..... | 6 | 5 | Northern, George..... | 8 | 12 |
| Moore, Garland..... | 5 | ..... | Ambrose, Joseph..... | 5 | 26 | Headley, William..... | 9 | 1 | Fauntleroy, Griffin..... | 6 | 14 |
| Jesper, Robert..... | 3 | 6 | Howard, LeRoy..... | 5 | 3 | Lewis, James..... | 8 | 2 | Branham, Benjamin, Jr..... | 4 | 8 |
| Lewis, Willoughby..... | 5 | 1 | Barnes, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | Brown, Charles..... | 6 | ..... | Yates, Mary..... | 6 | ..... |
| Warmoth, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | Barnes, Winifred..... | 5 | 9 | Douglas, William..... | 1 | 5 | Thornton, Betty..... | 5 | 7 |
| Brown, Daniel..... | 5 | 4 | Howard, Thomas..... | 5 | 7 | Douglas, Rodham..... | 10 | ..... | Barber, Charles..... | 6 | 4 |
| Stuckey, Job..... | 7 | ..... | Lawson, Sarah..... | 5 | 14 | Aloway, Eliz..... | 3 | ..... | Samford, John A..... | 5 | 3 |
| Smith, Col ^d John..... | 8 | 67 | Alderson, James..... | 7 | 17 | Brown, Ann..... | 5 | 2 | Jesper, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... |
| Gathings, Ann..... | 3 | ..... | Bryant, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | Miskell, William..... | 9 | 25 | Cox, James..... | 3 | 10 |
| Clarke, Robert..... | 3 | ..... | Stone, Thomas..... | 10 | 10 | Tillery, Epa..... | 8 | ..... | Newsom, Benjamin..... | 5 | ..... |
| Morgan, Andrew..... | 9 | 5 | Dale, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | Popes, William (Est.)..... | 11 | ..... | Inglish, William..... | 7 | 1 |
| Stott, Robert..... | 11 | ..... | Dale, Alexander..... | 6 | 2 | Pullin, Jehu..... | 7 | 1 | Lightfoot, Thomas..... | 7 | 2 |
| Garland, William..... | 6 | 9 | Forrester, Bridget..... | 4 | 7 | Tune, Samuel..... | 13 | 1 | Short, Bennedick..... | 4 | ..... |
| Wroe, William..... | 2 | 3 | Stouum, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | Stonum, William..... | 3 | 11 | Sisson, George..... | 10 | 14 |
| Morgan, Frances..... | 1 | 6 | Forrester, William..... | 1 | 4 | Hazard, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | Jesper, Thomas, Jr..... | 4 | 2 |
| Jones, Charles..... | 5 | 3 | Rout, George..... | 4 | ..... | Hazard, Johu..... | 8 | ..... | Jones, David..... | 8 | ..... |
| Hammock, Benjamin..... | 9 | 3 | Downman, Rawleigh..... | 6 | 39 | Hammond, John..... | 16 | ..... | Dobyns, Henry..... | 7 | 6 |
| Prosser, John..... | 2 | 2 | Glaseock, George..... | 8 | 28 | Jones, Edward..... | 7 | ..... | Bailey, Charles..... | 4 | 6 |
| Claghton, Richard..... | 6 | 7 | Ableby, Richard..... | 6 | ..... | Luggitt's, John (Est.)..... | 2 | ..... | Gibson, Priscilla..... | 2 | 6 |
| Dawson, David..... | 5 | ..... | Yerby's, John (Estate)..... | 36 | ..... | Webb's, John (Est.)..... | 1 | ..... | Sugitt, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 10 |
| Carter, Charles..... | 8 | 51 | Tune, John..... | 6 | 1 | Braman, Bar..... | 8 | 2 | Packet, Richard..... | 3 | 1 |
| Shurley, Peter..... | 6 | ..... | Thomas, John..... | 4 | ..... | Hanks, Turner..... | 9 | 2 | Efford, Zachariah..... | 5 | ..... |
| Downman, William..... | 2 | 28 | Lewis, John..... | 6 | 1 | Nash, Rehard..... | 4 | 1 | Hammond, Lewis..... | 6 | 1 |
| Warrick, Obediah..... | 4 | ..... | Hogan, Thomas..... | 10 | 3 | Nash, Pittmau..... | 3 | 1 | Tillery, Job..... | 5 | ..... |
| Clarke, Vincent..... | 4 | ..... | McCarty, Thaddeus..... | 11 | 23 | Phillips, Bryant..... | 3 | 2 | Webb, Frances..... | 11 | 16 |
| Miskell, George..... | 3 | 13 | Yerby, George..... | 10 | 50 | Jones, John..... | 6 | 2 | Woollard, Elizabeth..... | 4 | ..... |
| Clarke, John..... | 4 | ..... | Dale, George..... | 7 | ..... | Newgent, Rawleigh..... | 5 | ..... | Dale, Alexander..... | 2 | 1 |
| Deatny, Christopher..... | 4 | 6 | Shurley, Joseph..... | 2 | ..... | Stott, LeRoy..... | 12 | ..... | Hammock, William..... | 2 | ..... |
| Dobyns, Thomas..... | 8 | 17 | Deavenport, Eliz..... | 3 | 8 | Benuehan, Dominick..... | 6 | 3 | Hanks, John..... | 4 | ..... |
| Self, Jeremiah..... | 4 | ..... | Deavenport, Opie..... | 4 | 2 | Dobyns, Abuer..... | 7 | 11 | Jenkins, William..... | 4 | 5 |
| Page, John..... | 8 | 2 | Dodson, James..... | 8 | 1 | Nash, George..... | 8 | 2 | Cole, John..... | 3 | 4 |
| Watts, Mary..... | 3 | ..... | Moore, John..... | 9 | ..... | Pope, LeRoy..... | 8 | 11 | Downman, Rawleigh..... | 2 | 8 |
| Headley, Henry..... | 5 | ..... | Palmer, Ann..... | 2 | 13 | Newsome, Robt..... | 4 | 9 | Woollard, Samuel..... | 10 | ..... |
| Watts, Edward..... | 5 | 7 | Tune, Anthony..... | 5 | 4 | Barnes, Samuel..... | 9 | ..... | Jones, Samford..... | 6 | 1 |
| Dobyns, Thomas..... | 9 | 22 | Jackson, Thaddeus..... | 9 | 6 | Dodson, Alice..... | 5 | ..... | McCarty, William..... | 2 | 10 |
| Brown, Daniel..... | 5 | 4 | Bryant, John..... | 6 | 1 | Elmore, George..... | 7 | ..... | Bryant, Alexander, Jr..... | 3 | 1 |
| Morgan, Andrew..... | 3 | 4 | Miskell, Newman..... | 4 | 9 | Dodson, Charles..... | 7 | 2 | Bryant, Alexander..... | 4 | 5 |
| Hammock, Robert..... | 3 | 4 | Palmer, William..... | 10 | 10 | Bryant, Rawleigh..... | 9 | 1 | Hinds, Thomas..... | 7 | 4 |
| Dozier, Richard..... | 10 | 1 | Dobyns, Edward..... | 8 | 13 | Coleman, Thomas..... | 10 | 8 | Saunford, James..... | 11 | 7 |
| Rice, Richard..... | 4 | 4 | Prosser, William..... | 9 | 2 | Hunton, Alice..... | 14 | 12 | Williams, Jonathan..... | 6 | 1 |
| Cralle, Daniel S..... | 8 | 1 | Howard, Spencer..... | 9 | 6 | Willson, John..... | 6 | ..... | Baker, John..... | 7 | 4 |
| Hail, William..... | 1 | ..... | Pritchett, Rodham..... | 9 | 10 | Headley, James..... | 4 | ..... | Williams, Betty Ann..... | 5 | 20 |
| Brown, Sarah C..... | 3 | ..... | McClanahan, Peter..... | 6 | 2 | FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH. | | | Smith, William..... | 8 | 17 |
| Jesper, Caty..... | 5 | 6 | Scurlock, George..... | 11 | 1 | Dobyns, Daniel..... | 7 | 9 | Hanks, George..... | 3 | ..... |
| Sydnor, Dewanna..... | 1 | 13 | Deavenport, Eliz..... | 5 | 4 | Davis, John..... | 8 | 13 | Saunders, George..... | 5 | 15 |
| Sydnor, Anthony..... | 5 | 11 | Hazard, William..... | 9 | 1 | Hammond, Thomas..... | 5 | 3 | Downman, Travers..... | 3 | 7 |
| Sydnor, Giles..... | 1 | 9 | Brown, Ellen..... | 7 | 11 | Bunyan, Milly..... | 7 | 3 | Alaway, Isaac..... | 9 | 1 |
| Sydnor, John..... | 8 | 37 | Smither, Abraham..... | 13 | 7 | Hammond, Thomas, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | Woollard, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... |
| Whaley, William..... | 1 | 1 | Rice, Richard..... | 9 | 6 | Barber, William..... | 10 | 6 | Smith, John, Junr..... | 11 | 25 |
| PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE. | | | Peachey, William..... | 3 | 38 | Thrift, Meriman..... | 6 | ..... | Smith, Thomas..... | 5 | 20 |
| Beale, Richard..... | 6 | 31 | Cornelius, Josiah..... | 6 | ..... | Feagins, Alexander G..... | 4 | ..... | Smith, John..... | 3 | 6 |
| Hadon, John..... | 5 | 5 | Flood, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 59 | | | | Singleton, Drucliah..... | 6 | 17 |
| | | | Dale, George..... | 6 | ..... |  |  |  | Peachey, Le Roy..... | 7 | 25 |
| | | | Cocke, John..... | 7 | 2 | | | | | | |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE. | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON. | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON. | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON. | |
|--------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| Adaughthy, Jervis..... | 6 | Funk, John..... | 7 | Maydinger, Lewis..... | 1 | Spoor, Henry..... | 8 |
| Acker, Henry..... | 9 | Franger, Peter..... | 8 | Marney, Robert..... | 7 | Trout, Daniel..... | 5 |
| Bushong, John, Senr..... | 9 | Funk, Henry, Jr..... | 4 | Marney, James..... | 2 | Voegdly, George..... | 6 |
| Brown, Michael..... | 6 | Freeman, Charles..... | 6 | Nieberger, Christian..... | 6 | Vane, Samuel..... | 7 |
| Benge, Henry..... | 6 | Fleek, Christian..... | 5 | Marcure, Lewis John..... | 2 | Vane, Isaac..... | 3 |
| Bowman, John..... | 6 | Fleek, Peter..... | 5 | Pister, Martin..... | 2 | Wilson, John..... | 2 |
| Brice, Hannah..... | 1 | Funkhouse, Jno..... | 7 | Porter, Saml..... | 10 | Walmer, Jacob..... | 7 |
| Bowman, Samuel..... | 5 | Grove, Jacob..... | 4 | Posserman, Fredk, Sr..... | 7 | Wolf, Mary..... | 5 |
| Bratten, John..... | 4 | Green, John..... | 10 | Posserman, Will..... | 3 | Walter, Christian..... | 2 |
| Bolthias, Leonard..... | 10 | Hite, Alex..... | 6 | Posserman, Christian..... | 5 | Welsh, Thomas..... | 3 |
| Blend, Michael..... | 6 | Harr, Simon..... | 7 | Russ, Joel..... | 2 | Weackman, Conrad..... | 8 |
| Beard, Zachariah..... | 11 | Hufman, Phillip..... | 6 | Ravenhill, Francis..... | 5 | Windle, Phillip..... | 7 |
| Bitman, Nicholas..... | 8 | Hufman, Christian..... | 3 | Russel, James..... | 6 | Yost, Jacob..... | 7 |
| Black, Peter..... | 8 | Happene, Gasper..... | 9 | Ruth, Michael..... | 5 | Zea, Phillip..... | 3 |
| Bowman, Peter..... | 5 | Hoeman, Christian..... | 4 | Richards, George..... | 3 | Feltner, Adam..... | 9 |
| Bley, Phillip..... | 4 | Hoeman, John..... | 6 | Reager, Michael..... | 10 | Fultz, Joseph..... | 3 |
| Bley, Jacob..... | 5 | Hoeman, Peter..... | 9 | Stover, Peter..... | 8 | Froerdig, Adam..... | 6 |
| Bears, Phillip..... | 11 | Huddell, George, Jr..... | 11 | Shireman, Adam, Sr..... | 3 | Denais, John..... | 2 |
| Bears, John..... | 4 | Huddell, David..... | 5 | Steel, John..... | 6 | McClanahan, Robert..... | 2 |
| Bush, Sarah..... | 3 | Hiser, Henry..... | 11 | Smith, Peter..... | 3 | Margrave, John..... | 1 |
| Barbridge, Thomas..... | 1 | Hardwick, Fredk..... | 1 | Smith, Valentine..... | 7 | Atrige, John..... | 1 |
| Creable, Abm, Senr..... | 6 | Holmes, William..... | 9 | Snider, John..... | 2 | Adougherty, Will..... | 7 |
| Conrad, Jacob..... | 2 | Hay, Catharina..... | 1 | Sieb, Henry..... | 12 | Burner, Earherd..... | 8 |
| Cooper, George, (Sadler)..... | 7 | Jackson, Saml..... | 2 | Stover, Jacob..... | 8 | Burner, Jacob..... | 7 |
| Cooper, Cap ^t George..... | 6 | Jenkins, Saml..... | 8 | Stocksleger, Esther..... | 8 | Buck, John..... | 8 |
| Cappenheaf, Susannah..... | 7 | Kendrick, Barbara..... | 5 | Smith, John..... | 4 | Bowman, Isaac..... | 1 |
| Capp, Christian..... | 10 | Kester, Christopher..... | 4 | Snapp, Margaret..... | 8 | Buck, Charles..... | 5 |
| Conn, John..... | 4 | Keith, Constant..... | 7 | Snapp, Philip..... | 7 | Boothie, Will Aylett..... | 5 |
| Camper, John..... | 7 | Keller, Henry..... | 5 | Snapp, Lawrence..... | 9 | Clem, David, Sr..... | 4 |
| Caughenhour, Jacob..... | 11 | Keller, Jacob..... | 5 | Stitsier, John..... | 4 | Clem, David, Jr..... | 5 |
| Campbell, Alex..... | 6 | Karshwaler, Jacob..... | 2 | Shaver, Danl..... | 4 | Clem, Dedrick..... | 8 |
| Cradinger, Urie..... | 10 | Lin —*, George..... | 3 | Shue, Jabetz..... | 7 | Cron, Fergus..... | 5 |
| Creable, John..... | 10 | Lotz, Jonas..... | 3 | Shue, Joseph..... | 4 | Combs, Gilbert..... | 3 |
| Creable, Abram, Junr..... | 6 | Lotz, Gasper..... | 4 | Speiger, Jacob..... | 10 | Carrier, Henry..... | 4 |
| Caplaine, Kerry..... | 5 | Lampert, Christopher..... | 10 | Stoner, Fredk..... | 8 | Clem, Michel..... | 5 |
| Camper, Peter..... | 10 | Lampert, Jacob..... | 4 | Sivert, Jacob..... | 7 | Cipple, Michall..... | 2 |
| Dosh, Christopher..... | 4 | Lawnn, Rudolph..... | 2 | Sivert, Isaac..... | 4 | Creek, Rebeckah..... | 2 |
| Disponett, Christopher..... | 7 | Loekmiller, Geo, senr..... | 6 | Stephens, John..... | 5 | Colwill, Saml..... | 10 |
| Everly, Jeremiah, Senr..... | 4 | Loekmiller, Geo, Junr..... | 2 | Smully, James..... | 3 | Dosh, Danl..... | 4 |
| Doll, George..... | 8 | Machir, John..... | 1 | Sommer, Nancy..... | 4 | Dohoty, Will..... | 9 |
| Funk, Jacob..... | 2 | Machir, Alexander..... | 11 | Sommer, George..... | 3 | Coulers, John..... | 6 |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Denton, John..... | 10 | | Sonther, Phillip..... | 11 | | Hand, Will..... | 10 | 1 | Lame, Adam..... | 4 | |
| Deloter, Lawrence..... | 6 | | Supinger, John..... | 8 | | Huston, John..... | 10 | 1 | Lacy, John..... | 6 | |
| Eagles, Timothy..... | 9 | | Stephenson, James..... | 9 | | Jennings, Will..... | 12 | 1 | Lame, George..... | 4 | |
| Franch, Henry..... | 10 | | Steward, Charles..... | 8 | | Johnston, Andrew..... | 7 | | Musser, John..... | 5 | |
| Frye, Barbary..... | 2 | | Sly, Henry..... | 5 | | McRoy, Jas, Sr..... | 5 | 2 | Middleton, John..... | 2 | |
| Goliody, Jacob..... | 12 | | Turnham, Thomas..... | 2 | | McRoy, Jas, Jr..... | 7 | 1 | Moyre, Henry, Sr..... | 4 | |
| Greathouse, Will..... | 12 | | Townshand, Henry..... | 3 | | McCarty, Isaac..... | 5 | | Moyre, Henry, Jr..... | 3 | |
| Greathouse, Jno..... | 7 | 1 | Tresler, Andrew..... | 11 | | Miller, Will..... | 8 | 5 | Maves, John..... | 10 | |
| Gatewood, Phillip..... | 7 | 8 | William, Williams..... | 7 | | McKenny, John..... | 4 | | Miller, Christian..... | 6 | |
| Gesner, John..... | 5 | | Wood, Thomas..... | 12 | | Masters, James..... | 7 | | Mowrer, Valle..... | 2 | |
| Horn, Boston..... | 9 | | Windle, Jacob..... | 4 | | Miller, Jas..... | 6 | | Miller, Martin..... | 3 | |
| Heastin, Danl..... | 7 | | Wilson, Archibald..... | 5 | | Meginnis, Danl..... | 3 | | Mowrer, Leonard..... | 3 | |
| Horn, George..... | 9 | | Wattson, Joseph..... | 3 | | McKenny, Francis..... | 3 | | Mace, Henry..... | 5 | |
| Hysee, Jacob..... | 10 | | Wattson, John..... | 4 | | McDonald, Danl..... | 3 | | Miller, Urie..... | 13 | |
| Hunt, John..... | 7 | | Wilson, Levin..... | 3 | | McRoy, Robert..... | 11 | | Moyley, Danl..... | 5 | |
| Honaker, Jacob..... | 25 | | Abbott, William..... | 9 | | Mowzer, Will..... | 6 | | Mowser, John..... | 6 | |
| Hall, Will..... | 7 | | Aldor, Patty..... | 8 | 1 | Robinson, Will..... | 6 | | Marshall, Tho..... | 1 | |
| Heastin, Abm..... | 11 | | Bodkin, Laurence..... | 3 | | Ramey, Tho..... | 7 | | Messersmith, Henry..... | 1 | |
| Jackson, Moses..... | 5 | | Bradford, David..... | 7 | | Robinson, Eleanor..... | 4 | | Newman, John..... | 6 | |
| Hannou, Jacob..... | 5 | | Cooksy, John..... | 7 | | Robinson, David..... | 6 | | Nie, Urie..... | 5 | |
| Keller, George..... | 9 | | Crauford, John..... | 9 | | Rice, John..... | 10 | | Nalle, George..... | 6 | |
| Lighliter, Adam..... | 5 | | Conner, James..... | 7 | | Smith, John..... | 9 | | Orts, John..... | 4 | |
| Lighliter, Jacob..... | 7 | | Couner, James..... | 5 | | Smith, John..... | 7 | | Orts, Henry..... | 3 | |
| Lighliter, John..... | 6 | | Carter, Chandler..... | 10 | | Smith, John..... | 5 | | Peters, Jonas..... | 8 | |
| McInturf, Fred..... | 2 | | Collins, Jeophrey..... | 8 | | Sellits, Will..... | 5 | | Price, Will..... | 6 | |
| McInturf, George..... | 7 | | Daniel, William..... | 4 | 7 | Smith, Tho..... | 12 | | Rodeheiter, David..... | 7 | |
| McInturf, Gasper..... | 5 | | Grigsby, Benjamin..... | 5 | | Sellers, Elijah..... | 3 | | Reynolds, Joseph..... | 4 | |
| Müller, Geo. Henry..... | 7 | | Gordon, William..... | 8 | | Taylor, Lazarus..... | 5 | | Rodeheiter, Saml..... | 8 | |
| Müller, Henry, Sr..... | 10 | | Humbok, Henry..... | 7 | | Taylor, John..... | 2 | 3 | Ruddell, Archibald..... | 11 | |
| Miller, Henry, Jr..... | 3 | | Hurst, William..... | 8 | | Tetzner, Aaron..... | 7 | | Zealy, Phillip..... | 6 | |
| McInturf, John..... | 4 | | Homes, John..... | 8 | | Vanmetre, Soloma..... | 5 | 1 | Siering, Matthias..... | 8 | |
| McNaeton, Peter..... | 6 | | Henry, Samuel..... | 8 | | Williams, Catran..... | 4 | | Snap, John..... | 7 | |
| Mouch, Phillip..... | 6 | | Huma, Thomas..... | 4 | | Williams, Will..... | 12 | 8 | Shaver, John..... | 5 | |
| Mounch, Charles..... | 7 | | Hopkins, John..... | 6 | | Wilson, Edward..... | 7 | | Strauther, Will..... | 6 | |
| Nicholas, Richard..... | 7 | | Henry, Moses..... | 3 | | Clay, Matthew..... | 3 | | Stover, John..... | 5 | |
| O'Bannon, Jas..... | 8 | | Haekney, Daniel..... | 6 | 5 | Anderson, John..... | 4 | 1 | Savage, Abm..... | 6 | 1 |
| O'Die, Elijah..... | 7 | | Jones, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | Apler, John..... | 3 | | Shaner, Martin..... | 4 | |
| O'Dell, Jeremiah..... | 3 | | Jones, William..... | 4 | 1 | Brown, John..... | 7 | | Seager, John..... | 6 | |
| Parkison, John..... | 5 | | Jones, Francis..... | 2 | 1 | Bowman, Jacob..... | 9 | 2 | Utt, Henry..... | 7 | |
| Raney, Thaddeus..... | 8 | | Kelly, John..... | 7 | | Bushong, John..... | 3 | | Williamson, Jacob..... | 2 | |
| Richardson, C. Jno..... | 7 | 4 | Limper, John..... | 5 | | Bowman, Saml..... | 3 | | Wiseman, Clay..... | 1 | |
| Richardson, Issabel..... | 1 | 3 | Lambert, John..... | 2 | | Bordon, Nicholas..... | 7 | | Woodford, Fred..... | 4 | 2 |
| Redenhour, Henry..... | 5 | | Morgan, Ezekiel..... | 9 | | Black, George..... | 3 | | Woodford, Solomon..... | 5 | |
| Redenhour, Geo..... | 6 | | McCarty, Derby..... | 3 | | Barnett, Will..... | 7 | | Wetzel, George..... | 6 | |
| Redenhour, Adam..... | 5 | | McCarty, Jonathan..... | 7 | | Bough, Dorothy..... | 1 | | Wolfenberger, John..... | 4 | |
| Sommerwalt, Henry..... | 10 | | Adams, Susannah..... | | | Bowman, Henry..... | 7 | | Wolfenberger, Fred..... | 6 | |
| Spangler, John..... | 6 | | McKoy, Alex..... | 5 | | Barnett, Michael..... | 7 | | Wolfenberger, Benja..... | 3 | |
| Sibert, Moses..... | 7 | | Morgan, Gilbert, Jr..... | 5 | | Burner, Michael..... | 6 | | Windle, Danl..... | 6 | |
| Teabo, Conrad..... | 9 | | Morgan, Gilbert, Sr..... | 3 | | Bowman, Danl..... | 6 | | Yeager, Joseph..... | 7 | |
| Wilfong, Joseph..... | 5 | | Masters, Will..... | 6 | 2 | Boyres, Jacob..... | 8 | | Aleshite, Benedick..... | 6 | |
| Woollard, John..... | 9 | | Morgan, Nicho..... | 3 | | Clour, John..... | 6 | | Aleshite, Jno Conrad..... | 1 | |
| Walter, Jacob..... | 2 | | Meads, Nightengale..... | 3 | | Caver, Jacob..... | 4 | | Aleshite, Jacob..... | 1 | |
| Waggoner, Jacob..... | 9 | | McCarty, Benja..... | 3 | | Cyvert, Francis..... | 8 | | Aleshite, Henry..... | 1 | |
| Acker, Jacob..... | 4 | | Masters, Thomas..... | 5 | | Creyble, Jacob..... | 4 | | Altre, Frederick..... | 9 | |
| Beam, Saml..... | 7 | | McVay, Daniel..... | 4 | | Coughenour, Joseph..... | 7 | | Aleshite, Conrad..... | 5 | |
| Beam, Jacob..... | 6 | | North, Zachariah..... | 7 | | Coughenour, John..... | 4 | | Allen, John..... | 10 | |
| Beam, Reubin..... | 4 | | North, Jane..... | 4 | | Coughenour, Abm..... | 2 | | Abel, Thomas..... | 1 | |
| Beam, Danl..... | 3 | | Owens, William..... | 7 | | Caffier, Jeremiah..... | 9 | | Burner, Jacob, Senr..... | 10 | |
| Burnett, Eliza..... | 9 | | Poker, Phillip..... | 10 | | Creable, Christian..... | 6 | | Beaker, Jacob..... | 5 | |
| Bell, John..... | 4 | | Parker, John..... | 11 | | Cook, John..... | 9 | | Barnitt, John..... | 5 | |
| Baker, Hyeronemus..... | 5 | | Russell, James..... | 4 | | Crookshanks, John..... | 2 | 1 | Bullington, John..... | 5 | |
| Baker, George..... | 4 | | Russell, John..... | 5 | | Creable, John..... | 6 | | Bouser, Peter..... | 7 | |
| Baker, Phillip..... | 8 | | Rolis, Francis..... | 3 | | Coughenour, Henry..... | 11 | | Bumgamer, Chrisley..... | 1 | |
| Baker, Anthony..... | 4 | | Robinson, James..... | 6 | | Campbell, Rebeck..... | 4 | 2 | Breeding, Jane..... | 7 | |
| Brodback, John..... | 8 | 1 | Stallions, Griffin..... | 4 | | Dusting, Barbary..... | 2 | | Beaker, Catharine..... | 5 | |
| Brodback, Adam..... | 6 | | Smith, Benjamin..... | 7 | | Daring, Henry..... | 3 | | Bear, Jacob..... | 5 | |
| Crowdron, John..... | 5 | | Stallions, Joseph..... | 6 | | Dennis, Will..... | 7 | | Blazer, Bear..... | 1 | |
| Dediwick, Stephen..... | 11 | | Simpson, Samuel..... | 6 | | Dundon, John..... | 4 | | Breeding, James..... | 9 | 2 |
| Everling, Elizabeth..... | 2 | | Smith, Margaret..... | 4 | | Denton, Tho..... | 1 | | Beam, John..... | 5 | |
| Evans, William..... | 7 | | Vaught, Christian..... | 6 | | Delinger, John..... | 12 | | Barnar, Charles..... | 4 | 1 |
| Frye, John..... | 5 | | Vaught, Simon..... | 5 | | Finter, Conrad..... | 6 | | Bailey, John..... | 5 | |
| Frye, Benjamin..... | 8 | | Woodard, Thomas..... | 5 | | Finter, Andrew..... | 6 | | Conn, Michael..... | 3 | |
| Funkhouser, Christian..... | 7 | | Johnston, George..... | 7 | 1 | Fetzer, Henry..... | 4 | | Coleman, Jacob..... | 3 | |
| Funkhouse, Abm..... | 8 | | Allen, Tho..... | 10 | 5 | Fravel, Henry..... | 13 | | Cox, Jeremiah..... | 4 | |
| Funkhouser, David..... | 3 | | Allensworth, Phillip..... | 7 | | Fravel, George..... | 4 | | Combs, Solomon..... | 4 | |
| Funkhouser, Jacob..... | 7 | | Bogus, Giles..... | 6 | 3 | Fetzer, Joekim..... | 4 | | Combs, Joh..... | 11 | |
| Feltner, Henry..... | 14 | | Bull, Saml..... | 5 | | Fetzer, George..... | 3 | | Clevinger, Tho..... | 7 | |
| Greathouse, John..... | 4 | | Bomfield, Gregory..... | 7 | | Frye, Clarissa..... | 2 | | Combs, Solomon..... | 4 | |
| Gates, Andrew..... | 6 | | Barklyer, Michael..... | 8 | | Grinstaff, George..... | 6 | | Commer, John..... | 6 | |
| Hawk, Tobias..... | 4 | | Curl, John..... | 6 | | Hoover, Matthias..... | 7 | | Dodson, John..... | 8 | |
| Hall, Aron..... | 9 | | Cryer, Will..... | 1 | | Howse, John..... | 8 | | Delaney, James..... | 4 | |
| Hoover, Fred..... | 6 | | Coonse, Michael..... | 13 | | Hoover, Balm..... | 8 | | Dotson, Thomas..... | 4 | |
| Jemison, Robert..... | 7 | | Countz, George..... | 2 | | Huffman, John..... | 7 | | Dodson, Samuel..... | 7 | |
| Keller, Joseph..... | 5 | | Cain, Will..... | 7 | | Harmon, Jacob..... | 5 | | Fox, William..... | 6 | |
| Kackly, Valentine..... | 7 | | Cain, Henry..... | 2 | | Huffman, Ann..... | 6 | | Foly, Selby..... | 1 | 3 |
| Lockmiller, John..... | 8 | | Copeman, Nich..... | 11 | | Hart, Leonard..... | 5 | | Flemming, William..... | 6 | |
| Lamby, William..... | 4 | | Copeman, Andrew..... | 7 | | Huffman, Christia..... | 3 | | Fox, Peter..... | 5 | |
| Martin, John..... | 6 | | Cloud, Henry..... | 5 | | Harrow, David..... | 2 | | Fugitt, Elizabeth..... | 3 | |
| Miller, George..... | 11 | | Cloud, Danl..... | 3 | | Hoover, Jacob..... | 8 | | Fox, Allen..... | 4 | |
| Newall, Thomas..... | 7 | 5 | Carson, Simon..... | 9 | 2 | Hyssel, Christian..... | 4 | | Grove, Marks..... | 10 | |
| Piper, Henry..... | 6 | | Cheek, Judith..... | 3 | | Hyssel, John..... | 3 | | Greene, Jarvis..... | 6 | |
| Piper, David..... | 1 | | Cleveland, George..... | 9 | | Hominell, Eliza..... | 1 | | Harding, Martin..... | 4 | |
| Peoples, John..... | 8 | | Cleveland, John..... | 4 | | Halmich, John..... | 6 | | Hugh, Ralph..... | 4 | |
| Price, Benjamin..... | 5 | | Doctor, Martin..... | 4 | | Hoekman, Abm..... | 4 | | Harding, Samuel..... | 5 | |
| Pinkly, Joseph..... | 7 | | Delshaver, George..... | 9 | | Houtz, Christopher..... | 4 | | Heavens, John..... | 3 | |
| Pheasel, Michael..... | 11 | | Ellzey, Tho..... | 8 | | Keener, Urie..... | 8 | | Heastant, John..... | 4 | |
| Pitman, Phillip..... | 5 | | Funk, Henry..... | 9 | | Keener, David..... | 5 | | Heastant, Jacob..... | 11 | |
| Roner, Danl..... | 5 | | Greenleah, Edward..... | 3 | | Kennedy, Will..... | 3 | 3 | Heastant, Peter..... | 7 | |
| Setser, Martin..... | 14 | | Hopewell, Joseph..... | 8 | 5 | Knisely, Anthony..... | 10 | | Harding, Thomas..... | 4 | |
| Stieckly, Benjamin..... | 8 | | Henry, Will..... | 12 | | Kibler, Phillip..... | 3 | | Hust, Absolum..... | 7 | |
| Stieckly, Jacob..... | 8 | | Heavly, Will..... | 7 | 4 | Knisely, Jacob..... | 2 | | Heckman, Mary..... | 8 | |
| Supinger, Urie..... | 7 | | Hand, Elizabeth..... | 6 | | Knisely, John..... | 8 | | Hust, John..... | 10 | |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Hanburger, Fredk. | 9 | | Hancock, — | 10 | | Harpine, Phillip | 9 | | Evans, Jeremiah | 6 | |
| Heplar, John | 5 | | Harding, Nicholas | 10 | 5 | Holvah, Conrad | 4 | | Evans, Elijah | 10 | |
| Horskins, Joseph | 3 | | Harding, Wilmouth | 4 | 2 | Holvah, John | 2 | | Fox, Catharine | 5 | |
| Huckerson, Henry | 3 | | Henry, Aron | 4 | | Henton, Tho ^s , Sen ^r | 5 | | Fawber, Valentine, Jr. | 5 | |
| Hurst, Elijah | 3 | | Harrel, James | 9 | | Henton, Tho ^s , Jun ^r | 3 | | Funkhouser, Abram | 5 | |
| Hamp, Christly | 5 | | Hutcheson, John | 3 | | Halloneday, Robert | 4 | | Fawber, Valentine, Sr. | 5 | |
| Gillock, Hannah | 2 | | Harding, Henry | 6 | 2 | Hangdon, Micha ^l | 1 | | Fawber, Jacob | 5 | |
| Ireland, James | 8 | 1 | Hill, George | 4 | | Holeman, Dan ^l | 2 | 2 | Funkhouser, Isaac | 9 | |
| Jerdon, Theodorus | 10 | | Hankins, John | 5 | | Holman, Jacob | 9 | 14 | Foltz, Peter | 8 | |
| James, Thomas | 4 | | Harrel, Moses | 11 | 4 | Hall, James | 2 | 14 | Funkhouser, Christian | 10 | |
| Judge, Lettiee | 12 | | Hall, Francis | 2 | 1 | Hausaker, Jacob | 5 | | Filinger, Lewis | 5 | |
| Jones, George | 4 | | Jackson, James | 2 | | Hoard, Thorias | 1 | | Glatfelter, Rudolph | 9 | |
| Job, Moscs | 7 | | Jackson, John | 8 | | Hoop, Balsar | 5 | | Grous, Michael | 8 | |
| Job, Enoch | 6 | | Keller, Abraham | 6 | 2 | Houser, Henay | 9 | | Good, William | 4 | |
| Kiser, Charles | 6 | | Leith, Ephraim | 6 | | Jones, Evan | 7 | | Hudson, Richard | 8 | |
| Kibler, Henry | 6 | | Leith, Josia | 10 | 2 | Jones, Thomas | 3 | | Hess, Abraham | 6 | |
| Kiser, Andrew | 2 | | Linch, Peter | 5 | | Jones, William | 4 | | Helsley, Jacob | 8 | |
| Kiblar, Peter | 6 | | Lashbrooks, William | 9 | | Jones, John | 8 | | Hutzel, Lewis | 4 | |
| Kelly, Amey | 6 | | Leeth, James | 6 | | Igelburger, Martin | 4 | | Hoshaur, Henry | 10 | |
| Levisque, John | 6 | 1 | McKoy, James, Sen ^r | 3 | 2 | Ingram, Francis | 9 | | Hudlow, Jacob | 2 | |
| Lear, John | 5 | | Marshall, John | 1 | | Kerrick, Henry | 8 | | Keller, John | 8 | |
| Leath, Ebenezar | 5 | | McKoy, Robert | 4 | | Lewis, Mordica | 6 | | Kengry, John | 4 | |
| McKay, Ab ^m | 10 | 2 | McKoy, James, Jun ^r | 8 | 1 | Lips, Henry | 5 | | Lindamude, Andrew | 7 | |
| Mathew, Madder | 10 | | McKoy, Zachariah | 5 | | Lokey, James | 8 | | Lindamude, Michael | 8 | |
| McCoughlow, Will | 5 | | Mathews, James | 7 | | Moore, Thomas | 4 | | Lindamude, Christian | 9 | |
| McDonald, John | 3 | | McCarty, Isaac | 6 | | Moore, Reubin | 5 | | Lones, Leonard | 9 | |
| Moody, Moses | 10 | | Mathews, Alexander | 3 | | Moore, Joseph | 4 | 1 | Messersmith, George | 7 | |
| McKoy, Jeremiah | 10 | 1 | Miller, James | 6 | | Miller, Jacob | 7 | | McLawn, Michael | 5 | |
| Nale, William | 11 | | Miller, Peter | 8 | | Moyers, Michael | 3 | | Mathias, John | 7 | |
| Night, Emanuel | 3 | | Mathews, John | 6 | | Mowser, Michael | 7 | | Moyer, John | 7 | |
| Noble, Coleman | 7 | | Morgan, John | 5 | | Miller, Daniel | 3 | | Nease, Ulic | 4 | |
| Noble, William | 6 | | McKoy, George | 7 | 1 | McCarty, Daniel | 6 | | Ocker, Phillip | 9 | |
| Odell, Jonathan | 9 | | Millar, Theophilus | 7 | | McClusty, James | 6 | | Pitsenburger, Elizabeth | 8 | |
| Odell, Elizabeth | 2 | | Netherton, Henry, Sr. | 2 | 1 | Neece, Michael | 6 | | Poke, Adam | 5 | |
| Odell, Ann | 2 | | Netherton, Henry, Jun ^r | 11 | 6 | Neece, John | 4 | | Reheerd, Jonas | 9 | |
| Odell, James | 10 | | Netherton, John | 9 | 4 | Newman, Walter | 10 | | Rumond, Henry | 2 | |
| Odell, Leah | 5 | 1 | Nelson, William | 8 | 2 | Naff, Jacob | 7 | | Rust, Valentine | 7 | |
| Phraise, Samuel | 10 | | Overall, John | 8 | | Naff, Christian | 4 | | Reeder, Margaret | 11 | |
| Pangle, Catharine | 5 | | Overall, William | 8 | | Naff, John Henry | 5 | | Rust, Valentine, Jr. | 5 | |
| Stewart, Nathaniel | 4 | | Pagitt, John | 6 | | Onel, John | 1 | | Rinker, George | 6 | |
| Shaver, Jacob | 9 | | Pagitt, Reubin, Sr. | 2 | | Ord, Francis | 5 | | Rinker, Jacob, Sen ^r | 5 | |
| Shock, Henry | 7 | | Pagitt, Theophilus | 7 | 1 | Peniuit, John | 6 | | Rinker, Jacob, Jun ^r | 10 | |
| Strickler, Daniel | 6 | | Pagitt, Reubin, Jun ^r | 7 | | Pence, Conrad | 3 | | Ryan, Thomas | 5 | |
| Strickler, Abram | 8 | | Ragan, Charles | 9 | 1 | Reader, George | 10 | | Sink, Jacob | 3 | |
| Spoon, Conrad | 5 | | Ragan, William | 4 | 1 | Roush, Henry | 5 | | Seyger, Gabriel | 9 | |
| Shank, Martin | 8 | | Rawe, John | 6 | 2 | Roush, Phillip | 10 | | Sink, Jacob, Sr. | 7 | |
| Stumpback, Jacob | 7 | | Ramey, John | 8 | 2 | Roush, George | 3 | | Sivy, Mathias | 10 | |
| Stover, Samuel | 10 | | Snelling, Hugh | 8 | 6 | Roush, Jacob | 5 | | Stucky, Daniel | 7 | |
| Sandy, William | 10 | | Safer, William | 8 | | Roush, John, Sen ^r | 2 | | Skaver, Michael | 3 | |
| Strickler, Abraham, Jr. | 6 | | Sish, Thomas | 9 | | Roush, John, Jun ^r | 4 | | Sink, Barbara | 6 | |
| Skelton, John | 7 | | Smith, John | 11 | | Roush, Daniel | 2 | | Sine, Adam | 4 | |
| Skelton, Moses | 4 | | Thomas, William | 13 | | Rouler, John | 9 | | Smith, John | 4 | |
| Shank, Windle | 3 | | Thomas, Joseph | 1 | | Rambon, Jacob | 8 | | Smith, Adam | 11 | |
| Smith, Nathan | 5 | | Typton, William | 8 | | Roush, John | 7 | | Stout, John | 7 | |
| Tyler, William | 3 | 3 | Wolf, John | 8 | 1 | Rork, David | 8 | | Surber, Jacob | 10 | |
| Quinn, Patrick | 6 | | Allen, Josias | 9 | 1 | Russel, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | Shouman, Stephen | 5 | |
| Rufner, Benjamin | 8 | | Alterfer, John | 1 | | Roof, Jacob | 7 | | Shoemaker, George | 9 | |
| Strickler, Abram | 6 | | Branner, Gaspour | 7 | | Sievely, Catharine | 9 | | Seyger, Conrad | 8 | |
| Rhineheart, Michael | 9 | | Brennor, John | 8 | 2 | Slagle, John | 10 | | Snider, George | 9 | |
| Trygler, Daniel | 5 | | Broek, John | 2 | 2 | Stuits, Peter | 10 | | Sowder, Frederick | 7 | |
| Wright, Isaac | 8 | | Broek, Henry | 9 | | Sigler, George | 2 | | Tiesinger, Peter | 6 | |
| Vann, Elizabeth | 8 | | Broek, Randolph | 6 | | Snider, Christopher | 6 | | Weaver, Adam | 3 | |
| Wood, Nehemiah | 10 | 4 | Beaver, Mathias | 9 | | Snords (Widow) | 4 | | Wocker, John | 7 | |
| Wood, John | 6 | | Boughman, Henry | 5 | | Seatron, Nicholas | 3 | | Wolf, Mary | 9 | |
| Wood, Samuel | 8 | | Bishop, Peter | 9 | | Seatron, John | 5 | | Wolf, Jacob, Sen ^r | 3 | |
| Wiley, George | 4 | | Brennemon, Abraham | 7 | | Saltsman, William | 5 | | Wagoner, Ulic | 7 | |
| Young, Edwin | 8 | 13 | Circle, Andrew | 8 | | Surrey, John | 4 | | Young, Christopher | 4 | |
| Young, Sinnitt | 9 | 1 | Circle, Micha ^l | 12 | | Saltmanger, William | 2 | | Zimmerman, John | 8 | |
| Whitson, Ruth | 6 | 1 | Clabough, Frederick | 5 | | Stoutmoyers, Jacob | 9 | | Coffelt, Elizabeth | 9 | |
| Arturbun, William | 7 | | Cully, Jesse | 6 | | Tully, John | 6 | | Miller, Elizabeth | 6 | |
| Arturbun, Peter | 11 | | Carver, John | 6 | | Thomson, Thomas | 3 | | Astrup, John | 7 | |
| Atwood, Gilbert | 11 | | Carver, Martin | 3 | | Wine, Michael | 7 | | Atwell, John | 5 | |
| Allan, Archibald | 2 | | Call, Conrad | 6 | | Wood, Charles | 5 | | Alterfer, Antony | 10 | |
| Atwood, John | 3 | | Collins, John | 7 | | Walters, Daniel | 2 | | Branham, Graydon | 5 | |
| Allan, William | 6 | | Cathay, William | 8 | 8 | Anthony, Wetisell | 16 | | Branham, Richard | 6 | 7 |
| Blayer, William | 7 | | Circle, George | 10 | | Christian, Whisler | 7 | | Brown, Thomas | 8 | |
| Burchhead, Abraham | 5 | | Campbell, Charles | 5 | | Brown, Christian | 12 | | Bolton, William | 7 | |
| Burchhead, Eliazer | 6 | 2 | Cagey, Henry | 11 | | Barb, Jacob | 6 | | Brewbaker, Abram | 13 | |
| Blayer, Samuel | 2 | | Cagey, John | 2 | | Burger, Michael | 4 | | Bidler, Abraham | 9 | |
| Bradford, John | 7 | | Dobkin, John | 4 | | Burgur, Henry | 3 | | Baker, Phillip | 2 | |
| Combs, William | 5 | | Durt, Abraham | 8 | | Barb, Abraham | 7 | | Bronback, Henry | 10 | |
| Cunningham, Rachael | 8 | | Dobkin, Jacob | 8 | | Broek, George | 4 | | Blowser, Abraham | 1 | |
| Calfee, John | 4 | | Dobkin, Renlin | 4 | | Barb, Adam | 6 | | Boyer, Phetty | 6 | |
| Calfee, Sarah | 7 | | Dundon, Christly | 4 | | Bower, Henry | 5 | | Burton, John | 9 | |
| Curl, John | 7 | | Enry, Thomas | 4 | | Bernherd, George | 4 | | Bellis, Henry | 6 | |
| Cunningham, Adam, Jun ^r | 7 | | Esterly, George | 7 | | Boughman, Jacob | 7 | | Boraker, Daniel | 8 | |
| Crume, Daniel | 3 | | Fawcett, Benje | 10 | | Barker, Peter | 8 | | Collins, George | 7 | |
| Combs, Nicholas | 3 | | Fry, John | 9 | | Bruan, Peter | 1 | | Coffman, David, Sen ^r | 5 | |
| Canada, Hugh | 6 | 4 | Farmer, Mathew | 6 | | Coffman, Dorothea | 3 | | Coffman, David, Jun ^r | 8 | |
| Crume, Phillip | 9 | | Fine, Thomas | 4 | | Clek, John, Sen ^r | 9 | | Coffman, Martin | 10 | |
| Crume, Ralph | 7 | | Fine, Vinott | 6 | | Callander, Michael | 8 | | Counts, John | 7 | |
| Cunningham, Adam, Sen ^r | 8 | 2 | Fine, John | 6 | | Coffelt, George | 11 | | Comer, Augustine | 3 | |
| Clevinger, Joseph | 8 | | Funk, Peter | 2 | | Coffman, Christopher | 7 | | Campbell, James | 8 | |
| Cunningham, Thomas | 7 | | Forbes, Peter | 3 | | Coffman, Andrew | 11 | | Comer, Martin | 11 | |
| Day, Robert | 3 | | Gordin, Charles | 8 | | Coffelt, Christopher | 7 | | Comer, Fredk. | 9 | |
| Dotion, William | 2 | | Good, Henry | 4 | | Delinger, Emanuel | 4 | | Comer, Michael, Sen ^r | 7 | |
| Dail, Isaac | 5 | | Gore, Mary | 8 | | Delinger, George | 5 | | Comer, Michael, Jun ^r | 5 | |
| Grayham, John | 13 | | Gore, Henry | 9 | | Delinger, Magdalane | 4 | | Coffman, David | 7 | |
| Galns, William | 2 | | Good, Conrad | 11 | | Dodson, Peter | 7 | | Comer, Phillip | 3 | |
| Gee, Richard | 2 | | Gore, John | 5 | | Dodson, John | 2 | | Comer, Adam | 3 | |
| Harding, George | 9 | 4 | Good, Jacob | 4 | | Eagle, William | 1 | | Carter, William | 8 | |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | | LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Cofman, Martin..... | 8 | | Roodcap, George..... | 14 | | Parrott, John..... | 10 | | Hawkins, Benjamin..... | 6 | |
| Cofman, Christly..... | 10 | | Rufner, Reubin..... | 6 | | Parrott, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | Hawkins, Joseph..... | 8 | |
| Davis, William..... | 6 | | Rutherford, Robert..... | 2 | | Parrott, Joseph..... | 3 | | Kingery, Daniel..... | 11 | |
| Frees, John..... | 5 | | Rudolph, Andrew..... | 7 | | Pugh, Joseph..... | 1 | 2 | Keltner, Henry..... | 7 | |
| Fassett, Joseph..... | 3 | | Robertson, John..... | 3 | | Pugh, Jonathan..... | 7 | | Kile, John..... | 10 | |
| Frimewood, Mathias..... | 7 | | Rufner, Peter..... | 9 | | Pence, Adam..... | 8 | | Kelley, Peter..... | 6 | |
| Good, Gasper..... | 10 | | Rufner, Emanuel..... | 4 | | Pickel, Jacob..... | 7 | | Moffett, Anderson..... | 4 | |
| Grove, Christian..... | 11 | | Rukerboker, John..... | 1 | | Reece, Henry..... | 3 | | Matheny, Daniel..... | 10 | |
| Finter, Boston..... | 3 | | Rukerboker, Adam..... | 3 | | Rodes, Michael..... | 3 | | Matheny, Joseph..... | 6 | |
| Finter, Mathias..... | 7 | | Sparks, Austin..... | 2 | | Reno, William..... | 10 | | Michael, Henline..... | 4 | |
| George, John..... | 2 | | Strickler, Jacob..... | 13 | | Sunover, Henry..... | 5 | | Matheny, William..... | 6 | |
| Grim, Jacob..... | 3 | | Strickler, Joseph..... | 10 | | Siver, Barnett, Jur..... | 3 | | McClusty, Daniel..... | 5 | |
| Goring, Michael..... | 6 | | Strickler, Isaac..... | 5 | | Shue, Jacob..... | 6 | | Milice, Elizabeth..... | 3 | |
| Hickman, Richard..... | 7 | | Shully, Christian..... | 4 | | Shue, Benjamin..... | 4 | | Moore, William..... | 6 | |
| Heaston, John..... | 5 | | Strickly, Benjamin..... | 9 | | Stover, Ulic..... | 7 | | McEnturf, Christopher..... | 8 | |
| Harsburger, Christian..... | 11 | | Smith, John..... | 2 | | Stover, Danl..... | 8 | | Moore, Reubin..... | 3 | 4 |
| Hill, Francis..... | 7 | | Spitler, Jacob..... | 6 | | Sahn, Nicholas..... | 9 | | Newton, Daniel..... | 13 | |
| Hite, Andrew..... | 7 | | Spitler, Abraham..... | 7 | | Spegle, Michael..... | 5 | | Nail, Francis..... | 7 | |
| Hoke, William..... | 8 | | Snider, Daniel..... | 7 | | Spes, Danl..... | 7 | | Muller, John..... | 5 | |
| Hay, Alexander..... | 7 | 4 | Stoneburger, Fredk..... | 9 | | Stover, David..... | 4 | | Moore, Jacob..... | 10 | |
| Hight, Daniel..... | 8 | | Sowers, Henry..... | 2 | | Tiptou, Jne..... | 10 | 4 | Newton, Rebecca..... | 1 | |
| Huddell, Jacob..... | 8 | | Sowers, Henry, Senr..... | 3 | | Tipton, Saml..... | 2 | | Osborn, Patience..... | 4 | |
| Highmaster, Cutlip..... | 3 | | Shank, John..... | 3 | | Teter, Jacob..... | 5 | | Ogdon, Colton..... | 5 | |
| Harshburger, John..... | 10 | | Stoneback, Fredk..... | 3 | | Witsel, Nicholas..... | 6 | | Pence, Nicholas..... | 7 | |
| Jefferson, John..... | 4 | | Sheets, George..... | 8 | | Witsel, Henry..... | 7 | | Penewit, Adam..... | 3 | |
| Kiblinger, Jacob..... | 5 | | Sheets, John..... | 4 | | Wever, Phillip..... | 6 | | Parsons, John..... | 7 | |
| Kiger, Jacob..... | 2 | | Snider, John..... | 6 | | Wolande, Jacob..... | 6 | | Penewit, John..... | 6 | |
| Kiblinger, Daniel..... | 6 | | Sios, Andrew..... | 5 | | Williamson, John..... | 5 | | Painter, Jne..... | 8 | |
| Louderback, John..... | 2 | | Sower, Palsar..... | 8 | | Windle, Augustine..... | 6 | 1 | Peters, Jonas..... | 5 | |
| Louderback, David..... | 5 | | Fyre, William..... | 4 | | Winde, Augustine, Jur..... | 4 | | Painter, Mathias..... | 13 | |
| Louderback, Joseph..... | 1 | | Taylor, John..... | 4 | | Wilkins, Godpbrey..... | 6 | | Pence, Michael..... | 7 | |
| Long, Henry..... | 1 | | Vincent, Joseph..... | 9 | | Wisman, Nicholas..... | 6 | | Penewit, Phillip..... | 5 | |
| Long, George..... | 4 | | Wishett, John..... | 1 | | Wisman, George..... | 7 | | Pentecuf, Phillip..... | 8 | |
| Long, Margaret..... | 4 | 1 | Widock, John..... | 3 | | Wisman, Tho..... | 9 | | Passon, Thomas..... | 5 | |
| Long, Phillip..... | 6 | 8 | Wickle, Jacob..... | 5 | | Windle, Stophley..... | 4 | | Pleasant, Gabob..... | 10 | |
| Limbager, John..... | 9 | | Widock, Henry..... | 7 | | Windle, John..... | 11 | | Peters, John..... | 12 | |
| Longmaker, Jacob..... | 8 | | Wise, Adam..... | 2 | | Westabarker, George..... | 6 | | Peterson, Sarah..... | 2 | |
| Lusany, Laurence..... | 1 | | Wise, Michael, Senr..... | 5 | | Allen, Joseph..... | 14 | | Richer, Christian..... | 10 | |
| Lionburger, Peter..... | 5 | | Wolf, George..... | 3 | | Bird, Abraham..... | 13 | 3 | Reed, Mitchel..... | 8 | |
| Mussulman, John..... | 11 | | Zigler, George..... | 9 | | Brinker, Conrad..... | 12 | | Rubel, John..... | 2 | |
| Maggott, Christian..... | 7 | | Boseman, Fredk..... | 4 | | Bowman, George, jur..... | 7 | | Rubel, Jacob..... | 9 | |
| Mauk, Daniel..... | 10 | | Borden, Jacob..... | 11 | | Bowman, George..... | 7 | | Sheets, Barbara..... | 2 | |
| Maggott, Henry..... | 5 | | Borden, Augustine..... | 7 | | Birt, John..... | 6 | | Snider, Charles..... | 13 | |
| Maggott, David..... | 5 | | Borden, George..... | 7 | | Bentley, Jacob..... | 6 | | Skeen, James..... | 3 | |
| Maggott, Benjamin..... | 4 | | Borden, Fredk..... | 6 | | Bonds, John..... | 8 | | Shireman, Peter..... | 3 | |
| Maggott, Margaret..... | 6 | | Black, Martin..... | 7 | | Bofman, John..... | 3 | | Shireman, Barnet..... | 5 | |
| Newman, John..... | 5 | | Bowman, David..... | 6 | | Allen, Lydea..... | 8 | | Sheets, Henry..... | 5 | |
| Newman, Thomas..... | 6 | | Clime, peter..... | 8 | | Bird, Mounce..... | 18 | 1 | Skeen, John..... | 5 | |
| Nun, Whartin..... | 3 | | Calp, William..... | 3 | | Albert, Nicholas..... | 8 | | Smith, Joseph..... | 3 | |
| Nelson, John..... | 3 | | Clime, Rinehart..... | 2 | | Bishop, Peter..... | 6 | | Shank, John..... | 6 | |
| Odell, Edward..... | 1 | | Capp, Andrew..... | 8 | | Burdidge, Robert..... | 2 | | Smith, Isaac..... | 4 | |
| Overbocker, Fredk..... | 6 | | Christian, Andrie..... | 10 | | Burgit, Simon..... | 11 | | Shutszer, Phillip..... | 6 | |
| Overbocker, Mary..... | 2 | | Cofman, Isaac..... | 9 | | Beale, Tavener..... | 8 | 17 | Spear, Peter..... | 3 | |
| Overbocker, Barbara..... | 3 | | Dul, Nicholas..... | 7 | | Bond, Edward..... | 10 | | Stiver, Phillip..... | 8 | |
| Price, Anger..... | 2 | | Dirting, Adam..... | 6 | | Burdidge, Jne..... | 5 | | Smith, Saml, Senr..... | 9 | |
| Price, Richard..... | 6 | | Fisher, Simon..... | 4 | | Carrel, Andrew..... | 7 | | Smith, Saml, Junr..... | 6 | |
| Price, Edward, Jun..... | 2 | | Fellor, John..... | 3 | | Cuningham, Thomas..... | 7 | | Soloman, Huddell..... | 1 | |
| Price, Edward..... | 7 | | Hommon, Michael..... | 11 | | Cesterson, William..... | 7 | | Stickler, Sebastian..... | 4 | |
| Price, Zachariah..... | 11 | | Hiser, Henry..... | 6 | | Click, John..... | 8 | | Smith, William..... | 2 | 6 |
| Price, Meridith..... | 4 | | Huddell, Joseph..... | 3 | | Counce, George..... | 6 | | Shaver, Jacob, senr..... | 12 | |
| Price, John..... | 8 | | Huddell, Henry..... | 8 | | Carrell, John..... | 5 | | Shaver, Jacob, Jur..... | 6 | |
| Price, Thomas..... | 3 | | Holst, John..... | 2 | | Celley, Nathan..... | 6 | | Shavely, John..... | 10 | |
| Painter, Conrad..... | 5 | | Hufman, Daniel..... | 1 | | Downey, Darby..... | 7 | | Taylor, Charles..... | 11 | |
| Pence, Daniel..... | 7 | | Huddell, Daniel..... | 1 | | Dobbins, Griffin..... | 9 | | Conrad, Lorrey..... | 5 | |
| Pence, Henry..... | 12 | | Hockman, Henry..... | 7 | | David, Henry..... | 7 | | Siple, Conrad..... | 9 | |
| Piper, Augustine..... | 4 | 6 | Kibler, John..... | 5 | | Desk, Jacob..... | 6 | | Turney, Danl..... | 5 | |
| Pibler, Lewis..... | 5 | | Kibler, William..... | 4 | | Dean, John..... | 3 | | Turney, Peter..... | 4 | |
| Pibler, Christian..... | 5 | | Kibler, Christian..... | 5 | | Derk, John..... | 8 | | Peter, Hallon..... | 10 | |
| Pibler, Jacob..... | 7 | | Keller, George..... | 2 | | David, William..... | 8 | | Umphries, Elizabeth..... | 1 | |
| Prince, George..... | 7 | | Keller, Conrad..... | 5 | | Fitzmoyers, John..... | 10 | | Wockker, Elias..... | 4 | |
| Painter, Joshua..... | 4 | | Lameman, Benjamin..... | 3 | | Foy, Henry..... | 4 | | Weaver, George..... | 9 | |
| Peters, Balsar..... | 3 | | Lameman, Benjamin, Jr..... | 11 | | Funkhouser, Jacob..... | 5 | | Weaver, George, Junr..... | 3 | |
| Prince, Cutlip..... | 5 | | Muhlinberg, Peter..... | 5 | I | Foltz, John..... | 9 | | Weatherhalt, Henry..... | 2 | |
| Prince, Phillip..... | 3 | | Martain, Laurence..... | 1 | | Giger, Adam..... | 5 | | Wiatt, Jne..... | 9 | |
| Prince, Godpbrey..... | 4 | | Mock, Andrew..... | 4 | | Holler, Henry..... | 8 | | Waggoner, Jacob..... | 3 | |
| Prince, Phillip, Junr..... | 6 | | Miller, Henry..... | 7 | | Harrison, Burr..... | 5 | | Young, Samuel..... | 3 | |
| Pence, Frederick..... | 6 | | Mock, Jne..... | 9 | | Hall, Jonathan..... | 4 | 8 | Lee, Ferment..... | 8 | |
| Pence, John..... | 8 | | Miley, Tobias..... | 4 | | Hauton, Massa..... | 4 | | felvey, Peter..... | 8 | |
| Propes, Nicholas..... | 6 | | North, John..... | 9 | | Hallow, Peter, Junr..... | 11 | | Lance, George..... | 7 | |
| Pence, Lewis..... | 3 | | Parrott, Fredk..... | 3 | | Houts, Wendle..... | 8 | | | | |
| Roodcap, Peter..... | 6 | | Parrott, Henry..... | 6 | | Kelley, Abraham..... | 4 | | | | |

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Allen, William, Senr. | 2 | 2 | 1 | Smith, Robert | 7 | 1 | 5 | Meggs, Joel | 4 | 1 | 3 | Hubbard, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Arnold, Francis | 10 | 1 | 7 | Booker, Edward | 3 | 1 | 5 | Osborne, George | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hobson, Joanna | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Amos, William | 8 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Bird | 3 | 1 | 3 | Richardson, Robert | 4 | 1 | 1 | Oakley, Erasmus | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Austin, James | 9 | 1 | 5 | Smith, Larkin | 3 | 1 | 3 | Reynolds, Obadiah | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hobson, William | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Anderson, Robert | 11 | 1 | 9 | Phillips, James | 4 | 1 | 2 | Richardson, Martin | 9 | 1 | 5 | Hobson, Sarah | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Anderson, William | 9 | 1 | 3 | Hill, Joseph (Estate) | 10 | 1 | 5 | Robinson, Jones | 5 | 1 | 4 | Hughes, Simon | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Archer | 9 | 2 | 11 | Slaughter, John | 10 | 1 | 3 | Robinson, John | 4 | 1 | 7 | Hudson, William | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Addams, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 | Nowel, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 | Robinson, David | 8 | 1 | 3 | Winfree, John | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Anderson, George | 6 | 1 | 5 | Bowles, John | 3 | 1 | 2 | Wilson, Benjamin | 14 | 1 | 9 | Ballew, Thoma | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Anderson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 7 | Burton, John | 7 | 1 | 6 | Winfree, Stephen | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cox, Josiah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Anglea, William, & David | 13 | 1 | 4 | Nowel, John | 5 | 1 | 3 | Winfree, William | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hobson, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Burton | 9 | 1 | 5 | Thompson, Josiah | 7 | 2 | 4 | White, Archeleaus | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hobson, William | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Anderson, Charles | 9 | 1 | 5 | Mann, John | 3 | 1 | 2 | Wade, Henry | 7 | 2 | 3 | Colquit, Hezekiah | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Armstrong, Elisabeth | 3 | 1 | 7 | Mann, William Ford | 3 | 1 | 3 | Winefred, David | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hatcher, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Asque, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Mann, David | 2 | 1 | 1 | White, John | 7 | 1 | 4 | Johnson, Job | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Allen, Benjamin | 9 | 2 | 3 | Dowdy, William | 11 | 1 | 1 | Scruggs, Edward, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hobson, John | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Allen, Charles | 4 | 1 | 3 | Dowdy, James | 9 | 2 | 2 | Scruggs, Mary | 3 | 1 | 6 | Booker, Richd | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Brown, Benjamin | 12 | 1 | 3 | Martin, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 3 | Scruggs, Drury | 10 | 1 | 3 | Southall, John | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Cooke, Stephen | 4 | 1 | 4 | Weatherford, Richd | 6 | 2 | 3 | Scruggs, Edward | 10 | 1 | 2 | Weatherford, Joseph | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Charlton, Abram | 7 | 2 | 5 | Farmer, John | 4 | 2 | 3 | Scruggs, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Maddox, Wm | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Corley, Vaul | 4 | 2 | 1 | Orange, William | 4 | 2 | 1 | Sanderson, John | 3 | 1 | 3 | Bellemey, Elisha | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Corley, William | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thompson, Bartlet | 11 | 1 | 6 | Self, William | 6 | 1 | 2 | Murphey, John | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Charlton, John | 5 | 1 | 4 | Jinkings, Joseph | 11 | 1 | 2 | Sanderson, William | 7 | 1 | 3 | Flippin, Francis | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Dickeson, David | 11 | 1 | 3 | Davenport, William | 8 | 1 | 3 | Sanderson, Ann | 8 | 1 | 6 | Hobson, William | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Elliot, Richard | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ballow, William | 7 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Laurence | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hobson, Thoms | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Farmer, Forrest | 13 | 2 | 4 | Jones, John | 6 | 1 | 8 | Trent, Alexander | 8 | 4 | 50 | Robinson, Feild, Senr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Fretwell, Richd | 8 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Reubin | 1 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, Job | 10 | 1 | 4 | Robinson, Feild, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fretwell, William | 8 | 2 | 3 | Jones, Harrison | 3 | 1 | 3 | Thomas, Thinehas | 4 | 1 | 2 | Wilburn, Christian | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Hopkins, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Dodson, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 10 | Jones, Harrison | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Holman, John | 9 | 1 | 4 | Bowles, Ben | 4 | 1 | 1 | Aikin, James | 7 | 1 | 2 | Meador, Jesse | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Hughes, Stephen | 8 | 1 | 5 | Doss, James | 10 | 2 | 3 | Allen, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 10 | Mosby, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hughes, Powel | 8 | 1 | 4 | Smith, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 | Allen, William | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hatcher, Drury | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Holman, John, junr | 4 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Catherine | 5 | 1 | 3 | Boiling, Archd | 7 | 1 | 10 | Robinson, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Johns, Thomas, junr | 7 | 1 | 3 | Woodhin, George | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bradley, John | 7 | 1 | 3 | Fuqua, Joseph, Sr | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| Lee, John | 11 | 1 | 5 | Orange, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 1 | Beacham, Isaac | 5 | 1 | 5 | Fuqua, Joseph, Junr | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Lee, Joseph | 9 | 2 | 12 | Moore, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Barkville, Jno | 1 | 1 | 6 | Hudgeons, James | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Leakes, James | 9 | 1 | 2 | Faris, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 6 | Barkerville, George | 4 | 1 | 3 | Gentry, Simon | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Meridith, William | 9 | 2 | 5 | Skipwith, Henry | 22 | 4 | 20 | Brown, William | 4 | 2 | 3 | Fraser, William | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Miehaux, Joseph | 13 | 1 | 9 | Austin, James | 9 | 1 | 5 | Brown, Robert | 9 | 1 | 1 | Richardson, Richd | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Medore, Joel | 10 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, Robert | 11 | 1 | 9 | Beck, Judith | 6 | 1 | 3 | Cowan, Jacob | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Neillon, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 7 | Anderson, William | 9 | 1 | 3 | Barker, Charles | 4 | 2 | 6 | Scruggs, Tabitha | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Price, John | 6 | 1 | 4 | Allen, Archer | 9 | 2 | 11 | Calland, Joseph | 2 | 2 | 11 | Robinson, Hezekiah | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Phelps, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 8 | Addams, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 | Cary, Archd | 15 | 6 | 58 | Robinson, John | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Pearce, Mary | 6 | 2 | 4 | Anderson, George | 6 | 1 | 5 | Cox, Francis | 9 | 1 | 2 | Winfree, Charles | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Isham | 7 | 1 | 7 | Brown, Robert | 8 | 1 | 2 | Colquit, John | 9 | 1 | 7 | Flippin, John | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Randolph, Cole Richd | 18 | 3 | 18 | Bradley, William | 5 | 1 | 3 | Caycie, Shadrack | 11 | 1 | 2 | Flippin, Jacob | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Russell, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Clement | 12 | 1 | 6 | Coleman, Wm | 5 | 1 | 6 | Carter, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, William | 5 | 1 | 6 | Boud, Wright | 4 | 1 | 3 | Caldwell, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 | Walton, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ranson, Flamstead | 8 | 1 | 6 | Burton, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Coleman, Patience | 5 | 1 | 6 | Hill, William C | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Randolph, Beverley | 2 | 1 | 8 | Burton, William | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coleman, Gullelmeis | 3 | 1 | 3 | Moore, John | 13 | 2 | 3 |
| Sandefurs, Abram (Est) | 8 | 1 | 4 | Bond, William | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coleman, Parmenus | 3 | 1 | 1 | Haskins, Creed | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Sharpe, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bartee, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 7 | Clopton, Robert | 1 | 1 | 10 | Watson, Martha | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Spencer, William | 6 | 1 | 1 | Baughan, Tucker | 12 | 2 | 3 | Coleman, Elliot | 1 | 1 | 1 | Minton, William | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Shapard, William | 11 | 1 | 3 | Towns, James | 8 | 1 | 7 | Chaffin, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 4 | Douglass, Robert | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tucker, St George | 5 | 1 | 9 | Bradley, Hezekiah | 6 | 1 | 4 | Daniel, John | 2 | 1 | 9 | Sandidge, John | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Trent, Peter Field | 9 | 1 | 7 | Bradley, Rebecca | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dean, Chesley | 4 | 2 | 2 | Nash, Thoms | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Venable, John (Est) | 4 | 1 | 4 | Coleman, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 | Elison, Garriot | 4 | 1 | 6 | Clarke, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Vanter, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 2 | Criddle, Ann | 6 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Grissel | 8 | 1 | 3 | Cunningham, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Webber, Phil | 8 | 1 | 8 | Cobbs, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 5 | Ford, John | 6 | 1 | 14 | Anderson, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, George | 2 | 1 | 2 | Clements, Edward | 5 | 1 | 4 | Findley, David | 1 | 1 | 1 | Anglea, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Saymer | 4 | 1 | 2 | Daniel, William | 8 | 1 | 9 | Guthery, Alexander | 7 | 1 | 2 | Allen, Charles | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, William | 11 | 3 | 10 | Dunkam, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Guthery, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Matthias | 6 | 1 | 4 | Douglass, James | 6 | 1 | 2 | Guthery, William | 7 | 1 | 5 | Allen, Richd | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Jane | 5 | 1 | 3 | Doss, Joshua | 10 | 1 | 2 | Gadberry, Wm | 7 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Thomas | 11 | 2 | 2 | Edwards, Moutre | 2 | 1 | 2 | Hill, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Anglea, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Webber, Richd | 6 | 2 | 2 | Edwards, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hill, Dennit | 6 | 1 | 2 | Anglea, Bartlet | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Roger | 7 | 1 | 3 | Edwards, Archer | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hendrick, Elisabeth | 4 | 1 | 9 | Anderson, Rhoda | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodson, John | 10 | 1 | 6 | Faulkner, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hendrick, Obadiah | 5 | 1 | 4 | Blanton, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, William, junr | 1 | 1 | 5 | Faulkner, William | 1 | 1 | 1 | Harmon, Henry | 1 | 1 | 1 | Booker, Byrd | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Wright, Archer | 5 | 1 | 2 | Farmer, James | 8 | 1 | 3 | Harrison, Precilla | 5 | 1 | 14 | Brown, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, John | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hudgins, Holloway | 2 | 1 | 3 | Harrison, Cary | 1 | 1 | 8 | Brown, George | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, Warren | 5 | 1 | 14 | Holland, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 8 | Johns, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 7 | Barber, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hubbard, Moses | 6 | 1 | 5 | Johns, Jesse | 3 | 1 | 4 | Basham, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Elisabeth | 8 | 1 | 10 | Mason, Catherine | 5 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Davis | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 4 | Hammondre, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 1 | McRae, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 8 | Cox, Matthew | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Woodson, Miller | 12 | 1 | 7 | Jinkings, Joseph Hull | 10 | 1 | 1 | Oslin, Saml | 5 | 1 | 4 | Corley, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Duffie, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hudgeons, James | 12 | 1 | 6 | Price, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Durham, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Duffie, Edmond | 7 | 1 | 1 | Holland, Stephen | 2 | 1 | 1 | Sims, Mary | 6 | 1 | 7 | Guthery, Bernard | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fowler, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hunibus, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 | Southall, James | 3 | 1 | 7 | Glenn, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Langhorne, Maurilee | 17 | 1 | 8 | Hatcher, Archer | 8 | 1 | 1 | Swann, Ths T | 5 | 1 | 4 | Gaines, Bernard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Carter, Theodrick | 5 | 1 | 6 | Hughes, Caleb | 7 | 2 | 2 | Stinson, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 | Holland, Mary | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Hudson, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Holloway, Samuel | 13 | 1 | 6 | Starkey, Joseph | 5 | 2 | 2 | Holland, Jonas Meder | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Sims, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 3 | Holloway, William | 8 | 1 | 3 | Starkey, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | Lee, Richd | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Sims, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 4 | Trent, Peter Field | 5 | 1 | 6 | Lee, Charles | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Sims, Claiborne | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hammondree, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thornton, John | 5 | 1 | 3 | Medows, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodson, John | 5 | 1 | 7 | Jefferson, John | 10 | 1 | 9 | Woodson, Stephen | 6 | 2 | 10 | Macon, Hartwell | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Ballew, Charles | 1 | 1 | 2 | Junior, Hugh | 4 | 1 | 4 | Walker, John | 7 | 1 | 13 | Macon, Henry | 9 | 1 | 29 |
| Martin, Henry | 14 | 1 | 3 | Keeling, George | 10 | 2 | 10 | Williams, Nathan | 5 | 1 | 1 | Peetree, Jeremiah | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Griffen, John | 1 | 1 | 3 | Langhorne, Sarah | 8 | 2 | 11 | Wilson, Richd | 9 | 1 | 9 | Randolph's, John (Est) | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Davenport, John | 13 | 1 | 5 | Minter, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, James | 1 | 1 | 4 | Scruggs, Henry | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Keeble, Humphry (Estate) | 1 | 1 | 3 | Melton, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 2 | Winecutt, Richd | 4 | 1 | 1 | Say, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Keeble, Walter | 8 | 1 | 3 | Melton, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 4 | Alderson, John | 5 | 2 | 2 | Stewart, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Davenport, David | 11 | 1 | 3 | Minter, James | 6 | 1 | 1 | Walton, Thomas | 8 | 3 | 3 | Thompson, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Patterson, Nelson | 4 | 1 | 3 | Matthews, John | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hatcher, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Womack, Wm, Senr | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Burton, Mary | 6 | 1 | 3 | Meaders, Jehu | 13 | 1 | 7 | Flippin, Philp | 5 | 2 | 1 | Womack, Nathan | 6 | 1 | 5 |

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|
| ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL. | | | | ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—CON. | | | | KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON. | | | | KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON. | | | |
| Lewis, Warner..... | 11 | 2 | 41 | Powell, Seymour..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Owen, George..... | 7 | — | — | Cooke, Ignacious..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cary, Samuel..... | 16 | 3 | 12 | Page, John (Rosewell)..... | 21 | 1 | 6 | Parsons, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Allermon, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Perrin, John..... | 7 | 2 | 21 | Pepin, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hunley, Henley..... | 5 | — | — | Robins, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Stoakes, Christopher..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | March, Richard, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Stuart, James..... | 8 | — | — | Owen, Edmund..... | 12 | 1 | — |
| Henderson, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | — | Crutchfield, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Weston, Thomas..... | 10 | — | — | Callis, Robert, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Haywood, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | — | Oliver, Thomas, junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Weston, George..... | 4 | — | — | Callis, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Jenkins, James..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Oliver, Thomas, senr..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Hurst, John, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hayes, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jenkins, Caleb..... | 7 | 1 | — | Belvin, John..... | 5 | 1 | — | Ashbury, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Forrest, George, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Cooke, Shem..... | 4 | — | — | Rider, Solomon..... | 4 | — | — | Gwyn, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Forrest, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stoakes, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Michael..... | 9 | 1 | — | Anderson, Edward, junr..... | 12 | 1 | — | Lewis, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Fleming, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Haywood, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | — | Fitchet, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Forrest, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | — |
| Hogg, George..... | 4 | 1 | — | Austin, Gabriel..... | 4 | 1 | — | Hugget, Kemp..... | 5 | 1 | — | Forrest, Edmund..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Easter, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | — | Austin, John..... | 9 | 1 | — | Jones, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Forrest, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Burwell, Lewis (Estate of)..... | 26 | 5 | 36 | Brown, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | — | Billups, Joseph, junr..... | 12 | 1 | — | Knight, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Foster, John..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Rider, James..... | 3 | 1 | — | Respass, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Hayes, Thomas, Junr..... | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Leavit, Catherine..... | 6 | 1 | — | Pointer, James..... | 6 | 1 | — | Respass, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Terrier, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| King, Francis..... | 7 | — | — | Davis, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | — | Anderson, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ripley, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cake, Lewis..... | 4 | 1 | — | Hall, Joseph, junr..... | 7 | 1 | — | Fitchet, William..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Armistead, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cake, Anthony..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hogg, Fielding..... | 9 | 1 | — | Jarvis, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hudgen, James..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Haywood, Catherine..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Hall, Thomas, junr..... | 7 | 1 | — | Buckner, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ripley, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Thurston, Sarah..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Haywood, Abraham..... | 9 | 1 | — | Elliott, John, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gayle, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Shackelford, Zachariah..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Mufie, John..... | 5 | 1 | — | Wooden, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hayes, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Powell, Edmund..... | 6 | 1 | — | Powers, James..... | 5 | 1 | — | Parrot, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Callis, Ambrose..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Shackelford, Warner..... | 6 | 1 | — | Shackelford, Zachariah, junr..... | 7 | 1 | — | Dawson, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Hall, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | — | Jenkins, Obdd..... | 12 | 2 | — | Merchant, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | — | Foster, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Jenkins, John..... | 5 | 1 | — | Jenkins, Caleb..... | 3 | 1 | — | Jarvis, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | — | Harper, James..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewis, Addison..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Hogg, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Plummer, Judith..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Brownley, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | — |
| Leavit, Ptolemy..... | 5 | — | — | Hobday, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Tabb, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | Hudgen, John..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Jerdone, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | — | Moore, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 19 | Kerr, Andrew..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Shackelford, James..... | 6 | 1 | — | Pigg, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, James..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Tompkins, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | — | Moore, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dudley, Dorothy..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Lucas, William..... | 3 | — | — |
| Cake, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 1 | — | Seawell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Ransone, Robert..... | 3 | — | — | Knight, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Mansil..... | 7 | 1 | — | Seawell, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 1 | — | Dudley, George..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Davis, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchell, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | — | Seawell, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Davis, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Hudgen, Perrin..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Beverley..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wadlington, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Soaper, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Foster, Josiah..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Scott, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH. | | | | Lewis, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Morris, William..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Dobson, John..... | 2 | 1 | — | Gwyn, Hugh..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | Elliott, John..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Adams, Zachariah..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Cluverius, Benjamin..... | 9 | 2 | 12 | Addams, Ambrose..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Gayle, Matthew..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Little, John..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Tomkies, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Hudgen, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Merchant, Elisha..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Brownley, Archibald, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Dobson, Grace..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bragg, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Miller, James..... | 4 | 1 | — | Brownley, Archibald, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Smith, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Roberts, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Brownley, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brownley, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewellyn, Christopher..... | 3 | 1 | — | Sadler, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Ripley, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Brownley, William..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Camp, Rebecca..... | 2 | 1 | — | Whiting, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Hobday, Richard..... | 7 | — | — | Jarvis, John..... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Pate, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | — | Dawson, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hobday, Brookes..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Brownley, John, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Harvey, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hudgen, Hugh..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Brownley, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Evans, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | — | Hudgen, Robert..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, Edw ^d | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Gardner, John..... | 3 | 1 | — | Gayle, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Machen, Margaret..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Armistead, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dixon, James..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Wescob, Nicholas..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Machen, Mary..... | 6 | — | — | Hayes, Hugh..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Mourning, John..... | 11 | — | — | Foster, Christopher..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Borum, John..... | 7 | 1 | — | Lewis, Christopher..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Haywood, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Foster, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Borum, Edmund, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Lewis, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Dudley, William..... | 3 | 1 | — | Williams, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Borum, Edmund, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Armistead, Dorothy..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Mitchell, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | — | Williams, Gregory..... | 5 | 1 | — | Booker, James..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Bassett, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Witherspoon, John..... | 1 | 1 | — | Minter, Anthony..... | 7 | — | — | Whites, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Bassett, William, junr..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Powell, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Williams, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | White, James..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Armistead, George..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Bnsble, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wright, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | White, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Minter, William..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Hall, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Buckner, William..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | White, Thomas..... | 1 | — | — | Brooks, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Trice, James..... | 5 | — | — | White, John..... | 2 | — | — | Samson, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hall, Lewis..... | 5 | 1 | — | Foster, George..... | 8 | 1 | — | Hayes, John..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Hudgen, Houlder..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, Martin..... | 6 | 1 | — | Jarvis, Francis..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Ransone, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Billups, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Pate, Obadiah..... | 3 | 1 | — | Davis, Hilligan..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | White, John..... | 1 | — | — | Morris, John..... | 10 | — | — |
| Belvin, William..... | 7 | 1 | — | Davis, Isaac..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Richard II..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Peed, Lewis..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Teazle, William..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | James, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | — | Tabb, John..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | King, William..... | 4 | 1 | — |
| Walker, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | — | Pugh, Elias..... | 6 | 1 | — | Tompkins, Hannah..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Atherton, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | — |
| Walker, Spencer..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pugh, William..... | 7 | 1 | — | Halls, Ann..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Atherton, John..... | 6 | — | — |
| March, John..... | 6 | 1 | — | Matthews, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 16 | Foster, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Pallister, John..... | 5 | 1 | — |
| Oliver, John..... | 5 | 1 | — | Dunbarr, Going..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | White, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | King, John..... | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Hobday, John..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Smith, Peter..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Iveson, Abraham..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Carter, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, James..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Armistead, Jno, deca ^d (Est ^d of)..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Enos, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Armistead, Churchill..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lucas, William..... | 5 | 1 | — | Williams, Francis..... | 8 | — | — | Culley, Ralph..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hodges, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hogg, Stephen..... | 5 | 1 | — | Hudgen, John, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Cary, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 16 | Hodges, William..... | 2 | 1 | — |
| Dews, Mildred..... | 5 | 2 | — | Owen, William..... | 6 | 1 | — | Enos, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Armistead, William (Est ^d)..... | 12 | 1 | 33 |
| Vincent, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hudgen, Anthony..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hughes, Gabriel..... | 8 | 1 | 13 | Ransone, Letitia..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Thornton, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Basset, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Willis, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | King, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hndgen, Robert..... | 10 | — | — | Hudgen, William, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Green, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Merchant, Ambrose..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Raphel, Southey..... | 6 | — | — | Winder, Ann..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | James, Walter..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Burton, John..... | 5 | 1 | — | Harris, Johanna..... | 3 | 1 | — | Read, John..... | 5 | — | — | Eddin, Jno, Senr..... | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Evans, John..... | 4 | 2 | — | Powell, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 10 | Eddin, Dawson..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Freeman, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Winder, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Armistead..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Eddin, Sam..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Haywood, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | — | Shipley, Ralph..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Thomas, Mark..... | 8 | 1 | — | Glen, Duncan..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hobday, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Harris, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Hunley, William..... | 4 | 1 | — | Gwyn, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Camp, John..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Harris, James..... | 7 | 1 | — | Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Gwyn, Harry..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harris, Matthias..... | 5 | 1 | — | Hudgen, John..... | 2 | 1 | — | King, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Thompson, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Shipley, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Minter, John..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Lane, Ezekiel..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Shipley, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Billups, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Row, Hansford..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Winder, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Brookes, George..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Jarvis, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Row, Bannister..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Powell, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tritchet, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Davis, Humphrey..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, William..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Winder, Edmund..... | 2 | 1 | — | Tinsley, David..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Owen, John..... | 4 | 1 | — |
| Powell, John..... | 8 | 1 | — | Anderson, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Blakes, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Christian, Martha..... | 2 | 1 | — |
| Vaughan, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Isaac..... | 10 | 1 | 9 | Keeble, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD. | | | |
| Thurston, Sarah, junr..... | 6 | 2 | 8 | Foster, Robert..... | 22 | 1 | 7 | Armistead, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Thornton, Presley..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Stevenson, Catherine..... | 2 | — | — | Foster, Joel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Degge, William, Senr..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Pollard, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Lively, Charles..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Foster, John, Senr..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Thomas, William..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Curtis, Ann..... | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Foster, Jesse..... | 4 | — | — | Hurst, Richard, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Dabney, Benjamin..... | 3 | — | 9 |
| March, Richard, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Callis, James..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hall, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Saunders, William..... | 5 | — | — | | | | | Callis, William (Estate)..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Dillard, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Row, Rebecca..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | | Gayle, Hunley..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Mason, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Hudgen, George, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Rowe, Zachariah..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | | | | | Hudgen, George, junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

69

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued. | | | | PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued. | | | | PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued. | | | | WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued. | | | |
| Davis, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Wiatt, Sarah..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Acra, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Robins, William, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Russay, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Walker, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wilkins, Nat..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Robins, William, Sen..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Baytop, James..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Waggoner, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brookes, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Duval, William, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Shackelford, Morde..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | White, Lawrence..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Glass, David..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Howlet, John..... | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Mason, Peleg..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | West, Mary..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hubard, James..... | 4 | 1 | 20 | Wadlington, Nathaniel..... | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Harwood, Lucy..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Wiatt, John..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | Robinson, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Gregory, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Kemp, Betty..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | Morris, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Wood, Lewis..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | Tower, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harwood, Susannah..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | Morris, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Iverson, Edwards..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Harwood, Ann..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Mason, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Spratt, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | Boswell, Machen..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Thrift, William..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Lewis, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, Matthew..... | 4 | 1 | 12 | Gressit, James..... | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Thornton, Meux..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Laughlin, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Glass, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whiting, Beverley..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Thornton, Sterling..... | 13 | 1 | 12 | Lewis, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Carney, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Taliaferro, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Kemp, Elizabeth..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Cooke, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Boswell, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Thrift, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kemp, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Collier, James..... | 15 | 2 | 2 | Lemmon, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Scars, William..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Keeningham, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Blessingame, William..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Buckner, Frances..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Soles, Dawson..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Kemp, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | Wiatt, John, Junr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Buckner, John, Junr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Snow, Cuthbert..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Buckner, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Shaw, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Jones, Richard, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON. | | | | Tureman, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Stubbs, Laurence..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Haynes, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Tomkies, Cole Francis..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Marable, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Stubbs, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Hope, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pryor, Christopher..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | Johnston, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Stubbs, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Hall, William..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Baylop, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 12 | Singleton, Isaac..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Robinson, Ben..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Hibble, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Dawson, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Browning, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, Christopher..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Hughes, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Procter, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hall, John..... | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Riley, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Gressit, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Fontaine, Revd James M..... | 23 | 10 | 10 | Fox, John..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Royston, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Guthrie, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Douglass, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Clayton, Jasper..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Pollard, William..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Grymes, Phil..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | Langford, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Prosser, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pollard, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Garland, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | Buckner, John, Sen..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Eanos, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Padgett, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Garland, Christopher..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Hobday, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pursell, Henry (Estate)..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Guthrie, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Tabb, Philip..... | 17 | 2 | 32 | Stubblefield, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pollard, Frances..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Grumley, Frances..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Lutwyche, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stubblefield, Simon..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Pollard, Julius..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Gressit, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fletcher, Nathan..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Hall, Henry, Junr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pointer, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hasley, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fletcher, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Pointer, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Pursell, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Haynes, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Kemp, William..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Hall, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Pursell, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Groom, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Reubin..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hall, William, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Perry, Gregory..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fary, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dunston, Almen..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Nuttall, James, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Preller, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Nat..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Dunston, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Stubblefield, Simon..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Pursell, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Freeman, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Howlet, John..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Green, George..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Naughten, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Wright, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Nuttall, George..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Coleman, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Douglass, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Throckmorton, Susannah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pointer, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Stubbs, John S..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Anthony..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hughes, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | White, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dutton, James..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, John..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Bales, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Preller, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Duvall, William..... | 12 | 1 | 12 | Debnam, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Cooke, Madl..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Massey, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Dickenson, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | New, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Kuningham, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Morris, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Duvall, Ann..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cooke, John..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Willis, Francis..... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| West, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coats, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cooke, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Dixon, John..... | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Gualder, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Collawn, Mildred..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Bellamy, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Throckmorton, Warner..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Currey, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Booker, Lewis..... | 6 | 1 | 11 | Snow, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Throckmorton, Madl..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Lemon, Dickson..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Bristow, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bunn, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Boswell, John..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Wright, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Booker, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lyons, Enoch..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Robbins, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Minor, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Bentley, William..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Whiting, Peter B..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Boswell, Abraham..... | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Minor, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Burton, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Williams, Lewis..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Richardson, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| White, William..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Brooking, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Booth, George..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Pool, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, Baldwin..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Baker, Lewis..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Eanos, Lewis..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Dance, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Philpots, Benjamin..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Baker, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Urey, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Baine, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lemmon, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Brooking, Samuel..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Griffin, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Davis, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Lemmon, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Booth, William..... | 5 | 1 | 16 | Pursell, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Geddy, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Minor, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Booth, George..... | 8 | 1 | 18 | | | | | Jones, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Yates, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Ash, John..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | Ransone, Augustine..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wiatt, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | | | | | | | | | White, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON. | | | | LIST OF JOHN WILSON—CON. | | | | LIST OF JOHN WILSON—CON. | | | | LIST OF JOHN WILSON—CON. | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|-----|---------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----------------------------|----|-----|-----|--------------------------|----|-----|-----|
| Whitcotton, James..... | 9 | 2 | --- | Hagler, William..... | 5 | 1 | --- | Shobe, Rudy..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Pendleton, Richard..... | 6 | --- | --- |
| Poague, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Weaze, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Peterson, Martin..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hier, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Caplinger, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wease, Adam, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | --- | Powers, Martin..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | Ours, Sithman..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Algire, Michael..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Cooper, Valentine..... | 8 | 3 | 1 | Wease, Michael..... | 2 | --- | --- | Boots, George..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mallow, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fisher, George..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Carr, Conrod..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Caterman, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cann, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Crites, Philip, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Michael..... | 10 | --- | --- | Rule, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | --- |
| Lymes, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Porter, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Thorn, Frederick..... | 4 | 1 | --- | Weaze, Adam, Senr..... | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Toopes, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Strader, Christopher..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Crites, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | --- | Weaze, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Moser, Adam..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Henkle, Barbara..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Peterson, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Weaze, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | --- |
| Lambert, Barnabas..... | 7 | 1 | --- | Morrow, Ralph..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Buzzard, Henry..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Fent, George..... | 2 | 1 | --- |
| Carpender, Conrod..... | 7 | 1 | --- | Louther, George..... | 5 | 1 | --- | Hudson John..... | 3 | 1 | --- | Smith, Yorkle..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Cunningham, James..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Ligget, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Regar, Anthony..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | Keller, George..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Carpender, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | --- | Crites, Philip, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hahn, John..... | 7 | --- | --- | Stambough, Philip..... | 8 | 1 | --- |
| Harpole, Adam..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Mace, Nicholas..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Kuykendall, Jane..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Dobson..... | 4 | 1 | --- |
| Stetler, John..... | 3 | 1 | --- | Hogbine, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cunningham, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Brookes, Richard..... | 2 | --- | --- |
| Borah, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | --- | Shobe, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Cunningham, Robert..... | 8 | 6 | 7 | Cooes, Lovey..... | 3 | 1 | --- |
| Wise, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Shobe, Rudy..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Cutrak, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF JOB WELTON. | | | |
| Wise, Bastian..... | 2 | 1 | --- | Wirey, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | --- | Rorebaugh, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Lansisko, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Wise, Martin..... | 2 | 1 | --- | Turner, Solomon..... | 3 | --- | --- | Sits, George..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Peck, George..... | 6 | 1 | --- |
| Lightholse, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cooes, Peter..... | 5 | --- | --- | Smith, John..... | 4 | 1 | --- | Horse, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | --- |
| Harpole, Adam, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Wilson, John..... | 8 | 5 | 3 | Shobe, Martin..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hier, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | --- |
| Fultz, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Butcher, Paul..... | 6 | 1 | --- | Armitrout, Christopher..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Miller, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | --- |
| Casner, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Petro, Leonard..... | 5 | 1 | --- | Furst, Valentine..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Bullinberry, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | --- |
| Judy, Nicholas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Straley, Christian..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hier, Leonard, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Bonner, William..... | 6 | 1 | --- |
| Judy, Martin..... | 2 | 1 | --- | Mallow, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hier, Leonard, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shook, Jonas..... | 6 | 1 | --- |
| Judy, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Caplinger, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Spillman, John..... | 7 | 1 | --- | Shook, Lawrence..... | 8 | 1 | --- |
| Shields, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | --- | Wise, John, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | --- | Horst, George..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Gdmore, Sarah..... | 7 | 1 | --- |
| Wise, John, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Likens, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hier, Lewis..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | McCave, Ross..... | 6 | 1 | --- |
| Davis, Theophilus..... | 6 | 1 | --- | Hagler, Bastian..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Mace, John..... | 6 | 1 | --- | | | | |
| Peterson, Margaret..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Stokey, Magdalan..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smith, David..... | 7 | --- | --- | | | | |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued. | | | | LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued. | | | | LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL. | | | | LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued. | | | |
| Gouge, Charles..... | 12 | 1 | | Obanion, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Ruddell, Stephen..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Hill, Daniel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thixton, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | McNamarr, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | | Chilcott, Eber..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | |
| Hudson, David..... | 8 | 1 | | Newill, Joseph, senr..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Ellis, Philip..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Joel..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Woolf, John..... | 9 | 1 | | Davis, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Vandevander, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Olaver, Cornelius..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Bodkin, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Newill, Joseph (Gent.)..... | 19 | 1 | 4 | Vandevander, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | | LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE. | | | |
| Craig, David..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bullitt, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Chilcott, Joel..... | 3 | 1 | | Rawles, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sadowskie, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Delonga, John..... | 1 | 1 | | McFarling, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Vanse, William..... | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Crow, David..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Hider, Adam..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Wilkins, Matthias..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Reuding, Reuben..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Smith, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Bush, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | | Wilkins, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bruce, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Reel, David..... | 7 | 1 | | Extine, Leonard..... | 1 | 1 | | Homan, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Smith, John..... | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Davis, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | | McDavid, James..... | 5 | 1 | | Roby, William..... | 4 | 1 | | Hall, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Stroud, Adam..... | 10 | 1 | | Yoakam, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | | Roberts, David, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Royse, Aaron..... | 7 | 1 | |
| Fleming, James..... | 4 | 1 | | Gibboney, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | | Elswick, Thomas, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Tevatt, Nicholas..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hale, Daniel..... | 6 | 2 | | Tucker, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Kidner, George..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Shanton, Raymond..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mace, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | | Talbot, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | | Wise, Christopher..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Champ, William..... | 3 | 1 | |
| White, Ebenezer..... | 8 | 1 | | Carr, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Dean, Joshua..... | 8 | 1 | | Sharpless, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Badgley, Anthony..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | Reid, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Shorebaugh, David..... | 12 | 1 | | Slater, Richard..... | 12 | 1 | |
| Regan, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Yoakam, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Warden, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Waterman, John..... | 12 | 1 | |
| Scott, Benjamin, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Freeman, Rosanna..... | 9 | 1 | | Lewis, George..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Bezley, Jesse..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Eaton, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Reid, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Taaffe, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | | Seavers, Nicholas..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Eaton, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | | Reid, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Abman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bond, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Hudson, John..... | 3 | 1 | | Dayton, Susanah..... | 5 | 1 | | Baker, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | | Kyger, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Childers, William..... | 8 | 1 | | Brown, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | | Viney, Stephen..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Sinks, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | |
| Morris, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wood, Ebenezer..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Broughton, William..... | 8 | 1 | | Johnston, John..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Clarke, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | | Renick, William..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | Baker, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bogle, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, George..... | 3 | 1 | | Renick, John..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Paln, Evan..... | 3 | 1 | | Myers, Francis..... | 10 | 1 | |
| Simpson, Alexr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Suttles, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | | Baker, James..... | 9 | 1 | | Parker, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Ward, Sylvester..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Batson, Mordecai..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Sperry, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Myers, John..... | 2 | 1 | |
| Welton, Jesse..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Shrote, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | | Miller, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | | Matthews, Jonathan..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Simpson, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bradford, John..... | 3 | 1 | | Denton, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | | Wheeler, Ignatius..... | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Scott, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Delm, John..... | 2 | 1 | | Denton, Jane..... | 2 | 1 | | Kyger, George..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Seymour, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Green, Lewis..... | 5 | 1 | | Chrisman, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Waterman, James..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Seymour, Felix..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Batman, John..... | 11 | 1 | | McHendry, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Barnet, Mene..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Seymour, Abel..... | 1 | 1 | | Berry, Reuben..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Miller, Antony..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Panther, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Seymour, George..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Lawrence, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Roberts, David, junr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Savage, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Oranhood, Alexander..... | 9 | 1 | | Ashby, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Roberts, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | | Ravenscroft, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cheneworth, Jonathan..... | 6 | 1 | | Ashby, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Wilson, David..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Giddens, James..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Huffman, Christopher..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Ashby, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Claypole, John..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | Kite, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | |
| Hawk, Catherine..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Sibley, John..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Claypole, James..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Kite, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Howman, Sithman..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hartley, Hugh..... | 6 | 1 | | Claypole, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | | McCarty, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitman, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | McCarny, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Osborne, Josiah..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Marsh, Henry..... | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Robinson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Timmons, Samuel..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Neas, John M..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ashby, Benjamin..... | 6 | 2 | |
| Clarke, Abraham, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ashby, Stephen..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Calf, James M..... | 4 | 1 | | Robinson, Roger..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Clarke, Abraham, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hardin, Evangelist..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Thomas, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Baker, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Carr, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Claypole, James, senr..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Rush, Lewis..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Scott, Benjamin, jun..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pancake, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Claypole, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | | Moore, John..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Roby, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bonnett, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Harrison, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Ravenscroft, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Roby, Prior..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Godfrey, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Harrison, Simeon..... | 2 | 1 | | New, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Car, Henry, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Suffolk, John..... | 5 | 1 | | Chilcott, Eli..... | 4 | 1 | | Ravenscroft, William..... | 2 | 1 | |
| Curle, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Godfrey, Edward..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Baughman, Andrew..... | 5 | 1 | | Miller, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Seymour, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Shepherd, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Pepper, Joshua, senr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pigman, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hornback, Michael..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Shepherd, James..... | 2 | 1 | | Pepper, Joshua, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | | Ferrand, Isaac..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Byrns, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | | Batson, Mordecai, Jr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lowry, Adam..... | 8 | 1 | | LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON. | | | |
| Jane, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | | Sage, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Rounsval, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | | Parker, Nathaniel..... | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Yazle, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | | Neale, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Denton, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Emery, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Thomson, Jethro..... | 8 | 1 | | McKenny, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McBride, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | | Price, Arjalor..... | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Day, Leonard..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Roby, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Laughland, James..... | 5 | 1 | | Liter, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Eaton, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | | Branson, Amos..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lowry, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Vandiver, William..... | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Roby, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Vannmeter, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Dixon, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | | Fleming, James..... | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Smith, William..... | 8 | 1 | | Pancake, Andrew..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Pugh, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Harsman, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Carr, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | | Tweey, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Powell, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Gust, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Watts, Jonathan..... | 5 | 1 | | Tweey, John..... | 2 | 1 | | Hamilton, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pillman, Peter..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Watts, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | | Logan, David..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Baker, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Howell, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Stingle, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Neale, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Tevatt, John, senr..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Huffman, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Stacey, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | | Shumate, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Salt, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cunningham, John..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Whetstone, George..... | 8 | 1 | | Darling, William, Jr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Richison, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Neif, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Richardson, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 | | Euldy, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | | Tharp, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Booker, Philip..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Badgley, David..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Buzzard, Rhudolph..... | 2 | 1 | | Orton, Robert..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Rasner, Gideon..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Schoonover, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Darling, William..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Moore, James..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Hendricks, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Sims, William..... | 5 | 1 | | Dixon, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, James..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Clarke, Stephen..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Everman, Michael..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Dean, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Hughes, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Boyce, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Harper, Adam..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Conrod..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Littler, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Jones, Samuel..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Mouse, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | McCarty, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Wilson, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hearsmann, Philip..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Judy, Margaret..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Foley, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Hunter, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | | Beard, George..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Roy, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Weidner, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hennery, John..... | 7 | 1 | | Spencer, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Peterson, Michael..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | White, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | | Young, John..... | 4 | 1 | | Street, John..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Miller, Leonard..... | 2 | 1 | | Saturly, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | | Oldacre, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Burgit, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Borror, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | | Vannmeter, Garret..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Steward, James..... | 9 | 1 | | Hazell, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, John..... | 5 | 1 | | Vannmeter, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Steward, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | | Wise, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Miller, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cade, Major..... | 12 | 2 | 1 | Hawk, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Holoback, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | |
| Power, Valentine..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | O'Connor, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ohaver, Christopher..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wolfe, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Shill, George..... | 3 | 1 | | Parsons, James..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Parsons, Alexander..... | 8 | 5 | 1 | Castleman, Lewis..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Cubberly, James..... | 8 | 1 | | Renick, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | | Stagg, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Radeliff, Stephen..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, Enoch David..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Swisher, Nicholas..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Caulson, Margaret..... | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Curle, Jeremiah..... | 10 | 1 | | Higgins, John..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Shoemaker, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Taylor, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Christie, James..... | 4 | 1 | | Blackburn, William..... | 4 | 2 | | Michael, George..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Cannon, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bean, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Snail, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Money, Bryan..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Thompson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarke, Watson..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Vannmeter, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Wilson, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Williams, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Welton, Job..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Bonham, Ezekiah..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Neel, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | | McBride, John..... | 7 | 1 | |
| LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE. | | | | Ward, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | | Ifill, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Beverly, John..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Higgins, Peter..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Lynch, Patrick..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Stone, James..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Barton, Kimber..... | 7 | 1 | |
| McNeel, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | McLamare, Philip..... | 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratchliffe, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | McLamare, John..... | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Snyder, Christopher..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Hite, Abraham..... | 8 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Neal, Edward O..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Likings, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Best, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McNeel, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON—continued. | | | | LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES. | | | | LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued. | | | | LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued. | | | |
| Brandenburg, Matthias. | 12 | 1 | 1 | Cuppy, John, Junr. | 4 | 1 | | Thompson, John. | 6 | 3 | | Embersen, Thomas. | 7 | | 3 |
| Bonfield, Samuel. | 4 | 1 | | Blue, John, Junr. | 8 | 1 | | Thompson, William. | 12 | 1 | 1 | Milburn, William. | 12 | | |
| Wolf, David. | 12 | 1 | | Cuppy, John. | 5 | 1 | 12 | Thompson, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | 12 | Hacl, Peter. | 7 | | 12 |
| Miller, Michael. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Berry, Enoch. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Sander, Henry. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Shanks, Joseph. | 5 | | 2 |
| Wayler, Michael. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Foy, Gabriel. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Parril, John. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Hubbard, John, junr. | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pearsall, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Kuykendall, Henry. | 6 | 2 | 1 | Chenoweth, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hubbard, Jacob. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Duging, Patrick. | 3 | 1 | | Blue, John. | 12 | 1 | 2 | Pritchard, Margaret. | 12 | 1 | 2 | Hubbard, John. | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, John. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Peterson, Peter. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hase, Thomas. | 12 | 1 | | Arnold, John. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, Solomon. | 3 | 1 | | Blew, Garret. | 2 | 1 | | Carlyle, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Elijah. | 5 | | 1 |
| Jones, David. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Corbin, David. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Samuel. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Arnold, Andrew. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Peter. | 4 | 1 | | Boslar, John. | 3 | 1 | | Cheshire, Samuel. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Slone, John. | 7 | | 2 |
| Beeler, Charles. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Williamson, Samuel. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Anderson, William. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Haden, Webb. | 3 | | 2 |
| Baion, Job. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Blew, Michael. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Byrns, John. | 5 | | | Rid, Jeremiah. | 9 | | 3 |
| Martin, Samuel. | 5 | 1 | | Corbin, William. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Lashby, William. | 6 | | | Rid, George. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Howell, William. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Leard, Michael. | 5 | | | Williamson, William. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Pugh, Robert. | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Umstot, Peter. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Beatty, George. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Male, Wilmore. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Pugh, Samuel. | 4 | | 3 |
| Parker, James. | 3 | 2 | | Beatty, Robert. | 4 | | | Male, Wilmore, senr. | 2 | | | Pugh, Jesse. | 2 | | |
| Cooper, Joel. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Berry, Joel. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Blew, James. | 9 | | 9 | Martin, John. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Okey. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Vancehoek, John. | 5 | | | Hoge, John. | 4 | | 2 | McGraw, Morris. | 6 | | 3 |
| Cooper, Job. | 3 | 1 | | Harness, Adam. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Belford, Barnaba. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Milburn, William, Junr. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Kent, John. | 9 | 1 | | Hoffman, Conrad. | 7 | 2 | 1 | Parish, Joseph. | 8 | | 3 | Milburn, Joseph. | 6 | | 1 |
| Burkit, Frederick. | 3 | 1 | | Huffman, Henry. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Parke, Andrew. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Beall, George. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, Benjamin. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Carabaugh, Peter. | 3 | 1 | | Parke, John. | 3 | 1 | | Richards, William. | 5 | | 1 |
| Totten, Ezekiel. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Fiddler, Jacob. | 1 | | | Myers, George. | 8 | | 2 | Henderson, Sampson. | 3 | | 1 |
| Carr, Andrew. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kuykendall, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Ogin, Peter. | 9 | | 2 | Ritchard, John. | 10 | | |
| Titford, Isaac. | 3 | 1 | | Fiddler, George. | 3 | 1 | | Jenkin, Evan. | 6 | | 3 | Cunningham, John. | 7 | | 1 |
| Cooper, Thomas. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ateason, William. | 6 | 1 | | Carlin, Andrew. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Smith, James. | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Reasner, Jacob. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Miller, Isaac. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Lewis, John. | 4 | 1 | | Pugh, Bethel. | 9 | | 2 |
| Bogard, Jacob. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bierly, John. | 5 | | | Jenkin, Ann. | 7 | | 4 | Linagar, William. | 1 | | 2 |
| Johnson, William. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Hoff, Peter. | 5 | 1 | | Parke, Samuel. | 6 | | 1 | Emmitt, Jacob. | 8 | | 3 |
| Johnson, William. | 3 | 1 | | Popejoy, Terrence. | 5 | 1 | | Rogers Owen. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Ashbrook, Levi. | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Abraham, Junr. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hill, Gasper. | 5 | 1 | | Hyett, James. | 3 | | 2 | Corbin, Ann. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Abraham, senr. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ferguson, James. | 5 | | | Candy, Martha. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Asberry, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Gabriel. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Popejoy, John. | 4 | 1 | | Couden, James, Junr. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Busby, John. | 9 | | 2 |
| Thompson, Francis. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ferguson, Robert. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Couden, James, senr. | 9 | | 4 | Howard, Parson. | 6 | | 2 |
| Thompson, David. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, Isaac. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Morgan, William. | 7 | | 1 | Hogarty, John. | 5 | | 1 |
| Rodgers, William. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Means, Isaac. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Newcomb, Daniel. | 9 | | | Claton, Thomas. | 8 | | 4 |
| LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP. | | | | Decker, John. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Crock, George. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Posgrove, Jacob. | 6 | | 1 |
| Chapman, Luke. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Smock, Jacob. | 5 | 1 | | Swisher, John. | 11 | | | Martin, George. | 11 | | 4 |
| Long, Jacob. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Devore, David. | 7 | 1 | | Hawk, Isaac. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Lander, Jacob. | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Farpley, James. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Plough, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | | Peters, John. | 7 | 1 | | Carruthers, James. | 6 | | 2 |
| Mann, Christopher. | 7 | 1 | | Plough, Alder. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hardin, William. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Murphy, William. | 5 | | 2 |
| Bowman, Charles. | 4 | 1 | | Norman, Sarah. | 9 | 2 | | Huber, Jacob. | 14 | 1 | 1 | Pugh, Jonathan. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Jacobs, John J. | 1 | 1 | 3 | Collins, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | 6 | McKever, Paul. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Pugh, Daniel. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Stoddard, James. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wood, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | | Shannon, Ruth. | 4 | | 2 | Fisher, Jacob. | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Dopson, William. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Vannmeter, Isaac. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Forman, David. | 11 | 1 | 3 | Kisner, Jacob. | 8 | | 1 |
| Bell, William. | 2 | 1 | | Dally, William. | 3 | 1 | | Keran, Patrick. | 10 | | 2 | Hawkins, John. | 6 | | 1 |
| Young, Henry. | 4 | 1 | | Allen, David. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Porter, Eli. | 4 | | 2 | McBride, John. | 9 | | 3 |
| Scout, John. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hoge, John. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Porter, Philip. | 9 | | 2 | Kanada, Thomas. | 7 | | 2 |
| Flarty, James. | 5 | 1 | | Purgit, Henry. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tracy, Archibald. | 2 | 1 | 1 | —, Elizabeth. | 3 | | 1 |
| Roy, Abraham. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Nathaniel. | 6 | 1 | | Daniels, Mary. | 8 | | 1 | Fletcher, Joseph. | 4 | | 1 |
| Reeves, Austin. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Murphey, Gabriel. | 2 | 1 | | Pugh, Thomas. | 5 | | 1 | Prunty, John. | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| McGolan, Daniel. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Miller, Abraham. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, David. | 6 | | | Cheshire, Ann. | 3 | | 1 |
| Reeves, Benjamin. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Cullins, John. | 3 | 1 | | Mcferson, William. | 1 | | 1 | Poston, Elias. | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| McGolan, Daniel, Junr. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Campbell, John. | 3 | 1 | | May, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Swisher, Valentine. | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Aughney, Darby. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Hoarsman, Stophel. | 5 | 1 | | Butler, Richard. | 7 | | 1 | Embersen, Abel. | 4 | 1 | |
| Ross, Robert. | 9 | 1 | | Bell, Zephaniah. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Harris, John. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Shade, George. | 3 | 2 | |
| Roy, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hodger, Reuben. | 2 | | | Royce, John. | 2 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR. | | | |
| Walker, Robert. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Glaze, John. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Anderson, James. | 3 | | 1 | Humphreys, Ralph. | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Donelson, James. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Norman, Benjamin. | 4 | 1 | | Maloy, James. | 5 | | 1 | Newell, John. | 3 | 1 | |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Kuykendall, Nathaniel. | 7 | 1 | 8 | Corbin, Charles. | 3 | | 1 | Price, Lewellin. | 1 | | |
| Book, Anthony. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Parker, Job. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Sargeut, James. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hatheway, Eleazer. | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Book, Robert. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Crosby, Abel. | 6 | 1 | | Pearson, David. | 3 | | 1 | Miles, James. | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Spelman, Robert. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Etchason, Samuel. | 2 | | | Sly, George. | 7 | | 2 | Taylor, John. | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Simmons, Henry. | 2 | 1 | | Campbell, John. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Enochs, Enoch. | 13 | 1 | 2 | Andrews, George. | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Shrodes, John. | 8 | 1 | | Brown, Daniel. | 5 | | | Bills, William. | 6 | 1 | 2 | McBride, John. | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hanes, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Barber, James. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bills, John. | 3 | | 1 | Menear, John. | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Rhodes, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Casey, Nicholas. | 8 | 2 | 8 | Enochs, Elizabeth. | 1 | 1 | | Manear, Abraham. | 2 | | |
| Benat, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Forman, John, Junr. | 7 | 2 | 7 | Slone, Daniel. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Clintock, Robert M. | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Toselwight, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Smith, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Millsagle, Andrew. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bremegen, William. | 3 | | |
| Martin, James. | 7 | 1 | | Bullington, Mary. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Millsagle, George. | 3 | 1 | | Hambler, Adam. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bennett, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bullington, David. | 2 | 1 | | Kezoll, Michael. | 6 | | 1 | Moore, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | |
| Hargus, William. | 8 | 1 | | Forman, William. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Pritcnard, Rees. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Newman, Solomon. | 8 | | |
| Skidmer, Mary. | 2 | 1 | | Forman, John. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Hyett, Evan. | 8 | 1 | 4 | Johnson, John. | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Cockran, Susannah. | 6 | 1 | | Breehen, William. | 3 | 1 | | Powell, Abraham. | 5 | | 2 | Johnson, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Henry. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Sanders, Charles. | 4 | 1 | 2 | —, Frederick. | 6 | | 2 | Johnson, John, Junr. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cole, Francis. | 6 | 1 | | McGuire, William. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Lupton, Isaac. | 6 | | 2 | Critton, John, senr. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Garvis, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Blew, Uriah. | 7 | 1 | | Park, John. | 12 | 1 | 7 | Davis, Joseph. | 8 | 1 | |
| Murphey, James. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Grim, Balsar. | 5 | | | Ruder, Joseph. | 9 | | 1 | Critton, William. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lockwood, William. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Harod, Ephraim. | 8 | 1 | | Lawrence, Michael. | 7 | | 2 | Short, Jacob. | 3 | 1 | |
| Carruthers, George. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bullington, Joel. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Jenkin, Jacob. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Libby. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Kee, Sarah. | 5 | 1 | | Williams, Richard. | 10 | 1 | 6 | Edwards, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Anderson, Henry. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Stephen. | 8 | 1 | | Glaze, George. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Horn, George. | 6 | | 3 | Davis, Augustus. | 7 | 1 | |
| Martin, Euriash. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Ball, James. | 7 | | | Kall, George. | 7 | 1 | 3 | McQue, John. | 4 | 1 | |
| Martin, James. | 8 | 1 | | Gray, Fried. | 6 | 1 | | Chenoweth, John. | 11 | 1 | 6 | Spilman, James. | 4 | 1 | |
| Martin, Samuel. | 2 | 1 | | Kyger, Wm. | 8 | 1 | | Devore, John. | 3 | | | Ahrsam, John. | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Fisher, Daniel. | 2 | 1 | | Miller, John Henry. | 8 | 1 | | Nixon, George. | 3 | 2 | 2 | Norman, George. | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Sholders, Conrad. | 8 | 1 | | Dew, Samuel. | 10 | 1 | 9 | Brown, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hiley, Rudolph. | 3 | 1 | |
| Plank, Frederick. | 8 | 1 | | Calmes, Marquis. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Barnhouse, John. | 11 | | 2 | Farsam, Jacob. | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Mator, Philip. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Waters, John. | 10 | 1 | | Shriad, Charity. | 4 | | 1 | Ahrsam, Simon. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Glaze, Conrad. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Claypole, Jeremiah. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Harris, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Pankake, John. | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Miers, Francis. | 5 | 1 | | Hawk, Henry. | 8 | 2 | 2 | Smith, John. | 10 | | 1 | Ross, John. | 9 | 1 | |
| Glaze, Andrew. | 5 | 1 | 2 | LIST OF ELIAS POSTON. | | | | Winterton, John. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Made, John. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Engle, William. | 1 | | | Clutter, Jacob. | 12 | 1 | | Rodgers, Ezekiel. | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Cresap, Michael. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Williams, Thomas. | 5 | | | Crawford, William. | 5 | | 1 | Parker, Robert. | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| | | | | Dover, John. | 11 | | | Burgarner, Rudolph. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Blackburn, William. | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | Kale, John. | 4 | | 1 | Ely, Isace. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | Albin, James. | 2 | | 1 | | | | |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued. | | | | LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued. | | | | LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued. | | | | LIST OF ABEL RANDALL. | | | |
| Ely, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Throgmorton, Lewis..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Morrow, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Cunningham, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Alexandry, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Flora, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hornback, Anthony..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Richardson, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Flora, Abijah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Nave, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harness, John..... | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Shrout, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Dickson, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Nave, George..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Yoakum, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Haff, Cornelius..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Nave, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Yoakum, Philip Paul..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wycoff, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Crisman, Conrad..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Algire, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Yoakum, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Calvin, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Crisman, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Marshall, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harness, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Newman, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dawson, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Moor, Anthony..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Matts, Henry M..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman, David..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Flora, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Best, Hannah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pancake, Catherine..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman, George..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Reeves, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Algier, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hutton, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hubbs, Thomas, senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Matthews, Lewis..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Algier, Hermanus..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Heath, Jonathan..... | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Lawson, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dawson, Abraham..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Row, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Weaver, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, David..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Carroll, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Welton, David..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Long, David..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Marquis, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Nave, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Thomas, Morris..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Noteman, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Benit, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Reel, David..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hornback, Simon..... | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Stoker, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Marquis, Andrew..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stump, Catherine..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hornback, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Stoker, Bassar..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Marquis, Christopher..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Atchison, William..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Cutrack, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Farce, Cornelius..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | Cravcraft, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Brake, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hornback, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rannalls, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Chrisman, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Higgins, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Hite, Casper..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Rannalls, William..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Casler, Michael..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lynch, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Conrod, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, Simon..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | Smith, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Allinton, David..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Harness, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lions, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McCracken, Ovid..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Wood, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | McMahon, Barnard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Maid, John..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Chrisman, Philip, sr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Simon, Philip..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Clifford, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Demoss, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | House, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Brown, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| McDewgle, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Largin, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Brake, Jacob, Senr..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Radcliff, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Weatherington, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Simon, Leonard..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Longwith, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Speelman, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Osmun, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Simon, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Kimbell, Adam..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Tygart, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Wiggins, Philip..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Brake, Jacob, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Steel, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Critton, John Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Simon, Christian..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Kimbell, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON. | | | | Dawson, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Sellers, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Steel, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawson, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | McMahon, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stump, George..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Kimbell, Lambert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stagle, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Chrisman, Philip, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Critchlow, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Martin, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Spoar, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Helmick, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawson, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ross, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Caufman, Adam..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Baker, Anthony..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Nathaniel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wiggins, Archibald..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Harness, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Moak, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hardin, Mark..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Constant, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Harness, Leonard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sellers, Frederick..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Mary..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | McDaniel, Archibald..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Harness, Leonard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Westfall, John, Senr..... | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| Lawson, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Biggerstaff, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Regar, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Westfall, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Houglund, Cornelius..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Biggerstaff, William, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Rorebaugh, John..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Westfall, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Collins, Elisha..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Sutherland, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shepler, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Inskip, Abraham..... | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Farley, Jane..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Biggerstaff, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | See, George..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Hutton, Moses..... | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Kimberlin, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hartley, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Shook, David..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Harness, Michael..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Stalcup, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Maus, Barnabas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Buzzard, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Chilton, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Haff, Luke..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Barns, Elijah..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Miller, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| House, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Haines, Rudy..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Scott, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Petty, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Deyea, Charles, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Burk, Jonathan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hutton, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Deyea, Charles, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Williams, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Dasher, Christian..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Westfall, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, Edmund..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Cantrill, Christopher..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Leonard, Martin..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Sears, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hornback, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Lock, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Sears, Sarah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Leary, Dennis..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Anderson, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stump, Leonard..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | See, Michael..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| English, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Traiss, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Helmick, Jacob..... | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Lawson, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Swim, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rudybaugh, Adam..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Orr, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Frazier, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cunnard, James..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Ozborn, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hornback, Magdalan..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Murphy, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cunnard, James, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lacefield, Elias..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lilly, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, George..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Butcher, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Shook, Harman, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Boggard, Ezekial..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wickam, Matthew..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lerew, Peter..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Shook, Harman, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brink, Ursula..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Dean, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lerew, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Shook, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Borrer, Jacob..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mahon, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Lerew, Noah..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Shook, William..... | 13 | 1 | 4 | Fisher, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| McCarty, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mitchell, David..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Sears, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Jenny, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Mahon, James..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP. | | | | Hedger, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brown, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lion, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Charles..... | 10 | 1 | 9 | Nave, Michael..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Shipley, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrow, Arthur..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Trumbo, George..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Huffman, Philip..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fisher, Christina..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Goodwin, Ignatius..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bible, Christian..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Cowfelt, Philip..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Bonett, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinkley, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coutzman, Adam..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | Cowfelt, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hoge, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Okey..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Nicholas, Nicholas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Jefferson, Luke..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wodrow, Andrew..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT. | | | | Hall, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Trumbo, Andrew..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Fisher, Adam..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Tarvin, George..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | Dickinson, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Shook, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Maxwell, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cracraft, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cowgar, George..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Weitmueller, John..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Brown, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomson, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Stephenson, James..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Dickinson, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Rhoades, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hicks, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Goff, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Cochran, Simon..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Mitcheber, Nicholas..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Miles, David..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | Goodwin, Solomon..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hays, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Randall, Abel..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | Stump, Michael..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Tivebaugh, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Mitts, Adam..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

| CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK. | | | | CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | | CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | | CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Griffin, Eli..... | 10 | 3 | 2 | Ellis, Micajah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Branton, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Peal, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinkly, John (of Eli)..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | Booth, Abraham..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Wilkins, William (Son Tho)..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | Lassiter, Jesse..... | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Wilkins, Thomas..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Branton, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lassiter, Abraham..... | 7 | 3 | 1 | Seator, Phareby..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Rabey, Jacob..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Brinkley, John (son Mich)..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellis, Josiah..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Knight, James, Senr..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | Harrell, John (Son of John)..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Royer, James..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Rabey, Kadah..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Travathan, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Griffin, Henry..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Norfleet, Ezekiah..... | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Spivey, Joshua..... | 8 | 2 | 7 | Harrell, John (Son of Tho)..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Mellear, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinkley, Mill..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Harrell, Isabel..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Lassiter, Robert..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Ellis, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinkley, Kadah..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | Ellis, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Spivey, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Griffin, Humphrey, Senr..... | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Lassiter, Jethro..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brinkley, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Price, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Rabey, Samuel..... | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Lassiter, Enos..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Booth, Jethro..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lassiter, Moses..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | Parker, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Wilkins, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Wilkins, Shadrack..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | | CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN. | | | | CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con. | | | | LIST OF JOHN COLE. | | | |
| Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad)... | 5 | 1 | ... | Godwin, Jeremiah... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Hare, Henry... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Duke, Ashel... | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Sivils, William... | 4 | 1 | ... | Cohoon, Samuel... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Glover, William, Senr... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Skinner, Elizab... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Brinkley, Jacob... | 4 | 2 | ... | Saunders, Tho... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Williams, George... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Coles, John... | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| Franklin, Josiah... | 5 | 1 | ... | Sumner, William... | 12 | 1 | 10 | Carr, John... | 10 | 1 | 11 | Duke, James... | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| Franklin, Daniel... | 6 | 2 | ... | Godwin, Richard W... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Avis, John... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Price, Jacob... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brinkley, Henry... | 6 | 2 | ... | Mason, Peter... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Gardner, Henry... | 4 | 1 | 9 | Boyce, James... | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Brinkley, Aaron... | 6 | 1 | ... | George, Fred... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Carr, James... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Miss, Joseph... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Brinkley, Abraham... | 2 | 1 | ... | Nelms, George... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Glover, John... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Lawrence, Rachel... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin, Eleanor... | 1 | 1 | ... | Pinner, Francis... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Williams, Richard... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Parker, Abraham... | 11 | 2 | 8 |
| Rabey, William... | 4 | 1 | ... | Vimmer, John... | 3 | 1 | ... | Birdsong, Charles... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Peal, Jesse... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Brinkley, David... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Nelms, William... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Jordan... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Wiggins, Jesse... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Brinkley, Eli... | 4 | 1 | ... | Godwin, Saml... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Carr, Molley... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Beaman, Absolem... | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Lassiter, William... | 7 | 1 | ... | Bateman, Jethro... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Williams, John... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Skinner, Joseph... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hutton, John... | 7 | 1 | ... | Monk, Wm... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Owins, Robert... | 3 | 1 | ... | Rountree, William... | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Spivey, George... | 4 | 3 | 1 | Richards, John... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Crosland, John... | 11 | 1 | 12 | Riddick, Jethro... | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Brinkley, John (Son Petr)... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Elisbury, Joseph... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Darden, Robert... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Harrel, Thomas... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, William... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Saunders, Daniel... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Whitfield, Ivey... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Harrel, Jobe, Junr... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lassiter, Daniel... | 8 | 2 | 6 | Nelms, Acher... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Warren, Etheldred... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Farker, Willis... | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Sumner, Jacob, Senr... | 5 | 3 | 3 | Marshall, Mills... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Darden, Holland... | 11 | 1 | 8 | Hare, Elizab... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Knight, John... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Stakes, Leven... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Parker, Benj... | 4 | 1 | ... | Harrel, Charity... | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Davies, William... | 5 | 1 | ... | Pinner, James... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Lawrence, Elizabeth... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Harrel, Lewis... | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Barr, John... | 6 | 2 | 4 | Best, Lewis... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Fisher, Mary... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Ross, Babel... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Riddick, Daniel... | 3 | 3 | 4 | Pinner, Wm... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Cary, Anna... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Harrel, Mills... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Riddick, Solomon... | 9 | 5 | 4 | Lunsford, James... | 3 | 1 | ... | Crosland, Edward... | 4 | 1 | ... | Rawles, Willis... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Brothers, William... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Haggard, Patience... | 6 | 1 | ... | Cary, Elphiston... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Rawles, Ann... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Brothers, Sarah... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bateman, John... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Harrel, William... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Harrel, Adam... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Riddick, John... | 6 | 4 | 10 | Bateman, Ann... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hart, William... | 8 | 2 | 11 | Bird, Jacob, Junr... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Harrell, James... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Nelms, Thomas... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Pibworth, Robert... | 6 | 1 | ... | Folk, William... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Harrell, Thomas... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Bateman, William... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Lawrence, Robert... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Tarlinton, Leving... | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| CAPT. WM. ELEY'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN. | | | | Bullock, James... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Jones, Matthew... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Rawles, Elizab... | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Butler, Peter, Junr... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Roberts, Esther... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Harrel, Francis... | 4 | 1 | ... | Langston, Isaac... | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Callis, George... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Hill, Ben... | 9 | 1 | 11 | Carey, Edward... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Rab, John... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Simons, John... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Nelms, Ezekiel... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Pore, Joel... | 4 | 1 | ... | Hunter, Riddick... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Carr, Nathan... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Pin, Catharine... | 3 | 1 | ... | Hart, Ginet... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Auston, Richard... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Archer, Stephen... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Olliver, Joseph... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lawrence, John... | 5 | 1 | 13 | Smith, James... | 1 | 2 | ... |
| Taylor, Jethro... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Norfleet, Elisha... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Glover, William, Junr... | 3 | 1 | ... | Gomer, Rebecca... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Gay, James... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Barkley, Saml... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Darden, Stephen... | 5 | 2 | 13 | Cross, Sarah... | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Pierce, Matthias... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Green, Thomas... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Holland, Jesse... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Cunningham, Saml... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Johnson, Wm... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Norfleet, Nathl... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Holland, William... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Cross, Hardy... | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Gay, Wm... | 7 | 1 | ... | Norfleet, Sarah... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hamilton, Jno... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Thomas... | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Butler, Peter, Senr... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Gwin, Thomas, Senr... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Darden, Elizab... | 5 | 1 | ... | Smith, Arthur... | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Pierce, Stephen... | 3 | 1 | 2 | CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN. | | | | Harrison, Henry... | 5 | 1 | ... | Cross, William... | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Butler, Samuel... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Baker, Benjamin... | 12 | 1 | 14 | Harrison, Anna... | 1 | 2 | 17 | Goodman, James... | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Butler, John... | 8 | 1 | ... | Baker, Richard... | 2 | 1 | 13 | Holland, Joseph... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Cross, Saml... | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| McClenney, Mial... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Riddick, Mary... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Rawls, David... | 6 | 2 | 4 | Rawles, Cornelius... | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Johnson, Josiah... | 3 | 1 | ... | Darden, Elisha... | 11 | 2 | 15 | Rawls, John... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Savage, Calob... | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Taylor, Anner... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Gardner, Joshua... | 11 | 1 | 8 | Holland, Henry (of Jno)... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Duke, Thomas... | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Archer, Mary... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Howell, Michl... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Ballentiu, Jonas... | 6 | 1 | 3 | King, John... | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Taylor, James... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Howell, Edward, Senr... | 5 | 1 | 14 | Fleming, Mary... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Purvis, Tiberius... | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Daughtrey, John... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Cobb, John... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Holland, James (of Danl)... | 3 | 1 | 1 | March, Daniel... | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Willis, Thomas... | 8 | 1 | ... | Howel, Hopkin... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Winborne, Henry... | 6 | 1 | 4 | March, Bernet... | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| McClenney, Thomas... | 4 | 1 | ... | Howel, Rebecca... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Everitt, John... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Cross, Jonathan... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, Alexr... | 4 | 1 | ... | Ballard, Willis... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Collins, Lemuel... | 5 | 1 | ... | Crofford, Solomon... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawrence, George... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, Hezekiah... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Kean, Lemuel... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Rodgers, Drewrey... | 5 | 2 | ... |
| Thomas, Matthew... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Howel, David... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Holland, John (of Solo)... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Haslip, Sarah... | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Pierce, James... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Howel, Eley... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Holland, Solomon... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Russel, James... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Pruden, Wm... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Jones, David... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Holland, Jobe... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Russel, Mary... | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Clark, Philip... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Howel, Edward, Junr... | ... | 1 | 8 | Holland, James (of Ja)... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Smith, Isaac... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Redman, Martin... | 3 | 1 | ... | Parker, Hardy... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Holland, Elisha... | 2 | 1 | ... | Smith, Richard... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, Wm, Senr... | 8 | 1 | ... | Eley, John... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Hedgpeeth, Henry... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Parker, David... | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Powell, Francis, Junr... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Whittey... | 3 | 1 | ... | Holland, Henry (of Do)... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Staples, John... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hines, Willis... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Hardy... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Holland, Titus... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Bird, Edmond... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Pruden... | 4 | 1 | ... | Parker, Kadar... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Holland, Henry (of Jo)... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Horton, Moss... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Butler, Nathan... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Daughtrey, Jacob... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Holland, James (of Jo)... | 5 | 2 | 3 | Coles, Mourning... | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| McClenney, John... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Rabuck, Rawleigh... | 4 | 1 | ... | Holland, Jno (of Moses)... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Langston, John... | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| McClenney, James... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Howel, David... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Holland, Absalom... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ease, John... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Pierce, David... | 3 | 1 | ... | Jones, Whittey... | 3 | 1 | ... | Hedgpeeth, Culbert... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Guing, John... | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Beaseby, Benja... | 6 | 1 | ... | Jones, Hardy... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Holland, Benja... | 5 | 1 | ... | Bird, Elisha... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Pierce, Milly... | 6 | 1 | ... | Parker, Kadar... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Holland, Joshua... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Owins, Marcum... | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Parker, Jos, Junr... | 3 | 1 | ... | Daughtrey, Jacob... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Holland, Joseph (of Jo)... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Smith, John... | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Parker, Jos, Senr... | 5 | 1 | ... | Rabuck, Rawleigh... | 4 | 1 | ... | Norfleet, Henry... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Rawles, Solomon... | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Copeland, John... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Howel, Hardy... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Holland, Danl... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Harrel, Joshua... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Johnson, Stephen... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Holland, James (of Ro)... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Holland, Thomas... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Harrel, Moses... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Peirceen, Jethro... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Boyt, Timothy... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Norfleet, John... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Aerey, Edward... | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Wright, James... | 5 | 1 | ... | Jones, John... | 5 | 2 | 6 | Dulyort, Joseph... | 4 | 1 | ... | Harrel, Silas... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, Wm... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Sumner, Denny... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Hookey, Joseph... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Turley, Richard... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Norfleet, Jos... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Jones, Henry... | 8 | 2 | 5 | Bigelow, Norman... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Barfield, Saml... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| King, William... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Jones, Thomas... | 4 | 2 | 4 | Calvert, Christopher... | ... | 2 | ... | Baker, John... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| King, Eliza... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Saunders, James... | 5 | 2 | 5 | Howel, Arthur... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Raby, Joel... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Powell, Frances, Senr... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Saunders, John... | ... | 1 | 2 | Lassiter, David... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Duke, James... | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Ballard, Abraham... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Daughtrey, Robert... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Holland, Brittain... | 1 | ... | ... | Johnson, Norman... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Willis, Robert... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Vaughn, Charles... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Jenkins, Henry... | 1 | ... | ... | Banes, George... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bishop, Henry... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Howel, Archelaus... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jenkins, Jno, Senr... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Draper, Thomas... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| McClenney, Zach... | 2 | 1 | ... | Vaughan, James... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Journigan, Hardy... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Rawles, Arthur... | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| McClenney, William... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Wright, James... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Seagins, James... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ross, Joseph... | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Parker, John... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Howel, Stephen... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Whitfield, Solo... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Baker, James... | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Parker, James... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Boyt, David... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Whitfield, Africa... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Baker, Edward... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Joseph... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Phillips, Avis... | 1 | ... | ... | Bishop, John... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Baker, Jonathan... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hines, Hardy... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Jukins, John, Junr... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Howard, Hardy... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Baker, Samuel... | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Holland, Joseph... | 4 | 1 | 11 | Journigan, William... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Everitt, Etheldred... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Duke, Elisha... | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Villine, Prisciller... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Gardner, Joseph... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Blow, John... | 13 | 1 | 12 | Duke, Hardy... | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Ballard, Ann... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Boyt, William... | 1 | ... | 2 | Crawford, Solomon... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Parker, Jonathan... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Ashburn, John... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Ritter, Thomas... | 3 | 1 | ... | Jenkins, Willis... | 1 | ... | ... | Harrel, Jobe, Senr... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Gwin, Thomas, Junr... | 1 | ... | ... | Daughtrey, Lewis... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Holland, Henry, St... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Harrel, Sias... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Howel, Lyda... | 5 | 2 | 3 | Hedgpeeth, James... | 3 | 1 | ... | Harrel, Noah... | 1 | ... | ... |
| | | | | Ritter, Thomas, Senr... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Fiers, William... | 6 | 1 | ... | Tarlinton, John... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Wiggins, Willis... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Holland, David... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Griffing, James... | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | Merring, William... | 3 | 1 | ... | Hart, John... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Gwin, David... | 8 | 2 | 2 |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued. | | | | CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued. | | | | CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued. | | | | CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued. | | | |
| Perry, Sarah..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | Hargroves, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Powell, Ezekiel..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Corbell, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Beasley, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hargroves, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Darby, Smith..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Wainright, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bird, William..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | Streeter, Edw..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Spencer, Abraham..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Powell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, Arthur, Junr..... | 11 | 2 | 6 | Baker, Denney..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Beaman, Jethro..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | Woodward, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Baker, Denney..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Gaskins, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Pierce, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Stakes, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Baker, Edward..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | Bridger, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pitt, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Monro, Matthias..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, Moses..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Jones, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wright, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Frost, Noah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Rabey, Henry..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | Pugh, John..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Smith, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Aswell, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Rabey, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Campbell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Radwill, Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Deans, Willis..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Savage, William..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | Baker, Ann..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rose, Margret..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Deans, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Horton, James..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Smith, Margrett..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ridgway, Tho (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Elmore, Rebecca..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Horton, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Allmand, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Deans, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Almore, Jo (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Rubin..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | Turner, Pasco..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Howard, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Young, Aaron (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pierce, William..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Murdaugh, James..... | 8 | 1 | 10 | Cotten, Jonathan..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Edwards, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Rawls, Tho..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | Slatter, Solomon..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Lockeart, Eliz..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Corbell, Josiah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Collin..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Pugh, Theophilus..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Charles, Jacob (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Benn, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Rountree, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Pugh, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Aswell, James..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Savage, William, Jr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | King, Mich..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | to)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Powell, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Duke, Jacob..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | Conner, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Mansfield, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Dilbery, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, Micajah..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Osheal, David..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Homes, Wm..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Creech, Charles..... | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Booth, Kadah..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Baker, David..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Grimes, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Goff, Hugh..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Casson, Eliza..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Bullard, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Heferton, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lane, Denney..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Nelms, Saml..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Wilder, James..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Miers, Charity..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Perce, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Howard, Stephen..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dickson, Richd (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Davis, John (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Blade, Lawrence..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Sanders, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Marshall, Eliz..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Ward, Jno Wyet..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, Arthur, Senr..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Shepherd, Solomon..... | 7 | 1 | 10 | Clark, Lewis L..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Moore, Ann..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Bird, Levey..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Jenkins, Charles..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Hickumbotham, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Deford, Sarah..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bird, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Green, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Swilivant, Judith..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Miers, Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON. | | | | Shepherd, Lydia..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Danby, Edward..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Deans, John..... | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Powell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Allmand, Eliz..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cooper, Wm..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Wilkinson, Mills..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brumyer, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wakefield, Tho..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Fulgham, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Jackson, Christo..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Danby, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Channel, Eliz..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Powell, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Wood, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cottrel, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hefferton, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Jo..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lassiter, William..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Ricks, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Hefferton, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Deans, John..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Dardan, John..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Thomson, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Teamer, Jere (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Deans, Martha..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Moore, John..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Cowper, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Miteheson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hoffler, Saml..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Pell, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Hale, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jordan, Edmond..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hoffler, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Buxton, James..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Hale, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cowper, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Minton, Martha..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Jordan, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Burly, Robt (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | White, Anth..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Mansfield, Mills..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Brewer, Josiah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pierce, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Streeter, Willis..... | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| Lattermer, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Ash, Simon (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cummings, Geo..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Graham, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudnall, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Jordan, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Curtis, Jon (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Conaway, James..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Jordan, Edmond..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Trotter, Eliz..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Wilder, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Howard, James..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Jossey, Wm..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | Reams, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hays, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Buxton, Nathl..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Gumly, Isaac..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Emerson, Arthur..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Bullock, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ash, James (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sanders, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Sturges, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Evans, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Jordan, John..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Ash, Moses (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Brown, Pharaba..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Winborn, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Roberts, Wm..... | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| | | | | Minton, Mills..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Robinson, Sampson (M.)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | Wright, Stephen..... | 3 | 2 | 10 | Payne, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | Wright, Miles..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Northam, Zorab..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | Cowper, James..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | Arthur, James..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---|----|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|----|---|----|----------------------------|---|---|----|
| Angel, William..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Garlington, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Denney, William..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Lamkin, Lewis..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dameron, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Ball, George..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Dudly, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lattimore, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Gaskins, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 21 | Webb, Molly..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Downman, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Leland, Lucy..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Gaskins, Edwin..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Blackerby, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Doolin, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lattimore, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kent, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Adams, Lott..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Dameron, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, Alexander..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Kent, William..... | 13 | 1 | 4 | Waddey, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Davenport, William..... | 5 | 1 | 15 | Lunsford, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Dolly..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Damron, Bartholmew..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Everitt, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Lunsford, Tarply..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Robuck, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Damron, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Easter, Ann..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mott, James..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Hester, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Everitt, Craven..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Lunsford, Moses, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| George, Jeduthan..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wheeler, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Fallin, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Lansford, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Tarkelson, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Waddy, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fallin, John H..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Lunsford, Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Harding, Tho..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Astin, Agness..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Fraunce, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Marsh, Gidion..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Pinckard, Robt..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Apray, John Faldo..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fletcher, Mayse..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Marsh, Matthias..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Haydon, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Angel, Susanah..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Gilmore, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Moxley, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Olliver, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Angel, Bodham..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Garner, Edward..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Moore, Jedethan..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Sydnor, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Adams, Lott..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Gaskins, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Marsh, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Weaver, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Basye, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Garner, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Marsh, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Phillips, George..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Bean, George..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | George, Nehemiah..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Marsh, Winceyret..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Judith..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Brown, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Gibbons, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Marsh, Cuthbert..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Sydnor, Frances..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Bussell, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Galloway, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Marsh, Ann..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurst, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Barott, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hill, Spencer..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mott, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Gaskins, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bean, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Harding, Hopkins..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Mayse, Catharine..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mott, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Barns, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Hurst, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Moore, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Gaskins, Spencer..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bar, Zachariah..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Hester, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Mayse, John..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Pope, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Barrott, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Hanie, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Nutt, Mosley..... | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| Ball, David..... | 13 | 1 | 12 | Blackerby, William..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | George, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Nutt, William..... | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Hughlett, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Sarah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Harvey, Onesephorus..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Nutt, Richard..... | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Ball, David, Jr..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Barrott, George..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Haydon, Ezekiel..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Pitman, Fortunatus..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ball, George, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Cornish, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hudnal, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Pitman, Martha..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurst, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Cundiff, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Hurst, Thomas, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Palmer, David..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hurst, William..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Copedge, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Hudnal, Ezekiel..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Payne, Richard H..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Harvey, Frances S..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Cockrell, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hunt, George..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Palmer, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Hurst, Sukey..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Champion, James..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | Hurst, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Palmer, Rodhan..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurst, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Curtice, Hilory..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | James, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Pitman, George..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Gaskins, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Cox, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jeffris, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pitman, Isaac..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Eustace, John..... | 4 | 2 | 21 | Carter, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | James, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Potts, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Ingram, George..... | 12 | 3 | 13 | Cassaty, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Knight, Hannah..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Rowand, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Waddy, Margaret..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | Davis, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Kent, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Robertson, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Carters, Landon..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | Dameron, Onesiphorus..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Kirk, George..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Rosson, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Davenport, Ople..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lee, Charles..... | 13 | 1 | 15 | Smither, Lucy..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Sullivan, James. | 2 | 1 | | Haynie, William. | 7 | 1 | 8 | Owens, William. | 3 | 1 | | Betts, Jordon. | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Sullivan, Denis. | 11 | 1 | 3 | Haynie, Richard. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Pickren, George, Junr. | 4 | 1 | | Walker, Sarah. | 3 | | |
| Sampson, George. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Haynie, David. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Wilson, Natt. | 3 | 1 | 4 | Hogan. | 5 | | |
| Suton, Moses. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Kenner, Rhodham. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Pickren, George. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Hornsby, John. | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Sebree, John. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Lee, Charles. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Pickren, William. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Conway, Joseph. | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Sebree, Moses, Senr. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Lee, James. | 5 | 1 | | Lucas, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 4 | Owens, Richard. | 5 | | |
| Sebree, Moses, Junr. | 2 | 1 | | Moon, William. | 4 | 1 | | Nutt, Richard. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Blundell, Elijah. | 3 | | |
| Sampson, George. | 2 | 1 | | popplewell, Hack. | 3 | 1 | | Gill, John. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Corbell, Peter. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Swanson, Asa. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Phillips, James. | 4 | 1 | | Elliston, John S. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Downing, John. | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Swanson, Benjamin. | 5 | 1 | | Corbell, John. | 7 | 2 | 6 | Wildy, William. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Conway, Robert. | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Saggas, Richard. | 4 | 1 | | Cawsey, Able. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Schofield, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hayes, William. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sebree, Maryann. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Tignor, George. | 3 | 1 | | Haynie, Daniel. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Nelms, Aaron. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Swanson, Stephen. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Wldy, William. | 8 | 2 | 11 | Schofield, Robert. | 1 | 1 | | Oldham, James. | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Suton, James. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Coles, Edward. | 5 | 1 | 11 | Walker, George. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Schofield, Henry. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Spriggs, Ann. | 5 | 1 | | Williams, Elizabeth. | 3 | 1 | | Coleman, Joseph. | 6 | 1 | | Barecroft, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Swain, Joseph. | 9 | 1 | | Coles, Richd. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Canuel, Charles. | 1 | 1 | | Edwards, Ann. | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Snow, Spencer. | 3 | 1 | | Downing, Sarah. | 6 | 2 | 14 | Lansdell, Sarah. | 2 | 1 | 6 | Kenner, Mary. | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Suton, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Shearman, Ann. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Blackbe, Frances. | 3 | 1 | | Haynie, Bridgar. | 9 | 2 | 9 |
| Snow, John. | 7 | 1 | 7 | Nelms, Ebin. | 7 | 1 | 10 | Toussand, Haynie. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Way, Winifred. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Short, Robert. | 5 | 1 | | Hughlett, Yariett. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 8 | Davis, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Talley, John. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Petts, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gordon, John. | 9 | 1 | 14 | Winstead, John. | 6 | 1 | |
| Marah, Taylor. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Williams, Tho. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Power, Joseph. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Davis, John. | 8 | | 4 |
| Thomas, Joannah. | 6 | 1 | | Hays, Peter. | 4 | 4 | 2 | Walker, William. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Lee, Richard. | 1 | | 5 |
| Walker, Frances. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Harcum, Cuthbert. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Betts, Daniel. | 3 | | | Winstead, Samuel. | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Walker, Ann. | 1 | 1 | 2 | Covington, Eliza. | 4 | 1 | 9 | Crowther, John. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smith, James. | 2 | 1 | |
| Webb, Aaron. | 3 | 1 | | Covington, Roysten B. | 1 | 1 | 6 | Muse, Hudson. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Power, Mary. | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Whaley, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | | Hall, John. | 9 | 1 | 8 | Muse, Daniel. | 6 | 1 | 6 | McAdam, Joseph. | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Whelor, Moses. | 2 | 1 | | Haynie, William. | 3 | 1 | 6 | Hudnall, Thomas. | 7 | 19 | 19 | Oldham, William. | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Yearby, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 6 | Appleby, Norman. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Haynie, Mack, Junr. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Rice, William. | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Yearby, William. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | | Ball, George. | 4 | 1 | 9 | Vanlandingham, Ezekiel. | 3 | 1 | |
| Blackwell, George. | 9 | 1 | 13 | Swan, Charles. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Butler, Mary. | 2 | 1 | | Brown, Vincent. | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Blackwell, Samuel. | 3 | 1 | 9 | Toulson, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Humphreys, Joseph. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Vanlandingham, Mary. | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Blackwell, Samuel, Junr. | 3 | 1 | 8 | Davis, Judith. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Burton, William. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Barecroft, Martrum. | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Berry, George. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Nightingale, Mathew. | 5 | 1 | | Haynie, Henry. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Blincoe, Mary. | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Berry, Judith. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Morris. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Haynie, Elisha. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Griffiss, George. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | | Doxey, Jeremiah. | 5 | 1 | | Tyce, Cornelius. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Mary. | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Beetly, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Craine, James. | 6 | 1 | | Fosset, Pheeb. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Simes, Ellis. | 6 | 1 | |
| Coles, William. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Dunaway, John. | 7 | 1 | | Leland, Ellis. | 2 | 1 | | Neale, Susanah. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Coles, Winnifred. | 5 | 1 | 9 | Williams, M. A. | 3 | 1 | | Leland Peter. | 6 | 1 | | Hudnall, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Carpenter, William. | 1 | 1 | | Elliston, Cuthbert. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Edwards, Ann. | 5 | | | Hudnall, George. | 1 | | |
| Credick, Thomas. | 1 | 1 | | Maurison, Richard. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Littrell, John. | 2 | 1 | | Esbridge, Mary. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Carpenter, James. | 1 | 1 | | Robertson, George. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Nash, John. | 3 | 1 | | Williams, Joseph. | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Corbell, Daniel. | 8 | 1 | | Palmer, Jessy. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Haynie, William. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Routt, Richard. | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Dudley, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | | Pickren, John. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Littrell, Richard. | 2 | 1 | 4 | Winstead, Grace. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dudley, Ransom. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Foushee, Sarah Ann. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Pitman, Joseph. | 3 | | | Brunley, Samuel. | 4 | 1 | |
| Dawkins, Jesse. | 2 | 1 | | Nutt, Richard, Junr. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Pope, Sarah. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Meath, Jesse. | 3 | 1 | |
| Damron, Morris. | 3 | 1 | | Nelms, William. | 5 | 1 | 8 | Williams, Rawleigh. | 6 | 1 | | Efford, Zachariah. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, Ann (Richd). | 8 | 1 | 3 | Harcum, William. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Astin, George. | 12 | 1 | 4 | Neale, John. | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Thomas, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Williams. | 3 | 1 | | Barnes, Mary. | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Evans, Mark. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, William. | 5 | 1 | | Abby, John. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Beeland, Mary. | 7 | 1 | |
| Flynt, John. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Gill, Sarah. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Littrell, Moses. | 8 | 1 | | Barecroft, Susanah. | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Fallin, Elisha. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Dudley, Molley. | 5 | 1 | | Christopher, John. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Stevens, John. | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Goff, Winnifred. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Corbell, William. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Haynie, Mack. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Brown, Richard. | 7 | 1 | |
| Goatsberrough, Robert. | 10 | 1 | | Harcum, Ellis. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Mealy, James. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Ashburne, George. | 6 | 1 | |
| Goatsberrough, William. | 2 | | | Daughity, John. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Williams, William. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Haynie, Ezekiah. | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hayes, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Ball, Richard. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Haynie, Richard. | 9 | 1 | | Bryant, Jonathan. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hayes, Thomas, Junr. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ball, Joseph. | 8 | 1 | 11 | Haynie, Jeditan. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Sebree, William. | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Hayes, Champion. | 4 | 1 | | Owens, Richard. | 4 | 1 | | Cralle, Kenner. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Kirkham, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hague, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cottrell, John. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Alexander, Rawleigh. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Ashburn, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Jakes, William H. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Esbridge, Elizabeth. | 5 | 1 | 15 | Hughlett, Winter. | 5 | 3 | 2 | Keene, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kesterson, William. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Haynie, John, Senr. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Harding, Samuel. | 8 | 1 | 9 | Jones, John. | 7 | | |
| Keeve, John. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Robert. | 2 | 1 | | Langsdale, William. | 8 | 1 | 7 | Harrison, Jesse. | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McKarter, Richard. | 3 | 1 | | Rogers, John. | 10 | 2 | 4 | Ball, Spencer M. | 14 | 2 | 24 | Boydall, Thomas. | 5 | 2 | |
| Kesterson, George. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Cundiff, John. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Walker, Richard. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hudson, Jeremiah. | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Mason, Jasias. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Samuel. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Rice, Isaac. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Jones, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Parker, Toulson. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Almond, John. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Prosser, William. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Thomas, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | |
| Pickren, John. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Fulcher, William. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smoot, Charles. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Kemm, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Porter, Andrew. | 5 | 1 | | Sims, Jobe. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Anderson, John. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Edson, Joseph. | 8 | 1 | |
| Popplewell, Isaac. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Owens, Richd. | 5 | 1 | | Haynie, John. | 5 | 1 | | Bryant, Robert. | 3 | 1 | |
| Routt, Allec. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Doxey, John. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Daughity, James. | 4 | 2 | 7 | Courtney, Charnock. | 5 | 1 | |
| Shepard, George. | 4 | 1 | | Puckquet, William. | 8 | 1 | | Alexander, Judith. | 4 | | | Opie, Lindsay. | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Sanders, Edward. | 6 | 1 | | Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr. | 1 | 1 | | Hughlett, John, Junr. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Bogress, Henry. | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Shepard, William. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Maurison, William. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Walker, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Neale, Jane. | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Shepard, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | | Owens, Richard. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Rice, William, Junr. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Kenner, William. | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Tignor, James. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Palmer, Joseph. | 4 | | | Rice, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hartley, William. | 9 | 1 | |
| Toulson, Patrick. | 3 | 1 | | Haynie, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | France, George. | 8 | 1 | | Kenner, Mr. (Estate). | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Toulson, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Downing, Charles. | 2 | 2 | 7 | France, Sarah. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Beacham, Abraham. | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Toulson, Thomas, Jr. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wood, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Dawkins, Moses. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Skinner, Charles. | 4 | 1 | |
| Treacle, William. | 3 | 1 | | Edwards, Jonathan. | 6 | 1 | | Jones, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bussell, John. | 2 | | |
| Wornom, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Harcum, William W. | 4 | 1 | | Pullin, Leroy. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Jones, Joshua. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wornom, William. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Harcum, Elisha. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Pullin, Nathan. | 2 | 1 | 5 | Bel, Thomas. | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| White, Dennis. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dougherty, John. | 10 | 2 | 4 | Christopher, Henry. | 9 | 1 | 6 | Thomas, James. | 6 | 1 | |
| Webb, Isaac. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Blundall, John. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Downing, Thomas. | 9 | 11 | 39 | McCanaham, James. | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, John. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lansdon, John. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Headly, Luke. | 5 | | | Grenstead, Richard. | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Absolom. | 5 | 1 | | Dougherty, James. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Dawson, William. | 4 | | | Cammall, Price. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Webb, Hannah. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Betts, William, Junr. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bryant, Peter. | 3 | | | Dawson, John. | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| White, Simon. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Lansdell, Benjamin. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Davis, Isaac. | 3 | | | Cralle, Samuel. | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Webb, John. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lucas, Catharine. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mott, Randolph. | 13 | 1 | 6 | Luttrell, Leroy. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, Richard. | 2 | 1 | | Edwards, George. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Welch, Sylvester. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Grenstead, John. | 1 | | |
| Airs, Samuel. | 5 | 2 | 6 | Haynie, Ann. | 2 | 1 | 6 | Hall, Daniel. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dawson, George. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Beetley, William. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Parker, William. | 3 | | | Hall, Josiah. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Dawson, Daniel. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Beetley, Jesse. | 5 | 1 | | Haynie, John. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Boush, Bennit. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Beacham, Parker. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Blundell, Seth. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | | Thomas, Robert. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Hudson, John C. | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Downing, John. | 5 | 1 | 9 | Wadley, Shapleigh. | 17 | 4 | 4 | Keene, Sarah. | 5 | 1 | 7 | Walker, Richard. | 1 | | |
| Edwards, Ellis. | 4 | | | Smith, Sarah. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Thomas, Peter. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Hudson, Robuck. | 7 | 1 | |
| Fountain, William. | 5 | 1 | | Conway, Walker. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hughlett, John, senr. | 9 | 1 | 11 | Harrison, John R. | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Gett, William. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Crowther, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | | Thornton, Presly. | 7 | 1 | 20 | Barecroft, Ann. | 2 | 1 | |
| Cough, Stephen. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hogan, John. | 5 | 1 | | Yeaman, Thomas. | 10 | | | Knott, James. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Harcum, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hughlett, William. | 6 | 1 | 6 | Coeke, John C. | 8 | 2 | 42 | Hale, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harcum, James. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Robert. | 4 | 1 | | Ball, James. | 6 | 1 | 10 | Dugless, Edward. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hillman, John. | 5 | 1 | | Mott, Mosley. | 5 | 1 | | Alexander, Jesse. | 7 | 2 | 10 | Damron, Roger. | 5 | 1 | |

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY--Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON. | | | | LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING--continued. | | | | LIST OF ANTHONY RADER--continued. | | | | LIST OF JAMES DYER--continued. | | | |
| Harrison, Robert..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | Butt, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Fay, Christly..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Gragg, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Thomas, Junr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Garten, Uriah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hoover, Laurence..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Millare, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Murry, Barnabas..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Thomas, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hoover, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Divier, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Huston, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Coach, John..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Hoover, Sabastian..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Ezekiel..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Erwin, Benja & son..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Roland, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stone, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Harrison, Robt..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hinds, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Orback, Andrew..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Roleman, Christian..... | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Lounsdaile, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE. | | | | Painter, Christly..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | Borger, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Appler, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Peter, George, Senr..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Fulnor, Lewis..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Grogg, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hicks, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Henkle, Abam..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Shaver, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Swadley, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Henton, Jam..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Johnston, Andw..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Mensek, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Josiah..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Eberman, Jacob, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Erehard, Georg..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Proops, Frederick..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Nehemiah..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Eberman, Jacob, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Holsener, Michl..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Galaspey, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Shankling, Andw..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Waugh, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Berry, Nicholas..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Props, Leonard..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hewit, Tho..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cheverunt, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Christ, Andrew..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Swadley, Mark..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, Tho..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Elsworth, Moses, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Raad, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Props, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Burges, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pharis, Johnston..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Props, Michl..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, John..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Henkle, Yost..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bower, Laurence..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Galaspey, Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lain, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Walker, George..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Howman, Goodlep..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Props, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Guin, Patrick..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Negeley, George..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cleck, Margaret (Widow)..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hoover, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Guin, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Harper, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Bowman, Jacob, Junr..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Kester, Frederick..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Wage, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Elsworth, Moses, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hedreck, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Robt..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Donaley, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bungardner, Godfrey..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Teeter, Abraham..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Havener, Frederick..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Benja..... | 14 | 1 | 4 | Bennet, Joseph..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Harris, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Senate, Paterick..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Booman, Godfrey..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Root, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cuntryman, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Havener, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Mansfield, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Teeter, Phillip..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Hersler, Woolsey..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Dyer, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Boshang, Jacob, Senr..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Summerfield, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Coffman, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Blizard, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Boshang, Jacob, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Lambert, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lank, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cogar, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Love, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Blunt, Redding..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Cherrington, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Keeper, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Leannah, Dennis..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Mitchell, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Dunlap, Wm, Esqr..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Wagoner, Lewis..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Duck, Monanest..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Teeter, George, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lair, Matthias..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dunkle, George..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Dicktom, Joseph..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | Shuk, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rife, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Gragg, Wm, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| McClain, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Grag, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Norton, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dunkle, John..... | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Guin, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Carr, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, David..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Fule, Lewis..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Augabright, Adam..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Harper, Phillip..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sites, Vando..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Kester, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Augabright, Geo..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ganday, Uriah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sites, Christian..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Blizard, Burton..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Augabright, Martin..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wood, Isaac..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Sites, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Morrill, Mary (Widow)..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hemphill, Satal..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Teeter, Rebeckah..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Softly, Valentine..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Dyer, Redger..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Cravers, Esther..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Eberman, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Masberger, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Dier, Mathias..... | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Shanklin, Catty..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Winkenson, George..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ford, Michl..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Patton, Matthew..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Ewin, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | Cunningham, James..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Berry, Nicholas, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Blizard, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Ewin, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Harrms, Rihd..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brigs, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Byrnes, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ewin, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Redman, Saml..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hift, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Deason, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| forstye, Saml..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Moses..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Stroak, Josiah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Dyer, James..... | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| Forsythe, Abram..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shall, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Brannamer, Jacob, Senr..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS. | | | |
| McClewer, Michl..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shall, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Rymel, Phillip..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Friend, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING. | | | | Bland, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Trout, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Warpole, Nicholas..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Butt, Adam..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Minnis, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Craune, Frederick..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Warpole, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Shanklin, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Henkle, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bryan, Thomas, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Vendevner, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wise, Adam..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | LIST OF ANTHONY RADER. | | | | Bryan, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Keplinger, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Magill, Alexr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ruddle, George..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Bryan, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Keplinger, Adam..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolf, Andrew..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Fesel, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bryan, Cornelias..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harper, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Bogan, Andrew..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Peters, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bryan, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Castel, Valentine..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Herring, Bethewel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moor, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Bryan, Thos, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Michael, Nicholas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Erwin, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Miller, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bryan, Morgan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Evick, Geo..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Shanklin, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Trout, Felty..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Ruddle, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Frick, Franeis..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Ferrel, Edward..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Siples, Cunrod..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Vance, Handle..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Bush, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Beard, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Twotwiler, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, John..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Mucklewain, Tho..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Erwin, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Witman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Runnels, Jno..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Piece, Jo..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Black, Frederick..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Grass, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gumb, Norton..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Waldrom, Geo..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Songer, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Reeves, Brewer..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Carsner, George..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Vanion, Pet..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Harman, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Lair, Ferdinand..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Shamaker, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Faris, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pace, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Rader, Matthias..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Sinlin, John, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Collick, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Curry, Isalah..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Came, Nicholas..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | Sinlin, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Coks, Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Gratton, John..... | 9 | 6 | 8 | Surfas, Martin..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cring, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Richards, Saml..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Songer, Jacob..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | Rader, Adam..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Custard, Arnold..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hedrick, Chas..... | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Tanner, John..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Knave, George..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Branaman, David..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Cukhole, Andw..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Christian, Kinser..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Knave, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Branaman, Abraham..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Skidmore, John..... | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Rowler, Conrod..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Henkle, Phillip..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Shank, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cave, George..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Magill, James..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Stolp, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whisler, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Davis, Jas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Magill, James, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Stolp, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Miller (Widow)..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Springstone, Pet..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Devers, Jacob..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Talor, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bunes, Michael..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Skidmore, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Roler, Peter..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Miller, Abraham..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Burnes, Jam..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cayle, Gabriel..... | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Deck, Ronamar..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Miller, Jacob..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Culp, Michl..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shankling, Tho..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Henry, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Snutter, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Speares, George..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Hammer, George..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Erwin, Saml..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Andes, Andrew..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Shaffer, Nicholas..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Stratton, Suriah..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Howard, Saml..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | Ritner, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Knave, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bush, Leonard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hansberger, Stephen..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Bare, John..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | Bowman, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bush, Michl..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Carr's, Robt..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Rips, Michl..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rife, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bush, Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Howard, William, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Knistrick, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Crumbaker, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Briggs, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Alford, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Crumbaker, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Skidmore, Joseph..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Howard, James..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Pup, Chrisman..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Christman, Cap George..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Matthews, Lastly..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Venis, Christian..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brion, John..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | Green, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Windelblack, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Huffman, Valentine..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | Reader, Anthony..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Green, Ezekial..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Chishaw, Laurence..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Morris, Morris..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Fifer, Adam..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co..... | 50 | 6 | 7 | Wetton, Benjamin..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hower, Michl..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Hank, Margaret..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Conrod, Jacob..... | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Herring, William..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | Trumbo, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF JAMES DYER. | | | | Clifton, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Poss, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fifer, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Blizard, John..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Hole, Adam..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Butt, Windle..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | Orback, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Blizard, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hole, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hulby, Conrod..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | Powers, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |

SURRY COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE. | | | | LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued. | | | |
| Avriss, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lucas, Christopher..... | 3 | 2 | 14 | Batts, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Holt, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Andrews, John..... | 12 | 2 | 3 | Laughton, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Bell, Stephen, Senr..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | Hamlin, William..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bell, James..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Mackie, Andrew..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Bell, Stephen, junr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Holt, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Blunt, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Mosing, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bell, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Judkins, Martha..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Bishop, James..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Putney, Benjamin..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Bell, Ann..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Judkins, Samuel..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Burges, John..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Scott, Nicholas..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Bell, Jenny..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Little, John..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Burgess, John..... | 4 | 3 | 8 | Stewart, John..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Bell, Selah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Long, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bedingfield, Ann..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Sorsby, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Brown, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Maddera, Micajah..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Bishop, John..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | Simon, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Burges, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Maddera, Joel..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bishop, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stewart, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bruce, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Marriott, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Barker, Lemuel..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Stewart, John B..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Barham, Faith..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Mitchell, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Bishop, David..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Willison, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cocks, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mitchell, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bartle, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Cocks, William, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Marriott, Thomas..... | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Barker, Lucy..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATKINS. | | | | Clarke, Ethelred..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Norsworthy, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Berriman, Nathl..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | | | | | Cocks, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Pyland, Ann..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Carsey, Michael..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Andrews, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Drury, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Pettway, John..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Cooper, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Andrews, Nathl..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Evans, Rebecca..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Pettway, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cooper, Frederick..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Andrews, John, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Pyland, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Charity, Sally..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Adams, Nathl..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Hargrave, Hartwell..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Sindair, Arthur..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Cocks, Jesse..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | Browne, William, junr..... | 6 | 2 | 17 | Hargrave, Hinckey..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Seward, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Collier, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bage, Thomas, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Hargrave, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Seward, Albrington..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cocke, Archd..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Bartle, John, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hargrave, Lucy..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Thompson, Joel..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Cheatham, John..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Badgett, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Hart, Hartwell..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Warren, John..... | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Cheatham, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, William, Senr..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Hargrave, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Warren, John..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cocke, Lemuel..... | 4 | 1 | 13 | Bailey, Edward..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hart, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Warren, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Carrill, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Burges, Revd Henry I. (Glebes)..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Harriss, James..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | Wesson, John..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Dewell, Drewry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Harriss, Randolph..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Warren, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Dewell, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Browne, William, Senr..... | 8 | 2 | 22 | Holleman, Arthur..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Dewell, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Collier, Lucy..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Holleman, Joseph, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER. | | | |
| Dewell, Berry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Clarke, James..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Holleman, Joseph, jr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Alexander, David..... | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Dewell, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Carrile, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Holleman, Wilson..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Bell, Robert..... | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Davis, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Charrity, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hargrave, Anselm..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Bell, Benjamin..... | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| Davis, John, jr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Clineh, William, Senr..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | Holt, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Bell, Benjamin (Est.)..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Dowden, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Clinch, William, junr..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Holloway, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bell, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellis, Benjamin..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | Cocke, John H..... | 7 | 1 | 22 | Holloway, Job..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Barlow, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Emery, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cocke, Ann..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Judkins, James..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Brown, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Emery, John, Junior..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Debreaux, David..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Judkins, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Clarke, Martha..... | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Emery, Howell..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dowell, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Judkins, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Carter, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Freeland, Abram..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ellis, Jonathan..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Inman, Isham..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Carter, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gilbert, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Edwards, Michael..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Inman, Ann..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Crafford, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Howard, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Frazier, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Jenkins, John..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Crafford, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Howard, Betty..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Harris, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Jenkins, John, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Cocks, William..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hill, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Holdsorth, Rebecca..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Jenkins, John, jr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Carter, Mourning..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hill, Stirling..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | Hart, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jenkins, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coser, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Justiss, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | King, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Jenkins, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Davis, James..... | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Jordan, Margaret..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lane, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Kee, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Levi..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mosing, Henry, junr..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Kee, Robert..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | Derring, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Hartwell..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Marks, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lane, William..... | 10 | 2 | 4 | Edwards, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Maddera, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Little, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, James..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, Nathan..... | 4 | 1 | 12 | Moody, Hannah..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Little, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Foster, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, H. (Est.)..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | Pyland, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Little, Martha..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Gwaltney, Joseph..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Kee, James..... | 17 | 2 | 9 | Riggan, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lane, Frederick..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Gwaltney, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| McGurman, Duncan..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Riggan, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Lane, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Gwaltney, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Moody, Archibd..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Riggan, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Marriott, William..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Gwaltney, John..... | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Milby, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Spratley, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Maget, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Gardner, George..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Maddera, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Savidge, Joel..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Moore, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Harrison, William..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| McIntosh, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Smith, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Pond, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Holloway, Lazarus..... | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Porter, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Michael..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Presson, John..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Hart, William..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | Spratley, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Pleasants, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Ingram, Patience..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Pyland, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Lucy..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Pleasants, Abigail..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Long, David..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Rae, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Savidge, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Pleasants, Burwell..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Long, Hannah..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Rose, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Seammell, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Pully, Lewis..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Mosing, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Rose, William..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Savidge, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Rogers, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Millington, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sebrele, Nathl..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Thompson, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Spratley, Benja..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Presson, Toomer..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sorsby, Stephen..... | 11 | 3 | 6 | Thompson, Nathaniel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Savidge, Hartwell..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Person, Mary..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Stiles, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thompson, Ann..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sharpe, Burwell..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Rowell, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Steward, John..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | Watkins, John, jr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Spratley, William..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Rowell, Richard, jr..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Sledge, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Wall, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Spratley, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Salter, William..... | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Stephens, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Watkins, John (younger)..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | Savidge, Sarah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Slade, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, William..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Warren, Frederick..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Thompson, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Slade, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Tillott, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Walden, Sarah..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Savidge, Mike..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Valentine, Peter..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Walden, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Thomas, John..... | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Williams, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Watkins, John, Senr..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Wall, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Turner, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Walden, Stephen..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | Wall, Joel..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | Warren, William..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Warren, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | | White, Benjamin..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | Warren, Arthur..... | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | Wall, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Warren, Ann..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | Wrenn, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Warren, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | Wrenn, John..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Warren, Hannah..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | Warren, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Wilson, Willis..... | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | White, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | White, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | White, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM HART. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON. | | | |
| Allen, William..... | 9 | 2 | 35 | Atkinson, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Adams, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Adams, William..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Anthony, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Andrews, David..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bennett, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Barlow, James..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Buchanan, Susanna..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Andrews, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Barham, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Barlow, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Barradale, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Atkinson, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Blow, Samuel..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | Bedgood, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Belsches, James..... | 3 | 1 | 12 | Atkinson, Benja..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Collier, Martha..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Brown, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Charity, David..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Atkinson, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Coke, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | Bradby, James A..... | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| Cryer, Nicholas..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Banks, Matthew..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Coggin, Micajah..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Banks, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Cocke, William..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | Bailey, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Davis, Hannah..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Banks, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Charity, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Brown, John..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Davis, Rebecca..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Barham, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Collins, William..... | 5 | 1 | 14 | Brown, Jesse..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Archibald..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Brown, Richard D. (employed by William Wilkenson)..... | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Charity, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bevin, George..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Faulcon, Nicholas..... | 8 | 2 | 18 | Bennett, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunlop, Archibald..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | Brown, Wm (Po)..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Faulcon, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 14 | Boyce, William..... | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Fletcher, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Bryant, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dekerwan, Alexander..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Grantham, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Bryant, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hutchings, John..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | | | | |
| Grantham, Stephen..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, John..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Nathaniel..... | 5 | 1 | 13 | Bailey, Lemuel..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Jarratt, John..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Bailey, Anselm..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| King, Randolph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

79

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Craftord, Carter..... | 4 | 2 | 11 | Ellis, John..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Little, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Vaughan, William (em- | | | |
| Colecott, Harwood..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Gray, John..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | Newsum, Joel..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | ployed by Allen Cokes | | | |
| Crittendon, Ephraim (em- | | | | Gray, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Nelson, Ann..... | 9 | 2 | 14 | ex on)..... | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| ployed by Wm Wilkin- | | | | Gray, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Peirce, Jeremiah..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Wills, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| son)..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Goodrich, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Price, Copeland..... | 3 | | | Wright, John..... | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Davis, Dolphin..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Harrison, John..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Roberts, Joseph..... | | 1 | 1 | Wills, William..... | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Dunn, William..... | | 2 | 1 | Hunnicut, Hartwell..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Seammell, Richard (em- | | | | Ward, Faithy..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Belk, Rodwell..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | Hunnicut, Augustine..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | ployed by Allen Cokes | | | | Wilson, Samuel..... | | 1 | ... |
| Edwards, William (C. C.)..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Hunnicut, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ex on)..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Waller, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Edwards, Thomas S..... | 1 | | | Holt, Archer..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Skipwith, Peyton..... | | 1 | 10 | Williams, Thomas..... | 4 | | 1 |
| Edwards, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | | Holt, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Simpson, Ann..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Williams, Walter..... | 6 | | ... |
| Edwards, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Holt, William..... | 8 | 2 | 9 | Shelley, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wright, William..... | 3 | | ... |
| Edwards, Lewis..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Holt, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | St George, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Wilson, Josiah..... | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Edwards, Jesse..... | 1 | | | Hunnicut, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Taylor, James, junr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Edwards, William..... | 3 | 1 | | Hart, William..... | 8 | 3 | 12 | Taylor, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Ealey, John..... | 3 | | | Holt, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Verell, John..... | 1 | | | | | | |

WARWICK COUNTY.

| LOWER PRECINCT. | | | | LOWER PRECINCT—con. | | | | UPPER PRECINCT—con. | | | | UPPER PRECINCT—con. | | | |
|--|----|---|----|---------------------------|----|---|-----|-------------------------------------|----|---|-----|-------------------------------------|----|---|-----|
| Langhorne, Wm..... | 10 | 1 | 10 | Patrick, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Jackson, Ambrose (Over- | | | | Moore, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Langhorne, John S..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | West, John..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | seer for J. Southall)..... | 5 | | | Harrison, Richd..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Houghton, Peter & Elizth | | | | Morris, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Mahone, Wm (Overseer | 8 | | | Wood, Margaret..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Minson..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Lewelling, John..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | for J. Southall)..... | | | | Smith, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lively, Wm (on the Est ^e | | | | Drewry, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Nelson, Hugh (of York | | | | Jordan, Thos..... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| of Francis Jones, Deed) | 5 | 2 | 15 | Langston, Mattw..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | County)..... | | | 6 | Gouge, Mattw..... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Thomas, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Dawbry, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Wynne, Richd..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Lee, Francis..... | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Mcgregor, Wm..... | 10 | | | Burk, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Noblin, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Allen, Hudson (Est ^e)..... | | 1 | 7 | Webster, Thos..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Lucas, Thos..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | STANLEY HUNDRED PRE- | | | |
| Mallicote, Thos..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Archer, George..... | 10 | | ... | Smith, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | CINCT. | | | |
| Jones, David..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Rice, Judith..... | 2 | 7 | ... | Gibbs, Wm, Junr..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Wills, Mattw..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Powell, Wm (Est ^e)..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Robt..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Ambler, Jaquelin (of Hen- | | | | Jones, Allen..... | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Wooten, Martha..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Massenburg, Josiah..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | rico County)..... | | 1 | 7 | Haynes, Christopher..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Amory, Thos C..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ridley, Dorothy..... | 3 | | | Smith, R ^d (Overseer for | | | | Jones, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Tabb, Philip (Gloster | | | | Young, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Jaquelin Ambler)..... | 2 | | | Coffin, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| County)..... | | 1 | 9 | Young, Richd..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Dowsing, Everard..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Bland, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Crandol, Richd..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | McKintosh, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 2 | 9 | Wood, Matthw..... | 4 | 1 | | Glanville, Thos..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Haughton, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Dunn, John..... | 8 | 1 | 8 | Hansford, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Noblin, Mattw..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Dunn, Hannah..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Gibbs, John George..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wills, Miles..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Barnes, Aaron..... | 5 | | | Brown, Richd..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Harwood, Harlow..... | | 1 | 3 | Curtis, Edmund..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Crandol, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Burgess, Wm..... | 2 | | | Charles, Martha..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Fox, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnham, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Ridley, Francis..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Gibbs, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Prentis, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Drewry, Anne..... | 4 | | | Crandol, James..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Cory, Wilson Miles..... | 12 | 2 | 10 | Blow, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Drewry, Johnson..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Drewry, Mattw..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Garrow, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Mallicote, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | Gray, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | MIDDLE PRECINCT. | | | |
| Pulley, Robt..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | UPPER PRECINCT. | | | | Wilkins, Thos..... | 2 | | | Cary, Richd..... | 10 | 2 | 11 |
| Pierce, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | | Harwood, Edward..... | 13 | 2 | 17 | Harrovison, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Aylett, Wm (Est ^e)..... | | 1 | 2 |
| Mallicote, Novey..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hubbard, Matthew..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Lee, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Cary, Thos..... | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Jones, Thos..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Mallicote, Philip..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wade, Higginson..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Digges, Cole..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, John R..... | 10 | 1 | | Wynne, Edmund..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Haynes, Lucy B..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Digges, Wm, senr..... | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| Sandefur, Elizth..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Whitaker, Wm (of York | | | | Harwood, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Jones, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Allen, Thos..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | County)..... | | 1 | 1 | Wood, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Henderson, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Wood, Mattw..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wyld, Thos..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Jones, John..... | 2 | 1 | ... | | | | |
| Seott, Thos..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Southall, James (of York | | | | Dudley, Rebecca..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Russell, Hinde..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | County)..... | | 2 | 5 | Gibbs, Matthew..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Marrow, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | | | | | Chapman, Walter..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | | | | |

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Anderson, Barttelott | 9 | 2 | 6 | Foster, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 7 | Dollins, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Beckett, Humphry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Barksdale, William | 5 | 2 | 6 | Roberts, Richard | 1 | 1 | 1 | Douglass, Robert | 3 | 1 | 1 | Burruss, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballard, Bland | 9 | 2 | 5 | Salmon, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 5 | Dean, Matthew | 5 | 1 | 1 | Blackwell, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Bruce, George | 4 | 2 | 1 | Walker, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 35 | Ellis, Barttelott | 9 | 1 | 1 | Beckett, Richard | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Carr, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Walker, John | 12 | 5 | 30 | Ewell, Maxey | 9 | 1 | 1 | Burruss, Charles | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Coleman, James | 9 | 1 | 3 | Morton, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 6 | Easton, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ballard, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Carter, Bernard | 2 | 1 | 3 | Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of) | 1 | 1 | 27 | Fretwell, Alexander | 8 | 2 | 1 | Blackwell, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Carter, William | 4 | 1 | 3 | Boeock, Jason | 8 | 1 | 1 | Gilliam, John | 7 | 1 | 2 | Burk, Henry | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Cracks, James | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wansley, John | 10 | 1 | 1 | Gentry, Martin | 8 | 1 | 1 | Coleman, William | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Isaac, Jr. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Taylor, James | 10 | 1 | 1 | Gentry, Richard | 12 | 1 | 2 | Crosthwait, William | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| Dickerson, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 12 | Rippetoe, John, Jr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Gentry, David | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Robert | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Dickerson, John | 9 | 2 | 9 | Stone, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 6 | Gentry, Richard, Jr. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Lewis | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Dickerson, W ^m | 6 | 1 | 5 | Burbridge, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 | Grayson, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Engle, Henry | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hensley, William | 11 | 1 | 2 | Golden, Archibald | 8 | 1 | 1 | Ferguson, William | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Epperson, James | 8 | 1 | 2 | Crosthwait, Isaac | 11 | 1 | 7 | Golden, Abraham | 11 | 1 | 1 | Freeman, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Estis, Elisha | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ballard, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 | Harriss, James | 8 | 1 | 4 | Garrison, Killey | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Fielder, Francis | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fowler, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 2 | Harriss, Joell | 1 | 1 | 1 | Gardener, James | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Greening, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wills, Frederick W. | 12 | 1 | 4 | Harriss, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Gooch, Rowland | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Greening, James | 1 | 1 | 1 | Rippetoe, John | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hartling, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 1 | Gooch, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Grady, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 6 | Austin, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 7 | Harriss, Christopher | 11 | 1 | 3 | Gaines, Richard | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Golding, William, Jr. | 3 | 1 | 13 | Minor, James | 7 | 1 | 11 | Holt, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 | Garrison, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Gooch, William | 12 | 1 | 3 | Clarkson, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 | Huley, James P. | 6 | 2 | 1 | Garth, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Huntsman, Benjamin | 2 | 1 | 4 | Shelton, Henry | 9 | 3 | 5 | Jamerson, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 3 | Goodman, Charles | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Harvey, William | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dolton, William | 12 | 1 | 10 | Jamerson, Samuel, Jr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Harvie, John, Esq. | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| Jefferson, Thomas, Esq. | 14 | 6 | 43 | Dowell, John | 9 | 1 | 2 | Jerman, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hammock, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, William | 4 | 2 | 3 | Ballard, Philip | 6 | 1 | 1 | Jerman, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hackett, Martin | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jouett, John | 9 | 2 | 4 | Fretwell, William | 9 | 1 | 6 | Jernerson, Alexander | 7 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Lamb, Richard | 10 | 1 | 1 | Watts, Elijah | 4 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, Townill | 6 | 1 | 1 | Keatou, William | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Lewis, Nicholas | 8 | 2 | 23 | Boswell, Matthew | 8 | 1 | 6 | Kerr, James | 7 | 1 | 7 | Keaton, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Martin, Hudson | 5 | 2 | 2 | Durrett, Richard | 9 | 2 | 7 | Kerr, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 | Keaton, Hezekiah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| McKinzie, Alexander | 5 | 1 | 6 | Garth, John, Junr. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Kerr, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 1 | Langford, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Maupine, Zachariah | 13 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Isaac | 4 | 2 | 11 | Lewis, Isham | 1 | 1 | 5 | Langford, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Maupine, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 1 | Watts, Jacob | 6 | 2 | 6 | Lewis, Charles (Estate) | 1 | 1 | 1 | Lane, Edward | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| McCord, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pritchett, John | 8 | 1 | 3 | Maupine, Daniel, Jr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | McCullock, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| McCord, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 | Herring, David | 3 | 1 | 3 | Mills, Menan | 2 | 1 | 1 | Michie, William | 5 | 3 | 20 |
| McCullock, John | 4 | 1 | 4 | Herring, James | 3 | 1 | 4 | Maupine, Daniel, M ^r | 3 | 1 | 1 | McClary, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Mills, John | 4 | 1 | 2 | Johnson, John | 4 | 1 | 4 | Mullins, Matthew | 9 | 1 | 1 | McCallow, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Mills, Wyatt | 1 | 1 | 6 | Osby, John | 2 | 1 | 1 | Mullins, Gabriel | 2 | 1 | 1 | Mills, Henry | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Mills, Lucy | 4 | 1 | 9 | Spradling, William | 5 | 1 | 2 | Maupine, Cornelius | 4 | 1 | 1 | Miller, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Maupine, William | 10 | 1 | 1 | Spradling, David | 7 | 1 | 1 | Musick, Ephraim | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norris, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| McKinzie, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ferguson, Peter | 7 | 1 | 10 | Musick, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Proctor, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Maupine, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 1 | Dowell, Ambrose | 8 | 1 | 2 | Musick, James | 2 | 1 | 1 | Puthuff, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Marks, Peter | 9 | 1 | 1 | Russy, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | 4 | McWilliams, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Rodes, David | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Owens, William | 5 | 1 | 5 | Watts, John | 5 | 1 | 5 | McWilliams, Hugh | 4 | 1 | 1 | Snow, Richard | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Owens, Steward | 3 | 1 | 4 | Davis, Leonard | 10 | 1 | 5 | Maupine, John, Senr. | 10 | 3 | 1 | Snow, Frost V. | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Nicholas, George, Esq. | 11 | 4 | 6 | Henderson, Richard | 2 | 1 | 1 | Maupine, Gabriel, Snr. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Thompson, Nelson | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Phillips, Stephen | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dowell, William | 6 | 2 | 2 | McCord, Jane | 5 | 1 | 1 | Thurmond, Philip | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Page, William | 10 | 1 | 2 | Jones, John | 10 | 5 | 5 | Mullins, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, John | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Rogers, Giles | 3 | 1 | 11 | Burkett, Francis | 6 | 1 | 2 | Maupine, Daniel (G. S.) | 6 | 1 | 1 | Thompson, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Savage, John | 6 | 1 | 5 | Spradling, John | 8 | 1 | 2 | Maupine, David | 1 | 1 | 1 | Woods, William (B. C.) | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Shidlett, John | 4 | 1 | 3 | Travillom, James | 8 | 2 | 2 | Moore, Stephen | 1 | 1 | 1 | White, Conyers | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Spencer, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Lane, Dumas | 10 | 1 | 3 | McRay, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 1 | Walton, Thompson | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Stephens, John | 9 | 1 | 5 | Goldsmith, Walter | 2 | 1 | 2 | McCullock, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | Walton, Richmond | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rodes, Hezekiah | 3 | 1 | 2 | McCullock, Robert | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wells, John | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Tueyman, George | 9 | 1 | 13 | Rodes, Epaphraditus | 11 | 1 | 7 | Marks, John | 6 | 1 | 6 | Austin, William | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Taliaferro, Samuel | 3 | 2 | 1 | Crenshaw, John | 5 | 1 | 4 | Maupine, Daniel, Senr. | 2 | 2 | 2 | Aplin, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 5 | Davis, William | 10 | 1 | 4 | Mullins, Matthew | 6 | 1 | 1 | Blaine, George | 20 | 4 | 19 |
| Wayts, George | 9 | 1 | 4 | Allen, Isaac | 5 | 1 | 5 | Pilson, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 | Burnett, Edmund | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gilmer, George | 8 | 1 | 9 | Allen, William | 3 | 1 | 4 | Perkins, Joell | 7 | 1 | 1 | Burnett, Roland | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Meriwether, William | 3 | 1 | 16 | Elliot, John | 9 | 1 | 2 | Ramsay, William | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bolling, John | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Beck, William | 3 | 1 | 1 | Elliot, John, Junr. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rodes, Clifton | 11 | 2 | 4 | Buster, John, Senr. | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Lott, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hall, William | 11 | 1 | 6 | Reace, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ballard, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kindred, Bartholomew | 2 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Ambrose | 5 | 1 | 11 | Rosdels, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Clark, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fariss, William | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wells, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 | Ray, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 | Coles, Col. John | 10 | 1 | 25 |
| Bacon, Harwood | 7 | 1 | 2 | Turner, John | 8 | 1 | 3 | Rogers, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cobbs, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Hall, Nathan | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wood, William | 6 | 1 | 1 | Reid, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Coeke, Capt. James | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Sharp, Robert, Junr. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Barlow, James | 5 | 1 | 5 | Rawley, James | 4 | 1 | 1 | Claybrooke, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Sharp, Robert | 3 | 1 | 5 | Barlow, Henry | 5 | 1 | 3 | Rodes, John | 8 | 2 | 9 | Cole, William | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Lindsay, Reuben | 12 | 2 | 8 | Brockman, William | 5 | 3 | 5 | Reid, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Patten | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Brush, James | 2 | 1 | 2 | Alexander, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Reid, James | 3 | 1 | 1 | Drumhiller, Leonard | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher, Patrick | 4 | 1 | 1 | Black, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 | Sundridge, William | 3 | 1 | 1 | Davis, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| McCoy, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Bezaleel | 5 | 1 | 3 | Stockton, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ewbank, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Carver, William | 11 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Brightberry | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stockton, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ellerton, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Carver, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Barzillai | 11 | 1 | 1 | Stockton, David | 2 | 1 | 1 | Eaves, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Veatch, Silas | 3 | 1 | 2 | Brown, Ludlow | 6 | 1 | 1 | Snell, Philemon | 7 | 1 | 1 | Fitzpatrick, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| Turnley, John | 5 | 1 | 10 | Bailey, Calem | 8 | 1 | 1 | Stockton, Dan | 7 | 1 | 1 | Garland, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Fitch, John | 9 | 1 | 4 | Browning, Francis | 6 | 1 | 1 | Shackleford, Roger | 10 | 1 | 8 | Gay, Samuel, Senr. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Maurey, Mary | 4 | 1 | 4 | Ballow, Solomon | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, William, Jr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Gentry, Moses | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Oglesby, Jacob | 12 | 1 | 5 | Ballow, Peter | 6 | 1 | 1 | Stockton, Jesse | 3 | 1 | 1 | Gay, Samuel, Jr. | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Watts, David | 11 | 1 | 3 | Black, William | 3 | 1 | 2 | Turk, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Garland, James | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| Thorpe, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 | Barksdale, Goodman | 5 | 1 | 1 | Thurmond, Richard | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harlow, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wade, Nathaniel | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bird, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 2 | Via, Micajah | 11 | 1 | 1 | Hanner, Samuel | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| Gilliam, John | 11 | 1 | 4 | Brooks, James | 10 | 1 | 1 | Webster, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harlow, Michael | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Breadlove, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 3 | Brown, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Woods, W ^m (I. C.) | 8 | 1 | 1 | Jones, James, Jr. | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hunton, John, Senr. | 8 | 1 | 7 | Brown, Robert | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wallace, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 5 | Key, Tandy | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Hill, Richard | 5 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Bernard | 8 | 1 | 1 | Woods, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | McCoy, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Clark, Micajah, Senr. | 7 | 1 | 7 | Clark, Susanna | 2 | 1 | 1 | Woods, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Maxwell, Bezel | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Roathwell, Claibourne | 9 | 1 | 1 | Clark, David | 3 | 1 | 1 | Woods, Richard | 9 | 1 | 7 | Martin, Capt. Thomas | 10 | 2 | 14 |
| Robinson, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Clark, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wallace, Michael | 11 | 1 | 7 | Martin, Pleasant | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Gillasby, Nathan | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cane, James | 1 | 1 | 1 | Webster, Moses | 8 | 1 | 1 | Mooran, Elijah | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Thomas, Jr. | 12 | 3 | 14 | Colley, Zacharias | 5 | 1 | 1 | Webster, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Morris, Hugh Rice | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Gillasby, Alexander | 7 | 1 | 3 | Craig, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wingfield, Charles | 4 | 1 | 4 | Martin, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Gillasby, George | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cleaveland, Margaret | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wray, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Richard | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Beck, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 2 | Collins, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 | Watson, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mooran, William | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Quarles, James | 5 | 1 | 7 | Chenault, William | 9 | 1 | 1 | Watson, Evan | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mayers, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, David | 11 | 1 | 6 | Craig, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wallace, William | 9 | 1 | 2 | Murrell, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Carr, Micajah | 5 | 1 | 5 | Davis, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wallace, James | 9 | 3 | 1 | Murrell, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, William (estate of) | 10 | 1 | 6 | Davis, Francis | 4 | 1 | 1 | Yancey, Margaret | 7 | 1 | 1 | Nelson, Robert | 4 | 2 | 22 |
| Hearing, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Apperson, David | 5 | 1 | 5 | Nowell, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Ferguson, Charles | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | | Austin, Henry | 9 | 1 | 4 | Nash, Edward | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | Ballard, John | 6 | 1 | 5 | Old, James | 4 | 1 | 9 |

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Powell, Casper. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Campbell, William. | 2 | | | Upton, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | | Dudley, George. | 4 | | 1 |
| Pemberton, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Gambell, Henry. | 10 | | | Foileure, Josiah S. | 3 | 1 | | Bullen, Francis. | 4 | | |
| Proctor, George. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Bryan, Anderson. | 9 | | | Morris, Jacob. | 2 | 1 | 4 | Jones, Thomas. | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Page, Robert. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Dawson, Martin. | 14 | 3 | 3 | Lewis, John, Jr. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Kindred, Bartholomew. | 3 | 1 | |
| Patterson, William. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Harriss, John. | 6 | 3 | 6 | Thompson, Josiah. | 6 | 1 | | Moore, James. | 12 | | 3 |
| Runnels, James. | 2 | | 1 | Nicholas, Wilson C. | 9 | 3 | 18 | Childress, John. | 1 | 1 | 2 | Wingfield, Charles. | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Sudderth, James. | 6 | 2 | 11 | Hopkins, James. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Ward, John. | 10 | | | Wingfield, Christopher. | 12 | 1 | |
| Statham, John. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Staples, Thomas. | 2 | 3 | 6 | Childress, Joseph. | 2 | 1 | | Wingfield, William. | 1 | | |
| Southerlin, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Henderson, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Fowls, James. | 3 | | | Nowell, Spencer. | 10 | | |
| Toole, John. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hamner, Richerson. | 5 | 3 | 3 | Jordan, John. | 3 | 1 | 4 | Hughes, Stephen. | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Trent, Peter F. | 4 | 4 | 4 | Hamner, William. | 2 | 3 | 10 | Thomas, Michael, Jr. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wingfield, John. | 14 | | 5 |
| Taylor, Benjamin. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Jacob. | 10 | 5 | 5 | Kidd, Moses. | 9 | 1 | | Gordan, Alexander. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Uptegrove, Sarah. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hopkins, William. | 12 | 7 | 8 | Thomas, Michael, Sr. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Hazbrig, Mary. | 5 | | |
| Via, William. | 2 | | | Hamner, Henry. | 4 | 2 | 2 | Watkins, Nathaniel. | 4 | 1 | | Kerr, John. | 1 | | |
| Watson, William. | 5 | 2 | 15 | Moon, Wm, Senr. | 5 | 4 | 4 | Bell, Thomas. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Hamner, John. | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Weatherhead, Francis. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Lewis, John, Senr. | 9 | 5 | 5 | Lewis, Owen. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Benge, Martha. | 2 | | |
| Quirk, John. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Eades, John. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Morris, Powell. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Harper, Castleton, J. | 9 | | 5 |
| Nalley, Benstil. | 1 | 1 | 7 | Harper, Richard. | 5 | | | Farrar, Perrin. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Mitchell, Barbary. | 7 | | 1 |
| Anderson, Samuel. | 1 | 1 | 6 | Kerley, Benjamin. | 7 | | | Jopling, Ralph. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hamner, Jeremiah. | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Langford, William. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Melton, John. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mooreman, Robert. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Carter, Richard. | 5 | | 2 |
| Gilliam, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Brown, Andrew. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bailey, Richard. | 9 | 1 | | Carter, Elizabeth. | 1 | | |
| Garrell, Lawrence. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Hudson, Christopher. | 4 | 1 | 23 | Thomas, Ralph. | 5 | 1 | | Sowell, John. | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Burger, Benjamin. | 2 | 1 | 9 | Mansfield, Joseph. | 11 | 1 | | Farrar, Richard. | 10 | 1 | 5 | Benge, Cotton. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Burger, Joseph. | 5 | | | Eubank, John, Jr. | 5 | 1 | | Shelton, Samuel, Senr. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Hamner, Turner. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Humphrys, John. | 3 | | | Davenport, Richard. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Melton, Silas. | 3 | 1 | 3 | McQuerry, Absolam. | 6 | | 3 |
| Barksdale, Samuel. | 1 | | 3 | Eubank, John, Senr. | 5 | 2 | 5 | Bailey, Samuel. | 2 | 2 | 2 | Lewis, James. | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wood, Jesse. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Eubank, Richard. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mooreman, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | | Humphry, David. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, William, Jr. | 3 | | | Sudderth, Lawrence. | 6 | 1 | | Goodsley, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Foster, James. | 5 | | |
| Massie, Charles. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Eubank, James. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Upton, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Humphry, Merry. | 1 | | 1 |
| McEndree, Richard. | 10 | | 1 | Kinney, William. | 4 | 2 | 2 | Baddoe, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | | Cobbs, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Carter, William. | 4 | | | Torakins, William. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Harriss, William (B. C.). | 8 | 1 | 4 | Bailey, John. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, Solomon. | 4 | | | Kidd, Benjamin. | 2 | 1 | | Anderson, Wm (England). | 10 | 1 | | Bailey, Thomas. | 4 | | 1 |
| Harlow, Nathaniel. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kidd, Jno. Norman. | 1 | 1 | | Tuley, Wm. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Smith, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Thomas, Jr. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Kidd, Wm. | 2 | 1 | | Ball, Wm. | 9 | | | Smith, James. | 1 | | |
| Massie, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thurmond, Philip. | 6 | 1 | 8 | Hughes, Wm. | 11 | 2 | 5 | Everitt, John. | 9 | | 5 |
| White, Daniel. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Burk, John. | 8 | 1 | | Harriss, Wm. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Dedman, Samuel. | 4 | | 7 |
| Fields, Robert. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Cheatham, Peter. | 10 | 2 | 4 | Thurmond, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Buster, John, Jr. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cooke, David. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Fortune, Wm. | 5 | | | Hensley, Wm. | 6 | | | Spencer, John. | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Litteral, Samuel. | 4 | | | Scott, John. | 13 | 17 | 28 | Jopling, James. | 15 | 1 | 5 | Buster, John, Senr. | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Durrett, Marshall. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hensley, Samuel. | 6 | 1 | | Haggard, Henry. | 6 | 1 | 8 | Dedman, Dixon. | 1 | | |
| Rodes, Mary. | 3 | 1 | 12 | Harriss, Benjamin. | 2 | 1 | 6 | Lewis, Hopkins. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ragland, Edmund. | 6 | | |
| Wood, Abner. | 9 | | 3 | Fitzpatrick, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Henderson, John, Jr. | 9 | 1 | 9 | Bailey, William. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Berry, Bradley. | 9 | 1 | | Leak, Mark. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Leak, William. | 4 | | 2 | Spears, John. | 6 | | |
| Pulliam, Gideon. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Leak, Betty. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Bates, Robert. | 3 | | 1 | Harper, Castleton. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Montgomery, Francis. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Melton, Jesse. | 5 | | | Spears, William, Jr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Olds, John. | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| Ellaston, John. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Tomkins, Giles. | 5 | 1 | | Spears, Joseph. | 3 | | | Haden, George. | 7 | | |
| Dollins, Richard. | 4 | | | Wharton, John. | 9 | 1 | 7 | Spears, Wm, Senr. | 2 | | 1 | Radford, Edward. | 2 | | |
| Hays, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Durham, David. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Gentry, Benajah. | 2 | 1 | 4 | Copengers, Higgins. | 3 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, Matthew. | 6 | | | Lively, John. | 6 | 2 | | Cleavland, Jeremiah. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Mayberry, Justinian. | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John. | 5 | 1 | | Copeland, Henry. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Jones, James, Senr. | 4 | 1 | 10 | Spears, James. | 8 | | 2 |
| Smith, Thomas, Senr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Shadrack. | 8 | 1 | | Kennady, James. | 1 | 1 | 5 | Henderson, Bennett. | 8 | 5 | 14 |
| Smith, William. | 7 | | | Lively, Benjamin. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Wheeler, Benjamin D. | 2 | 2 | 6 | Lewis, Charles L. | 9 | 5 | 15 |
| Smith, John, Jr. | 1 | 1 | 3 | Hudson, Charles. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Britt, Obadiah. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Henderson, Jno., Senr. | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Burger, Nicholas. | 4 | | | Fry, John (estate of). | 13 | 1 | 10 | Langford, John. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Edward, Esq. | 14 | 34 | 49 |
| Wood, Isaac. | 9 | 1 | 3 | White, Arthur. | 5 | 2 | 2 | Langford, West. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Reynolds, Wm. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gragg, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Buster, Claudius. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Langford, James. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Reynolds, S. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gragg, William, Jr. | 5 | | | Cabell, Joseph, Jr. | 3 | | | Wheeler, Micajah. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Reynolds, Wm, Senr. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Muse, Samuel. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wilkinson, Jarat. | 8 | | | Wood, Henry. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Sullavin, L. B. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Piper, John. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kinney, William. | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wheeler, Joell. | 7 | | 2 | Reynolds, D. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Burger, John. | 4 | 1 | | Squair, Andrew. | 4 | | | Britt, John. | 5 | | 2 | Burruss, Robert. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Richard. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Hudson, John. | 7 | 1 | 13 | Bullin, Joseph. | 5 | | 2 | Tindall, Joseph. | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Robert. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Ann. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, John. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Kerley, Henry. | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Leigh, William. | 9 | 2 | 4 | Hensley, Benjamin. | 4 | 1 | | Woodson, Elizabeth. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Wingfield, Charles, Jr. | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Harlow, Elijah. | 5 | 1 | | Irving, Charles. | 5 | 1 | 10 | Woodson, Tarlton. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Divers, George. | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| Woodfork, Thomas. | 1 | | 3 | Napier, Champion. | 5 | 2 | | Layne, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, Thomas. | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Martin, Sherwood. | 9 | | 2 | Kidd, Duet. | 9 | 1 | | Shepherd, Augustine. | 3 | 3 | 6 | Thomason, George. | 2 | 1 | |
| Dollins, Presley. | 9 | | 4 | Mosley, Daniel. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Langford, Robert. | 10 | 1 | 6 | Thurmond, John. | 2 | | |
| Wood, William. | 8 | 1 | | Davis, Elizabeth. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Wheeler, Micajah. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hogg, Wilbourn. | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Emberson, Henry. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wood, Henry. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Cartee, Edward. | 5 | | | Kerley, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, Moses. | 7 | | | Gilmore, Joseph. | 10 | | | Sheets, Samuel. | 7 | | | Long, L. | 8 | | |
| Wood, Nelly. | 7 | 1 | | Nicholas, John. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Branham, Malchia. | 7 | | | Gains, Francis. | 5 | 1 | |
| Carter, John. | 2 | 1 | | Bailey, Isham. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mayo, James. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Burruss, John. | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Grayson, William. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Hood, James. | 4 | 1 | | Mayo, Richard G. | 8 | | 3 | Burruss, Peter. | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Birks, John. | 5 | | | Thomas, Joseph. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Boan, John. | 5 | | 2 | Gaines, Hierom. | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Davie, Peter. | 1 | 1 | 4 | Melton, John, Senr. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Fry, Gabriel. | 5 | | 1 | Bishop, Francis. | 7 | | |
| Goodsley, William, Sr. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Martin, John (B. C.). | 12 | 1 | 4 | Hurt, John. | 10 | | 2 | Gaines, Humphry. | 3 | | 3 |
| Hamner, Nicholas. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Harriss, John. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Dudley, George, Jr. | 8 | | 1 | Nemore, David. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | Chiles, Micajah. | 2 | 5 | 6 | Lacey, Benjamin. | 7 | 1 | 5 |

AMELIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|----|----------------------|----|---|----|-----------------------|----|---|----|-----------------------|----|---|---|
| Gray, William. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Henderick, Benjamin. | 7 | 2 | 5 | Wright, Reubin. | 1 | 2 | 3 | Ford, William, Junr. | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| Piles, Conradus. | 6 | 2 | 4 | Booth, John. | 6 | 2 | 5 | Foster, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wingo, James. | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Jackson, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Morris, Moses, Junr. | 2 | 1 | | Chapman, John. | 9 | 3 | 8 | Legon, Robert. | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson, William. | 9 | 2 | 2 | Butler, William. | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wright, Thomas. | 4 | 2 | 4 | Legon, William, Senr. | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Asslin, David. | 5 | 3 | 9 | Pollard, Joseph. | 16 | 4 | 5 | Bagley, James. | 4 | | | Rogers, William. | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Wright, John. | 5 | 3 | 13 | Whitworth, Abraham. | 9 | 2 | 3 | Claibrook, Peter. | 9 | 3 | 5 | Booker, Edward. | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Farley, Stephen. | 4 | 5 | 8 | Lockett, John. | 8 | 2 | 4 | Cobbs, Samuel. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Hamn, William. | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Leagon, Thomas. | 8 | 3 | 6 | Green, Thomas. | 4 | 2 | 4 | Winston, William. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Allin, Samuel. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoalt, Jesse. | 5 | 2 | 3 | Bell, John. | 8 | 2 | 1 | Johnson, William. | 8 | 2 | 4 | Walker, Alexander. | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Meaders, Obidiah. | 3 | 2 | 1 | Wood, William. | 8 | 3 | 7 | Crowder, William. | 11 | 3 | 9 | McGehee, William. | 2 | | |
| Morris, Zachariah. | 11 | 3 | 3 | Hill, John. | 5 | 2 | 5 | Hutcheson, Charles. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Jeter, Samuel. | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| Gills, John. | 8 | 3 | 6 | Jeter, Ambrose. | 6 | 4 | 14 | Chatlin, Joshua. | 9 | 2 | 7 | Seay, Jacob, Junr. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Loving, William. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Hendrick, Zachariah. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hughes, John, Senr. | 12 | 5 | 11 | Ford, Christopher. | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| Burton, William. | 6 | 2 | 3 | Pollard, William. | 1 | | | Morris, Moses, Senr. | 11 | 2 | 2 | Cocke, Stephen. | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Anderson, Paulin. | 1 | 5 | 16 | Chappell, John. | 2 | 3 | 5 | Legon, William, Junr. | 11 | 3 | 2 | Cocke, John. | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Rueker, Joshua. | 10 | 2 | 5 | Morris, Tabitha. | 5 | 2 | 1 | Hurt, William. | 8 | 2 | 5 | Cocke, Thomas. | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Weatherford, David. | 9 | | | Hendrick, John. | 5 | 2 | 3 | Farley, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Batte, Thomas. | 8 | 2 | 3 |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

83

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| League, James..... | 12 | 2 | | Tabb, Edward..... | 8 | 3 | 7 | Jeffress, Thomas, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Marshall, Judith..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| League, Aaron..... | 8 | 1 | | Hilsman, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Zachary, Craford..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Green, Abraham..... | 8 | 2 | 14 |
| Lovell, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | | Clements, Isham..... | 10 | 3 | 2 | Bryant, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hardaway, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| Mays, William..... | 4 | 2 | | Utley, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hatchell, Abraham..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Booth, Phebe..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Meador, Isaac..... | 4 | | | Wingo, John..... | 11 | 2 | 5 | Mills, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Clements, Mrs..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Meador, Benjamin..... | 11 | 2 | 4 | Ford, Milton..... | 3 | 4 | 7 | Oliver, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Warsham, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| McCann, John..... | 7 | | | Wilson, Richard..... | 4 | | | Fawkes, John, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Booker, Edward..... | 14 | 2 | 14 |
| Moore, William..... | 9 | 1 | | Chapman, John..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Shelton, James..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Bradberry, James A..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Nunnally, Obediah..... | 3 | | | Eagle, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Boram, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hatton, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Noble, Joseph..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Hatchell, Josiah..... | 8 | 2 | | Jones, Peter (Quater)..... | 1 | 1 | | Avery, William..... | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Norrill, William..... | 1 | 1 | | James, John..... | 5 | 2 | | Harrison, Christopher..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, Henry, Senr..... | 8 | 3 | 19 |
| Orsborne, Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Wingo, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | Jennings, James..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Anderson, Henry, Junr..... | 1 | | 4 |
| Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)..... | 2 | 5 | | Seay, Lucy..... | 2 | 1 | | Jones, Peter (Road quarter)..... | 3 | 2 | | Cross, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pollard, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jones, John..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | Zachary, Joshua..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Jordan, William (Estate of)..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Pillow, William..... | 7 | | | Jenkins, James..... | 2 | | 6 | Leagon, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Crute, Robert..... | 4 | | |
| Seay, James..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | Foster, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Roberts, Step..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Crenshaw, James..... | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Nicholas..... | 8 | 1 | | Seay, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Jones, William..... | 5 | 1 | 15 | Ball, Thomas..... | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| Vaughan, James..... | 9 | 3 | 2 | Foster, George..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | Robertson, James..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Crenshaw, William, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| Wright, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Foster, George pollard..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Jones, Peter (Road)..... | 9 | 1 | 18 | Wood, William..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Phillip..... | 8 | 3 | 4 | Foster, Anthony (tittle)..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Olds, William..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Pace, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Ward, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Foster, Thomas..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | Wills, Thomas T..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Ferguson, Joel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| White, Caleb..... | 1 | | | Foster, William..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Newman, Rice..... | 17 | 1 | 20 | Ussery, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Wray, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | | Stora, Tabitha..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | Clay, John..... | 8 | 2 | 22 | Crallie, William M..... | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Mumford, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 16 | Lovern, Moses..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | Scott, Majr Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Dixon, William..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Ogilby, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Harris, Benjamin..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | Crawley, John..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Lewis, John (Estate of)..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Giles, William..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Booker, George..... | 4 | 2 | 10 | Wills, Lou..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Thompson, Medkif..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Booker, Efford..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Tucker, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Wallis, Matthew..... | 5 | | |
| Hobson, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Hudson, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Farley, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Irby, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| White, John..... | 4 | 1 | | Foster, Anthony (Black)..... | 8 | 1 | | Tanner, Field..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Crute, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Compton, Micajah..... | 7 | | | Cox, Ann..... | 7 | 2 | 6 | Margain, John..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Waller, Major..... | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Compton, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Goode, Mackerness..... | 10 | 3 | 5 | Walthall, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Hightower, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | |
| Worsham, Charles..... | 8 | | | Pride, Elizabeth C..... | 6 | 3 | 5 | Perkinson, John..... | 4 | | | Sneed, William..... | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Crenshaw, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | James, William..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | Clay, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Waller, William..... | 2 | | |
| Southall, William..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Anderson, Frances..... | 7 | 5 | 16 | Bevill, Joseph, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | | Lamkin, Peter..... | 9 | 3 | 19 |
| Hutcheson, Drury..... | 7 | | | Forrest, Abraham, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Crawley, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 25 | Wilkinson, Stephen..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hutcheson, William..... | 2 | 1 | | Cheatham, James..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | Farley, Matt..... | 9 | 2 | 7 | Bennett, Richard..... | 3 | | |
| Bentley, William..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Cheatham, Archer..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Bass, William, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 12 | Dawson, Christopher..... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Eggleston, Judith..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | FitzGerald, William..... | 8 | 3 | 13 | Murray, William..... | 5 | 2 | 12 | Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)..... | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Walker, Edmund..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Carter, Rawleigh..... | 7 | 1 | 13 | Ogilby, John..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | Holland, George..... | 3 | | |
| Cocke, Christian..... | 8 | 1 | 10 | Bennett, Richard..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Adams, David..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Walker, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Scott, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Dudley, William..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Hawkins, David..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Jennings, William, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Dunnivant, Hezekiah..... | 8 | 1 | | Bailey, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Talley, John..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Smith, Griffin..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Eggleston, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 19 | Walton, Simeon..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Talley, Jesse..... | 6 | | | Womack, Josiah..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Eggleston, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Bass, John..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Talley, Lodwick..... | 3 | | | Crenshaw, David..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Moulson, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Anderson, Charles..... | 13 | 1 | 7 | Talley, Payton..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Burwell..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Meade, Everard..... | 9 | 1 | 11 | Bagley, George..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Drake, William..... | 2 | | | Morgan, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Featherstone, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Borum, Edmund..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Newman, Rice..... | 2 | 5 | 9 | Quinn, William..... | 2 | | 1 |
| Dunnivant, Abraham..... | 7 | 1 | | Fawkes, Jennings..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Talley, Daniel..... | 1 | | | Irby, William..... | 8 | | |
| Murray, William..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Fawkes, John, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Chandler, Martin..... | 1 | | | Thomas, David..... | 2 | | |
| Robertson, John..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Fawkes, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bass, William, Junr..... | 1 | 5 | 7 | Thomas, Joshua..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Royall, John, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Fawkes, Henry..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | Brooking, Vivion..... | 1 | 6 | 15 | Thomas, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Royall, John, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fawkes, James..... | 3 | 1 | | Munford, Ann..... | 3 | | | Davis, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Robertson, George (Chester)..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Anderson, James..... | 3 | | | Bass, Edward..... | 1 | 11 | 4 | Davis, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Sadler, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Boarum, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Lester, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | Jennings, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Baker, Jerman..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bagley, Dicy..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Green, William..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | Jennings, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Brackett, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Hubbard, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Green, Thomas..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | Davis, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brackett, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Fawkes, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Walthall, William..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | Overstreet, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brackett, Ludwell..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Foster, Mary..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Robertson, George..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | Evans, John..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Worsham, Henry..... | 12 | 1 | | Anderson, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | League, Benjamin..... | 3 | | | Irby, William, Junr..... | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Archer, John..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | Robertson, Maryann..... | 4 | 1 | | Finney, William..... | 1 | 8 | 7 | Wilkerson, Benjamin..... | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Williamson, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Robertson, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | | Wilkerson, Townes..... | 5 | | | Phillips, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Hudson, Christopher..... | 10 | 3 | 6 | Foster, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Coleman, John..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | Hurt, Zachariah..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Eppes, Frances..... | 7 | 3 | 10 | Knight, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Coleman, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Gunn, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Jones, Batt..... | 5 | 2 | 11 | Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Powell, Robert..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Blackley, William..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Randolph, Major Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Talley, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | | Doswell, William..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Majr Wood..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Richardson, Ruler..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wilkerson, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | | Evins, Ellis..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Averton, Thomas P..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | Leaton, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | | Murray, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | | Hurt, Absalom..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Phillips, Richard..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | Ferguson, Susannah..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Marshall, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Smith, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Seay, Moses..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | Chandler, Claiborne..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Orsborne, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | Doswell, John..... | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Hubbard, John..... | 11 | 2 | 2 | Fawkes, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Marshall, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Jordan, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Clements, John..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | Robertson, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | | Marshall, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Jordan, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Seay, Jacob..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | Jeffress, Thomas, Senr..... | 11 | 1 | 14 | Thompson, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Overton, Benjamin..... | 7 | 2 | 3 |

AMHERST COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|--|----|---|----|-----------------------------|----|---|---|-------------------------------------|----|---|---|
| Allen, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Crisp, William..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Gregory, John..... | 10 | | | Levely, Joseph..... | 9 | | |
| Alford, John..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Cabell, John (of Bucking- ham)..... | | 1 | 5 | Golaspee, George..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Young, Landrum..... | 8 | | |
| Allen, John..... | 8 | | | Carrell, Bartholomew..... | 7 | | | Gowen, Phillip..... | 12 | | | Lavender, Charles..... | 9 | | |
| Arrington, Samuel..... | 4 | | | Campbell, Moses..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | Gay, Thomas..... | 9 | | 1 | Lavender, Mildred..... | 2 | | |
| Alford, William..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Chesnall, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Horsley, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Mitchell..... | 4 | | |
| Aron, William..... | 5 | | | Cabell, Nicholas..... | 13 | 3 | 21 | Horsley, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Meggison, Samuel..... | 4 | | |
| Brabbin, Rose..... | 6 | | | Campbell, Ambrous..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Horsley, William..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | Mattox, Northy..... | 4 | | |
| Bethel, John..... | 11 | | | Dillard, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Henderson, Peter..... | 5 | | | Mays, Lige..... | 4 | | 1 |
| Bibb, John..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Deprust, John..... | 13 | | | Hawkins, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Martin, Jesse..... | 7 | | |
| Bush, John..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | Deprust, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Henson, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Mays, Joseph, Junr..... | 3 | | 1 |
| Becknall, Micajah..... | 4 | 2 | | Detterell, Richard..... | 2 | | | Hartgrove, Hezekiah..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Mays, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Browns, James..... | 12 | 1 | | Davis, Israil..... | 7 | | | Helton, George..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | Mills, Jesse..... | 8 | | |
| Bailey Hezekiah..... | 8 | | | Edmonds, James..... | 12 | 2 | | Hooton, Thomas..... | 5 | | | Mays, James..... | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Blaine, George..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Eness, John..... | 11 | 2 | 2 | Harvie, Richard..... | 8 | | | Mays, Joseph..... | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Bibb, William..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | Evans, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | | Hollandsworth, William..... | 4 | 1 | | Meredith, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Burnett, James Evans..... | 9 | | | Edmonds, Samuel..... | 12 | 2 | 7 | Hollandsworth, Joseph..... | 1 | | | Newman, John..... | 2 | | |
| Bailow, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Edmonds, Mary..... | 3 | | | Hansborough, Hezekiah..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Old John (Albermarl County)..... | 1 | | |
| Cabell, William..... | 6 | 10 | 33 | Edmonds, Charles..... | 6 | | | Hichens, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | | Powell, Benjamin..... | 2 | | |
| Cabell, Samuel Jordan..... | 3 | 2 | 7 | Freund, Mary..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | Johnson, Peter..... | 3 | | | Pamplin, James..... | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Cabell, William, Junr..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | Ferguson, Andrew..... | 8 | | | Josing, Benjamin..... | 3 | | | Powell, Thomas (Taylor)..... | 4 | | |
| Cabell, Joseph (of Buck- ingham County)..... | | | 4 | Fortune, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Josing, John, Junr..... | 9 | | | Purves, George..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Canady, Jesse..... | 5 | | | | | | | Ludwick, Issamun..... | 3 | | | Page, Joseph..... | 7 | | |

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Ponton, Joel. | 10 | | | Bowman, William. | 13 | 1 | 2 | Shields, John. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Deprust, Langsdon. | 9 | | |
| Ray, Moses. | 6 | | | Murray, Richard. | 8 | 1 | | Pannell, John. | 12 | | 1 | Deprust, Ann. | 7 | | 1 |
| Russle, James. | 5 | 1 | | Snider, John. | 12 | 1 | 2 | McKnight, William. | 12 | | 1 | Smith, Samuel. | 6 | | |
| Ray, William. | 6 | | | Farrar, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 2 | McKnight, John. | 3 | | 1 | Montgomery, Joseph. | 3 | 1 | |
| Robertson, Arthur. | 11 | | | Chase, Leda. | 3 | | | Dinwiddie, Ann. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Montgomery, John. | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Spencer, William. | 12 | 2 | 4 | Murray, John. | 3 | 1 | | Massy, John. | 1 | | | Smith, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Staples, John. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Enecks, James. | 3 | | | Puckett, Jacob. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Oglesby, Richard. | 8 | | 5 |
| Stoneham, George. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Wist, Frances. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Burnett, William. | 4 | | | Clarke, David. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Stephens, Barnett. | 5 | | | Lyon, John, dec'd (Estate of). | 1 | | 1 | Crawford, John. | 8 | | 1 | Gilmer, John. | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Stenehomb, Absalom. | 1 | | | Johnson, William. | 12 | 2 | | Morrison, Thomas. | 11 | 1 | | Hughes, Henry. | 4 | | 1 |
| Smith, Augustin. | 4 | 1 | | Levly, Joseph. | 7 | | 2 | Colland, Thomas. | 5 | | | Littrell, James. | 7 | 1 | |
| Stephens, James. | 9 | 1 | 6 | Wade, Nathaniel. | 7 | | 2 | Phillips, James. | 8 | | | Perkins, Richard. | 5 | 1 | |
| Thomas, Joseph. | 1 | | | Jopling, Daniel. | 5 | 1 | | Haggard, John. | 6 | | | Arrington, William. | 4 | | 1 |
| Tyre, John. | 3 | | | Bowman, William. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dinwiddie, John. | 1 | | | Arrington, Priscilla. | 3 | | 1 |
| Vea, Littleberry. | 4 | | | Bowman, John. | 12 | | 1 | Witt, David. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Alcock, Richard. | 6 | 1 | |
| Vea, William. | 5 | | | Laine, Joseph. | 5 | | | Witt, Littleberry. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bell, Henry. | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Wood, William. | 10 | | | Lalley, William. | 8 | | 1 | Dawson, Henry. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, Bain. | 7 | 1 | |
| Ware, John. | 8 | | | Lively, Bethel. | 7 | | | Wilson, William. | 4 | | 1 | Bryant, Benjamin. | 10 | | 1 |
| Watts, Stephen. | 8 | 1 | | West, Frances, Jun. | 7 | | 1 | Bowles, James. | 4 | | 1 | Branham, Edward. | 3 | | 1 |
| Whittle, John. | 7 | | | Johnson, William. | 8 | | 2 | Poe, Benjamin. | 6 | 1 | | Poe, Zachereas. | 3 | | 1 |
| Walters, James. | 3 | | | Jopling, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Poe, John. | 2 | | | Brown, John (B. S.). | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Warwick, William. | 3 | | | Nightingale, Mathew. | 7 | | 1 | Martin, Azareah. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Bell, Samuel. | 5 | | 1 |
| Walton, William. | 8 | 2 | 6 | Martin, Peter. | 11 | | 1 | Bell, James. | 3 | | 3 | Christain, John (B.). | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Walton, Tilman. | 14 | 1 | 2 | Mayo, Robert. | 8 | | | Bryant, Benjamin. | 8 | | 1 | Christain, Drury (Estate). | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Warwick, Abraham. | 8 | 2 | 5 | Forbus, William. | 5 | | | Fox, Samuel. | 11 | | 1 | Christain, Capt. John. | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, Jesse. | 6 | | | Wright, Robert. | 15 | 1 | 4 | Crawford, Nathan. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Christain, Elijah. | 7 | 1 | |
| Wilsher, Thomas. | 8 | | | Eads, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 7 | Carpenter, John. | 5 | | | Campbell, Joel. | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, Killis. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Forbus, Mary. | 1 | | 1 | Clarke, William. | 3 | | | Campbell, Laurence. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Menos. | 13 | 1 | | Bodingham, George. | 1 | | | Carpenter, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Campbell, Aaron. | 7 | 1 | |
| More, Benjamin. | 12 | 2 | 10 | Wood, Joseas (Land). | 12 | 1 | 3 | Small, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Christain, Capt. Henry. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Lyon, Peter. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Loving, Capt. John. | 12 | 1 | 5 | Witt, John. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Christain, Robert. | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Enecks, David. | 10 | 2 | | Scay, Abraham. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Thusler, James. | 5 | | 1 | Christain, Martha. | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Hopple, Thomas. | 10 | | 1 | Woody, George. | 6 | | | Witt, George. | 7 | | 1 | Dillard, James. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Bechnal, Thomas. | 9 | | 2 | Wright, William. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Sutlar, John. | 4 | | | Dillard, William. | 9 | | 1 |
| Anderson, Samuel. | 7 | 1 | | Woody, Mary. | 4 | | | Jackson, Peter. | 2 | | | Dehart, Aron. | 9 | 1 | |
| Nolly, Bennett. | 2 | 1 | 6 | Hopkins, Cole John. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Hall, John, Jun. | 10 | | 1 | Evans, Benjamin (Mul- | | | |
| Mathews, William. | 8 | | 1 | Merrean, Samuel. | 3 | | | Talbot, Thomas II. | 5 | 1 | | latto 6) | | | 1 |
| Murrell, Cornelius. | 8 | | 1 | West, John. | 4 | | | Clarke, David, Jun. | 5 | | 1 | Galwood, Ambrous. | 7 | | 1 |
| Lanham, Benedict. | 8 | | 2 | Wright, Andrew. | 5 | | 2 | Clarke, John. | 4 | | | Gatewood, William, Jun. | 8 | 1 | |
| Turner, Teresha. | 3 | 1 | 6 | Harloe, Nathaniel. | 11 | 1 | 5 | Toms, Joseph. | 3 | | | Gillwaters, Ann. | 2 | | |
| More, William. | 1 | | | Herd, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Gedeon. | 6 | | | Gatewood, William, Sen. | 4 | | 1 |
| Ballend, Andrew. | 1 | | | Laine, Henry M. C., Jun. | 5 | 1 | | Martin, Stephen. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Gatewood, Richard. | 11 | 1 | |
| Lanham, Benjamin. | 4 | 1 | | Shelton, Clough. | 1 | 1 | 2 | Murrell, John, Jun. | 9 | | | Gehe, Samuel. | 4 | | |
| Dawson, Capt. John. | 12 | 2 | 8 | Cross, Cornelius. | 7 | | 1 | Ayres, Rachel. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Harris, John. | 4 | | 1 |
| Martin, Henry, Esq. | 10 | 1 | 7 | Dinwiddie, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Patton, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hodges, Rachel. | 5 | | 1 |
| Levly, Joseph. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hundley, Nehemiah. | 5 | | | Burnett, Bond. | 6 | 1 | | Higginbotham, Joseph. | 3 | 1 | |
| Wood, James. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morrison, Thomas, Jun. | 4 | 1 | 1 | McClure, John. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hill, James. | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Conner, James. | 9 | 1 | | Morrison, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ramsey, Simon. | 8 | | | Higginbotham, Moses. | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Mathews, Elizabeth. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Clarke, Zachereas. | 5 | | 1 | Henderson, Robert. | 7 | | 1 | Higginbotham, Capt. John. | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Mathews, Thomas. | 3 | | | Adams, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Witt, Elijah. | 4 | | 1 | Higginbotham, Col. James. | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Lanham, Joseph. | 5 | | 1 | Britt, William. | 7 | | | Murrell, John. | 5 | | | Hutcherson, John. | 8 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, James. | 9 | 1 | | Shelton, David. | 9 | 1 | 2 | McAlexander, James. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Joiner, Peter. | 8 | | 1 |
| Tuggle, Charles. | 5 | | 1 | Reed, Alexander. | 4 | 1 | 4 | McAlexander, James, Jun. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, John. | 3 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, David, Jun. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Anon, Benjamin. | 2 | | | McAlexander, John. | 5 | | | London, James, Jun. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, James. | 12 | 4 | 4 | Lackey, Samuel. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Robertson, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 1 | London, Larkin. | 2 | | 1 |
| Wright, John. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Beaver, Robert. | 11 | | 2 | Barnett, William. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Lemaster, Ralph. | 14 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, David. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ewers, Thomas. | 9 | | 5 | Barnett, James. | 3 | | | Lamaster, Abraham. | 6 | 1 | |
| Phillips, Leonard. | 1 | | 1 | Pearley, Hugh. | 9 | | 1 | Pratt, Thomas. | 5 | | | Mayo, Joseph. | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Phillips, David. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Biggs, John. | 4 | | 2 | Jopling, Josiah. | 11 | 1 | 4 | Montgomery, William. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, Mathew. | 5 | | 1 | Biggs, Edward. | 9 | | 1 | Cheldress, Ann. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Pinn, Phillip. | 10 | | 1 |
| Fetzpatrick, William. | 10 | | 4 | Martin, Sarah. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Henderson, James, Jun. | 7 | | 1 | Phillips, John. | 7 | 2 | |
| Webb, Theodereck. | 3 | | 2 | Cooper, John. | 4 | | 1 | Griffin, John. | 8 | 2 | | Phillips, William. | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Kesterson, William. | 5 | | 1 | Lobbin, John. | 11 | | 2 | Diggs, John. | 11 | 1 | 7 | Pinn, Rawley (Mulattoes). | | | 1 |
| Allen, William. | 3 | | 1 | Montgomery, John. | 9 | | | Pugh, John. | 9 | | 3 | Patterson, James. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Nash, Susanna. | 5 | | 1 | Shannon, Thomas. | 12 | 1 | 1 | Morris, John. | 7 | | | Rowsey, John. | 11 | 1 | |
| Teller, William. | 7 | | | Kyle, William. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Morrison, William. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Rowsey, James. | 6 | | 1 |
| Nevel, Thomas. | 1 | | | MCAnally, David. | 9 | 1 | | Witt, Abner. | 9 | 1 | | Spears, William. | 2 | | |
| Jopling, Thomas, Jun. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Craddock, Samuel. | 5 | | 1 | Witt, Luis. | 3 | 1 | | Strutton, John. | 12 | 1 | |
| Bryan, Elizabeth. | 8 | | | McCue, John. | 4 | | 2 | Carpenter, Benjamin. | 5 | 1 | | Stratton, Henry. | 4 | 1 | |
| Kesterson, John, Jun. | 4 | | 1 | Witt, William. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Morrison, John (H. C.). | 3 | 1 | 2 | Tyre, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, John. | 3 | 1 | | Wodkins, John. | 5 | | | Lyon, William. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Turner, Henry. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, Lucy. | 4 | | | Smith, Johnson. | 1 | | | Perkins, John. | 4 | | | Turner, John. | 8 | 1 | |
| Harris, Mathew. | 14 | 2 | 7 | Burton, Ellinar. | 3 | 1 | 4 | Jorden, Rueben. | | 1 | 3 | Wingfield, John. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Phillips, Zachereas. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, John. | 3 | 1 | | Pannell, William. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Wingfield, Joseas. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hopkins, James. | 3 | 2 | 15 | Hardie, Robert. | 3 | 1 | | Pannell, Benjamin. | 5 | | 5 | Warren, John. | 3 | 1 | |
| Horrell, Clever. | 3 | | | Roberts, Joseph. | 13 | 1 | 4 | Poe, Virgil. | 4 | | | Warren, Benjamin. | 3 | | 1 |
| Nevel, Col. James, dec'd (The Estate of). | 2 | 1 | 7 | Bell, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Church, Thomas. | 8 | | | Welsher, Charles. | 6 | 1 | |
| Nevel, Luis. | 1 | | 1 | Wright, James. | 8 | 1 | 4 | Reed, Alexander, Jun. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Walker, Joel. | 3 | | 1 |
| Thomas, Capt. Cornelius, dec'd (The Estate of). | 2 | 1 | 8 | Bones, William. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Cole, John. | 2 | 1 | 7 | Whittle, Mathew. | 2 | | 1 |
| Thomas, Jesse. | 4 | | | Henderson, John. | 11 | 1 | 3 | Bailey, John. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Welsher, Joseph. | 5 | | 1 |
| Childress, Lucy. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Joseph. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Dinwiddie, William. | 1 | | | Upshaw, John. | 6 | 1 | |
| Roberts, Elliot. | 11 | 2 | 13 | Simpson, William. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Miller, William. | 1 | | | Kenedy, John. | 5 | 1 | |
| Trail, Charles. | 9 | | | Simpson, David. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mayo, Robert. | 9 | | | Bailey, William. | 3 | | |
| Dickson, William. | 10 | | 1 | Harris, William. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Woods, James. | 1 | 1 | 5 | Johns, Mary. | 7 | | 1 |
| Blaer, Allen. | 5 | | | Harris, Lee. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Daves, Peter. | 3 | | | Baen, Richard. | 5 | | 1 |
| Thomas, John. | 4 | | | Pope, John. | 5 | 1 | 7 | Shropshire, Samour. | 12 | | | Phillips, George. | 6 | 1 | |
| Key, Susanna. | 9 | 1 | | Tate, Charles. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Harris, John. | 7 | 1 | | Gatewood, Larkin. | 3 | 1 | |
| Prechard, John. | 7 | | 1 | Denny, Samuel. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Rhodes, Charles. | 6 | 2 | 6 | Christain, John (H.). | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Nathan. | 5 | | 1 | Allen, William. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Williamson, John. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Cotland, Benjamin. | 6 | 1 | |
| Dunnakin, Daniel. | 4 | | | Clarke Nathaniel. | 9 | | 6 | Stone, Elijah. | 8 | 2 | 6 | Grisham, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Trail, James. | 7 | | 4 | Hughes, Moses. | 10 | 1 | 5 | Shepherd, Augustin. | 7 | 3 | 6 | Davis, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Patterson, David. | 10 | 1 | 14 | Henderson, James. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Thurmond, John. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Chappell, William. | 8 | 1 | |
| Ditto his overseer. | 6 | | | Henderson, Alexander. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Thurmond, Gutredge. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Hann, Stephen. | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Boeock, John. | 4 | | | McLaine, Henry. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Blaine, Efram. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hann, John. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Howard, William (Estate of). | | 1 | 3 | Bailey, Phillip. | 9 | 1 | | Crawford, Ann. | 1 | 1 | 2 | Ellis, Solomon. | 9 | | |
| Turner, Stephen. | 12 | 1 | 4 | Reed, David. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Scruggs, Samuel S. | 3 | | | Robinson, John. | 12 | | |
| Harding, Edward. | 7 | 1 | 1 | McNeely, Mechal. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Samuel. | 2 | | | Vignat, James. | 8 | | |
| Turner, Teresha, Jun. | 4 | 1 | | Garland, James. | 1 | | | Scruggs, John. | 2 | | | Rucker, Benjamin. | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | Shelton, William. | 7 | | 1 | Martin, Sherod. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Purley, Charles. | 5 | | |
| | | | | Vines, Thomas. | 6 | | 1 | Statam, Charles. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Tinsley, John. | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | North, Anthony. | 2 | | |

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Goodwin, Micajah. | 7 | | | Bowles, Knight. | 8 | | 13 | Lewis, John, Senr. | 4 | 1 | | Daves, George. | 12 | | 1 |
| Goodwin, James. | 3 | | | Burford, Daniel, Jun. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Gilliam, Archelus. | 4 | | | Carter, Landon. | 4 | | |
| Goodwin, William. | 3 | | | Burford, James. | 5 | 1 | | Gilliam, John. | 3 | | | Byass, Larkin. | 6 | | |
| Goodwin, John, Sen. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tinsley, David. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Morris, Thomas. | 5 | | | Galaspie, Sherod More. | 6 | | |
| Goodwin, George. | 5 | 1 | | Rucker, John, Jun. | 9 | | | Burks, Elizabeth. | 1 | | | Whitton, John. | 5 | | |
| Gausney, Henry. | 1 | | | Tinsley, Joshua. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Burden, Archelus. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Whittle, Joseph. | 11 | | |
| Wood, Frances. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Pendleton, James. | 4 | | | Payton, John. | 8 | | | Wash, Benjamin. | 5 | | |
| Wood, Paul. | 6 | | | Stewart, William. | 3 | | | Edwards, Joseph. | 10 | 1 | | Payton, Sarah. | 4 | | |
| Wood, Silas. | 5 | | | Rucker, Ellinor. | 4 | 1 | 8 | Burks, David. | 10 | 1 | | Watts, Caleb. | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, Jesse. | 3 | | | Morton, James. | 6 | 1 | | Haynes, William. | 10 | 1 | | Watts, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gilliland, Susanua. | 4 | | | Rucker, Isaac, Sen. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Eubank, Ambrous. | 7 | | | Jenkins, Thomas. | 10 | 1 | |
| Hill, John. | 2 | | | Symonds, James. | 11 | 1 | | Tooley, James. | 11 | | | Burks, John. | 4 | 1 | |
| Smith, Reuben. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Miles, Joseph. | 14 | | | Grimes, Thomas. | 9 | | | Roach, Ash Craft. | 9 | 1 | |
| Tinsley, William, Jun. | 2 | | | Harper, Edward. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hogg, John. | 11 | 1 | | Daves, Elizabeth. | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| MCDaniel, George, Jun. | 4 | 1 | | Ebb, Martin. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Holt, Phillip. | 9 | 1 | | Camden, John, Sen. | 4 | | |
| Street, Anthony. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Harrison, Reuben. | 9 | | | Burks, Charles. | 8 | 1 | | Goodrich, John. | 6 | | |
| Burford, John. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Harrison, Franky. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Saunders, Edward. | 5 | | | Sandedge, John. | 9 | 1 | |
| Burford, Daniel (Minor). | 5 | 1 | 2 | Woodroof, David. | 9 | 2 | 4 | Eubank, John. | 8 | | | Carter, William. | 4 | | |
| Alexander, James. | 6 | | | Johns, Mary. | 7 | 1 | | Goodrich, Edmond. | 8 | 1 | | Tucker, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | |
| Stennett, John. | 10 | | | Pendleton, Elizabeth. | 8 | 1 | 1 | McCulloch, Roderick. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Barratt, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | |
| Whitehead, John. | 14 | 1 | 1 | Megann, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Tooley, John, Jun. | 10 | | | Hartless, Henry. | 9 | 1 | |
| Lee, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cox, Volentine. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Waugh, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Coleman, Benjamin. | 6 | | |
| Harvie, Daniel. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Reynolds, Charles. | 6 | 1 | 1 | New, David. | 7 | | | Ballinger, Joseph. | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Wilsher, Richard. | 7 | | | Tenison, John. | 13 | 1 | | Williams, Frances. | 3 | | | Garland, Thomas. | 5 | | |
| MCDaniel, John. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gillenwaters, Martha. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, James. | 8 | | | Martin, James. | 10 | 1 | |
| Crews, Joseph, Sen. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Goodwin, Joseph. | 13 | 1 | | Veal, Carnaby. | 4 | | | Childress, John (Pedlar). | 9 | | |
| Dawson, Robert D. | 3 | 1 | | Rickets, Thomas. | 9 | | | Veal, Nathan. | 5 | | | Eurhart, John. | 6 | | 1 |
| Tinsley, William, Sen. | 6 | 1 | 6 | Johnson, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Layne, Joseph. | 8 | | | Sandedge, Benjamin. | 3 | | |
| Peters, William. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Merritt, John. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Nowlin, James. | 10 | 1 | | Childress, Henry. | 10 | | |
| Key, Martin. | 6 | | | Hughes, William. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Jarrell, David. | 5 | 1 | | Taylor, George, Sen. | 3 | 1 | |
| Key, Rue. | 2 | | | Guttre, William. | 8 | 1 | | Eubank, George. | 7 | 1 | | Taylor, William. | 13 | | |
| Tineson, Jesse. | 3 | | | Powell, Thomas. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Slead, John. | 10 | | | Wood, John. | 4 | | |
| Bonds, John. | 4 | | | Mitchel, Archelus. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Galaspie, William. | 6 | 1 | | Hall, William. | 5 | | |
| Dawson, Joseph. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Powell, Richard. | 6 | 1 | | Harreson, John. | 11 | | | Henderson, Nathaniel. | 5 | | |
| Crews, James. | 12 | 1 | | Trout, Henry. | 5 | 3 | 8 | Ellis, Charles. | 9 | | | Redcross, John. | 11 | | |
| Scott, William. | 8 | | | Stovall, James. | 3 | | | Rolls, Caleb. | 7 | | | Higginbotham, William. | 7 | | |
| Baily, Samuel. | 9 | 1 | | Taylor, Edmond. | 4 | 1 | | Crawford, David. | 10 | 2 | 4 | McDaniel, Argus. | 10 | | |
| Crittindon, John. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Goodwin, John H. | 3 | 1 | | Brown, Jacob. | 7 | | | Frazer, James. | 7 | | |
| Hannar, Robert. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stern, William. | 7 | | | Brown, John. | 9 | | 2 | Huffman, Henry. | 6 | | |
| Tinsley, Isaac. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Blankenship, Nowel. | 9 | 1 | | Davis, Moses. | 5 | 1 | | Ison, Charles. | 7 | | |
| Coleman, George. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Blankenship, David. | 2 | | | Milstead, Zeal. | 4 | | | Huffman, Frederick. | 6 | | |
| Thacker, Pittis. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Johns, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Milstead, Aron. | 5 | | | Power, Walter. | 2 | | |
| Lee, George. | 8 | 1 | 2 | McDaniel, Henry. | 15 | 1 | | Goodrich, Thomas. | 5 | 3 | | Ison, Elijah. | 6 | | |
| Wilson, Jonathan. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Mahone, Daniel. | 9 | 2 | | Goodrich, James. | 4 | | | Clarke, William. | 8 | 1 | |
| Clements, Stephen. | 5 | | | Evaus, William. | 7 | 1 | | Pryor, Nicholas. | 9 | 1 | | Taylor, John. | 6 | | |
| Clements, William W. | 7 | 1 | | Jenkins, John. | 6 | | | Powell, Fances. | 2 | 1 | | Taylor, George. | 8 | | |
| Clements, William, Jun. | 11 | | | Waters, Frances. | | | | Roberts, John. | 10 | | | Childress, John. | 5 | | |
| Pendleton, Richard. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cite, John. | 4 | | | Veal, William. | 6 | | | Childress, John. | 5 | | |
| Scott, Isaac. | 1 | | | Woodroof, John. | 2 | | | Sandedge, Pullim. | 6 | | | Edmondson, James. | 3 | | |
| Shelton, Joshua. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Mitchell, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Milstead, Joseph. | 10 | | | Staton, Ann. | 5 | | |
| Rucker, Anthony. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Rucker, Ambrous, Sen. | 13 | 3 | 11 | Payton, John. | 8 | 1 | | Staton, Thomas. | 9 | | |
| Coleman, Milley. | 14 | 1 | 6 | Plunket, Benjamin. | 6 | | | Burden, Henry. | 7 | | | Hartless, William. | 1 | | |
| Coleman, Elizabeth. | 9 | 2 | 2 | Davis, Henry B. | 10 | 1 | 9 | Brown, Moses. | 3 | | | Tungett, Fielding. | 3 | | |
| Oglesbey, William. | 1 | | | Davis, Nicholas. | 5 | | 5 | Carter, Edward. | 2 | | | Hall, John. | 6 | | |
| Knight, John. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Lucas, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Peter. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Rucker, Reuben (decd). | 2 | | |
| Cox, Archelus. | 7 | | | Watson, James. | 15 | 1 | 3 | Wright, Isaac. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Jervis, John. | 8 | | |
| Moon, William. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Watson, Edward. | 3 | 1 | | Thurmond, Phillip. | 10 | 4 | 4 | Hecks, William. | 6 | | |
| Padgett, Edmond. | 7 | | | Bryant, William. | 7 | | | Payton, William, Sen. | 2 | | | Staton, Benjamin. | 2 | | |
| Wilcox, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | | Childress, Goolsbey. | 2 | | | Payton, Henry, Sen. | 3 | | | Gooden, James. | 2 | | |
| Burford, William. | 5 | | | Jones, John. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Pope, Leroy. | 8 | 1 | | Hall, Moses. | 3 | | |
| Thurmond, Phelix. | 3 | | | Gaines, Daniel. | 12 | 2 | 18 | Routt, George. | 4 | | | Huffman, Fredereck. | 5 | | |
| Devonport, Joseph. | 10 | | | Taliaferro, Charles. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Duncan, John. | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Reckerson, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ellis, Josiah. | 15 | 7 | 4 | Jones, Nicholas, Jun. | 3 | | | | | | |
| Shelton, Richard. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Lewis, John F. P. | 5 | | | Whitten, Jerimeah. | 6 | | | | | | |

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

| LIST OF JOHN GIBSON. | | | | LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued. | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|----|--------------------------------|----|---|----|--------------------------|----|---|----|----------------------------------|----|---|----|
| Allison, William. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Lay, Joseph. | 3 | | | Beckwith, Marmaduke. | 9 | 1 | 7 | Hally, James. | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Athy, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | | Morton, Jane. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Buckley, John. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Hampton, John. | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Athy, James. | 2 | | | Massey, Lee. | 4 | 1 | 15 | Bromback, John. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Hogard, Jere. | 8 | | 2 |
| Bond, Zachariah. | 8 | | | McIntosh, Louchlan. | 4 | 1 | | Blansett, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hampton, Joseph. | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bayley, Samuel. | 6 | 2 | 12 | Moore, Cleon. | 6 | 1 | 6 | Bayly, Jesse. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Jones, John. | 4 | | 1 |
| Bussey, Hezekiah. | 8 | | 3 | Mills, Sarah. | 4 | | 1 | Clark, John. | 6 | 1 | 9 | Jacobs, Joseph, Junr. | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Barnes, Sarah. | 1 | 1 | 7 | McCarty, Daniel, Junr. | 4 | 1 | 6 | Coffey, John. | 4 | 1 | 5 | King, Benjamin. | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Bogges, Henry. | 8 | | 2 | McAtee, William. | 7 | | | Clark, Richard. | 11 | 2 | 3 | Kerr, John. | 8 | | 2 |
| Barnes, Abraham. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Mason, George, Junr. | 2 | | 6 | Coe, Edward. | 4 | 1 | 7 | Kerrick, James. | 5 | | 1 |
| Bogges, Robert. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Mason, Cole George. | 18 | 1 | 30 | Coe, William. | 4 | 1 | 7 | King, Hargiss. | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Cunningham, Cornelius. | 3 | | | McCarty, Cole Daniel. | 3 | 1 | 14 | Chappell, John. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kincheloe, Daniel. | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Cockburn, Martin. | 2 | 1 | 10 | Pool, William. | 12 | 2 | 2 | Dogan, Henry. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Kincheloe, Cornelius. | 2 | 1 | |
| Cash, William. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Pool, Peter. | 4 | 1 | | Deneale, James. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Manzy, Peter. | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Compton, Housin. | 3 | | 2 | Pool, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Deneale, William. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Middleton, Lutner. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Conner, Terrence. | 4 | | | Parker, Marshal. | 7 | | 1 | Edwards, James. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Marshall, John. | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Cooms, Walter. | 4 | | | Parker, Lawson. | 7 | 1 | | Edwards, William. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Marshall, Robert. | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Evans, John. | 9 | 1 | | Ross, Hector. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Edwards, Jacob. | 7 | 2 | 3 | Nichols, George. | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Finley, Sarah Ann. | 5 | 1 | 5 | Stone, Daniel. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Elzey, Lewis. | 8 | 1 | 12 | Poscy, John. | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Fairfax's, George William. | | | 7 | Spencer, Elizabeth. | 4 | | 1 | Ford, Edward. | 14 | 1 | 8 | Payne, Edward. | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| Fallin, Agatha. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Spelman, Merryman. | 3 | | | Ferguson, Josiah. | 11 | 1 | 4 | Powell, John. | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Gates, Samuel. | 6 | 1 | | Simpson, Gilbert. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Gibson, John (Overseer). | 6 | 1 | 6 | Powell, William. | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Gibson, John. | 4 | 2 | 6 | Triplett, William. | 6 | 1 | 15 | Gibson, John (Overseer). | 6 | 1 | 7 | Payne, Sarah. | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Henderson, Alexander. | | | 2 | Thompson, William. | 3 | 2 | 14 | Gosson, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 6 | Pollard, Thomas. | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| Harrison, William. | 8 | | | Violet, William. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Gill, James. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Payne, Sanford. | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Hannilton, Dennis B. | 7 | | 1 | Washington, Genl Geo. | 30 | 3 | 21 | Gosling, Robert. | 1 | | | Philips, John. | 5 | 1 | |
| Hercford, John, Junr. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Washington, Lund. | 4 | 3 | 3 | Henderson, Alexander. | 17 | 3 | 25 | Roland, Gilbert. | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Hutcheson, John. | 2 | 1 | | Washington, Lawrence. | 2 | 1 | 19 | Harrower, Merryman. | 11 | 1 | 3 | Russan, Henry. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Javins, John. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Wyly, George. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Hollyman, William. | 8 | 1 | 5 | Reed, Sarah. | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Lindsay, William. | 10 | 1 | 6 | Willington, John. | 7 | 1 | | Haupton, John, Junr. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Reardon, Yelverton. | 4 | 1 | 5 |

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued. | | | | LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued. | | | | LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued. | | | | LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued. | | | |
| Ryley, Peter..... | 13 | 1 | — | Hammond, Jervis..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | West, Benjamin H..... | 8 | — | — | Lindsay, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Simpson, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 16 | Halley, James, Junr..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | Warner, Joseph..... | 7 | — | — | Towers, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Simpson, Baxter..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Halley, William..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | Windsor, Thomas, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Robertson, James..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Said, William..... | 6 | 1 | — | Halley, John..... | — | 1 | 2 | Worthen, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | White, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | — |
| Simpson, William..... | 8 | 1 | — | Hunt, James..... | 4 | 1 | — | Williams, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Simpson, John..... | 14 | 1 | 5 | Halley, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Bazel..... | 9 | 1 | — | Craig, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Sangster, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Johnson, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wingate, Henry..... | 5 | — | — | Arnold, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Stone, Caleb..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | Johnson, Walter..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ward, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Goldup, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Simpson, William..... | 5 | — | 2 | Johnson, William..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | Weedon, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Payne, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | — |
| Turner, William..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Jacobs, Mordecai..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Worthen, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Pendall, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Tillett, John..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Johnson, Bennett..... | 2 | 1 | — | Wiggs, Ann..... | 4 | — | — | Robertson, John..... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Turner, William, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Javins, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Woolbright, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | — | Mattenly, John..... | 3 | 1 | — |
| Tillett, George..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | — | Washington, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | Mattenly, James, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | — |
| Tillett, John, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | — | LIST OF JAMES WREN. | | | | Mattenly, James..... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Tasker, James..... | 5 | 1 | — | Jones, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | — | Trammell, Gerrard..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Robertson, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Cornelius..... | 11 | — | 3 | Johnson, Lancelott..... | 6 | 1 | — | Spurling, Jeremiah..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Edwards, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Johnson, William, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | — | Moxley, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Butcher, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Kirbey, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kent, Francis..... | 2 | 1 | — | Butcher, William..... | 3 | 1 | — |
| Wickliff, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | — | Keen, Francis..... | 2 | 1 | — | Keen, William..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | Frizell, Mary..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Wheeler, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Kent, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Kent, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Earp, Mathew..... | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| West, Sarah..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Keen, William..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Kent, Sampson..... | 3 | 1 | — | Broadwater, Charles..... | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| Warden, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Kent, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kirk, Grafton..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hunter, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Waugh, James..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | Kent, Daniel..... | 6 | — | — | Kirk, Grafton..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Moody, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| West, John..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | King, William..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Kent, Daniel..... | 6 | — | — | Hipkins, Lewis..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Low, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | King, William..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Lee's, Henry..... | — | 1 | 4 |
| Wren, James, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Lewis, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 7 | Baker, James..... | 7 | 1 | — | Darn, Thomas..... | 5 | — | — |
| Waugh, Tyler..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Love, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | — | Jenkins, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Reed, Nelson..... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Winn, George..... | — | — | 1 | Loyd, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bradley, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Poston, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wagner, Peter..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | Loyd, Henry..... | 4 | — | — | Swink, William..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | Wren, James..... | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| Yeoman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Simpson, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Chun, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER. | | | | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Jenkins, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | — | Turberville, John..... | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Ashford, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Mason, George..... | 6 | 1 | — | Hodskin, Daniel..... | 5 | — | — | Blackburn, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Acheson, Leonard..... | 5 | 1 | — | McNeale, William..... | 9 | — | — | Scott, William..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | Moore, Jere..... | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Ashford, John..... | 6 | — | — | Moore, John..... | 5 | — | — | Gunnell, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Shepherd, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Alleston, John..... | 14 | — | — | Mopley, James..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Simms, William..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Gunnell, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Acheson, Clement..... | 5 | 1 | — | McLoughlin, Jesse..... | 5 | — | — | Lewis, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 14 | Hurst, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Bryan, Philip..... | 3 | — | — | Moreland, Jacob, Junr..... | 7 | — | — | Jenkins, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Gunnell, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Baylis, William P..... | 10 | — | 1 | McFarlane, John B..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Smith, George..... | 11 | 1 | 7 | Hurst, James..... | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballenger, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | — | Moreland, Jacob..... | 5 | — | — | Collins, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE. | | | |
| Barker, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | McDonald, Alexander..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Simms, William, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Allan, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | — |
| Baylis, Thomas..... | 7 | — | — | Mills, John..... | 7 | — | — | Thrift, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | Williams, Edward..... | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Barker, William, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Page, John..... | 7 | 1 | — | Compton, John..... | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Barker, Moses..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Thrift, Charles, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Freeman, William..... | 5 | 1 | — |
| Barker, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Gullatt, Rachel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | McGinnis, Lawrence..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Baylis, William Cage..... | 2 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Henderson, William..... | 4 | 1 | — | Hagan, John..... | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Brown, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Anderson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Baggett, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Beach, Charles W..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Wood, Elijah..... | 5 | 1 | — | Darrell, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Burton, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Trammell, Gerrard, Junr..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Harper, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Bogges, John..... | 7 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Trammell, Sampson..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Armstrong, John..... | 10 | 1 | — |
| Bayly, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Adams, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Spilman, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Brookbank, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Thrift, George..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Frazier, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Clark, Josias..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Rooksby, Ann..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | McPherson, Burges..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Carrioe, Abel..... | 9 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Ruzzey, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Adams, Abednego..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Coffer, Francis..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Offutt, Reason..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Reed, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Conner, Terrence..... | 4 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Trammell, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Slaughter, Ann..... | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Church, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Blake, John..... | 8 | — | — | Boswell, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | — |
| Clark, John..... | 5 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Davis, Allan..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Lewis, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cook, Giles..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Moxley, Joab..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Little, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Conner, James..... | 8 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Moxley, John..... | 2 | 1 | — | Ballenger, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | — |
| Chichester, Richard..... | 10 | 1 | 11 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Jackson, John..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Freeman, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | — |
| Coulter, Peter..... | 11 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Shortridge, John..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Dee, John..... | 6 | 1 | — |
| Carrioe, William..... | 5 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Fairfax, Bryan..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Johns, John..... | 4 | 1 | — |
| Compton, Zebadee..... | 8 | 2 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Beedle, Andrew..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Boyd, William..... | 4 | 1 | — |
| Dodson, Charles..... | 11 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Rose, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Alexander, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Deevers, Gilbert..... | 7 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Burgess, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Peake, Humphrey..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Dyer, Thomas..... | 8 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Burgess, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | — | Darrell, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Donaldson, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Bates, Edward..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Lightfoot, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Dyer, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Carrington, Timothy..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Sanford, Richard, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Daniel, John..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Garrett, Nicholas..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Sanford, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Isaac..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Broadwater, Charles L..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Lightfoot, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Dulin, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Thomas, David..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cox, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Davis, Nehemiah..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Collin, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Moss, John..... | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Emmerson, Richard..... | 7 | — | — | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Lester, John..... | 6 | — | — | Dade, Baldwin..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Fowler, John..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Crook, James..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Taylor, Jane..... | 5 | 1 | — |
| Fitzhugh's, William..... | 6 | 1 | 22 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | McCarty, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Atkins, Thomas..... | 2 | — | — |
| Fitzhugh's, Henry (Es- tate)..... | — | 3 | 25 | Middleton, Thomas..... | 6 | — | — | Gunnell, Henry..... | | | | | | | |

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued. | | | | LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued. | | | | LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued. | | | | LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued. | | | |
| Robertson, Nanny..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Bowling, Simon..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Frazer, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Summers, Simon..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McDonald, Alexander..... | 1 | 1 | ... | Bowling, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Gooding, William..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Summers, John, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| French, Penelope..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ball, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Gilpin, George..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | Spinks, Chandler..... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Femister, John..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Ball, Moses, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Gates, William..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Smith, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Dow, Peter..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Ball, James..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Gratford, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Summers, Francis..... | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| Payne, Virinda..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bladen, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Harding, Hall..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Sebastian, Nicholas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ratcliff, John..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Bolton, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Horsman, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Sisson, William..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Summers, George..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Bushby, William..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | Harden, Elthue..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Summers, John, 3d..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Ratcliff, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Burgess, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Harden, Moses..... | 8 | 1 | ... | Summers, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Morris, Zachariah..... | 9 | 1 | ... | Ballenger, Benjamin..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Jones, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Summers, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Dove, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Birch, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Johnson, Samuel..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Skidmore, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Beach, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bowling, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, Aaron..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Stuart, David..... | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Curry, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | ... | Ballenger, Mathew..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Mills, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Thomas, William..... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Powell, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Chapman, George..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Mattester, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Talbutt, Osborn..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| McLean, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Crump, William, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Minor, Jemima..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | Thrift, Jeremiah..... | 8 | 2 | ... |
| Sanford, Robert..... | 9 | 2 | ... | Crump, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Mills, Daniel..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| West, Roger..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Cockerill, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | McDongle, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Thompson, William..... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Weston, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Cockerill, Sampson..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | McFarling, Ignatius..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Terrett, William Hy..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Morris, Nehemiah..... | 8 | 1 | ... | Davis, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Payne, John..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Ward, Jonathan..... | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Wright, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Davis, Edward, Junr..... | 11 | 1 | ... | Popejoy, Nathaniel..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Jeremiah..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN. | | | | Davis, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Pearson, Simon..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Ezekiah..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Alexander, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Duling, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Parsons, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Wiser, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Alexander, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Duley, James..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Payne, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | West, Margaret..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Adam, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Daniel, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Powell, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | | | | |
| | | | | Dowdall, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Richards, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | Every, John..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Rollings, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

| LIST OF JAS. BATES. | | | | LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued. | | | | LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued. | | | | LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued. | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|---|-----|-------------------------------|----|---|-----|-------------------------------|----|---|-----|-------------------------------|----|---|-----|
| Street, Anthony..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | McCrow, James..... | 11 | 2 | 7 | Grant, John..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Corley, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Mallieott, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Backner, Avery..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Compton, Meredith..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | Spraggins, Melchisedeck..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Eekols, Joseph..... | 10 | 2 | 10 | Clay, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Glass, William..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Kuling, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Adams, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Pearman, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Glass, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Seates, Margaret..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Eekols, Obadiah..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Light, John, Jr..... | 8 | 2 | 7 | Milam, Bartlett..... | 10 | 1 | ... | Martin, Nathan..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hardwick, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Tucker, Edmund..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Milam, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | ... | Brumfield, Major..... | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Younger, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Robertson, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Thompson, George..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Brumfield, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurt, Philemon..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Carr, John..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | Milam, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Chick, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurt, Moza..... | 8 | 1 | 8 | McGriggor, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hawkins, Zachariah..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Handcock, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Carr, William, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Robertson, George..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Thompson, John..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Handcock, James..... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Bowman, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Carr, William..... | 9 | 6 | 7 | Bowman, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Hunt, Elijah..... | 10 | 1 | 16 |
| Layne, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Black, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bates, James..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Clay, Caleb..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Barksdill, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Richardson, Skip..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Bates, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Francis, Micajah..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Rose, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Richardson, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bates, Nathaniel..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Bowman, Bibby..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Royster, Peter..... | 1 | 1 | ... | Crews, John..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Vaughan, William..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Bowman, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Montgomery, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Fambrough, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Milner, Robert D..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Francis, John..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Crews, Redman..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Gates, William..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Yeulle, Thomas..... | 10 | 3 | 24 | Handcock, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Crews, John..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Cheshlom, Adam..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Jones, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Handcock, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Pulin, John..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Barley, John..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Collins, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Pitty, Davis..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Pulin, John, Jr..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Fambrough, Andersen..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Rowden, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Francis, John..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Crews, John..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Bass, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Bradley, James..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Bostick, John..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Minns, John..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Cobbs, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Martin, James..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Richardson, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Richardson, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dodson, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Owen, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Bostick, Moses..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Richardson, John, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Murphy, Edward..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Martin, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Mealer, Nicholas..... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Crews, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Byrn, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Dunaway, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bostiek, Absalom..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Maxey, Raehael..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Ferguson, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Chisum, James..... | 12 | 1 | 7 | Bostick, Billy..... | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| Ridgway, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | ... | Newbill, George..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Seemore, George..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Bostick, William..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Yates, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bates, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Skevers, James..... | 7 | 2 | 8 | Francis, Ephraim..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Ridgway, James..... | 9 | 4 | ... | Hampton, Micajah..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Crews, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Handcock, Stephen..... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Garrott, John..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Rice, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Vasser, William..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | Handcock, Absalom..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Garrott, Jacob..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | Cheatham, David..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Snelson, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Richardson, John (Mers.)..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Roech, William..... | 7 | 1 | 13 | Rice, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Seates, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Petty, Francis M..... | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Rowder, Abraham..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Rice, John..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Glass, Dudley..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Wilkinson, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pringle, Oliver..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Layne, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Baird, Henry..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Petty, Frances..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Martin, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Farmer, Frederiek..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Kesee, John..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Black, William..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Martin, John..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Brown, John..... | 11 | 1 | 12 | Preddy, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Bates, William..... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Martin, William..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Lax, Timothy..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Glass, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Drinkard, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Green, William..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Weakly, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Miles, Augustine..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wyatt, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Gwinn, Abnan..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Weakly, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Troop, John..... | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Wbealer, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Cosley, William..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Fambrough, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Wyatt, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hankla, James..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Guthrey, Travis..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Parker, Martha..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Vaughan, Drury..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Organ, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Dynnett, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 3 | ... | Pearman, William..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Barksdill, Nathaniel..... | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Maddison, Roger..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Wimbesh, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Hall, Nathaniel..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Thomas, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Mullins, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Crews, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Tucker, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Hodges, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Tribble, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Williams, John..... | 6 | 2 | ... | Dejennett Sarah..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| Tribble, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Martin, Isaac..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Oliver, William..... | 13 | 1 | 11 | LIST OF M. STANFIELD. | | | |
| Booker, Frances..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Robertson, Christopher..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Royall, John..... | 8 | 3 | 6 | Dickers, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Shields, Pleasant..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Lawson, John..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Murphy, John..... | 5 | 2 | 10 | Turner, Ann..... | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Harper, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Powell, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Royall, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Smith, William..... | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Burchfield, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Royster, Nathaniel..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Royall, William..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | Miller, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Jeffries, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Phelps, John..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Cape, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Richeson, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Thornton, Reuben..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Petty, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Powell, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Irvine, John..... | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| Spraggins, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 9 | Carr, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Nunally, Harbert..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Watkins, James..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Abney, Reuben..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Nanee, William..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Nunally, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hix, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Puckett, Stephen..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Nanee, Zacariah..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Broy, William..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Reeves, Asher..... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Hillard, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Jaekson, Hannah..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Parrott, Rhodham..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Turner, James..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Crews, David..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Jaekson, Ephraim..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Baber, John..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Gottson, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, William..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Chandler, Timothy..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Hunt, Ambrose..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Turner, Wm..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Younger, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Griffin, Lewis..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Philips, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Powell, Charles..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Hall, William, Jr..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Martin, William..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Sloott, Solomon..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Husk, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Watkins, William..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | Cox, Elisha..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Arnold, James..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Chappel, James..... | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Prewitt, Alexander..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Corley, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Taylor, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Gwinn, Bartlett..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Handcock, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Martin, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Neely, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Vaughan, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Handcock, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Grant, Burwell..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| McCrow, Samuel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Stone, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Gillugler, Susannah..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued. | | | | LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued. | | | | LIST OF E. KING—continued. | | | | LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued. | | | |
| Watkins, Wm. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Frances, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | | Farmer, David | 6 | 1 | | Cocks, Curd | 2 | | |
| Salmon, John | 11 | 1 | 5 | Harris, James | 5 | 1 | | Farmer, Enoch | 5 | 1 | | Ramey, John | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Salmon, Joell | 10 | 1 | 3 | Jones, Stephen | 5 | 1 | | Sydnor, William | 11 | 2 | 1 | Word, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Chambers, John | 9 | 1 | 5 | Jenkins, Robert | 10 | 1 | | Beach, William | 1 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Ann | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Compton, John | 4 | 1 | 5 | Parker, Frances | 5 | 1 | | Farmer, Frederick | 8 | 2 | 4 | Tompkins, Samuel | 6 | | 6 |
| Turner, Thomas | 2 | | 3 | Williams, John | 8 | 1 | 7 | Dickson, Benja | 11 | 2 | 6 | Doves, John | 6 | | 3 |
| Wiley, George | 5 | | 3 | Leggon, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 11 | Irby, Charles | 7 | 2 | 1 | Grant, Jasper | 4 | | 3 |
| Wiley, Eleanor | 3 | 1 | 4 | Richman, Robert | 3 | 1 | | Williams, Luke | 9 | 1 | 3 | Grant, Isaac | 3 | | 2 |
| Terk, Thomas | 6 | | 4 | Asken, Daniel | 7 | 1 | | Womaek, Charles | 9 | 2 | 3 | Stone, Elizabeth | 5 | | 4 |
| True, John | 8 | | 4 | Asken, Amos | 2 | | | Dickson, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 7 | Thomas, Benjamin | 7 | | 2 |
| Irvine, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 | Strange, Josias | 4 | 1 | | Hunt, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Barber, John | 7 | | 4 |
| Guthrey, Thomas | 7 | | 3 | Terrell, William | 4 | 1 | | Hunt, Joseph | 1 | | | Overton, Moses | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Turner, Moses | 6 | | 3 | Terrell, William, Senr | 8 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, James | 3 | | | Ramey, Absolam | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Brooks, James | 4 | | 1 | Richman, Robert, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 | Street, Antony | 6 | 1 | | Forest, Richard | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Farner, Pleasant | 3 | | 2 | Booker, John | 6 | 1 | 3 | Harris, Richard | 1 | | | Kelly, Jacob | 7 | | |
| Hughes, Thomas | 6 | | 1 | Le Grand, Abram | 7 | 1 | 2 | Robinson, John | 1 | 1 | | Chattom, Joell | 5 | | 5 |
| West, John | 5 | | 3 | Rose, Anne | 2 | 2 | 2 | Martin, Zachariah | 2 | 1 | | Chattom, Benja | 5 | | 2 |
| Garlington, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dobson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Caldwell, David | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ober, James | 5 | | 2 |
| Gibson, Jonathan | 2 | | 2 | Sims, Mathew | 10 | 1 | 10 | Lungsdow, George | 6 | 1 | | Dillon, Henry | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Innier, Antony | 1 | | 3 | | | | | Hagood, John | 7 | | | Tynes, William | 6 | | 3 |
| Staufeld, Robert | 10 | 1 | 6 | LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN. | | | | Slourt, Agness | 8 | 1 | | Waller, Richard | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Harris, Judith | 2 | | 1 | Dickson, Stephen | 5 | 1 | 2 | Slourt, David | 4 | 1 | | Bosner, Henry | 6 | 1 | |
| Hitt, Peter | 1 | 1 | 7 | Kink, Henry | 11 | 1 | 2 | Logan, John | 2 | 3 | | Collins, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Watkins, Thomas | 6 | 2 | 9 | Kunbo, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 | Worthy, Richard | 8 | | | LIST OF M. ROBERTS. | | | |
| Watkins, James, Senr | 7 | | 3 | Smith, John | 11 | 1 | | Logan, David | 1 | 1 | | Pheasants, John | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Salmon, John, Junr | 6 | | 1 | Easley, Daniel | 5 | 1 | | Logan, Richard | 1 | 3 | | Hall, John | 5 | | |
| Dixon, Edmund | 8 | | 1 | Hall, Benjamin | 10 | 1 | 3 | Hubbard, Sarah | 6 | 2 | 2 | Clardy, Joseph | 6 | 1 | |
| Dickson, William | 4 | 1 | 1 | Camp, George | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cock, Glass (Est*) | 4 | 1 | 2 | Oshon, William | 8 | | |
| Pinor, John | 11 | | 5 | Camp, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Moore, George | 7 | 1 | | Hall, William, Senr | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Hitt, Peter | 8 | 1 | 5 | Powell, David | 7 | 1 | 1 | Shirlock, Thomas | 4 | | | Hall, Tinton | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Oliver, Richard | 8 | | 2 | Manner, Nathaniel | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bailey, James | 4 | | | Powell, William, Senr | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Stanfield, Marmaduke | 11 | 1 | 8 | Echols, John | 10 | 1 | 2 | Lacey, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Powell, John | 2 | | |
| LIST OF NATH'L HUNT. | | | | Watkins, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 | Williams, William | 1 | | | Tunstall, John | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Jordan, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 1 | Owin, William | 5 | 1 | 2 | Abbott, Benja | 7 | 1 | | Chaudler, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hendrick, John | 2 | 1 | 1 | Roberts, Frances | 1 | | | Price, William | 14 | | | Chaudler, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Davenport, Bedford | 7 | 1 | | Roberts, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 2 | Adams, Nipper | 6 | 2 | 1 | Yeates, John | 4 | | |
| Easley, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 | Maskill, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 | Adams, Joshua | 9 | 2 | 2 | Thwait, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, William | 6 | 1 | 2 | Roberts, William | 1 | | | Irby, William | 1 | 1 | 1 | Nichols, David | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Neal, William | 8 | 1 | | Owui, Hatcher | 1 | 1 | 3 | Old, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 | Nichols, Mary | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Parker, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 3 | Wood, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | Gill, John | 10 | | | Suilavent, Charles | 5 | 1 | |
| Huddestone, Benja | 11 | 1 | 4 | Roberts, Moses | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hoskins, Dolly | 4 | 2 | 2 | Easthame, Robert | 9 | 1 | |
| Daniel, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, George | 5 | 1 | | Younger, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 4 | Carter, Jeduthen | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Boarame, John | 4 | 1 | | Roberts, Jane | 3 | 1 | 7 | Ransome, Ambrose | 5 | | | Briton, William | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Landrum, Hawkins | 8 | 1 | 2 | Brewis, John | 8 | 1 | 4 | LIST OF W. TERRY. | | | | Sinias, O. William | 5 | | 3 |
| Chappell, Robert | 8 | 1 | 4 | Nelson, George | 10 | 1 | 1 | Boyd, Wilmouth | 6 | 1 | 17 | Keene, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Easley, Daniel | 5 | 2 | 11 | Wood, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | | Younger, William | 7 | 1 | 5 | Clarke, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Easley, Isaac | 1 | | | Roberts, Peter | 5 | 1 | 3 | Powell, William | 6 | 1 | | Cobbs, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 11 | 1 | | Brewes, Michael | 8 | 1 | 3 | Toryan, Peter | 6 | 1 | 5 | Cobbs, John | 1 | | 1 |
| Madlock, John | 4 | | | Tucker, Abraham | 6 | 1 | | Winnegan, Jarrett | 9 | 1 | 2 | Cobbs, James | 2 | | 1 |
| Whetworth, John | 3 | 1 | 2 | Fulkerson, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | Posey, Allison | 8 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Benjamin | 5 | | |
| Wood, Thomas | 10 | 1 | | Lacey, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 | Beagles, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 | Martin, Benjamin, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Clardy, John | 3 | | | Johnson, Smith | 6 | 1 | 3 | Lewis, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | | Owin, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hendrick, Moses | 8 | 3 | 3 | Lacey, Mathew | 2 | 1 | | Day, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 3 | Martin, John | 5 | | 1 |
| Smith, James | 8 | 2 | 5 | Jones, Reubin | 4 | 1 | 3 | Blackwell, James | 13 | 1 | 3 | Stovall, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Petty, Joseph | 9 | 1 | | Ragland, Reubin | 6 | 1 | | Packer, Richard | 11 | 1 | 1 | Isbell, Henry | 5 | | |
| Anderson, Meady | 9 | 1 | 1 | Tuck, Thomas | 9 | 1 | | Combs, George | 10 | 1 | 2 | Burchate, Robert | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson, John | 10 | 1 | 2 | Watkins, Susannah | 5 | 2 | 6 | Fitzgerald, Chris | 4 | 1 | | Nichols, William | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| Clardy, Thomas | 1 | | | Ashlock, John | 5 | 1 | | Daniel, Agness | 7 | 1 | 4 | Rickman, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Chumley, Daniel | 3 | 1 | | Holt, Simon | 13 | 1 | 4 | Jolquet, Christianna | 6 | 2 | 2 | Nichols, Jesse | 8 | 1 | |
| Easley, Wharhame | 9 | 1 | 1 | Cole, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lewis, Littleberry | 5 | 1 | | Watts, Samuel | 7 | 1 | |
| Franklin, David | 6 | 1 | | Nash, William | 9 | | | Medlock, Zach | 4 | 1 | | Shelton, Frances | 4 | | |
| Moore, Daniel | 11 | 1 | 2 | Coles, James | 9 | 1 | 3 | Evans, George, Senr | 3 | 1 | | Owin, Daker | 4 | | |
| Irwin, Joshua | 7 | 1 | | Wooding, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Evans, George, Juur | 4 | 1 | | Jackson, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Crenshaw, Bartlett | 6 | 3 | 3 | Robbins, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 3 | Lea, Andrew | 6 | 1 | | Owin, James | 1 | | |
| Briene, Catharine | 3 | | | Chandler, William | 14 | 1 | 2 | Nantz, Tavner | 7 | 1 | 2 | Owin, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Bennett, Ann | 5 | 1 | 1 | Compton, Caleb | 8 | 1 | | Dun, Bellington | 6 | 1 | 3 | Cassady, John | 5 | | |
| Chumley, Grace | 5 | 1 | | Estes, George | 4 | | | Thomas, Henry, Senr | 8 | 2 | 3 | Hundley, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Milame, James | 1 | 1 | | Camp, Mary | 7 | 1 | 4 | Parker, Benajah | 7 | 1 | 1 | East, Shadrack | 3 | | |
| Wood, David | 7 | 1 | | LIST OF E. KING. | | | | Finch, Richard | 9 | 1 | 4 | Parker, Edward | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Hammon, John | 3 | 1 | | King, Edmund | 7 | 3 | 2 | Parker, Mary | 3 | 1 | 3 | Cassady, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Strange, Littleberry | 9 | 1 | | Mills, Antony | 3 | 2 | 1 | Blackwell, John | 7 | 1 | 5 | Irby, Harrison | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Slaughter, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Terry, Moses | 7 | 2 | 1 | Holt, Peter | 10 | 1 | 2 | Nichols, Anneritter | 6 | 1 | |
| Smith, Charles | 9 | 1 | | Freeman, John | 8 | 2 | 2 | Owin, John | 10 | | | Hardwick, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Brady, Owin | 2 | 1 | 1 | McDonald, James | 3 | 2 | 1 | Hurt, James | 2 | 1 | 1 | Le Grand, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Brady, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 | Chappell, James | 4 | 2 | | Harrison, Steth | 2 | 1 | 1 | Owin, William, Senr | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Butler, Bersheba | 6 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 1 | Davenport, Tho | 4 | 1 | 2 | Owin, Jesse | 4 | 1 | |
| Estes, Moses, senr | 2 | 2 | | Osburn, Kerns | 5 | 1 | | Holt, Joseph | 3 | 1 | | Cobbs, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Cox, Richard, senr | 8 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Joseph | 5 | 1 | | Jones, Charles | 9 | | | Cobbs, James | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Hunt, Benja | 5 | 1 | | Gent, James | 2 | 1 | 1 | Coles, Isaac | 2 | 2 | | Owin, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hunt, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 | 9 | Powell, Edward | 6 | 1 | | Carrington, Geo | 2 | 1 | 6 | Owin, Ambrose | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Le Grand, James | 11 | 1 | 6 | Adams, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Noel, Thomas | 12 | 2 | 2 | Owin, Peter | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF M'W SIMS. | | | | Murphy, James | 6 | 1 | | Bott, Conrod | 11 | 1 | | Wright, Thomas | 4 | | |
| Cocks, Chasr (Estate) | 6 | 1 | 9 | Kerby, William | 6 | 1 | | Perry, John | 1 | 2 | | Owin, John | 6 | | |
| Purcell, James | 11 | 1 | 3 | Epps, John | 2 | 1 | 3 | Terry, William | 8 | 1 | 4 | Owin, Berry | 2 | | |
| Stanley, John | 17 | 1 | 1 | Epps, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | 3 | Torry, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 6 | Frances, Vinson | 5 | | |
| Hudson, Charles | 7 | 1 | | Lacey, Dyce | 5 | 1 | 1 | Mix, John | 7 | 1 | 2 | Walters, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughan, Frederick | 6 | 1 | 5 | Dunckly, Mathew | 5 | 1 | | Douglass, Alex | 8 | 1 | 1 | Walters, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Vaughan, Nicholas | 6 | | | Gent, William | 7 | 1 | | Dixon, Anne | 1 | 1 | | Organ, William | 4 | | |
| Bolhare, Mark | 10 | | | Morrison, Joseph | 1 | 1 | | Jones, Job | 7 | 1 | | Atkins, Stephen | 9 | | |
| Hudson, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 | Tune, Travis | 12 | 2 | 3 | Wall, Martha | 9 | 1 | 1 | Walters, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Wade, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 4 | Boman, John | 4 | 1 | | LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT. | | | | Keene, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Stokes, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | | Miller, Mark | 9 | 1 | | George, Jonadab | 7 | 1 | 6 | Le Grand, Betty | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Vasser, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | | Rakestraw, John | 3 | 1 | 2 | Djernatt, James | 13 | 1 | 4 | Lipscomb, Luke | 6 | | |
| Weaver, John | 1 | | | Echols, James | 9 | 2 | 2 | Cock, Hull | 7 | 1 | 3 | Dejennett, Thomas | 8 | | |
| | | | | Cuningham, Saml | 8 | 2 | 4 | | | | | Lee, William | 9 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Pass, Thomas | 3 | | |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued. | | | | LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN—continued. | | | | LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued. | | | | LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued. | | | |
| Blackstock, Tho ^s | 7 | 1 | 3 | Echols, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Good, William..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Bennett, Walter..... | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Roberts, Betty..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Brown, George..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Hill, Thomas..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Bennett, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| May, Agness..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Martin, Peter..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Harrison, Presley..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Brown, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Durhame, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Allen, David..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Taley, James..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Brumfield, John..... | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| M. Kinary, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, John, Sen ^r | 2 | 1 | 4 | Hudson, Daniel..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Coles, Mildred..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Covington, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Colquet, Jonathan..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hudson, Peter..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Crenshaw, Cornelius..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Watkins, Joell..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | Spradling, Jesse..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Birch, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Chandler, Judea..... | 7 | ..... | 2 |
| Lacker, William..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Colquet, Ransome..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | Hodges, William..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | Cooper, Job..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Abbott, Joseph..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Farmer, Henry, Sen ^r | 1 | 1 | ..... | Fleming, Will..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Cassady, James..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Abbott, William..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Graves, James..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Talley, Peyton..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Claybrooke, Will..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Roberts, Michael..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Haily, James..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Fletcher, Nicholas..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Compton, John..... | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Maxy, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Fergusson, Nimrod..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Wall, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Franklin, Frank..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Dickerson, Jno, Jun ^r | 6 | ..... | ..... | Fergusson, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Gildewell, Robert..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Fisher, William..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Dickerson, Jno, Sen ^r | 1 | 1 | 2 | Watkins, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Seaman, John..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | Fisher, John..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Maxy, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Hamlett, William, Jun ^r | 4 | 1 | 2 | Griffin, Susannah..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Italy, Humphrey..... | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Irby, Antony..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Boyd, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Parrott, Catharine..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Italy, Jo Eggleston..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Estes, Abraham..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Boyd, John, Jun ^r | 3 | ..... | ..... | Sikes, Elizabeth..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Hodge, William..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Organ, Easter..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Baker, Malton..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | Sikes, Tho ^s Aldridge..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Hunt, Renbin..... | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Owin, Agness..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Countilen, Lewis..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Wall, Buckner..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Hunt, Molly..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Goare, Henry..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | Hite, Stanly..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Hill, William..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Campbell, Morris..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Fears, James..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Hite, Isaac..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Irvine, James..... | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN. | | | | Ball, John..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Gregory, Richard..... | 9 | ..... | 1 | Lockett, Abram..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kennon, Charles..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | Watkins, Miesjah (Est ^a)..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | Gregory, Smith..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Lax, John..... | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Lewis, John, Jr..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Martin, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Gregory, John..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | Lax, Joell..... | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Taylor, Phil..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Dotson, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | Hensby, William..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | Morehead, Joseph..... | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Waddill, Noell..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wilson, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Bunton, William P..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Morton, Sam ^l | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Johnson, James..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Jordon, William..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | Waldrope, Luke..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | McGinnis, James..... | 7 | ..... | 4 |
| Hopun, Henry, Jun ^r | 5 | ..... | ..... | Harriss, William..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Davis, Joseph..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | McGinnis, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Akin, Edward..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Stubblefield, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wall, John..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Palmon, Elias..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Caldwell, Allen..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Sullins, Nathan..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Sizemore, Daniel..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Palmon, Elisha..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Caldwell, John..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | Smith, John..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | Gregory, Ambrose..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Palmer, Jaffrey..... | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| Tanner, Creel..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Mathews, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Arvin, William..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Pruitt, Byrd..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Wood, Joseph..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Farmer, Henry..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | Wilborne, John..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Rowlett, William..... | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Smith, James..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Farmer, Archer..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | Burton, Allen..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stevens, Jere..... | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Douglas, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Farmer, David..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | Wilson, William, Sen ^r | 3 | 1 | 2 | Seamore, William..... | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Maze, William..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Cocke, Henry..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Wilson, Wallace..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Sparrow, John..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Davis, William..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Runkey, Stephen..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | Anoin, Margaret..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Sparrow, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Roper, John..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Moore, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wade, John..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Spruebanks, Edw ^d | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Cearson, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Dotson, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | Hutehison, Robert..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Shaw, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Edmund's, Sterling (Est ^a)..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | Spradling, Charles..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Smith, Jno P..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Smallman, John..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Walton, William..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | Falls, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Boxby, Benja..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Smallman, John, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Hamlett, William, Sen ^r | 5 | 2 | 4 | Lovelace, Thomas..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | Douglass, William..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Leasnome, Burgess..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Kirby, Joseph..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | Smith, Sally..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES. | | | | Tucker, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dotson, Caleb..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Going, Shadraek..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | Throgmorton, Robert..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Thwait, Giles..... | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Chelton, Charles..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Going, John..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Haynes, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Trainham, David..... | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| Hutchinson, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Henderson, Edward..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Crowder, Sterling..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Walker, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Wall, Charles..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Going, David..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Sammons, William..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Wright, Billy..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Hopson, Henry (little)..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Huddlestone, David..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Grady, John..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | Willard, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Echols, Moses..... | 13 | 2 | 2 | Toler, John..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | Towns, William..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | Wootton, Nath ^l | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Kent, Alex ^r | 4 | ..... | ..... | Edwards, Benja..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | Billiout, John..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | LIST OF JERE. PATE. | | | |
| Harbour, Talmon..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Evans, John..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Comer, Thomas..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | Holt, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Harbour, Noah..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Evans, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Comer, John..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Warren, John..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Hopson, Henry, Sen ^r | 3 | 1 | 5 | Keeling, Leonard..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Stegall, William..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Warren, James, Sen ^r | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Hopson, Benja..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Kendrick, Thomas..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | Morefield, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Brookes, John..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Dickie, John, Jun ^r | 5 | 1 | 4 | Edwards, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Strange, Benjamin..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Payne, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Moore, Alexander..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | Harriss, Bartlett..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Morefield, Edward..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Smythy, John..... | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| Sealm, Jesse..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Young, James..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Strange, Jesse..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Holt, Robert, Jr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawson, John..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Cary, James..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Strange, Julius..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Holt, Timothy..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Harper, Banister..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH. | | | | Strange, Dick..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Johnson, Jesse..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Lawson (Widow)..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | Mise, John..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Enanthy, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Cotman, Benja..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Carter, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Wright, Nathan..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Pride, William..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Warren, William..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Akin, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Reubin..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Thompson, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Parrott, Elisha..... | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Hopson, Joseph..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | Overby, Obediah..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Clardy, Michael..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Lynk, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Akin, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Liggon, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Clay, Samuel..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Lynk, John..... | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Carter, Richard (S.)..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Jordon, Rob ^t (Ovr)..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Lenear, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Johnson, Isaac..... | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Dobson, Elisha..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Walden, Mary..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Charles..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Garlington, Edw ^d | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Hedgepeth, Lemuel..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Hall, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Throgmorton, Rob ^t | 6 | 1 | 2 | Brag, William..... | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Russell, Absolom..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Hackey, John..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Throgmorton, Josias..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Carmichael, John..... | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Russell, George..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | Jones, Richard, Jur..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Throgmorton, Will..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Shackleford, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Gaines, Thomas..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Gildewell, Nast..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Hughes, John..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Adkins, William..... | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Miller, John F..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | Harrisson, Samuel..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Hughes, William..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Malone, Daniel..... | 2 | ..... | 6 |
| Walton, Spencer..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | Jones, Richard, Sen ^r | 6 | 1 | 3 | Dennis Estate..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | Malone, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Miller, Harmon..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | Wilson, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Flinn, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Bracker, Richard..... | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Strange, Owin..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Wilson, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Mullins, William..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Wood, William..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Groe, Jarrett..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | Tally, John..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Flinn, William..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | True, Martin..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lawson, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gildewell, Robert..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | London, Owin..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | H | | | |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued. | | | | LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued. | | | | LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued. | | | | LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued. | | | |
| Collins, William | 6 | 1 | | Ragland, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | Turner, Champness | 5 | 1 | | Foster, Ambrose | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| Wills, William | 2 | 1 | | Ragland, Evan, Senr | 3 | 2 | 7 | Pin, David | 4 | 1 | | Brooks, *—oody | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kidd, James | 5 | 1 | | Thaxton, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Farly, Hannah | 4 | 1 | 1 | Williams, James | 12 | 1 | |
| Overby, Meseck | 9 | 1 | | Mitchell, Charles | 3 | 1 | 1 | Reynolds, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fletcher, James | 5 | 1 | |
| Sundys, Samuel | 12 | 1 | 6 | Smith, Isaac | 6 | 1 | | Scott, Rebecca | 8 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Faulkner, Jacob | 8 | 1 | | Butler, Joshua | 9 | 1 | | Brown, John | 1 | 1 | | Brandum, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Palmer, Edward | 9 | 1 | 1 | Morehead, James | 1 | 2 | | Brown, Lockey | 4 | 1 | | Braudum, Tho | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McCarty, Jarrard | 10 | 1 | 1 | Wade, Richard | 6 | 1 | | Irvine, James | 3 | 1 | | Fullam, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitt, John | 7 | 2 | 2 | Fontaine, Moses | 10 | 1 | 6 | Nash, Tho | 3 | 1 | | Fanning, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Waide, Hampton | 5 | 2 | 2 | Boyd, George | 9 | 1 | 4 | Cromwell, William | 4 | 1 | | Connelly, Geo | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Gresham, Antony | 11 | 1 | 3 | Pickett, Reubin | 6 | 2 | | Carnal, Patrick | 8 | 1 | 1 | Brooks, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Watson, Chris | 7 | 1 | | Adams, Jno | 7 | 1 | 3 | Mitchell, Henry | 4 | 1 | | Atkin, Shadrack | 7 | 1 | |
| Gresham, William | 7 | 1 | 2 | Adams, Will | 6 | 1 | | Brandum, William | 9 | 2 | 1 | Watkins, James | 9 | 1 | |
| Williams, John | 8 | 1 | | Adams, Richard | 5 | 1 | | Brandum, Frances | 13 | 1 | 1 | Gray, Alex | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Childres, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 1 | Boyd, Mary | 9 | 1 | 3 | Horsley, Richd | 4 | 1 | | Moore, Ann | 9 | 1 | |
| Pickett, Henry | 3 | 1 | | Williams, William | 3 | 1 | | Carter, William | 2 | 1 | 1 | Gray, James | 7 | 1 | |
| Wade, John | 4 | 1 | | LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER. | | | | Perryman, William | 4 | 1 | | Sneed, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | |
| Tindall, Tho | 11 | 1 | | | | | | Sims, Drury | 6 | 1 | | Kerby, Henry B | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Watson, Steven | 5 | 1 | | | | | | James, William | 4 | 1 | | Dye, Abram | 6 | 1 | |
| Smith, Stephen | 6 | 1 | | Lewis, John (Byrd) | 1 | 2 | 6 | Price, Mathew | 2 | 2 | | Dye, William | 9 | 1 | |
| McCarty, Joseph | 2 | 1 | | Lewis, John, Senr | 8 | 1 | 3 | Stone, William | 5 | 1 | | Dye, Laurence | 5 | 1 | |
| Boyd, Walter | 1 | 1 | 6 | Robinson, James H | 8 | 1 | | Brooks, William | 5 | 1 | | Owin, Richeson | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| McCran, Will | 4 | 2 | 1 | Carson, John | 7 | 1 | | Gray, Jno | 2 | 1 | | Williamson, James | 6 | 1 | |
| Wade, Edmund | 1 | 1 | | Dyall, James | 8 | 1 | | Dillard, Richard | 8 | 1 | | Taylor, Charles | 6 | 1 | |
| Edwards, Eliz ^h | 8 | 1 | 3 | Nexas, Jacobos | 5 | 1 | | Stanfield, Ephraim | 8 | 1 | | Scott, Jno | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Thackston, Peter | 4 | 1 | | Carter, Theoderick | 14 | 3 | 5 | Chambers, Josses | 4 | 1 | 1 | Tinny, Susannah | 2 | 1 | |
| Daveuport, James | 1 | 2 | 2 | Lipscomb, Thomas | 6 | 4 | 3 | Chappell, William | 3 | 1 | | Tinny, Jno | 2 | 1 | |
| Kent, James | 3 | 1 | | Whites, George | 4 | 1 | | Lee, William | 8 | 1 | | Coleman, James | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Kent, Mary | 5 | 2 | 5 | Flagg, Robert | 1 | 1 | | Hopson, William | 6 | 2 | 5 | Clift, Henry | 7 | 1 | |
| Kent, William | 8 | 2 | 2 | Carter, Richd | 9 | 2 | 2 | Brown, Walter | 5 | 1 | | Carter, Danl | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Nanty, Taver | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wyatt, Thomas | 4 | 1 | | Towns, Caleb | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Evans, Ann | 4 | 1 | | Scott, Rachael | 5 | 1 | 2 | Towne, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

HARRISON COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|------------------------|----|---|---|----------------------|----|---|---|------------------------|----|---|---|
| Abbot, Benj | 6 | 1 | | Prather, James | 2 | | | Holder, Thomas | 6 | 1 | | Wamsley, John | 2 | | |
| Alexander, John | 8 | 1 | 2 | Simermon, Daniel | 5 | 1 | | Phillips, David | 2 | | | Anglin, William | 5 | 1 | |
| Burcham, Charles | 8 | 1 | | Rolstone, Jean | 2 | | | Friend, Jonas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wamsley, David | 5 | | |
| Bodkin, Charles | 4 | 1 | | Pringle, Samuel | 5 | | | Vanscoy, Aron | 7 | 1 | | Robinson, Benj | 1 | 1 | |
| Breeding, George | 8 | 1 | 1 | Maddox, Nathaniel | 1 | | | Donoho, Joseph | 10 | 1 | | Goowin, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Crouch, Joseph | 10 | 1 | | Wilson, George | 2 | | | Wilmoth, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 | Plumber, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Breeding, Peter | 4 | 1 | | Crouch, Hannah | 3 | | | West, Emond | 8 | 1 | | Coon, Joseph | 1 | 1 | |
| Crouch, John, Senior | 3 | 1 | 2 | Good, Salathiel | 6 | 1 | 3 | Stauts, Elijah | 5 | 1 | | Freeman, Edmond | 8 | 1 | |
| Crouch, John, Jr | 5 | 1 | 1 | Minear, David | 6 | 1 | 3 | West, Alexander | 5 | 1 | | McEntire, Samuel | 10 | 1 | |
| Cassity, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Haddox, William | 5 | 1 | | Haeker, John | 11 | 1 | | McEntire, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Cassity, Peter, Jr | 6 | 1 | | Washburn, Philip | 2 | | | Hughes, Ellis | 6 | 1 | | Bacliss, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Cassity, David | 5 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, William | 1 | 1 | | Flesher, Henry | 9 | 1 | | Cunningham, Thomas | 5 | 1 | |
| Clem, Philip | 6 | 1 | | Johnson, Michal | 7 | 1 | | Hanimon, Christopher | 7 | 1 | | Cunningham, Edwar | 7 | 1 | |
| Currence, John | 2 | 1 | | Parsons, James | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hughes, Jesse | 8 | 1 | | Cheney, Thomas | 8 | 1 | |
| Currence, Lydia | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cole, Samuel | 5 | 1 | | Schoocraft, James | 8 | | | Biglar, Jacob | 4 | 1 | |
| Currence, William | 1 | | | Gooff, James | 3 | 1 | | Wagoner, John | 5 | | | Coon, Conrod | 6 | 1 | |
| Chevilier, Anthony | 6 | | | Cameron, Elisabeth | 3 | 1 | | Kimolo, Peter | 7 | 1 | | Jones, Enoch | 5 | 1 | |
| Delay, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 | Westfall, Jacob, Jr | 6 | 1 | | Hughes, Thomas | 6 | 1 | | Tucker, William | 9 | 1 | |
| Elliot, Richard | 11 | 1 | | Westfall, Jacob, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sleeth, John | 3 | 1 | | Tucker, Nathan | 1 | | |
| Fornelson, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, John | 4 | 1 | | Sleeth, David | 2 | 1 | | Hustage, Mosses | 6 | 1 | |
| Fornelson, Joseph | 11 | 1 | | McHenry, Samuel | 9 | | | Stauts, Joseph | 7 | 1 | | Goodwin, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Henderson, Robert | 7 | 1 | | Smith, William | 10 | 1 | 1 | Saylor, John | 10 | 1 | | Thomas, Ezekiel | 9 | | |
| Henderson, David | 1 | | | Radeliff, William | 10 | | | Lowther, Joel | 2 | 1 | | Davis, John | 2 | | |
| Hamilton, William | 3 | 1 | | Bogard, Cornelius | 6 | 1 | 1 | Richards, Conrod | 8 | 1 | | Owen, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hamilton, Patrick | 8 | 1 | 1 | Casity, William | 6 | 1 | 1 | McCune, Peter | 2 | | | Oweu, Owen | 4 | | |
| Hamilton, John | 9 | 1 | | Wilson, Benjamin | 9 | 2 | 5 | Stout, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 2 | Nutter, Matthew | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Haddan, David | 5 | 1 | 1 | Quick, Samuel | 1 | | | Murhead, John | 5 | | | Prunty, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Haddan, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | Pietro, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stuard, George | 8 | | | Hess John | 3 | | |
| Harvey, John | 2 | | | Pietro, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wilkinson, Joseph | 3 | | | Myers, John | 2 | | |
| Hornbeck, Benj | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | | Edwards, David | 9 | 1 | 1 | McCall, John | 4 | 1 | |
| Jones, Benj | 6 | 1 | 2 | Ryan, Solomon | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wilkinson, Samuel | 6 | 1 | | Davison, Obediah | 4 | 1 | |
| Logan, Hugh | 1 | | | Woolf, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | | Albin, John | 7 | 1 | | Nutter, Christopher | 1 | | |
| Lack, Thomas | 2 | 1 | | Cutright, Benj | 5 | 1 | | Stout, Jonathan | 6 | 2 | 1 | Davison, Josiah | 3 | 1 | |
| Lack, James, Snr | 1 | 1 | | Richardson, Aron | 9 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, Sarah | 4 | | | Davison, Isaac | 5 | 1 | |
| Lack, James, Junior | 7 | 1 | | Levit, William | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wilkinson, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 | Barkley, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Mullet, Noah | 5 | 1 | | Smith, Anthony | 4 | 1 | | Wilkinson, Thomas | 2 | 1 | | Carpenter, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| McClean, James | 4 | 1 | | Stalnaker, Valentine | 5 | 1 | | Webb, Elisabeth | 9 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Joseph | 2 | | |
| McClean, Charles | 7 | | | Whitman, Matthias | 7 | 1 | | Webb, Thomas | 5 | 1 | | Thomas, Evan | 5 | 1 | |
| McDonald, Francis | 6 | | | Stalnaker, Jacob, Jr | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stout, Caleb | 6 | | | Davison, Amoziah | 8 | 1 | |
| Moore, James | 6 | 1 | | Westfall, Daniel | 12 | 1 | 1 | Powers, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, William | 10 | 1 | |
| Pettit, Ebenezer | 10 | 1 | | Truby, Christopher | 5 | | | Davison, Joseph | 6 | 1 | | Shinn, Levi | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Parsons, Charles | 8 | 1 | | Shaver, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 3 | Thomas, Evan | 5 | 1 | | Lambert, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | |
| Parsons, George | 7 | 1 | | Truby, John | 3 | 1 | | Anderson, James | 5 | 1 | 3 | Nutter, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Parsons, Joseph | 6 | 1 | | Phillips, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 | Davis, William | 7 | 1 | | Woolf, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Polly, John | 7 | 1 | | Kittle, Abraham | 10 | 1 | | Stout, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 | Haymond, William | 10 | 1 | |
| Riffe, Jacob | 9 | 1 | | Rosecrans, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | | Harbert, Samuel | 6 | 1 | | Davison, Hezekiah | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Riffe, Eloner | 7 | 1 | | Kittle, Jacob | 6 | 1 | | Ratcliff, John | 7 | | | Jackson, George | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | | Wells, Phineas | 7 | 1 | | Shoke, James | 1 | | | Hastings, Joseph | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Shaver, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 | Westfall, Cornelius | 3 | 1 | | Shinn, Samuel | 2 | 1 | | Davison, Daniel | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Shaver, George | 6 | | | Woolf, Jacob | 3 | 1 | | Bartley, Thomas | 4 | 1 | | Duval, John Peirce | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Shaver, Peter | 5 | 1 | | Westfall, William | 13 | | | Nutter, John | 5 | | | Washburn, Rebecca | 4 | 1 | |
| Shaver, John | 1 | | | Booth, Daniel | 8 | 1 | | Davison, Ann | 7 | 1 | | Duval, Lewis | 2 | | |
| Stauts, Abraham | 6 | | | Wilson, William | 4 | | | Cutright, John | 6 | | | Ross, Henry | 6 | 1 | |
| Warwick, John | 6 | 1 | 2 | Fisher, Philip | 5 | | | Smith, Aron | 8 | 1 | | Loftbarrow, John | 9 | 1 | |
| Westfall, George, Snr | 10 | 1 | 1 | Springstone, Elisabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Varons | 3 | | | Board, Samuel | 9 | 1 | |
| Crouch, Judith | 5 | 1 | | Isener, Michal | 6 | 1 | 1 | Roch, Jacob | 9 | | | Thompson, William | 9 | 2 | |
| Yocum, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Westfall, George, Jr | 2 | | | Wood, John | 10 | 1 | 1 | Thompson, Henry | 3 | 1 | |
| Crouch, Jonathan | 1 | | | Stalnaker, Margret | 3 | | | Powers, Margret | 6 | 1 | | Woolf, Jacob | 7 | 1 | |
| Collins, Edmond | 1 | 1 | | Alguire, John | 8 | | | Hustage, Gilbert | 8 | 1 | | Dave, Owen | 3 | | |
| Powell, Caleb | 8 | | | Pickell, Jacob | 11 | | | Robinson, William | 9 | 1 | | Drake, George | 5 | | |

* Illegible.

91

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Shinn, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Tanner, William..... | 3 | | | Bulger, Michal..... | 9 | 1 | | Casoto, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Shinn, Isaac..... | 2 | | | Runyan, Elijah..... | 4 | 1 | | Coburn, Jonathan..... | 1 | | | Jackson, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Coplin, Benj..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cain, John..... | 9 | 1 | | Carpenter, Nicholas..... | 1 | 1 | | Casoto, David..... | 3 | | |
| Runyan, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cain, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 | | Williams, Bazel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Heagle, John..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Runyan, John..... | 7 | 1 | | Tanner, James..... | 1 | | | Stackhouse, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Runyan, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Richards, George..... | 4 | | | Tanner, Edward..... | 5 | | | Davidson, Andrew..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bush, Adam..... | 2 | | |
| Richards, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kustard, Joseph..... | 1 | | | Pink, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | | Forinash, Charles..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hughes, Job..... | 1 | | | Richards, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bosner, John..... | 2 | | | Jackson, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|----|------------------------------|----|---|----|---------------------------|----|---|---|--------------------|----|---|---|
| Ball, James. | 4 | 3 | 18 | Carter, Catharine. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Gaston, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Gordon, John. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ball, James, Jur. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Payne, John. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Moore, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bellings, Mary. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, Agatha. | 7 | 2 | 12 | Lowry, Gavin. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Cornelius, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norris, George. | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bailey, Judith. | 10 | 1 | 6 | Arms, John. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sullivan, William. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Norris, Judith. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Davenport, Rawleigh. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Carter, George. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Corrie, David. | 6 | 1 | 9 | Hill, John, Jur. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, George. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Ball, Dr. William. | 6 | 1 | 7 | Martin, William. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Palmer, Lot. | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rogers, John. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Carpenter, John. | 3 | 1 | 4 | Fleet, John. | 4 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Job. | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Luckam, James. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Webb, William. | 8 | 1 | 5 | Ingram, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 3 | George, Spencer. | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Stott, Richard. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Stephens, Joseph. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Crowder, Joshua. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dameron, Rachel. | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Goodridge, Richard. | 5 | 1 | 6 | Tapscott, Henry (Estate of). | 6 | 1 | 10 | Reaves, John. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lock, Stephen. | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Dunaway, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Tapscott, Rawleigh. | 2 | 1 | 6 | Cornelius, William. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Simmons, James. | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Robert. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Arms, Jane. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Reaves, James. | 3 | 1 | 1 | George, Judith. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Kenn, Henry. | 9 | 1 | 6 | Choanong, John. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Cornelius, Samuel. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Walker, Robert. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, Jesse, Jur. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Bristow, William. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hill, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Luncheon, Moses. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Stott, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Chilton, Jesse. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hunt, Mary. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Brent, William. | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Dunaway, Samuel. | 6 | 1 | 7 | Moore, Samuel. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Burn, Jane. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hubbard, Charles. | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Norris, John. | 4 | 1 | 10 | Merriman, Ann. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lawson, Henry. | 10 | 1 | 6 | Alford, Zachariah. | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Richard. | 3 | 1 | 6 | Doggett, Ann. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Revenge, John. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Chilton, William. | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Dowman, Joseph B. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ball, Richard. | 6 | 2 | 20 | George, Martin. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Miller, John. | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Brumley, William. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Chinn, John. | 8 | 1 | 28 | Spilman, Joshua. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hill, John. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Brent, William. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Chinn, Robt (Estate of). | 1 | 1 | 7 | Pullen, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Palmer, Abner. | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Brumley, Elizabeth. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Warren, William. | 8 | 1 | 5 | Hinton, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wormley, John. | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Norris, James. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Newby, Ozwald. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Campbell, Lettie. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Robb, Frances. | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| River, William, Jur. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Wilkinson, Joseph. | 5 | 1 | 7 | James, John. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Myre, Robert. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| River, James. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Flint, Priscilla. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Towell, Marke. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pineard, Ann. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, William. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Brown, Spencer. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brent, Judith. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Heath, John. | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Pullen, Henry. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Robinson, James. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brent, James. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hill, Elizabeth. | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Stephens, Molly. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Angell, Baker. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Gibson, William. | 8 | 1 | 4 | Yopp, William. | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| River, Johnson. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Robinson, Epaphroditus. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Jones, Samuel Pawl. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cundiff, John. | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Pullen, John. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Parker, Benja. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hutchings, Sally. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wilder, Jesse. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pullen, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Angell, Robert. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wale, Lawson. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pierciful, Elijah. | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Routt, Willoughby. | 3 | 1 | 4 | Robinson, George. | 1 | 1 | 3 | Yerby, George (Richmond). | 4 | 1 | 4 | Kent, Edwin. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Pitman, Jeduthun. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Robinson, Moses. | 6 | 1 | 5 | Stott, Eppa. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Myre, John. | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Bell, Charles. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Jesse. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Tapscott, Mary. | 2 | 1 | 3 | George, Moses. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Mason, William. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Clutton, John. | 15 | 1 | 7 | Hammond, Sarah. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Griggs, Ruth. | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Mason, Peggy. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Ann. | 8 | 2 | 3 | Sullivan, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Dobbs, Joseph. | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Mase, Sinah. | 7 | 1 | 9 | Mitchell, William. | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY. | | | | LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued. | | | |
| Godwin, Kinehen..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Johnson, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Raybourn, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Corbell, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Godwin, James..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Everitt, Josiah..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Best, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Moore, Josiah..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Everitt, Samuel..... | 6 | 2 | ... | Pinner, Tho..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Godwin, Charlotte..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Holladay, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Light, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Cowling, Eliza..... | 12 | ... | ... | Pitt, Edm'd, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Johnson, Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Midealf, William..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Rodgers, Richd..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Godwin, Jos Mills..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Godwin, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Pinner, Tho..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Powell, Wm..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | Holladay, John..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Holladay, Joseph..... | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Everitt, Willis..... | 9 | 3 | 6 | Roberts, Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Godwin, Mills..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Boswell, Wm..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Coffield, Willis..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Eley, Mosses..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | Jordan, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Holladay, Bruner..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Farrow, Jacob..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Hale, Samuel..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | Pitt, Edm'd, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Godwin, Anthony..... | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Cowling, Josiah..... | 11 | 4 | 4 | Milner, Tho..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | Godwin, Henry..... | 8 | 2 | 6 | Howell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cowling, William..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | Eley, William..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Campbell, Tho, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Coffield, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Mackin, John..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | Campbell, Tho..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Foster, Coffield..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wilkinson, Capt Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Pinner, Demsey..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Godwin, Capt. Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Mitchell, James..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Godwin, Tho..... | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Hodges, Jesse..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | Corbell, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Mitchell, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Wilkinson, Tho..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Coffield, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wetherly, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Pitt, Penelope..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Harris, Landan..... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Johnson, Nathan..... | 6 | 2 | 6 | Keely, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Eley, Benja (Isle of war)..... | ... | 1 | 6 | Best, John..... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Cowling, Eliza..... | 6 | 4 | 5 | Pitt, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Altmand, Aaron..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Hallburton, Tho..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | Godwin, Edmond..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Powell, Benja..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | | | | |

NEW KENT COUNTY.

| SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER. | | | | SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued. | | | | SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued. | | | | UPPER PRECINCT—CON. | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--|----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Clopton, William (List)..... | 3 | ... | ... | Crump, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Mitchel, Thomas..... | 9 | 2 | 7 | Martin, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Godding, David..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Dixon, Millinton..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Ammons, Christopher..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Martin, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Crump, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Dixon, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | ... | Daniel, Walter..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Moss, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Waddill, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Pasley, Polley..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Clopton, William, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Morgan, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hilliard, Benskin H..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Lacy, John..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Greens, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Massie, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Clark, James..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ross, David..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Crump, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Martin, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hilliard, Ralph G..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Furbush, Agness..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Pears, Elisha..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Martin, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Hilliard, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Baines, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Ladds, William..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Martin, Robert, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Lacy, John..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Bailey, Park..... | 7 | ... | ... | Davis, Anthony..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Robert Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Terrell, Richmond..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | Harfield, Michael..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Claxton, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Massie, William..... | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| Hopkins, Walter..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Bailey, Ann..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Chamberkayne, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Marsh, Aron..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Christian, John..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Otey, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Martin, Julius..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Poindexter, Nimrod..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Still, Jacob, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 8 | Freeman, Barnett..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Turner, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Pike, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Sole, John..... | 5 | ... | ... | Otey, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Clayton, William..... | 6 | 2 | 9 | Parke, Edmund..... | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Cox, Presley..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Bosman, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Holt, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Penny, William..... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Saerman, Michael..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Apperson, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | | | | | Patterson, Susanna..... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Poindexters, Jonathan..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Howle, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | UPPER PRECINCT. | | | | Posey, John Price..... | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Millet, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Howle, Epaphoditus..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Adams, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ragland, Joel..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Taylor, Frances..... | 3 | ... | ... | Graves, Richard C..... | 12 | 2 | 23 | Bacon, Nathaniel..... | 1 | 1 | ... | Savage, Nath L..... | 14 | 1 | 16 |
| Lindsey, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Parkinson, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Crump, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Slauder, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Bosman, Harinath..... | 1 | ... | ... | Crump, Benr..... | 17 | 2 | 14 | Chappel, Samuel..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Slauder, Elias..... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Tallmans, William..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | Apperson, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | 15 | Crump, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Smether, John B..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Pomfrey, William..... | 8 | 1 | ... | Bacon, Lyddall..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Clopton, Waldeg..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Simeo, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Marston, John..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | Apperson, James..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Crump, Jesse..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Smether, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilkinson, Edward..... | 8 | ... | ... | Apperson, Edmund..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Crew, Gatley..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Slaughter, John..... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Morriss, Elizabeth..... | 5 | ... | ... | Lacy, William..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Clerk, Edward G..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Sneed, Reuben..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Robert..... | 7 | ... | ... | Words, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Clopton, Waldeg, Junr..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Sneed, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pollard, Absalom..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | Crump, Billey..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Clayton, John..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Turner, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Pollard, Robert..... | 3 | ... | ... | Meekins, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Chowning, Jesse..... | 3 | ... | ... | Thomson, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bins, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Mountcastle, David..... | 4 | 1 | 30 | Clopton, William H..... | ... | 1 | 10 | Tyree, Dickey..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hopkins, William..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Custis, John P. (Estate)..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Clarke, David..... | 4 | ... | ... | Viak, Gideon..... | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Redwood, H..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Apperson, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Crump, David..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Webb, Lewis..... | ... | 1 | 16 |
| Sherman, Henry D..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Richardson, James..... | 6 | 1 | ... | Clopton, Reuben..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | Wilkinson, Lyddall..... | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Macon, William H..... | 3 | 1 | 22 | Broten, William..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Dudley, William..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Wilkinson, George..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Foster, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 13 | Cook, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Deen, Russil..... | 4 | ... | ... | Wilkinson, Parke..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Bailey, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Lindsey, John..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Daniel, Ann..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | Wilsford, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Crump, James..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Austin, Absolem..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dandridge, William..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Wilkinson, Nathaniel..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Ragland, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Apperson, John..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Ellyson, Jarrott..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Wilkinson, Sarah..... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Moss, William..... | 9 | 2 | 10 | Richardson, Jesse..... | 1 | ... | ... | Ellyson, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Waddill, Edwin..... | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Atkinson, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | Howle, Absolem..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Ellyson, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Webb, Foster..... | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Clopton, William..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | Du Vall, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | Ellyson, Gideon..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Waddy, John..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Jenkins, Joseph..... | 5 | ... | ... | Bowis, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 14 | Engson, John..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Chamberlayne, William..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Poindexter, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Ellyson, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD. | | | |
| Pollard, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Poindexter, George B..... | 12 | 1 | 10 | Ellyott, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Armistead, William..... | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Davis, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hewlett, Austin..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Finch, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Adams, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Meekins, David..... | ... | 1 | 1 | Vaughan, Stanhope..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Frayser, Thomas..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | Aurics, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cox, Charles H..... | 5 | ... | ... | Furbush, George..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Finch, James..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Austin, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Perkins, David..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Joseph, Susanna..... | 2 | 1 | ... | Griffin, Corban..... | 8 | 3 | 37 | Austin, Israel..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Furlong, Hubbard..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Warren, James..... | 3 | ... | ... | Gathright, Theodrick..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Baker, George..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Nance, James..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Armistead, Mary..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | Goodman, Benja..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Breeding, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Morriss, John..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Jyne, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Gauldin, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Blades, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Greens, Ithamer..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Vaiden, Jeremiah..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Gathright, Miles..... | 8 | 1 | 12 | Ball, George..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Webbs, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Pearson, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Giles, Nicholas..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Boswell, John..... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Martin, Susanna..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Roper, William..... | 4 | ... | ... | Goldwell, Temperance..... | 1 | 1 | ... | Barkwell, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Humphreys, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Furbush, Hanner..... | 4 | 1 | ... | Howle, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Chandler, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Vaughan, Bolling..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Quiggins, James..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Howle, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Curle, Bennett..... | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Vaughan, Lucy..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Christian, William..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Howle, Gideon..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Claiborne, Herbert..... | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Hilliard, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Scrughs, Hanner..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Hill, Nathaniel..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Claiborne, William..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Bally, Samuel..... | 8 | 3 | 7 | Firth, William..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Higgins, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Crump, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Meux, Lucy..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Apperson, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Harris, John..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Curle, David..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Allen, Mathew..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Perkins, Ann..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Johnson, David..... | 8 | 1 | ... | Cumbo, Turner..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Burch, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Mountcastle, E..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Johnson, Michael..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Curle, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Woodward, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Ammons, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Day, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Crump, Richard..... | 1 | ... | ... | Sherman, William..... | 13 | 1 | 9 | Kinringham, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | ... | Dandridge, Bartholomew..... | 12 | 2 | 35 |
| Binns, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Neal, William..... | 3 | ... | ... | Lindsay, James..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Gilliam, Jane..... | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Moss, James..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Richardson, Molley..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Meany, William..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Godding, Isham..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Sharp, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Furbush, Hanner..... | 3 | 1 | ... | Mark, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Graves, Ralph..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Poindexter, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Parkinson, Jos..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Mecot, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 18 | | | | |
| Meekins, Criss..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Howle, Thomas..... | 2 | ... | 2 | | | | | | | | |

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued. | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued. | | | | LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued. | | | |
| Grays, Richard | 4 | 1 | 5 | Ratliffe, Anne | 6 | 1 | 5 | Woodward, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 8 | Hockaday, Reba | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Gilliam, Jane | 7 | 2 | 1 | Russell, Armistead | 7 | 2 | 11 | Willis, Margaret | 6 | 1 | 8 | Hockaday, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Holt, Amelia | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ratliffe, William | 5 | 1 | 5 | | | | | Hockaday, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Hix, Mary | 10 | 1 | 2 | Roper, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 | LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT. | | | | James, Edward | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harman, John | 6 | 1 | 10 | Saunders, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 2 | Allen, William | 2 | 1 | 8 | Loyal, John B. | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Hix, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Sample, James | 9 | 2 | 4 | Allen, James | 4 | 1 | 5 | Lacy, Henry | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Hayes, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 | Saunders, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Richmond | 7 | 1 | 3 | Lewis, David | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Harman, Keziah | 4 | 1 | 2 | Stewart, Usley | 3 | 1 | 2 | Allen, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 4 | Meridith, John | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| Hilliard, William | 3 | 1 | 3 | Stewart, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 1 | Armistead, Mary | 3 | 1 | 6 | Moore, Beup | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Harman, William | 6 | 1 | 5 | Tandy, Roger | 6 | 1 | 4 | Allen, Richard (Estate) | 3 | 1 | 7 | Meremon, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Harman, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 5 | Taylor, Timothy | 5 | 1 | 4 | Austin, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 | Parish, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Heath, George | 7 | 1 | 3 | Timberlake, Richard | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bassett, Burwell | 10 | 2 | 33 | Rissell, Armistead | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Jennings, William | 3 | 1 | 6 | Tyree, Fraueis, Senr. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Bennett, Mary | 3 | 1 | 3 | Rawson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Jennings, William, jr. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Tyree, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bradenham, John | 3 | 2 | 4 | Ratliffe, Francis | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 5 | Taylor, John | 6 | 1 | 3 | Brooker, Reb | 7 | 1 | 3 | Richardson, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Jones, Chesley | 12 | 2 | 6 | Timberlake, John | 5 | 1 | 5 | Breeding, James | 4 | 1 | 1 | Slater, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ivy, Mary | 12 | 1 | 1 | Tyree, John | 6 | 1 | 4 | Breeding, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Slater, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Douglass, J. | 7 | 5 | 12 | Vaiden, Martha | 3 | 1 | 8 | Breeding, Julius | 2 | 1 | 1 | Slater, William, Junr. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jordone, Holt | 7 | 5 | 12 | Valentine, John | 12 | 1 | 2 | Breeding, Elisha | 4 | 1 | 2 | Sweeney, Mosses | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Frances | 4 | 1 | 2 | Vaiden, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 3 | Boswell, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Langly, John | 2 | 1 | 3 | Vaiden, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 4 | Christian, Isham | 7 | 1 | 7 | Tyree, James (Estate) | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Langly, William | 5 | 1 | 3 | Vaiden, Henry | 8 | 1 | 7 | Davies, Recd Price | 6 | 1 | 10 | Tyree, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Mannin, John | 8 | 1 | 5 | Woodward, George | 1 | 1 | 4 | Dillard, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 7 | Temple, Alex | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mullin, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 | Woodward, Randolph | 8 | 1 | 3 | Dillard, George | 5 | 1 | 8 | Taylor, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Mullin, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Woodward, Bartlet | 5 | 1 | 4 | Franks, John | 4 | 1 | 8 | Taylor, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Mullin, John | 4 | 1 | 2 | Winpee, Austin | 4 | 1 | 1 | Furbush, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Richard | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Odell, James | 6 | 1 | 5 | Warren, Edward | 2 | 1 | 8 | Furbush, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Dudley | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Peasley, Susanna | 5 | 1 | 1 | Woodward, Philemon | 9 | 1 | 7 | Fox, Lewis | 1 | 1 | 1 | Williams, David | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Roper, John | 11 | 1 | 5 | Walls, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 1 | Glaibbrook, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Williams, James | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Richardson, George | 9 | 1 | 8 | Woodward, Anne | 7 | 1 | 3 | Hervey, Charles | 5 | 1 | 6 | Yates, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ratliffe, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NORFOLK COUNTY.

| PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK— LIST OF WM. KING. | | | | PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK— LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | | PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK— LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | | PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK— LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | |
|--|----|---|---|--|----|---|---|--|----|---|---|--|----|---|---|
| Herbert, Thomas | 9 | 9 | 6 | Denby, Jonathan | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ballentine, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Totterdill, Charles | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Faithful | 3 | 1 | 1 | Henderson, James | 3 | 1 | 1 | Veale, Thomas | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Brown, Thomas, & con- cern | 7 | 1 | 6 | Cherry, Jno | 9 | 1 | 2 | Ellis, Jno, senior | 7 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Charles | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthews, James | 7 | 2 | 2 | Owens, James | 6 | 1 | 3 | Smith, James | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ballentine, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Herbert, John | 25 | 1 | 7 | Hare, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Reubin | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ballentine, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Russell, Elihu | 2 | 1 | 1 | Willie, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 | Tart, Eliza | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ellis, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Gilcot, Jno | 3 | 1 | 1 | Millerson, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ballentine, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry, Mary | 3 | 1 | 1 | Vermillion, Francis | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hare, Charity | 2 | 3 | 6 | Williams, Mary | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, William | 6 | 1 | 1 | Deans, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 4 | Bruce, Jno, senior | 4 | 1 | 1 | Tart, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Culpeper, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Putnam, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hutton, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 1 | Scott, Tenant | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Calahan, Mary | 6 | 1 | 1 | Richardson, Jno | 4 | 1 | 2 | Stafford, Joseph, Junr. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Best, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Makins, Jno | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tucker, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Moor, Jno | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cherry, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Owens, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 | Martin, James | 6 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Jno | 5 | 1 | 1 | Plummer, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, David | 4 | 1 | 1 | Grant, Kesiah | 3 | 1 | 2 | Culpeper, Annise | 5 | 1 | 1 | Plummer, William, Junior | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Owens, William | 3 | 1 | 2 | Culpeper, Robert | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cherry, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ballance, Susanna | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Porter, William | 3 | 2 | 4 | Cherry, Solomon | 6 | 1 | 2 | Cherry, Luke | 2 | 1 | 1 | Brown, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Burgess, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 | Findley, James | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, Mary | 3 | 1 | 6 | Brown, Abel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Griffin, Laban | 7 | 1 | 1 | Deal, James | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lowe, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Matthew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jollif, George | 5 | 1 | 1 | Richardson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bruce, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 | Brown, Ivy | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Cherry, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 | Culpeper, Jno, senior | 11 | 1 | 1 | Warren, Michael | 11 | 1 | 1 | Kinder, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Stafford, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 3 | Cherry, Paul, Junior | 9 | 1 | 1 | Deans, Nathau | 6 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Stephen | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Bruce, Jno | 2 | 1 | 3 | Cherry, Paul | 4 | 1 | 1 | Brown, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Woodridge, Edward | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughes, Caleb | 3 | 1 | 4 | Bracket, William | 3 | 1 | 2 | Moor, William | 10 | 1 | 3 | Rutter, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Wilson | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bracket, William, Junior | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hodges, James | 10 | 1 | 3 | Kinder, Robert | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Bruce, William M. | 3 | 1 | 7 | Moor, Matthias | 4 | 1 | 1 | Talbot, Jno | 10 | 1 | 5 | Millerson, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hoges, Willis | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Jno | 6 | 2 | 1 | Nichols, Susanna | 2 | 1 | 1 | Burgess, Geo. W. | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Buntin, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 1 | Ballentine, Richard | 8 | 1 | 1 | Gibbs, Giles | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Jno | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rose, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 | May, Jno | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bass, William | 7 | 1 | 2 | Mesley, Jno | 9 | 1 | 1 | Graw, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ives, James | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Makins, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 1 | Richardson, Jeremiah | 4 | 2 | 1 | Culpeper, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Hodges, Randolph | 2 | 1 | 1 | Manning, Jno | 10 | 2 | 1 | Spellman, William | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Mary | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Makins, Stephen | 2 | 1 | 1 | Deal, David | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Brion | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Edward | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wyat, Spivy | 15 | 1 | 5 | Willey, Jno | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ballentine, Jno | 3 | 1 | 1 | Richardson, William | 8 | 2 | 1 | Culpeper, Robert | 2 | 1 | 2 | Satchwell, Emanuel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hare, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ellis, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 2 | Curney, Richard | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Thomas, senior | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnstone, Jno | 10 | 2 | 2 | Bowers, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lewelling, Isabell | 3 | 1 | 4 | Wilkins, Willis | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Archey, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Culpeper, Sampson | 6 | 1 | 2 | Deal, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Boulton, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 4 | Dyes, Peter | 5 | 1 | 5 | Deal, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 | Pollock, Jno | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Tart, Thomas | 12 | 2 | 1 | Calvert, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | 1 | Green, Peter | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpeper, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dyes, Willis | 5 | 1 | 2 | Manning, Matthias | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cherry, David | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Ceay, Ann | 1 | 1 | 1 | Veale, Demsey | 8 | 1 | 2 | Cherry, Jane | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ives, Robert | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Culpeper, William, Junior | 1 | 1 | 1 | Culpeper, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 | Green, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Culpeper, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hutton, Ann | 4 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Lemuel | 1 | 1 | 8 | Smith, George | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpeper, Jno, Junior | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bowers, Mary | 4 | 1 | 1 | Heritter, Casper | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ivy, Jno | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpeper, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Powell, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 | King, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Britton, Jno | 3 | 1 | 1 | Graham, Jno | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wright, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Culpeper, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 | Medorman, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 1 | Kennedy, Robert | 4 | 1 | 1 | Reins, Powell | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Halt, Mary Ann | 1 | 1 | 4 | Padro, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gennel, David | 3 | 1 | 1 | Horsfield, Israel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Owens, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hudson, Mary | 8 | 1 | 1 | Brian, Morto | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whaley, Solomon | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Grant, William | 2 | 1 | 1 | Evey, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 | Jagitts, William | 10 | 1 | 1 | Blow, Richard | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, Cornelius | 5 | 1 | 1 | Manning, Mathew | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ellis, James | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dunn, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Etheridge, Autos | 5 | 7 | 3 | Groves, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 1 | Henry, Jno | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fleet, Jno | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry, Theophilus | 6 | 1 | 4 | Stafford, Wm | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hodges, William | 3 | 1 | 1 | Luke, Isaac | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Baker, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Gennel, Nathan | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hall, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | Wakefield, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Herbert, Thomas, Junior | 3 | 1 | 1 |

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|
| DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—CON. | | | | DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON. | | | | DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON. | | | | DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Boush, Catherine..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Nichols, Isaiah..... | 7 | 1 | 12 | Hodges, Courtney..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Miller, Simon..... | 3 | | |
| Baynes, Jno..... | 7 | | | Macoy, Jno..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hodges, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | | Kilgore, Jno..... | 3 | | |
| Burgess, Jno..... | 2 | | | Murden, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Dawes, Abram..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lane, Gibson..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bailey, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | | Macoy, Josiah..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Carson, Andrew, Junior.. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Smith, Butler..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Cooper, Arthur..... | 4 | 1 | | Allman, Edmund..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Butt, Eppa..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | Hodges, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Colley, William..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | McClenahan, William..... | | 1 | 6 | Macoy, Willis..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Savells, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cooper, William, senior.. | 3 | 2 | 5 | Pebworth, James..... | 7 | | | Stokes, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Jones, Jno, senior..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Colley, Bridget..... | 5 | 1 | | Etheridge, Abel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Matthias, Robertson..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Jones, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Cratchet, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | | Etheridge, Tho. W..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Jones, Jesse..... | 5 | | | Manning, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Conner, Jno..... | 5 | | | Etheridge, Argil..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Butt, Malta..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Foreman, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Christian, Matthias..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | Ballentine, Paul..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Butt, Amy..... | 6 | | | Hodges, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Care, Jno..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Herbert, Caleb..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Whiddon, Jno..... | 5 | 5 | 10 | Miller, Patrick..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Colley, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cooper, Hilary..... | 3 | | | Smith, George..... | 5 | | | Holstead, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Disou, Manor..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bartee, Andre..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Robertson, Moses..... | | 1 | 4 | Wiles, Anthony..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Dunn, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | | Whitehurst, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Rudder, Charles, Junior.. | 2 | 1 | | Miller, Solomon..... | 6 | | |
| Denby, Samuel..... | 6 | | | Cotton, Abram B..... | 7 | | | Harper, Edward..... | 10 | | | Miller, Matthias..... | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Macoy, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Portlock, Jno..... | 7 | 2 | 12 | Hodges, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fwell, Jesse..... | 5 | | | Matthias, Joshua..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Nash, Thomas, senior..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Abiah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ely, Solomon..... | 6 | | | Butt, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Sparrow, Mary..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Holstead, Smith..... | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Godfrey, James..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Jamieson, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Etheridge, Lemuel..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | Hollowell, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Guy, Jno..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Jamieson, Standley..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Butt, Lemuel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Fentriss, William..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Guy, James..... | 5 | | | Sparrow, Richard..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Armistead, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Hollowell, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Goaff, John..... | 7 | | | Tucker, Jno..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Boush, Mary..... | 5 | | | Sylvester, Dorcus..... | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Guthery, Alexander..... | 3 | | | Smallwood, Anne..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | Jeffery, Aaron..... | 5 | | |
| Godfrey, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Etheridge, Reubin..... | 6 | | | DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON. | | | | Footil, William..... | 10 | 1 | |
| Godfrey, Charles..... | 3 | | | Barrington, Lemuel..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | Grimes, Alexander..... | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Godfrey, Matthew..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | Murden, Jno, senior..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | Ballance, Henry..... | 5 | | |
| Hutchings, Eliza..... | 3 | | | Murden, Jno, Junior..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | | | | | Suggs, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hutchings, Jno..... | 7 | | | Griggs, William..... | 4 | | | | | | | Manning, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | |
| James, Christopher..... | 2 | 1 | | Manning, David..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | | | Sikes, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| James, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | | Ballentine, Lemuel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Miller, George..... | 6 | | |
| James, Jno..... | 10 | 3 | 2 | Murden, Edward..... | 5 | | | Bartee, Lemuel..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Poyner, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Jackson, Jno..... | 4 | | | Halstead, Simon..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bartee, Letishia..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Grimes, Alexander..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Ingram, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Butt, William..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Woodard, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bright, Joel..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Langle, Lemuel..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | Cutbrell, Garvin..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wilkins, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | Dickens, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Lewelling, Abel..... | 19 | 1 | 1 | Cutbrell, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Holstead, Matthew..... | 8 | 1 | 9 | Miller, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Leitch, David..... | 5 | 1 | | Sikes, Trim..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Holstead, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Riggs, Jno..... | 5 | | |
| Lee, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Edwards, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Wilson, William, junior.. | 1 | 1 | 11 | Smith, Jno..... | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Lowry, Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Portlock, William..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Butt, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Corprew, George D..... | | 2 | 3 |
| Lambert, Solomon..... | 3 | 1 | | Whitehurst, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Godfrey, Matthew..... | 3 | 1 | | Wormington, Jno..... | 5 | | |
| McVie, Matthew..... | 4 | | | Whitehurst, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Edmonds, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sikes, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mason, John..... | 8 | | | Tatem, James..... | 4 | 1 | | Wilkins, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Smith, Solomon..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Morris, Thomas..... | 3 | | | Tatem, Nathaniel..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Sevils, Absalom..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Wilson, James, senior..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Marley, Maximilian..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Cutbrell, Daniel..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Foreman, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morris, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Millerson, William..... | 4 | 1 | | Harris, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Bailey, James..... | 5 | 1 | | Manning, Penelope..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Murphy, Susanna..... | 2 | | | Cutbrell, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Fulford, Matthew..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | Fulford, Josiah..... | 5 | | |
| Murphy, Nathaniel..... | 5 | | | Etheridge, Thomas..... | 3 | | | Peaddon, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Halstead, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Marley, William..... | 6 | 1 | | Cherry, Caleb..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Woodard, Charles..... | 2 | | | Murden, Maximilian..... | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Millerson, Lemuel..... | 5 | 1 | | Ross, Jno..... | 2 | 1 | | Butt, Nathaniel, senior.. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Parsons, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Millerson, Joshua..... | 9 | 1 | | Nash, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Bulley, Jno..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Wilson, William, senior.. | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Maxnox, Jamima..... | 8 | 1 | | Nash, Dinah..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Taylor, Jno..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Wilson, Simon..... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Martin, James Green..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Portlock, Willis..... | 9 | | | Parsons, Abijah..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Williams, Sarah..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Nicholson, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Sikes, Lot..... | 9 | 1 | | Ferebee, Benjamin..... | 1 | | | Miller, William..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Oldner, Thomas..... | 1 | | | Macoy, Enos..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Fulford, Levy..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hanbury, Job..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Oldner, George..... | 16 | 1 | 6 | Caton, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Mansfield, Edmund..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, Malachi, senior.. | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Peyton, Joshua..... | 4 | | | Fentriss, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Randolph, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Grimes, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Righton, Millerson..... | 4 | | | Macoy, Richard..... | 5 | | | Smith, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Butt, Simon..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Robinson, Tully..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | Jones, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Stewart, James..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Butt, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Roberts, Lemuel..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Fentriss, Geo., senior..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Sherley, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Parsons, Willis..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ramsay, Mary..... | 6 | | | Etheridge, Edward, senior. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Taylor, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Aaron..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Riddel, Eliza..... | 2 | | | Lee, Thomas..... | 2 | | | Stewart, Maximilian..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Fentriss, James..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Rogers, William..... | 2 | | | Fentriss, George, Junior.. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Toomer, Charles..... | 3 | | | Butt, Benjamin..... | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Shore, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fentriss, Lancaster..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Sikes, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hall, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Sbelton, Alice..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Portlock, Matthew..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Sikes, Willis..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Gammon, Meriot..... | 5 | | |
| Stroud, Honour..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Macoy, Caleb..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Grimes, Mercer..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Smith, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Shipp, Samuel..... | 4 | | | Macoy, Joshua, senior..... | 9 | 3 | 5 | Creekmur, Benjamin..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Holt, James..... | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Singleton, Ann..... | 5 | | | Sikes, Mary..... | 4 | | | Woodard, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Wilkins, Malachi..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Summons, Sampson..... | 3 | | | Dobbs, Kedar..... | 5 | | | Leak, Willis..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ballance, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Talbot, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | Macoy, Joshua, Junior.. | 4 | | | Halstead, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Creekmur, Caleb..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Thorowgood, Frances..... | 2 | | | Hebdon, Seth..... | 8 | 2 | 7 | Smith, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Banks, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Thelaball, Prudence..... | 2 | | | Macoy, Mavey..... | 5 | | | Foreman, James..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Randolph, William..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, William..... | 3 | | | Macoy, William..... | 2 | | | Smith, Samuel, senior..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Pinkerton, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Thorowgood, Mary..... | 6 | | | Macoy, Charles..... | 1 | | | Evans, Matthew..... | 5 | 1 | | Hall, Edmund..... | 5 | | |
| Terry, Thomas..... | 2 | | | Herbert, Jennet..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | Butt, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Wilson, James..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Tabb, Augustine..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | Ballentine, David..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Dailey, Zadock..... | 6 | 1 | | Creekmur, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Thomas, Frances..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Ballentine, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Grimes, Israel..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Hodges, Jno, Junior..... | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Vesey, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Godfrey, George..... | 2 | 1 | | Hall, Edmund, senior..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Lockhart, Jno..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Jno..... | 4 | | | Bartee, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Creekmur, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Herbert, Reubin..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Corbell, Josiah..... | 7 | | | Parsons, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Old, Kedar..... | 6 | 1 | 11 | Willey, William..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Williamson, Eliza..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Butt, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Wallace, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | Warden, William..... | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Willard, Samuel..... | 4 | | | Portlock, Lemuel..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Graves, Jno..... | 8 | | | Smith, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Willoughby, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Butt, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Miller, Nathaniel..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | West, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Weddle, Jno..... | 5 | | | Odean, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 11 | Ballance, Isaac..... | 3 | | | Williamson, Lydia..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilder, Edward..... | 6 | | | Etheridge, Enoch, senior.. | 6 | 1 | 10 | Creekmur, Lydia..... | 1 | | | Halstead, Latimer..... | 3 | | |
| Wells, Henry..... | 5 | | | Holstead, Annis..... | 2 | | | Hodges, Joshua..... | 10 | | | Mansfield, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wills, Ann..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Portlock, Annis..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Foreman, Ivy..... | 4 | | | Smith, George..... | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Warren, James..... | 1 | | | Drewry, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Woodard, Caleb..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Randolph, Argent..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH. | | | | Barrington, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | White, Caleb..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Parker, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Smallwood, Jno..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Butt, Cartwright..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | White, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Godfrey, Solomon..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Etheridge, Mavey..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Butt, Willis..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Miller, Mason..... | 4 | 1 | | Smith, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Jarvis, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Wallace, Kedar..... | 4 | 1 | | Ball, Willis..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Bartee, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Wallace, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bartee, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | Herbert, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Halstead, Simon..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | Miller, Matthias..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Mayle, Lydia..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Simmons, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Wallace, William, Junior.. | 4 | 1 | 2 |

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued. | | | | DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued. | | | | DISTRICT FROM THE NORTH- WEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued. | | | | DISTRICT FROM THE NORTH- WEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued. | | | |
| Wallace, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Meggs, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Creekmur, Eli..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | McPherson, Daniel, Jr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wallace, William, senior.. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Whitehurst, Arthur..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Creekmur, George..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Whitehurst, John..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Whites, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Sikes, Josiah..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Wilson, Caleb..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Ballance, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Wilson, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Murden, William..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Butt, Malachi..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Cherry, Lemuel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, Lemuel..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | Wallace, Roger..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Miller, Bateman..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Etheridge, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Corprew, Jno..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | | | | | Butt, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Sarah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Corprew, Jno, Junior..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | DISTRICT FROM THE NORTH- WEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL. | | | | McPherson, Daniel, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Waller, John..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Murden, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | Etheridge, Malachi..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Noray, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Worthington, Abraham..... | 10 | 6 | 15 | | | | | West, John, senior..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Creekmur, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilson, John..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  | Wilson, Henry..... | 10 | 2 | 15 | Creekmur, Nicholas..... | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Curling, Daniel..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | | | | | Hanbury, Thomas, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wilkins, William..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Godfrey, Jesse..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | | | | | Creekmur, Thomas, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Etheridge, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Corprew, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Hall, William..... | 12 | 2 | 10 | McPherson, Courtney..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Creekmur, Edmund..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Fulford, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Nosay, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Creekmur, Absolum..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Creekmur, Willis..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, Margaret..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Parsons, Willoughby..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | Pierce, Ignatus..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Creekmur, David..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Butt, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | Leak, Jno..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Etheridge, Mathias..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Woodard, Nicholas..... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Ross, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Warren, Annis..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Culpeper, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Creekmur, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Butt, Nathaniel..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Jones, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Macpherson, Jno, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Creekmur, Adiah..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Charles..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Phoebe..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Lineh, Solomon..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Deford, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Malachi, Junior..... | 11 | 1 | 18 | McPherson, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Cooper, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Creekmur, Joel..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Sikes, Walter..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ballance, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | McPherson, William..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Grimes, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Baxter, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Ballance, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | McPherson, Willis..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Grimes, James..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilson, Grace..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Warren, William..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Ballance, Mordecai..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Creekmur Solomon..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Randolph, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | McPherson, Jno, senr..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Creekmur, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Casteen, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Etheridge, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Wilkins, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Weston, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Happer, William..... | 9 | 1 | 23 | Williams, Edward..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fentriss, James, Junior..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Happer, Mary..... | 8 | 1 | 21 | Preseot, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | Creekmur, Wright..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

ORANGE COUNTY.

| LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE. | | | | LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES. | | | | LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES— continued. | | | | LIST OF THOMAS BELL. | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|----|-------|-------|--------------------------|----|---|-------|
| Ham, Samuel, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Grymes, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Row, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Atkins, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ham, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Spotswood, John..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Johnson, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Allen, James..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Gear, Nathl..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | Jones, Churchhill..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | Rawson, Joseph..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Boston, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Riddell, Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Gordon, James..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Elijah..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Bell, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Shackleford, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Jesse..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Rawson, Thomas..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Boston, James..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Haney, John..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Bledsoe, George..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Bledsoe, John..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Clark, James..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Shackleford, Edmund..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bledsoe, George, Junr..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Clark, Patreck..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Clark, John..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Riddell, James..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Webb, Richard Ca..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Clark, Sarab..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Collins, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Haney, James..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Perry, Peiree..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, Isaac..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Collins, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Jannett..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Atkins, Aliee..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Collins, Richard..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Dade, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Goodall, John, Junr..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | Breedlove, Madison..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Finnell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Harvey, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Wood, James..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | | | | | Grace, George..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Earley, James..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Jones, James..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR. | | | | Hansford, Ben..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Bledsoe, Moses..... | 5 | 3 | 4 | Barbour, Thomas..... | 7 | 2 | 20 | Hawkins, James..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Shifflet, William..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | Hawkins, Elisha..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Brockman, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hawkins, Ben..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Collier, Martin..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Hawkins, William..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Cave, Belfield..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Lee, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Ham, Joseph..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Morris, John..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Cock, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | McNeil, Patriek..... | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Goodall, James..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | Morris, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Collins, George..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Proctor, George..... | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| Goodall, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Jennings, Luke..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Connolly, James..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Petty, George..... | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Lamb, William..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Head, Benjamin..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | Connolly, Stephen..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Porter, Abner..... | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Lamb, John..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Head, Francis..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Dollins, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ransdell, Sansford..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Haney, Susannah..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Webb, John Ca..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Dollins, John..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Samuel, John..... | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Bruce, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Landrum, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Ehart, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Sleet, Phil..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Lamb, John, Junr..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Richards, Ambrose..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Franklyn, John..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | Stocks, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Lamb, Mary..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Jones, John..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | Farney, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Sylvio, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Shifflet, John..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Richards, Phillimon..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | Farney, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Thompson, Samuel..... | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Snow, John..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Robinson, John..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | Griffeth, David..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Tahaferro, Lawrence..... | 23 | 4 | 16 |
| Rogers, William..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Head, Francis..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Galloway, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Vaughan, James..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Ansill, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Webb, John Ca..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | Gholson, John..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | Willis, John..... | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Williams, John..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Landrum, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Garr, Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Willis, Lewis..... | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| Duglass, Margaret..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Richards, Ambrose..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Harvey, John..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Willis, Moses..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Davis, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Jones, John..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | Hannand, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Machal, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Robinson, John..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | Haskew, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY. | | | |
| Gibbs, Churchell..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Henderson, Alexander..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Abell, Caleb..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gibbs, Churchell..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Prale, Daniel..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Jarrell, James..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Abell, Ephraim..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Estis, Samuel..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | Gaines, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Johnson, Benjamin..... | 5 | 2 | 20 | Abell, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ogg, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Woolford, John..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Johnson, Martin..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Beekham, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Lamb, Thomas..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Leathers, Nicholas..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | Lucas, William..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Bruce, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Golding, Robert..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Jones, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Lucas, John..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Bradley, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Earley, Theodoshea..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hawkins, Reuben..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Milgan, William..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Burrage, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| White, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | Overton, Obediah..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Mace, Henry..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Bledsoe, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Jeremiah..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Overton, George..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Ogby, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bradley, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Morris, William..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Almon, John..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Payne, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Coghill, Zachy..... | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Morris, Thomas..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Hanson, Francis..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Patterson, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Chisni, George..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Morris, Richard..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Parnor, William..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | Patterson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Cook, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Morris, William..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Parish, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Chisni, John..... | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Snow, Thomas..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | Cook, George..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Sebree, Richard, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cockburn, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Lewis..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | Perry, John..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Sebree, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Dawson, John..... | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Cave, John..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Pigg, Mourning..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Tillery, George..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | Foster, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Simonds, Joel..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | Perry, William..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | Williams, John..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Falconer, George..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Meadows, Francis..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Jones, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Weathers, Francis..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Gibson, John..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Ogg, Alexander..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | Falconer, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | White, John..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Graves, Richard..... | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| White, Jeremiah..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | Sullivan, William..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | White, Jeremiah, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Grillo, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| White, John..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Oaks, Major..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | White, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | George, Catherine..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Marshall, Richard..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Singletou, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | White, Galand..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Marshall, Martin..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | Lancaster, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wood, James..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Hilman, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, William..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | Beekham, Henry..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | Wood, Hopefull..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Hunter, Sarah..... | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Cave, William..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | Sisson, William..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lane, Edward..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | Martin, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Shifflet, Bland..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | Runsey, Thomas..... | 6 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| | | | | Runsey, Richard..... | 6 | ..... | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| | | | | Strother, William..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Row, Edmond..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dillon, Andrew..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | | | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | | | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | | | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | | | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|--------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---|----|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued. | | | | | | LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued. | | | | | | LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued. | | | | | | LIST OF JAMES MADISON. | | | | | |
| Johnson, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Jones, Hugh. | 3 | 1 | Nelson, James. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bell, Mary. | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster, William. | 7 | 1 | | Jameson, Margaret. | 2 | 1 | Cook, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bowes, John. | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motherhead, Nathaniel. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Jameson, William. | 4 | 1 | Bluck, Richard. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Adkins, John. | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Motherhead, Mary. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Ish, Christian. | 5 | 1 | Landrum, Reuben. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Bickers, Joseph. | 10 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Morrison, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Kendall, John. | 8 | 1 | Duncan, Joseph. | 8 | 1 | 6 | Burnley, Garland. | 5 | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Morrison, John. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lantor, Thomas. | 7 | 2 | Brockman, Samuel. | 4 | 1 | 15 | Beale, William. | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Martin, Benjamin. | 6 | 2 | 3 | Morton, Richard. | 7 | 1 | Richards, William. | 2 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Anne. | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morton, William. | 8 | 3 | 20 | Moore, Francis. | 2 | 2 | Richards, William, Jr. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Brown, William. | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pannill, William. | 11 | 1 | 12 | Moore, Lucy. | 11 | 1 | Brockman, John. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Baylor, John. | 7 | 3 | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumsey, Richard. | 8 | 1 | | Moore, Reuben. | 8 | | Brockman, William. | 4 | | | Poston, Youill. | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robb, James. | 8 | 1 | 8 | Minor, Jeremiah. | 10 | 1 | Quisenberry, Aaron, junr. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Chew, Martha. | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanders, James. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Mallory, Uriel. | 9 | 1 | Quisenberry, Moses. | 9 | 1 | 4 | Coleman, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sanders, Nathaniel. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Newman, Alexander. | 9 | 1 | Williams, Jacob. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Edwards, William. | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Straughn, John. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Newman, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | Embree, John. | 3 | 1 | 7 | Finnell, Thomas. | 7 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shadrack, Job. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Porter, Charles. | 16 | 1 | Bradley, William. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Clark, Joseph. | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summers, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Price, Joseph. | 3 | 1 | Bradley, Richard. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Coleman, James. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stubblefield, George. | 4 | 1 | | Petty, James. | 5 | | Chiles, Fanny. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Goodin, John. | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott, George. | 3 | 1 | | Ransdell, John. | 8 | 1 | Alcock, John. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Gilbert, Thomas. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tinder, James. | 11 | 1 | | Ransdell, William. | 11 | 1 | Atkins, John. | 11 | 1 | 5 | Graves, John. | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thornton, Daniel. | 5 | 1 | | Robertson's, William | | | Harris, Lindsay. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Graves, Samuel. | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thornton, James. | 3 | 1 | | (Place) | 1 | 1 | Coleman, James. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hancock, William. | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whartou, George. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Spencer, Joseph. | 11 | 1 | May, Thomas. | 8 | 1 | | Ingram, William. | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Welch, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | 4 | Sleet, James. | 9 | | Groom, William. | 11 | 1 | 3 | Leathers, John. | 13 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Weatherspoon, Susannah. | 6 | 1 | | Shepherd, Andrew. | 8 | 1 | Moore, William. | 8 | 1 | 16 | Mountague, John. | 10 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wharton, John. | 1 | | | Terrill, John. | 9 | 1 | Clayton, Henry. | 8 | | | Mozingo, Spence. | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Watts, Aaron. | 6 | 1 | | Thornton, James. | 9 | 1 | Yager, Elisha. | 4 | | | Mallory, Thomas. | 13 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| York, John. | 7 | 1 | | Thornton, Daniel. | 13 | 1 | Payne, William. | 8 | 1 | 8 | Madison, James. | 8 | 4 | 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, John. | 4 | 1 | | Twisdale, William. | 5 | | Payne, Thomas. | 10 | 1 | 6 | Newman, George. | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Benjamin. | 1 | 1 | 4 | Thomas, Joseph. | 8 | 1 | Payne, George. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Newman, William. | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued. | | | |
| Head, James..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | Maury, Walker..... | 2 | 8 | | Davis, Jonathan..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Madison, Ambrose..... | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Furnish, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | | Tomlinson, William..... | 6 | 1 | | Jones, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 14 | Martin, Ann..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, William..... | 5 | 1 | | Taylor, Alexander..... | 8 | 1 | | Young, William..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Eve, Ann..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Coopwood, Ben..... | 5 | 1 | | Smith, Samuel..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Young, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hawkins, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Page, John, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | | Mallory, Roger..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Willis, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Eastin, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT. | | | | Grymes, Ludwell..... | 6 | 1 | | Craig, Elijah..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Eastin, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, Jane..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | White, Jonathan..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Burton, Edmond..... | 6 | 1 | | Hill, David..... | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, Zachary..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Bush, Francis..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Newman, James..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | Morris, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Deering, Robert..... | 12 | 1 | | Gaines, Richard..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cowherd, Jonathon..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Joseph, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Deering, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | | Darnold, Abraham..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Merry, Prettyman..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Clasby, David..... | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Lee, John..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Davis, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hamilton, John Tayloe..... | 8 | 1 | 10 | Smith, Rice..... | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Douglass, John..... | 7 | 1 | 10 | Boswell, John..... | 16 | 2 | 16 | Fleet, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Scott, Johnny..... | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | Webb, Wm Crittendon..... | 9 | 1 | 12 | Bell, John..... | 5 | 1 | 7 | Lisk, Martin..... | 6 | 1 | |
| | | | | Marr, Alexander..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Daniel, John..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|----|--------------------------------|----|---|----|-------------------------|----|---|----|--------------------------|----|---|----|
| Johnson, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Wynne, Matthew..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Hensley, Benjamin..... | 7 | | | Warren, John..... | 10 | 1 | |
| Todd, Richd..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Travers, Wm..... | 14 | 1 | 6 | Atkins, William..... | 5 | | 1 | Fuller, Brittin..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Varon, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Stilwell, Jacob, jr..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Cook, Harmon..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | Johnson, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Rowland, Simon..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Bynum, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Atkins, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lawrance, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Telonurs, Edward..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | McLane, John..... | 8 | | 2 | Bennett, James..... | 6 | | 2 | Smith, John..... | 3 | 1 | |
| George, John..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Spoolman, Frederick..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cook, John..... | 5 | | | Cooley, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | |
| Dunning, William..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | Rose, Francis..... | 3 | | 1 | Tarrants, Benjamin..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Vineent, William..... | 1 | 1 | |
| Watlington, John..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | Sparks, Matthew..... | 5 | | 1 | Snow, Mark..... | 2 | | 1 | Hill, Rozell..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Banott, John, jr..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Whitley, Richd..... | 4 | | 1 | Wright, John..... | 1 | | | Fuller, Zachariah..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Tunstall, Thomas, jr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Ardin, Richard..... | 7 | | 2 | Razor, Paul..... | 6 | | 2 | Ross, David..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Tunstall, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Duncan, William..... | 12 | | 3 | Turley, John, jr..... | 3 | | | Lang, John..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Allen, William, jr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Stone, John, Senr..... | 3 | | 1 | Dalton, James..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Lang, Edward..... | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Banott, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lay, David, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | | Goad, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Warren, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Banott, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Scott, Bardale..... | 5 | | 1 | Croft, Henry..... | 7 | | 1 | Biswell, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lester, William..... | 5 | | | Vandavour, John..... | 6 | | 1 | Young, Archd..... | 4 | | 2 | Wallis, Richd..... | 9 | 1 | |
| George, James..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | McDaniel, James..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | Turley, John, Senr..... | 4 | | 2 | Dyer, William..... | 6 | | |
| Rowland, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | | Lay, David, Senr..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Goad, Wm..... | 10 | | 2 | Barr, David..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Stone, Joshua..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Lay, John, jr..... | 8 | | 3 | Hammack, John..... | 3 | | 1 | Dyer, Isaac..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Womack, William..... | | | 6 | Tombing, Joseph..... | 9 | | 3 | Goad, John..... | 4 | | 1 | Roan, Anne..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Willard, Beverly..... | 7 | | | Billings, Easten..... | 7 | | 2 | Young, Wm..... | 8 | | 8 | Beck, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | |
| Sanders, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lumkins, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lovell, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Devin, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Doss, William..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Lumkins, George..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Nowling, Bryant W..... | 14 | 1 | 3 | Tuggle, Lodowick..... | 11 | 1 | |
| Nowling, James..... | 1 | | | Norton, Nelly..... | 6 | | 1 | Barger, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Smith, George..... | 4 | | 3 |
| Short, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Norton, Jacob..... | 5 | | 1 | Razar, Abraham..... | 2 | | 1 | Jefferson, Peter F..... | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Lattamore, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Williamson, Thomas..... | 3 | | 1 | Laws, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gilbert, Michael..... | 7 | | 5 |
| Ham, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Artin, William, Junr..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Parker, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Justee, William..... | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Seph, Thomas..... | 2 | | | Bolling, John..... | 7 | | | Young, Melton..... | 1 | | 1 | Henry, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, William..... | 2 | 1 | | May, John..... | 6 | | 2 | Witcher, Daniel..... | 10 | | 2 | King, Joseph..... | 9 | | 4 |
| Robinson, Samuel..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Garrott, Henry..... | 4 | | 1 | Dalton, David..... | 9 | | 1 | Bobbett, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Mitchell, Michael..... | 2 | 1 | | Southerland, George, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Delosher, Leonard..... | 6 | | 2 | Ramsey, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Coody, Redmon..... | 2 | | | Wilson, John..... | 12 | 1 | 11 | Vaughan, Hundley..... | 7 | | 2 | Atkins, Henry..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Terrell, Richard..... | 6 | | | Counar, William..... | 7 | | 2 | Clarke, Frances..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Ball, John..... | 11 | | 5 |
| Redmon, John..... | 4 | | | Mickleberry, Henry..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Razar, Anthony..... | 8 | | | Whitworth, John..... | 9 | | |
| Childress, Moses..... | 8 | 1 | | Coleman, William..... | 11 | | 2 | Phillips, Jonathan..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Campbell, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Short, Jael..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | O'Daniel, Michael..... | 5 | | 2 | Downing, James..... | 4 | | 3 | Terry, Thomas, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Crinshaw, Nathaniel..... | | | 8 | Wynne, Robert..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Swiney, Moses..... | 6 | | | Terry, Thomas, jr..... | 3 | | |
| Colley, Bartlett..... | 6 | | | Benion, William, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Booker..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | Dalton, Solomon..... | 3 | | |
| Craddock, John..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Ramsey, James..... | 9 | | | Watson, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Irvine, Wm..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Farris, Joseph, Senr..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Tombing, Jasper..... | 4 | | 2 | Townsend, Thomas..... | 8 | | 1 | Minzie, John..... | 7 | | |
| Anderson, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Wilson, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Wade, Peyton..... | 2 | | 2 | Leprad, Benjamin..... | 7 | | 7 |
| Douglass, John..... | 5 | | | Wright, Thomas..... | 6 | | 1 | Ward, Jeremiah..... | 10 | | | Hundley, Caleb..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Clark, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Yates, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Kreek, Kilian..... | 10 | | 4 | Breeding, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Perkins, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pistole, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Wheale, Nottley..... | 6 | | 4 | Black, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Martin, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Warsham, Thomas..... | 4 | | 3 | Hodges, Nephe..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ramsey, Thomas, jr..... | 3 | | 3 |
| McNamey, Cornelius..... | 9 | 1 | 10 | Southerland, Thomas..... | 2 | | | Watson, Wm..... | 9 | | 1 | Burdett, Humphrey..... | 7 | | 3 |
| Davis, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Pistole, Abraham..... | 3 | | 1 | Watson, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Bell, James..... | 5 | | |
| Jenkins, Daniel..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Pistole, Charles..... | 3 | | 1 | Hankins, Daniel..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | Dear, Joseph..... | 3 | | 1 |
| Mitchell, James..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Falling, Edmund..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Morton, Joseph..... | 12 | 3 | 2 | Blair, Wm..... | 8 | | 3 |
| Lankford, Benjamin..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Dix, Larkin..... | 7 | | 3 | Alsop, John..... | 7 | | | Calland, Samuel..... | | 1 | 7 |
| Vaughan, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Wynne, Matthew..... | 5 | | | Riger, Jacob..... | 8 | | 2 | Lucas, Wm..... | 7 | | |
| Vaughan, William..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Barry, John..... | 5 | | 2 | Gibson, Thomas..... | 1 | | | Dyer, Joseph..... | 6 | | 2 |
| Morgan, Haynes..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Marthaley, William..... | 6 | | 2 | Austin, Joseph..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Dyer, George..... | 6 | | 3 |
| Bettenton, William..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Witcher, William..... | 5 | 2 | 15 | Conington, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | | Peak, William..... | 8 | | 2 |
| Allen, George..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Witcher, John..... | 4 | | 1 | Brewer, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wright, James..... | 3 | | |
| Allen, William..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Witcher, William, jr..... | 3 | | 1 | Kendrick, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | | Kimings, James..... | 7 | | |
| Ballinger, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Taylor, John..... | 3 | | 1 | Rawlins, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | | Pearson, Sherwood..... | 8 | | 6 |
| Ballinger, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Mitchell, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Thomas, Jonathan..... | 9 | 1 | | Shockley, James..... | 2 | | 3 |
| Hall, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Witcher, James..... | 5 | | 1 | Elliott, William..... | 5 | 1 | | Martin, Isaac..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson, James..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hudson, John P..... | 5 | | 1 | Harget, Thomas..... | 3 | | | Moody, Blanks..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Snider, Henry..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Polley, David..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bleakley, James..... | 8 | 1 | | Lester, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Keezee, Charles..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Standley, Isaac..... | 3 | | 2 | Bleakley, John..... | 3 | 1 | | Vaughan, John..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Burkley, John..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Standley, Joseph..... | 3 | | 1 | Prenett, Richd..... | 7 | 1 | | Vaughan, Thomas, jr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, James..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Adams, Nathaniel..... | 7 | | 1 | Biggers, James..... | 8 | 1 | | Vaughan, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Dove, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | | Henson, William..... | 5 | | 2 | Brown, John..... | 1 | | | Alford, William..... | | | 4 |
| Hodges, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Thompson, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Clift, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | | Collins, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Keezee, Jeremiah..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Dalton Timothy..... | 4 | | | Littrell, Daniel..... | 3 | | | Ward, John, jr..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Burkley, James..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Dalton, Samuel..... | 5 | | | Johns, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | | Doc, Leonard..... | 6 | | |
| Ramsey, Presley..... | 4 | 1 | | Dalton, John..... | 7 | | | Oliver, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | | Hunt, Gilbert..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Christinhal, John..... | 4 | | | Bennett, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | McGehee, James..... | 2 | 1 | | Parriott, Curties..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Ramsey, Absalom..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Bennett, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Mattaney, Richd..... | 4 | 1 | | Fildes, Anne..... | 3 | | |
| Alexander, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hensley, John..... | 1 | | 2 | Goad, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | | Terrell, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Wire, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Marlow, George..... | 6 | | 1 | Hankins, William..... | 10 | 1 | | Bone, Henry..... | 2 | | |
| Wire, Bazalich..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Polley, David, jr..... | 1 | | | Bayes, William..... | 5 | 1 | | Clements, Isaac..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Ferguson, Joseph..... | 12 | | | Herdon, George..... | 6 | 2 | 38 | Wells, Matthew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Vest, Wm..... | 8 | | 1 |
| Fearn, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | Robinson, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Dalton, James..... | 3 | 1 | | East, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Binfan, Wm., jr..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Smith, William..... | 7 | | 2 | Pearson, John..... | 5 | 1 | | East, John..... | 3 | | 1 |
| Payne, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Hudson, John..... | 12 | | 1 | Hankins, Dinneh..... | 4 | 1 | | Pattey, Jesse..... | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Warsham, John..... | 4 | 1 | 8 | Smith, William..... | 4 | | 1 | Fuller, Arthur..... | 6 | 2 | | Bruce, Daniel..... | 2 | | |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

99

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Powell, Keziah | 2 | 1 | 1 | Westbrook, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 | McGuifand, Nathl. | 4 | 1 | 5 | Hill, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Bruce, Robert | 11 | 1 | 11 | Ragsdale, Frederick | 3 | 1 | 1 | Church, Jonathan | 10 | 1 | 7 | Hill, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Doss, James | 5 | 1 | 4 | Wright, George | 12 | 1 | 1 | Sparks, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 12 | Ashlock, Maryann | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Doss, James, jr. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Price, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 | Perkins, Constant | 3 | 1 | 11 | Owen, Joshua | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Vest, William | 12 | 1 | 1 | Orr, Robert | 9 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Peter | 12 | 1 | 1 | Slayton, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Charles L. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Lackey, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Gains, Edw. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Burch, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, Benj. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Martin, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Asher, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 4 | Ragsland, Gedeon | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| West, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 3 | Summers, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Elliott, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | 6 | Madding, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| West, George | 5 | 1 | 2 | Weatherford, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Gannan, Harris | 5 | 1 | 6 | Clapton, Robert | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| West, Owen | 3 | 1 | 1 | Dyer, John | 10 | 1 | 1 | Nelson, John | 10 | 1 | 4 | Mann, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Joseph, jr. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Emmerson, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Still, John | 7 | 1 | 6 | Dodson, Fortune | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Templeton, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 | Slayton, James | 3 | 1 | 1 | Quinn, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 2 | Pond, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kelley, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Johnson, James | 8 | 1 | 3 | Price, Wm. | 1 | 1 | 6 | Sherley, Elisha | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Webb, Edm. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Armistead | 9 | 1 | 1 | Oakes, Charles | 5 | 1 | 4 | Slayton, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ballinger, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 1 | Parks, John | 12 | 1 | 2 | Weatherford, Harding | 5 | 1 | 1 | Colley, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Patrick, John F. | 8 | 1 | 12 | Brim, Elijah | 3 | 1 | 1 | Clark, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 1 | Walker, Samuel | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Gilbert, Perton | 6 | 1 | 3 | Stratton, Wm. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pulliam, Dmry | 6 | 1 | 3 | Hanks, Moses | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pemberton, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Echolls, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | 1 | Davis, John | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hill, Reubin | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pemberton, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 | Duncan, Jesse | 3 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 4 | Bennett, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pemberton, Wm. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Prosize, George | 6 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Geo. | 8 | 1 | 4 | Lee, Alex. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Luck, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 2 | Beekles, Edmund | 9 | 1 | 1 | Rigg, Peter | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bennett, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Buber, James | 2 | 1 | 1 | Adams, Absalom | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pyatt, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 1 | McDaniel, Rhoderick | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, David | 6 | 1 | 1 | Nuckles, Josiah | 12 | 1 | 1 | Browner, Wm. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Dodson, David | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Check, Wm. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Burton, Elijah | 5 | 1 | 1 | Scott, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Gardner, Heath | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hubbard, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | 3 | Prenett, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 | Duncan, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Walters, Elijah | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Burton, Edward | 4 | 1 | 3 | Holder, Susanna | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harris, Geo. Fuller | 10 | 1 | 4 | Walters, Robert | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Check, Richd. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Terry, Wm. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Bullington, Robert | 6 | 1 | 5 | Walters, Robert, jr. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Mehaney, Terry | 4 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Joseph T. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lansford, Isham | 6 | 1 | 5 | Walters, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Kearsey, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Collier, John | 1 | 1 | 3 | Lansford, Henry | 6 | 1 | 5 | Madding, Wm. | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Henry | 8 | 1 | 4 | Keezee, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 2 | Mitchell, Wm. | 6 | 1 | 2 | McMunday, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Sanders, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bennett, Micajah | 6 | 1 | 1 | Vance, Clement | 1 | 1 | 1 | Harris, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunt, David | 3 | 1 | 8 | Green, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, Ignations | 7 | 1 | 5 | Madding, Champucess | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Morris, Ambrose | 9 | 1 | 4 | Parker, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Jones, George | 6 | 1 | 1 | Herring, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dejarnett, George | 2 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Ralph | 12 | 1 | 13 | Farrar, Richd. | 6 | 1 | 4 | Tanner, Matthew | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Kendrick, Obediah | 3 | 1 | 5 | Smith, William | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shares, David | 4 | 1 | 2 | Tanner, Matthew, jr. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Kendrick, Nathl. | 3 | 1 | 5 | Dalton, John | 10 | 1 | 9 | Norton, Ellenor | 8 | 1 | 5 | Hendrick, John H. | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Thurman, Richd. | 10 | 1 | 5 | Bennett, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Norton, Wilson | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dickerson, Obediah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Muse, John | 3 | 1 | 5 | Radford, Jonathan | 10 | 1 | 1 | Roberson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 | Terry, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Sarah | 1 | 1 | 2 | Clements, Susannah | 3 | 1 | 11 | Jenkins, Philip | 6 | 1 | 4 | Terry, David | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Walker, Susannah | 4 | 1 | 1 | Abston, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 7 | Oakes, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 3 | McLothelin, Charles | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Doss, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Farmer, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 2 | Oakes, James | 9 | 1 | 5 | Terry, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gaves, John | 7 | 1 | 2 | Abston, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | Brimm, Richd. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Chaney, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Meade, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Mullings, Michael | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cummins, Jonathan | 10 | 1 | 1 | Adkins, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Elkannah | 6 | 1 | 1 | Evens, William | 9 | 1 | 7 | Hampton, Wm. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Chaney, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Walson, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Robert | 3 | 1 | 1 | Owen, John | 6 | 2 | 2 | Dodson, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, William | 8 | 1 | 4 | Brown, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hampton, John | 6 | 1 | 2 | Slate, Samuel | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Bradley, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 1 | Thurman, Allen | 3 | 1 | 1 | Conn, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, John, jr. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Baber, Wm. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Harris, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 | Allen, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pigg, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Patterson, Littleberry | 11 | 1 | 7 | Southland, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Simpson, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Pendleton, Philip | 10 | 1 | 1 | Allen, David | 6 | 1 | 2 | Brown, John | 7 | 1 | 2 | Lewis, Charles | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Voding, Burrell | 10 | 1 | 1 | Handy, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Watkins, Isaiah | 9 | 1 | 6 | Simpson, Rachael | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Morning | 6 | 1 | 4 | Strange, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dodson, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 4 | Simpson, Avassnus | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Allen | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Francis | 7 | 1 | 3 | Sullivan, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hamlin, Wm. | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Mabery, Braxton | 6 | 1 | 1 | Walding, John | 6 | 1 | 4 | Ware, John | 1 | 1 | 7 | Barrott, Peter | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Meade, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 | Walding, Richard | 4 | 2 | 7 | Lewis, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 4 | Anderson, Matthew | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Ragsdale, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Shockley, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Browner, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harvey, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 1 | Ward, Henry | 1 | 1 | 5 | Harris, David | 9 | 1 | 3 | Harvey, Benja. | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Chambers, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 | Bennett, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 | Briscoe, John | 6 | 1 | 8 | Holloway, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Nelson, Basdale | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ward, William | 6 | 1 | 6 | Southerland, Jesse | 9 | 1 | 2 | Flipping, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Nelson Wm. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Snow, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 | Warren, Edward | 7 | 1 | 5 | Bennett, Wm. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Nelson, James | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harrison, William | 10 | 1 | 13 | Nance, Wm. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russell, Wm. | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Ricketts, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Perkins, Col. Peter | 13 | 1 | 8 | Inglish, Wm. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Russell, Moses | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hutchings, Ann | 6 | 1 | 1 | Perkins, Hardin | 5 | 1 | 3 | Cornwall, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 4 | Wilson, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Hutchings, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 3 | Thornton, Presley | 12 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 1 | Murray, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Chattin, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Vincent, Moses | 4 | 1 | 5 | Parker, Elijah | 4 | 1 | 1 | Walters, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Short, Wm. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Sutton, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Oneale, Hugh | 2 | 1 | 1 | Terry, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Stokes, Silvanus | 6 | 1 | 2 | McMillan, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Trayham, Nehemiah | 10 | 1 | 3 | Walker, Catherine | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Stokes, Allen | 2 | 1 | 1 | Tucker, Lewes | 5 | 1 | 4 | Stone Street, Butler | 5 | 1 | 3 | Shaw, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gwyne, Homer | 7 | 1 | 4 | White, Jeremiah | 10 | 2 | 5 | Linthum, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Prosize, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wadlow, Wm. | 2 | 1 | 6 | Wisdom, Francis | 3 | 1 | 6 | Linthum, Thomas, jr. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Pigg, Ann | 2 | 1 | 7 | Watson, Wm. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Robert | 11 | 2 | 10 | Duff, Laurence | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Pigg, Hezekiah | 7 | 1 | 4 | Barnard, Zadock | 7 | 1 | 3 | Kirby, John | 4 | 1 | 3 | Lawless, Michael | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hutchings, Moses | 4 | 1 | 1 | Adams, Sylvester | 7 | 1 | 6 | Kirby, Francis | 5 | 1 | 3 | Hendrick, Micah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Richards, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 1 | Adams, George | 6 | 1 | 8 | Burgess, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 | Clarke, Wm. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Abraham | 11 | 1 | 1 | Watson, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 7 | Terry, Ben | 11 | 1 | 3 | Crane, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 | Still, Tho. | 7 | 1 | 6 | Stratton, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 | Morton, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Ragsdale, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 1 | Elliott, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 1 | Stratton, Ben | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shields, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Burton, Nancy | 5 | 1 | 5 | Hodnett, Mary | 8 | 1 | 3 | Grisham, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Denney, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Barkshire, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wright, John | 3 | 1 | 3 | Shields, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Shoemaker, Linsey | 9 | 1 | 1 | Morton, John | 10 | 1 | 3 | Hardin, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 | Burnett, Henry | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Willis, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Scott, Simon | 10 | 1 | 1 | Davidson, Abraham | 5 | 1 | 1 | McDaniel, Randolph | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hughes, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cahal, Edw. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Shelton, George | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cunningham, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, John | 7 | 1 | 1 | Conn, Jos. | 7 | 1 | 20 | Shelton, Mark | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sparks, Matthew | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Easley, Pirant | 3 | 1 | 1 | Elliott, James | 5 | 1 | 3 | Handy, George | 4 | 1 | 4 | Baggesly, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, John | 5 | 1 | 1 | Merricks, John | 8 | 1 | 7 | Handy, George, jr. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Harris, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Moyers, George | 10 | 1 | 1 | Dean, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 4 | Holder, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 2 | Fulton, John | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Carter, Thomas (the Elder) | 11 | 1 | 2 | Perkins, Nicholas | 10 | 2 | 6 | Lewis, Charles, jr. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Frezel, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, Welcom | 3 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Capt. Tho. | 3 | 1 | 8 | Kelley, Hugh | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cunningham, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Meade, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 | Poor, Adam | 10 | 2 | 2 | Walker, Wm. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shields, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Easley, Wm. | 13 | 1 | 1 | Finn, Richard | 7 | 1 | 1 | Creel, John | 9 | 1 | 6 | Dear, George | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Welch, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 1 | Watts, Richd. | 11 | 2 | 2 | Hughes, Rebecke | 11 | 2 | 2 | Roberson, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, John, Senr. | 5 | 1 | 6 | Norton, Nehemiah | 6 | 1 | 5 | Chelton, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | Sparks, Martha | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Parks, William | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kennett, Geo. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Madding, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Martha | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Richards, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 | Norton, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 | Donelson, James | 6 | 1 | 1 | Garner, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Lancy, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Norton, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 | Morris, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 | Read, Wm. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Watson, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 | Roberson, James | 9 | 1 | 2 | Ingram, Wm. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Shields, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | White, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 2 | Dodson, Wm. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Burnett, Gilbert | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, Elisha | 3 | 1 | 1 | Prewett, John | 7 | 1 | 3 | Dodson, Rawley | 3 | 1 | 1 | Deason, Enoch | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hardy, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 | Cook, Edw. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Dodson, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cox, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Warshain, Jeremiah | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hammonds, Edwin | 6 | 1 | 2 | Chelton, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Burnett, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferguson, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Charles | 7 | 1 | 4 | Chelton, Wm. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Shackleford, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Boaz, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Crafford, David..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shelton, Vincent..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Maples, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Shields, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Ellington, Enoch Ward..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bruce, James..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Mitchell, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Alsnip, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Ellington, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Nicholes, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Oliver, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Boaz, Shadrick..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Payne, Reuben..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Brown, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Oakes, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Boaz, James..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Payne, Edm'd..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Crenshaw, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Pearson, Rich'd..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cox, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fitzgerald, Edm'd..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Payne, William..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Reynolds, Hugh..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Denton, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Payne, Philimon..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, Zachariah..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Reynolds, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, Wm..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Jones, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Goodman, William..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Roberts, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| McCollough, Barnett..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hutchinson, Walter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Russell, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mosley, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Right, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thompson, John..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Smith, Peyton..... | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Nash, Arthur..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ford, Rich'd..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Willis, Sterling..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Swinney, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hewlett, Martin..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hammonds, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Keatt, John..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Swinney, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulton, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Hammonds, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Barber, David..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Swinney, Moses..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Shields, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Buckley, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Beavertly..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Walker, Elisha..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Young, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hopwood, William..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Willis, Sherwood..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Whitsel, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Young, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Bucknall, Francis..... | 10 | 2 | 4 | Burton, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Ray, David..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| McMillian, Stephen..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Farthing, Richard..... | 10 | 2 | 4 | Lewis, Charles, jr..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hodges, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McMillian, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Griffeth, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hunt, Moses..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | Hopper, Luther..... | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| McMillian, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bates, Daniel..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Musteen, Jesse..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Swinney, James S..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cunay, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Blackburn, James..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Mayes, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Lewis, Cole John..... | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| Young, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hames, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | King, James..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Thrasher, Ben..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Cunay, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Yates, Stephen..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Mitchell, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Wilkinson, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Nash, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hammack, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Irby, Peter..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Woody, James..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Nash, Jehel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Joel..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Cole, Tamas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Grooms, Zachariah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pickrel, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Foster, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Shackleford, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Sparks, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Neal, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Musteen, Avery..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dodson, Roley..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, James..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Daniel..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Lawless, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Sparks, Leand..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Medcalf, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Clarke, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Anglin, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Roberson, Jesse..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Cammeron, Uriah..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Martin, John, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Thomas, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Megehee, Matthew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hoskins, Thomas..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | Mustain, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Burgess, Edward..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Douglass, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Medcalf, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Lewis, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Prewett, Saml..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Popejoy, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Ivey, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Pace, William..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Stamps, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Cantrill, Joshua..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Burks, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Davis, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Burgess, Ben..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Winsfish, John..... | 8 | 1 | 18 | Shelton, Spencer..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Sullivan, Frederick..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Dunnett, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | Roach, Gedeon..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, John..... | 8 | 1 | 11 | Richards, Gabriel..... | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| McDaniel, Clement..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | Parsons, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Payne, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Ball, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, James..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Boatman, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tucker, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Harrison, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Blanks, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Roach, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tucker, William..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Cook, George, jr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Brooks, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Ben..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, Gabriel..... | 12 | 1 | 9 | Cook, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Pace, Williamson..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | McBryant, John..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | But, Zachariah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Coleman, Stephen..... | 12 | 3 | 4 | Pace, Spencer..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Irby, Francis..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Slayton, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, Ben..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Walter, John..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Owen, Uriah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| James, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Adams, Nathan..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Irby, David..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hall, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Worthy, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Taylor, James..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Griggory, William..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Hall, John, jr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mayes, Mattox..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Thacker, Jos..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Keatt, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hall, John, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Mayes, Margeret..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Griffeth, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Keatt, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Scott, Nimrod..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Walrond, William..... | 9 | 3 | 3 | Murphey, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Parsons, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Scott, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Stewart, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Willis, Major..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Parsons, John, jr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Seal, Solomon..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stewart, Martha..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Hodges, John..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | Shelton, Ben..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Seal, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Nash, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hendrick, Obediah..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Overton, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Seal, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Arch'd..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Caldwell, Seth..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hamblett, Rachel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Seal, Zachariah..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, John..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Portor, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Atkins, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Scott, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Mottley, Joseph..... | 8 | 3 | 5 | Atkins, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hammack, Maryan..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Barksdale, Hickerson..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Kay, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Atkins, Moses..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Watkins, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Barksdale, Beaverley..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | Burton, James..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Aron, Abraham..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Noighbour, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Gray, James..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Burton, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Burditt, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Mottley, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Burton, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Calland, Saml..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Richardson, Wm..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Yates, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Collins, Daniel..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Jonathan..... | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Walker, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hall, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Devin, Wm., jr..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Walters, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Ryburn, William..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Thacker, Nathan..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Dyer, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Walters, Clement..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Irby, John..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Tanner, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Dear, James..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Walker, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Owen, John..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Tanner, David..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Dear, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Dix, James..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Neal, Stephen..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Lackey, Alexander..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hughes, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Warfe, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brawner, Benja..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Parish, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Jenkins, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Going, Suffiah..... | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Bayne, Rich'd..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | Shelton, Crispin..... | 3 | 1 | 17 | Kerby, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| Terry, Joseph..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | Shelton, Abraham..... | 12 | 1 | 13 | Lawson, Wm..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|----|-------------------------|----|---|----|-----------------------------|----|---|----|--------------------------|----|---|----|
| Bassett, Nathl..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Hamilton, John..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Maxey, Shadrick..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mann, Fargus..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Porter, William..... | 7 | 2 | 8 | Thompson, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Maxey, Joel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Mann, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sunderman, John..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | Black, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Grisham, Lawrence..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mann, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Graham, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Black, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Young, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Walker, William..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Graham, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Mash, Zophar..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Cason, Seth..... | 10 | 1 | 10 | Hill, Susannah..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Graham, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Smith, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Yorkshire, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Davis, James..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Read, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Baker, Caleb..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Davis, William..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Porter, Andrew..... | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Read, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Petters, Stephen..... | 10 | 1 | 11 | Hays, William..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Sweeney, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Baker, Douglas..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Lanckester, Nathl..... | 11 | 1 | 7 | McDermouree, Bryant..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Jemerson, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Graham, James, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hubbard, John..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Womack, Massanello..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Arnold, John..... | 13 | 2 | 12 |
| Read, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Fore, William..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Mitchel, John, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Walker, David..... | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Scott, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Price, William..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Mitchel, John, Junr..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Andrews, John..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Porter, Hugh..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Daniel, William..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Mitchel, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Harris, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Baldwin, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Armstrong, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Jennings, Robert..... | 12 | 2 | 4 | Weakley, James..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Baldwin, William, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Armstrong, William..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Mitchel, James..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Hill, William, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Baldwin, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Cheadle, John..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Davis, George, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Womack, Masanello..... | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Morrison, James..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Jennings, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Pryor, Harris..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Forsythe, James..... | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Panc, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Jennings, Elkanah..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Watkins, Rhoda..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Baker, Samuel..... | 11 | 1 | 10 | Wilkinson, Lovel..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Davis, George, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Woodson, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Baker, Andrew..... | 7 | 1 | 9 | Daverson, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Arnold, William..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Woodson, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Rathall, James..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Daverson, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hill, John..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Woodson, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hamilton, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Cook, John..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Woodbridge, Simon..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Gibson, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Franklin, Benja..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Caldwell, David..... | 5 | 1 | 8 | Chapman, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Inge, Ambrose..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Armstrong, John..... | 8 | 1 | 8 | Pearce, David..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hardwick, Jeremiah..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Benja..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Caldwell, James..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Zachery, Bartholomew..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Chandler, Anabraham..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Selvy, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Daniel, James..... | 13 | 1 | 7 | Tyree, William..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Matthews, Philip..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Huston, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Daniel, John..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Swinney, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Harris, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Hill, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Fore, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Gray, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Webster, John..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Cunningham, Saml..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Maxey, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hill, William (Blorck)..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | McDewell, James..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |

101

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Coffee, Susannah..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Chambers, Josiah..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Brown, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Hamblen, Eliza..... | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Dabney, John..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Gaulding, Jesse..... | 6 | 1 | 12 | Brown, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mason, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Jesup, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Gaulding, Willm..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Bell, George..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Mason, Benja..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bird, Philemon..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Gaulding, Alex..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | Cary, Harwood..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Baldwin, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Penick, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Green, Thomas, Senr..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Crain, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Dejernatt, Jno T..... | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Chappell, Robert..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Hamblett, David..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Cardwell, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dunnivant, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Chappell, Jesse..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Hudson, Susannah..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Carter, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Ellington, Hezekiah..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ewing, James..... | 12 | 1 | 10 | Hudson, Willm..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | Calhoun, Adam..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Owen, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ewing, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Holcombe, Phila..... | 6 | 2 | 8 | Dickson, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Holt, Plunkett..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurt, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Jones, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Dupey, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Holt, Robt..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurt, Obadiah..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Johnston, Peter, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 12 | Fears, James..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Palmore, Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hammersley, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Le Grand, Alexr..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Flournoy, Tho..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Chandler, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, Richd..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Lee, Willm (for Richd Ran- dolph)..... | 8 | 2 | 10 | Fowlkes, Daniel..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Harrison, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Estes, Abraham..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | Lawson, Genl Robt..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Gillaspie, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hall, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, Robt..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | League, Joshua..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Gillaspie, David..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Felder, Dennis..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Marshall, Alexander..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | Morton, John, senr..... | 10 | 1 | 9 | Goode, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Felder, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Holt, David..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Morton, John, junr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Holloway, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Thackston, David..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Nash, John, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Morton, Richd..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Hudson, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Thackston, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Armes, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Morton, James (Stewd)..... | 35 | 1 | 4 | Harris, Micajah..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Simmons, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Childers, John, Jur..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Morrow, John..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Hodnett, Ben..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Peck, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sadler, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | McCargo, John..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | Lunderman, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Simmons, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hutcherson, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Mettauer, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | McRoy, James..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Clarke, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mettauer, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | McFall, Danl..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McCune, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Felder, Ann..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Childers, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Overstreet, John..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | Morton, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Peck, Robert..... | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Childers, Reps..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Penick, Willm..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Morton, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Peck, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, John..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Price, Jerusha..... | 6 | 1 | 13 | Martin, John..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Robinson, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, William..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Penick, Jeremiah..... | 14 | 1 | 3 | Martin, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Anderson, Micajah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, Obadiah..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Richie, Hugh..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Meadows, Terry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cunningham, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughn, Nicholas..... | 5 | 2 | 8 | Richie, Ch..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Meadows, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Price, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Walker, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Richie, Jane..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Morton, Peyton..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Zachariah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Collier, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rice, Saml..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | McGhee, John..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | Brightwell, Renard..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, John..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Redd, Tho..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Nelson, Ambrose..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Harris, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Roberts, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Nelson, Humphrey..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, Abner..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Martin..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Nelson, Gearard..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Robinson, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, Ann..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Smith, George..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Purnall, William..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Bird, Williamson..... | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Tucker, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Scott, Col Tho..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Pig, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Venable, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Tucker, Joseph, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Smith, John B..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Price, Bird..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Sanders, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurt, James..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Sydney, Hampden (Trus- tees)..... | 2 | 9 | 9 | Price, William..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Tyree, David..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ligon, James..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | Smith, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ransome, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Bryant, Martha..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Armes, Akin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tuggle, Tho..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Russell, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Venable, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| Deshasor, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Tanner, Archd..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Ritchie, Jane..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Baldwin, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Price, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Venable, Saml W..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Stromb, Christian..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Sanders, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Osborne, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Venable, Nathl..... | 13 | 2 | 13 | Thackston, Ja..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Baldwin, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Waddill, Jacob..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Watson, John, senr..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | Tuggle, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Miller, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Brookes, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Watson, John, junr..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Thackston, Ben..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Watson, John..... | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Drinkard, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Watson, Saml..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Truman, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Askev, Casey..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Osborne, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Womack, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Womack, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Woodson, Tarleton..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, John..... | 13 | 1 | 9 | Watson, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Weaver, More..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Glenn, Peyton..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Goode, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Watkins, Francis..... | 13 | 1 | 12 | Watkins, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Venable, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Waltball, Chr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Gilchrist, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Quarter, Da..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Martin, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Goode, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ewing, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Allen, Charles..... | 10 | 2 | 7 | Simmons, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ray, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Ewing, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, Jordan..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Venable, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Shepherd, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | McTaggot, Phillip..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Holt, Phenkett..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Venable, Nathl..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Farley, Jeremiah..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Gollihor, Ch..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Holt, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Sadler, Benja..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Welch, James..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Jackson, Matthew..... | 13 | 1 | 5 | Randolph, Peyton (Esq Spr Creek)..... | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Jackson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Davidson, Mary..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | Ligon, Elizabeth..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Markham, Arthur..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, David..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Simmons, Frances..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ligon, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Holland, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gills, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Bibb, William..... | 8 | 1 | 20 | Moore, Joseph..... | 26 | 3 | 26 | Kerr (Widow)..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lockett, Stephen..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Parker, Joseph..... | 12 | 2 | 4 | Moore, George..... | 8 | 2 | 19 | Rice, James..... | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Pow, Saml..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | Caldwell, Eliz..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McGhee, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Brackett, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Rice, Matthew..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Le Grand, Peter..... | 9 | 2 | 10 | Redd, George..... | 11 | 3 | 6 | Baldwin, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewelling, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Caldwell, John (W)..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Scott, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Burks, Richd..... | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Lewelling, Anderson..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, David..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Thomason, Arnold..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Broadway, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewelling, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hill, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wade, Philemon..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Booker, George..... | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Page, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Martin, Ester..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Watkins, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Branch, Matt..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Howerton, John..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | Bibb, Richd..... | 7 | 2 | 13 | Walton, George..... | 19 | 2 | 15 | Brooks, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Haskins, Benja..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Scott, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Walton, Jesse Hughes..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Clarke, Tho, senr..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Haskins, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Walker, Wm Townes..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Watson, Jesse..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Clarke, John, junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellington, John..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Caldwell, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wood, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cunningham, Esther..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellington, Davd..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Gillispie, Fracke..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Winn, Richard..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Clarke, John, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ellington, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Bell, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Clarke, Thomas, junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ellington, Jesse..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Gibbins, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Palmore, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dickenson, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Ferguson, Richd..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Anderson, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Davison, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughn, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dean, Richd..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dejernatt, Christa..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Fraser, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Le Neve, John..... | 6 | 7 | 21 | Baker, Caleb..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Wiltcher, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Felder, Bartlett..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, Tho..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Elliott, Robt..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Johnson, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Fraser, Alex..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Nash, John, Esqr..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | Ritchie, Ch..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Brooks, Joel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Foster, George..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Jackson, Mark..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Clarke, Capl Ja..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Palmore, Reuben..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Foster, Abraham..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Jackson, Wm..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Adams, Wm Robt..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Mason, Joseph, junr..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Fugua, Giles..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Howerton, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Gillaspie, Wm..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Burks, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Freeman, Gaultup..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Joseph..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Spencer, Sharpe (own property)..... | 12 | 2 | 2 | Calticote, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harper, James..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Ellington, Wm..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Randolph, Peyton (Es- tate under Sharpe Spen- cer)..... | 2 | 6 | 6 | Hudson, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Jackson, Joel..... | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Berry, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Nich..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Hudson, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Johns, Joel..... | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Wells, Frederick..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | Davis, Eliza..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Hudson, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Jackson, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawkins, Phil..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | Davis, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Griffen, Wm..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Keeling, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Rice, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | McSwine, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Young, Stephen..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ligon, Wm..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Richd..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | McSwine, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Morris, Ann..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Ligon, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Barnes, James..... | 2 | 1 | 13 | Arbuckle, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ferguson, Jacob..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Morton, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawkins, Laban..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Atkins, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Rowlett, McRoss..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morton, Thomas, senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cheatham, Bethene..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Archdeacon, Edwd..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Jennings, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Morton, Saml..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| McRobert, Archd..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Booker, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Perkinson, Jno..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Morton, Thomas, Junr..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, James, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Booker, Gideon..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Geers, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Owen, Jesse..... | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Allen, James, Junr..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Biggar, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Penix, Tho..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Pulliam, George..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Baldwin, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Biggar, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Penix, Jno, junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rutledge, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Barnett, John..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Bowers, Nicholas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Penix, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Rutledge, Tho..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Bohanan, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bibb, James..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Brooks, Tho..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Rutledge, Richd..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brightwell, Barnard..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Nich..... | 6 | 1 | 9 | Dupey, Stephen..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Rutledge, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Cunningham, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Eliza..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Wiltcher, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Richards, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Chaffin, Isham..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Davis, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Burks, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Rowlett, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Carter, Saml..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | McSwine, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Neal, Stephen..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Rudd, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Milley..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | McSwine, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Rice, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Wood, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, John S..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lewelling, Danl..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Raines, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wood, Joseph..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | McDermion, Dudley..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Green, Berry..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Scott, James..... | 9 | 4 | 10 | Wood, Stephen..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McGehee, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 14 | Green, Tho..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Scott, Rice..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Harte, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | McGehee, Wm..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Blanton, Joshua..... | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| Turner, Robert..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Whiteoorth, William..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Love, Saml..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wootten, Wm..... | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Turner, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Leigh, John..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Gowing, Tho..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wade, James..... | 4 | 2 | 6 | Burton, Saml..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harrison, Benja..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Wade, Elezabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Blanton, Richd..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | Slythe, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF PETER SINGLETON. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND—con. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Bustin, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Fentress, David..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Williamson, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Warden, Arthur..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cock, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Fentress, Michael..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Whitehurst, Joshua..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Waterson, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Forrest, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Whitehurst, Nathaniel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Etherage, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Griffith, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Whitehurst, William, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Whitehurst, Jonathan..... | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| Fentress, Catharine..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Godfrey, Matthew..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Whitehurst, James, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| Frizel, Willoughby..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Godfrey, Patience..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Wiles, William..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF JOHN THOROW- GOOD. | | | |
| Fentress, Lemuel, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Griffin, Anne..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Webb, Willoughby..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bevan, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, Nathaniel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Gauter, Nicholas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Waddy, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Brent, Haynes..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, Lemuel, senr..... | 2 | 1 | 9 | Hartgrove, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Walke, Anthony..... | 12 | 4 | 36 | Boush, Joice..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Fentress, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hosier, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel)..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Collins, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hosier, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Collins, Frances..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, Joshua..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Haneock, Anne..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | White, William..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Collins, Maximilian..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Godfrey, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Haneock, John..... | 7 | 2 | 13 | Brownlie, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cone, Hillary..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Green, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hopkins, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Black, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cowper, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughson, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hopkins, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Bearfoot, Elizabeth..... | | | | Ewell, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Haynes, Erasmus..... | 4 | 2 | 10 | Hopkins, Sarah..... | 6 | 1 | 11 | Harrison, Frances..... | | | | Ewell, Solomon..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hargrove, James..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hoggard, Nathaniel..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | Henley, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Floyd, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Hill, William..... | 6 | 2 | 10 | McCaule, Archibald..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Griffin, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Horatio..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Jamieson, Neil..... | 4 | 1 | 9 | McCaule, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Haynes, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Land, Batson..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Keeling, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Eutt, Beriah..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Guy, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Land, Joshua..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Kays, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Griffin, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lovitt, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Kempe, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | | | | | Hunter, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Land, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Keeling, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND. | | | | Hunter, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Lovitt, Susanna..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Land, Caleb..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Boush, Frederiek..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Hudgen, George..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Land, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 2 | 10 | Lamb, James..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Benthall, Harrison..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hunter, Elizabeth..... | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| Land, Thorowgood..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Bagwell, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Broughton, George..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hunter, Thomas..... | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| Land, Ree..... | 7 | 2 | 13 | Matthias, Reuben..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Boush, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Holmes, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lovitt, Thomas, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Matthias, John, senr..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Barrott, Amey..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harvey, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Lovitt, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Matthias, Hillary..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bromley, Augustine..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Holmes, William..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Lovitt, Laneaster..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Matthias, John, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Benthall, William..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | Jones, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Bagwell, senr..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Matthias, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brown, John (blacksmith)..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Jamieson, George..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Murden, James..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Matthias, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bishop, Peggy..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Kilgore, David..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Mark..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morfits, Henry P..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Broek, William..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | Lester, William..... | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Murden, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Matthias, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Cox, Zekiel..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Lawson, Anthony..... | 9 | 3 | 13 |
| Murphey, Anthony..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Moseley, Francis..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Coppedge, Augustine..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Mason, Obadiah..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Murden, Batson..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Moseley, Edward Hack..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Cartwright, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Moore, James..... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Murden, Jeremiah..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | McClenahan, William..... | 9 | 2 | 13 | Davis, Obedience..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Main, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Shipp, Simon..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Moseley, Hillary..... | 10 | 2 | 16 | Dear, Sophia..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Shipp, Tully..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Murray, John..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Edwards, Richards..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Millerson, Ward..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Simmons, Joel..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Murray, Isaac..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | Ewell, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pebworth, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Stone, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Nicholas, Nathaniel..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Forrest, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Park, Jonathan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Stone, Martha..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Cast, George..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Gheslin, John..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Power's, Pembroke..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Singleton, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 19 | Park, Jonathan..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Gasking, George..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Powers, Francis..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Huggins, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Petre, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Amy..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Peek, William..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | Haynes, Abner..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smyth, Robinson..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| West, Amy..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Robinson, William..... | | | | Huggins, David..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smyth, Perrin..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| West, William, senr..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Robinson, Mary..... | | | | Hardison, Oliff..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Story, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Francis..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Russell, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hauge, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Thorowgood, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| West, William, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Robinson, Tully..... | | | | Haynes, William..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Thorowgood, John..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Whitehurst, Joshua..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Selden, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Haynes, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Wishart, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Whitehurst, Caleb..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Margaret..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Haynes (the Orphans of William)..... | | | | Wilkins, John..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Wright, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Shipp, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Lewelling, Frances..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Wakefield, Anne..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Shipp, Jonathan..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Land, Simon..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ward, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Widgen, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Land, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | Wishart, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| West, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Seantling, William..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Moseley, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Denny, Frances..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Statha, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Moseley, Betty..... | 7 | 1 | 9 | | | | |
| EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WIL- LIAM WHITE. | | | | Sparrow, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Moseley, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. CORPREW. | | | |
| Boroughs, Christopher..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Salisbury, John senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | McKeel, Frances..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Craig, Ebenezer..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Burley, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Salisbury, John S..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moseley, Edward..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Randolph, Giles..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Sarah..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Tomer, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moseley, Arthur..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cannaday, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Carraway, James..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Taylor, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Moore, James..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Fenton, Caleb, senr..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Carraway, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Valentine, Jacob..... | 3 | 2 | 7 | Norris, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fenton, Caleb, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Carmichael, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Nicholson, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | James, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cottle, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, Caleb..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Pebworth, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Collins, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Callaway, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Christopher..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Pebworth, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Riggs, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Rachel..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Wiggins, Frances..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Rosson, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Douge, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Williamson, Willoughby..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Stone, Simon..... | 12 | 1 | 6 | Elks, Solomon..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Dennel, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smyth, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Douglass, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dudley, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Whitehurst, William..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Smyth, Anne..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | White, Cornelius..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Horatio..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Thorowgood, John..... | 8 | 3 | 18 | Reed, William..... | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Drury, Matthias..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Whitehurst, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Thorowgood, Lemuel..... | 5 | 4 | 15 | Douge, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Dudley, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Wiles, Reuben..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Thorowgood, William..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Douge, Willis..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Edgar, Mary..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Simon..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Walke, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Corbett, Caleb..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Edmonds, Nathaniel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ward, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Drew..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Cummings, Caleb..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Edmonds, Malachi..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, George, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, Joshua..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Griggs, Martha..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Edmonds, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, George, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Williams, Isaac..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Plummer, George..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Edmonds, William..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Williamson, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Nickolds, Martha..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Edmonds, Abel..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Willerooy, Lydia..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Fentress, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Willerooy, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Fentress, Dinah..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Willerooy, Priscilla..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

103

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- PREW—continued. | | | | MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con. | | | | MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con. | | | | LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued. | | | |
| Wallace, James..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Capps, Hillary..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Creed, Dennis..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Chapple, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wickens, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Dawley, Dennis..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | Creed, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Cannon, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Sorey, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Dawley, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Henley, Cornelius..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cannon, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Sorey, Caleb..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Flanagan, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Battin, William, Junr..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | Cary, Isaac..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Gisbourn, John, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Rany, Malachi..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Morriset, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Cavendar, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cummings, Benja..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Jonathan..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Moore, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Chapple, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Thorrington, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Garrison, Cantwell..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Moore, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Cornick, Joel..... | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| Shewcraft, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bonney, Jonathan..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Moore, Cason, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cornick, William..... | 8 | 2 | 17 |
| Padon, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Brock, Nathaniel..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Cason, Hillary..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Cornick, Horatio..... | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Humphrey's, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Simmons, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Whitehurst, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cornick, Din..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Coates, Betty..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Brock, Moses..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Harrison, Henry, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Cornick, John..... | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Gisbourn, John, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Dyer, Pheby..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Salisbury, Newman..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cornick, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Etheredge, Andrew..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Doudge, Joab..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Brown, John, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Cornick, Lemuel..... | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Butt, Josiah..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Wilbour, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Tully..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Cavendar, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Boult, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Cason, James, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Langley, Willis..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Cox, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Coates, Elizabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Eaton, Michael..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gornito, Nathaniel..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Fentress, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Boult, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bonney, Edward, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brown, John, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Finkley, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Old, Caleb..... | 8 | 1 | 8 | Eaton, James..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Bonney, Jane..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | Guion, Lewis..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Etheredge, James, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Cason, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | Fentress, John..... | 11 | 1 | 10 | Gornito, Reuben..... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Etheredge, Joshua..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cox, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Doudge, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Gisbourn, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Land, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Doudge, Nathan..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Holmes, William..... | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Ives, George..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Land, Willoughby..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Atwood, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Henley, William..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Elias..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Franklin, Moses..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Atwood, Betty..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Hill, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Sorey, William..... | 10 | 1 | 9 | Franklin, Daniel..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Atwood, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hudging, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Sorey, Kedar..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, William..... | 14 | 1 | 9 | Capps, John (son of John)..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Enoch..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Grisson, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Stivin, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Solomon, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | James, Ann..... | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| Randolph, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Padon, Charles..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Woodhouse, Frances..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | James, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Tooley, Sarah..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Otterson, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Nimmo, Anne..... | 7 | 1 | 7 | Keeling, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodard, John..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | Flanagan, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Whitehurst, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Keeling, William, senr..... | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| Corbett, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Otterson, Jane..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Whitehurst, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Keeling, William, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wickens, William..... | 7 | 1 | 8 | Dawley, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Keeling, Jacob..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Cummings, Fenton..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Moses..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Keeling, William (son of John)..... | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Cannon, Lovey..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Eaton, Michael..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cason, Cornelius, senr..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Keeling, Betty..... | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| Woodard, William..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Whitehurst, Jno (son Solo- mon)..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Flanikin, Phillip..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Keeling, Adam..... | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Tooley, Betty..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Rany, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Cason, Cornelius, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Keeling, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Phillips, Elanor..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Griffin, William..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Moore, Tully..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Keeling, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Douglass, Solomon..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Edward..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cason, Solomon..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Keeling, Paul..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Berry, Malachi..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Brown, Jonathan..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bonney, Richard, senr..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Lovitt, John (son of Lan- caster)..... | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Godfrey, Sarah..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Franklin, Daniel, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Cason, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Land, James..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilson, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fentress, Letisha..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Bonney, John, Junr (son of John)..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Lamont, Lydia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wormington, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | Cox, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Doudge, Reuben..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Lamont, Cornelius..... | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Gnawberry, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Jno (son of Thorow- good)..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Freeman, Moses..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Leggett, James..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Woodard, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Davis, Abner..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | McClain, Joab..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Lovitt, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodard, Joel..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Waterman, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dawley, Mary..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Lovitt, Reuben..... | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Malbourn, Malachi..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bonney, Edward, senr..... | 12 | 2 | 9 | McClain, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Lamont, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodard, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Bonney, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Tully..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Mills, Southey..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Weaver, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Roberts, Sarah..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | Sharwood, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mackey, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Simmons, William, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bonney, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Malbone, Godfrey..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Moore, Joshua..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Simmons, William, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bonney, Thomas..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | Whitehurst, Reubeu..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Maye, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Parr, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Gornito, William, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hartley, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Nicholson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodard, Josiah..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Barns, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Whitehurst, James..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Nottingham, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Etheredge, Frances..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Barns, Joshua..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Capps, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Norris, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Caton, Betty..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Snail, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cox, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Oliver, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sikes, Levi..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Snail, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Gunter, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Petty, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Gallando, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Griffin, John..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Williamson, Jonathan..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Petty, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Corprew, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Flanagan, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Williamson, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Pallet, Matthew..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Gornito, John..... | 3 | 1 | 10 | Avis, Francis..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Chay, Marv..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Gornito, John, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Dawley, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Mark..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Chay, Ezekiel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Carrill, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Brock, Ransom..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Russell, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Old, Thomas, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Spratt, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Dennis..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Shepherd, Smith..... | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Purdy, Abia..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hill, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Scott, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Sorey, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Carrill, Martha..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | McClain, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Scott, Ann..... | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Sorey, James..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Airs, Willoughby..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bonney, John..... | 14 | 1 | 7 | Smith, James..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Corprew, George D..... | 9 | 1 | 11 | Lewis, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Dawley, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Scott, Caleb..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE. | | | | Snail, Henry..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Eaton, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Andrew..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, John, senr..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | Whitehead, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brock, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Capps, Tully..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Obediah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brock, William..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | Scott, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Isdale, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Shepherd, William..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | Ward, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Stevens, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Henly, John, senr..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Kays, William..... | 10 | 1 | 9 | Franklin, Nathan..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Tainor, John..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Shipp, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Capps, William, senr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Trower, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lovitt, Sarah..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Brown, Smith..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Morris..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Trower, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Fountain, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Rany, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McClain, Elisabeth..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Vangover, Blazon..... | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| McClain, William, senr..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | Ward, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Henry, senr..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Walker, Thomas R..... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| McClain, John, senr..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Dyer, Willoughby..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Scopus, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Walker, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| McClain, William, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Dyer, John, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Ward, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Hillary..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Henley, Nowdinna..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Woodhouse, Francis..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK. | | | | Weakes, Amos..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| McClain, Richard, senr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Moore, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Absalom, William..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | White, Rebecca..... | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Dyer, Hillary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ward, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Biddle, John P..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Wilkinson, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawley, Jonathan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ward, Jonathan..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Brinson, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Woodhouse, Henry..... | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| Dyer, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Woodhouse, Jonathan..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Benthall, Caleb..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wilbour, Margaret..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Solomon..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Brewer, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Woodhouse, William D..... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Stivin, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Fentress, Jonathan..... | 11 | 1 | 8 | Aitchason, Rebecca..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Whitehurst, Reuben..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Brinson, Cornelius..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | James, John, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 13 | Biddle, John P..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Whitehurst, Hillary..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malbone, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Woodhouse, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Brinson, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Malbone, Sarah..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | James, Penbrook..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Benthall, Caleb..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Wilkins, Solomon..... | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Whitehurst, William..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | James, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Burgess, James..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Wilkins, William, senr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Malbone, James..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | James, William, senr..... | 2 | 1 | 11 | Burgess, Lanfar..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Woodhouse, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehead, John..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | James, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Briekhouse, Hezekiah..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Woodhouse, John..... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| James, William, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | James, John, senr..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Boush, William..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Woodhouse, Josiah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Henley, James..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Buskey, Jonathan..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL. JNO ACKISS. | | | |
| Holmes, Robert..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Lamont, Joshua..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Broughton, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Ackiss, Jonathan..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Brown, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Malbone, Solomon..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cary, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Heath, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Capp, William..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | McClain, Moses, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Casteen, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | Cason, John, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Cannon, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | Stone, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|--|--------------|------------|------------------|
| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued. | | | | UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued. | | | | UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued. | | | | UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^d ACKISS—continued. | | | |
| Brown, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whitehead, John, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Morse, Archibald..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Williamson, Sarah..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Oakern, Nathan..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dawley, Caleb..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | Morriss, William, senr..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Stone, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ward, Caleb..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Kinzee, Henry..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | Morriss, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Grimstead, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wellins, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Purdy, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Holstead, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bonney, Tully..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehead, John, senr..... | 4 | 1 | 10 | Grimstead, Rawley..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Morriss, Cornelius..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Morriss, Josiah..... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Lawrence, Joshua..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Grimstead, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Salmans, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Willoughby, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Whitehurst, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Niumo, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Smyth, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brook, Elias..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Corbell, Malachi..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Arthur..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Barnes, Absalom..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Brook, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gwin, Willis..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Dudley, Robert, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Williamson, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Fountain, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Edward..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Dudley, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, Malachi..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Moore, Caleb..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Solomon..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Shortztraizte, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Williamson, Natt..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Smith, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Morriss, William (son Ab)..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Franklin, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Munden, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wright, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Seneca, Malachi..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Idelott, Caleb..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hutchings, William..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | James, Charles..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Morriss, Hillary..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cammell, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Old, Cap ^t Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | Cornish, Amy..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Stripes, Anne..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Capps, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lane, Solomon..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Wright, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Williams, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Green, Nathan..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodland, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Robinson, Moses..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Morriss, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Heath, Elizabeth..... | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Moore, Abner..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Morse, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Seneca, Averilla..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Morriss, William, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Salmons, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kelley, Harry..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | Doudge, Tully..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Williams, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Berry, Jesse..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Brown, Moses..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Payne, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Capps, Jonathan..... | 12 | 1 | 5 | Morse, Lazarus..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Payne, Enoch..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Aekiss, William..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Styring, Josiah..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Kelley, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Roberts, Wrecher..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wright, James..... | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Barnes, Tully..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Whitehurst, Lemuel..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Gording, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kempe, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Corbett, Joel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mosley, Tully..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Rutland, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Smyth, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Berry, Willoughby..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | Cason, John..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | Morse, James..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Smyth, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kilgore, William, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Hill, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Mason, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Cornick, Nathan..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Kilgore, John..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Frizzle, Solomon..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Aekiss, John, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Batten, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodland, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Franklin, Thomas, senr..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Smith, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bonney, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Morris, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Gwin, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Malbone, Jonathan..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Fentress, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cox, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Matthias, Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hill, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Aekiss, John, senr..... | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| King, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Matthias, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fisher, Jonathan..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Aekiss, Francis..... | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| King, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kinzee, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Willoughby..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Styring, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| King, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Sikes, Elias..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Senecca, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Capps, Edward..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehead, Isabella..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Munden, Venus..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | Senecca, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Craft, Simon..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | James, Jonathan..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Senecca, James..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Wilbur, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Creed, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Oram, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Senecca, Simon..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Flanikin, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Booth, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Batten, George..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Spann, John..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Booth, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Chappell, George..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Senecca, John, senr..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

| LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER. | | | | LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued. | | | | LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued. | | | | LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued. | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|---|-----------------------------------|----|---|----|--|----|---|---|--------------------------------|----|---|---|
| Allen, John..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Reagan, Charles, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Penewit, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Frees, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Summery, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Penewit, Adam..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Grover, Six Barnard..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Safer, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Runnion, Barefoot..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Grover, Marks..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sandy, Wm..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Russell, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hapler, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, John, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Sulton, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Soitsman, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Harshbarger, Isaac..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Breding, Spencer..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Typton, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Skeen, James..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Hawkins, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Beack, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Vaughon, Elizabeth..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Christa Charles..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Humback, Henry..... | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Cunningham, Adam..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | Whitson, Jeremiah..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hockman, Mary..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Clevenger, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Wiley, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Young, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Hastans, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Catlet, Charles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Whitson, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Weaver, George..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Harshbarger, Christo..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Day, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wood, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Heaton, Jacob, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dothon, Tho..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Wood, Wm..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG. | | | | Heaton, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dothon, Tho, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Whitson, Ruth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ailshite, Jno Conrod..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Husk, Aboslem..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Greyham, John..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Wood, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Alter, Frederick..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hoke, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Young, Sinnit..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ailshite, Benedick..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Haubers, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | Ailshite, Conrod..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Harshbarger, Fredk..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Horner, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD. | | | | Ailshite, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Humphrey, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Harding, Samuel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Jackson..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Ailshite, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Harshbarger, Jno..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurst, Elijah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Lidia..... | 9 | 1 | 6 | Bullington, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hite, Andrew..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrel, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Reubin..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Bloser, Abm..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | James, George..... | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Jobe, Moses..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bird, Abraham..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Beam, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jobe, Enoch..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bird, Nouncee..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Beaver, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Judge, Michl..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jox, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brannanani, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bumgarner, Peter..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Kibber, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Jaris, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Brinker, Conrod..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Bumgarner, David..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Kiser, Andrew..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ireland, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Beale, Taverner..... | 8 | 1 | 11 | Burner, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Kiser, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jollis, Jacob..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Coil, John..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Beaker, Philip..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Kiblinger, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Linch, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Crider, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bumgarner, Christo..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Leeth, Ebenezer..... | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Lewesuee, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dobbins, Grubith..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Breeding, James, Senr..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Lear, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Leeth, Ephraim, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Filmoyers, John..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Beever, Cunrod..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Mauk, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathewes, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Funkhouser, Jacob..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | Beever, Christian..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Neal, Jno..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Matocks, Mathew..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Graybil, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Barnett, Jno..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Num, Wharton..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Madox, Seofield..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Giger, Adam..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Beever, Abm..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Nelson, Jno..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| More, Jonathan..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Harrison, Burr..... | 11 | 1 | 9 | Cook, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Orback, Rudolph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| McKoy, Jeremiah..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Kingary, Daniel..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Cox, Jeremiah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pangle, Catharine..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Millar, Peter..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Kingary, Solomon..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Countz, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Rufner, Peter..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| McKulley, Wm..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Longacre, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Job..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | Rufner, Mary..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| McDaniel, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Moore, John..... | 6 | 3 | 10 | Campbell, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Roadcap, Isaac..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Moody, Moses..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Moffitt, Anderson..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Countz, Jacob..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Roadcap, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Miller, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Countz, Jno..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Rufner, Benja..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mathewes, John..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | Moore, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Combs, Solomon..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Rufner, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| McKoy, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Moore, Reubin..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Cofman, Martin..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Stuart, Natha..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Noble, Coleman..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Moore, Reubin, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Cofman, David..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Shock, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Noble, Wm..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Moore, William..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | Cofman, Christly..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Shanks, Martin..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Night, Amannuel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Mathany, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cofman, Martin (on the huls bill)..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Sowers, Fredk..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Odle, Jonithan..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Neif, John..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Dasher, Danl..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stump, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Odle, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Neif, Francis..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Dotson, Saml..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shank, Windle..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Overall, John..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | Ozburn, Rachel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Foley, Selby..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Sheetz, Michl..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Puling, George..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Penewit, John..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Fox, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stickler, Danl..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pagit, Reubin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Penewit, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Flemming, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Stickler, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Reagan, Charles, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Stickler, Abm, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued. | | | | LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued. | | | | LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued. | | | | LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued. | | | |
| Sisk, Thos. | 7 | | | Cunningham, Arabela. | 6 | 1 | | Taylor, Charles. | 4 | | | Boswill, Jonathan. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumpback, Fredk. | 4 | | | Durst, Abraham. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wood, Charel. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Boyer, Pholy. | 6 | | 1 |
| Smith, William. | 12 | 1 | | Durst, Daniel. | 3 | 1 | | Witsel, Anthony. | 11 | 1 | 3 | Baker, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Tyler, William. | 4 | 1 | | Deen, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wever, George. | 3 | | | Baker, Henry. | 2 | | 2 |
| Taylor, Jno. | 3 | 1 | | Dundore, Chrisley. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Walters, Daniel. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Ballace, Henry. | 6 | | 2 |
| Varnhouser, Jacob. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Easterly, George. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Will, Andrew. | 3 | | | Branham, Richd. | 6 | | |
| Varner, Philip. | 7 | 1 | 3 | Emmery, Thomas. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wine, Michael. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Blawser, Peter. | 6 | | 2 |
| Vincent, Joseph. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Evey, Andrew. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Zirke, Michael. | 12 | 1 | | Boroker, Daniel. | 6 | | 2 |
| Underwood, George. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fariner, Mathew. | 5 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE. | | | | Bumgarner, Michael. | 2 | | 1 |
| Wright, Isaac Simson. | 8 | | | Taber, Peter. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Adoughuthey, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bair, Jacob. | 8 | | 2 |
| Young, Edwin. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Fine, John. | 6 | 1 | | Adoughuthey, Jervices. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Comer, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Zisler, George. | 11 | | | Funk, Peter. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Blent, Michael. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Crim, Jacob. | 2 | | 2 |
| LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN. | | | | Fabr, Vollenline. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Balthias, Leonard. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Coomer, Michael. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Allensworth, John. | 2 | 1 | 3 | Frout, Frederick. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bowman, Samuel. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Cofman, David. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Allensworth, Philip. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Fawcett, Benjam. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, Samuel. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Coomer, Philip. | 3 | | 1 |
| Allen, Thomas. | 10 | 1 | 4 | Fry, Henry. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bramfield, John. | 2 | | | Coomer, Augustine. | 3 | | 2 |
| Bogges, Giles. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Fauber, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | | Blass, John. | 2 | | | Coomer, Martin. | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Branson, Lionle. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Goore, Henry. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, Peter. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coomer, Adam. | 3 | | 1 |
| Carter, Chanler. | 5 | 1 | | Gore, Mary. | 4 | 1 | | Bushong, John, Senr. | 7 | | | Coomer, Frederick. | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Cleveland, George. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Gore, John. | 4 | 1 | | Backing, Mathias. | 12 | | | Cofman, David. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cain, Joshua. | 6 | 1 | | Good, Jacob. | 5 | 1 | | Coper, George (Saddler). | 6 | | | Crump, George. | 11 | | |
| Cain, Henry. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Good, Peter. | 6 | 1 | | Cooper, George (Shoe-maker). | 7 | 1 | 1 | Decker, Adam. | 8 | | 2 |
| Cloud, William. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Garver, Martin. | 3 | 1 | | Conrad, Jacob. | 3 | | | Davis, Jonathan. | 3 | | |
| Cloud, Daniel. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Garver, Samuel. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Crowdson, John. | 6 | | | Finter, Mathias. | 5 | | 1 |
| Cloud, Henry. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Good, Henry. | 6 | 1 | | Creable, Abraham. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Finter, Frederick. | 2 | | |
| Carson, Simon. | 9 | 1 | 7 | Garve, John. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Dosh, Christopher. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Frimoode, Mathias. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffman, Andrew. | 8 | 1 | | Holeman, Mary. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Deboe, John Conrad. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Grove, Christian. | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffman, Nicholas. | 10 | 1 | | Hupp, Polser. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr. | 3 | 1 | 2 | Goings, Michael. | 7 | | 2 |
| Cleveland, John. | 5 | 1 | | Houser, Henry. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Harris, William. | 1 | | |
| Evesten, Francis. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hannegan, Michael. | 3 | 1 | | Funkhouser, Christian. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hite, John. | 1 | | |
| Martin, Doctor. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Haugh, Tobias. | 5 | | | Feltner, Henry. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Harris, James. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Elsy, Thomas. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Holvah, John. | 3 | | | Feassal, Michael, Senr. | 6 | 1 | | Hite, Daniel. | 8 | | 2 |
| Funk, Henry. | 7 | 1 | 5 | Holvah, George. | 2 | | | Fagdy, George. | 6 | 2 | 3 | Hay, Alexander. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Galmon, John. | 2 | 1 | | Harpine, Philip. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Funk, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hite, Abraham. | 8 | | 2 |
| Halle, Peter. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Henton, Thos, Junr. | 5 | 1 | | Funk, Henry, Junr. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Howbert, Nicholas. | 4 | | 2 |
| Hopewell, Joseph. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Henton, Thos, Senr. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Funk, Catharine (widow). | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hopewood, Wm. | 1 | | |
| Hery, Aaron. | 12 | 1 | | Jones, Evan. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Funk, Jacobine (widow). | 6 | 1 | 1 | Judy, Jacob. | 7 | | 1 |
| Hand, William. | 11 | 1 | | Jones, Thomas. | 4 | 1 | | Feltner, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Killinger, Jacob. | 6 | | 2 |
| Hand, Robert. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Francis. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Gross, William. | 3 | | | Linbark, Peter. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hand, Thomas. | 2 | | | Jones, John. | 8 | 1 | | Hockman, Abraham. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lung, George. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Houghn, John. | 10 | 1 | | Jones, William. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hunter, William. | 4 | | | Linonbark, John. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Headly, William. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Kingry, Michael. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Huffman, Philip. | 8 | 2 | 2 | Lung, Philip. | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Jennings, William. | 11 | 2 | 2 | Keltner, Henry. | 9 | 1 | 2 | Harr, Simon. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Maggott, Margrett. | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | | Lokely, James. | 10 | 1 | | Harr, John. | 3 | | | Maggott, David. | 6 | | |
| Jones, William. | 4 | 1 | | Lips, Henry. | 6 | 1 | | Hite, Alexander. | 6 | 1 | 1 | Maggott, Benja. | 1 | | |
| Jones, Frank. | 2 | 1 | | Lewis, Mordicai. | 7 | 1 | | Hahn, Henry. | 2 | | | Maggott, John. | 2 | | 1 |
| Jones, George. | 2 | 1 | | Miller, Daniel. | 4 | | | Karshwaylar, Catherine. | 3 | 1 | | Mits, John. | 3 | | 1 |
| Johnston, Andrew. | 8 | 1 | | McCarty, James. | 5 | 1 | | Klippble, Michael. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Maggott, Henry. | 6 | | 2 |
| Masterson, Thomas. | 7 | 1 | | Miller, Jacob. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Kister, Christopher. | 3 | 1 | 1 | McGince, John. | 2 | | 1 |
| McDaniel, Mollie. | 5 | 1 | | Mower, Michael. | 9 | 1 | | Launn, Rudolph. | 2 | 1 | | Maggott, Christian. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| McKay, Robert. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Moor, Joseph. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Lamput, Christopher. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Musleman, John. | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, James. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Neaff, Christley. | 4 | 1 | | Lamput, Tobias. | 2 | | | Nowman, John. | 6 | | 2 |
| Mercer, William. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Naff, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lamput, Jacob. | 4 | 1 | | Nowman, Thos. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, William. | 8 | 1 | 5 | Naff, Abraham. | 3 | 1 | 3 | Lotz, Jonas. | 3 | 1 | | Oftnacker, Frederick. | 6 | | 1 |
| Reynolds, Thomas. | 6 | 1 | | Newman, Walter. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Lotz, Gaspar. | 5 | | | Oftnacker, John. | 3 | | 2 |
| Settles, William. | 5 | 1 | | Nuse, John. | 4 | 1 | | Lockmiller, George, Senr. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Painter, Joseph. | 1 | | |
| Smith, Thomas. | 10 | 1 | 2 | Neace, Michael. | 7 | 2 | 3 | Miller, Henry. | 9 | 1 | 1 | Painter, Conrod. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John (on passage creek). | 9 | 1 | 2 | Orock, David. | 9 | 2 | 1 | McLaningham, Robert. | 4 | 1 | | Painter, Joshua. | 3 | | 1 |
| Smith, Henry. | 4 | 1 | | Pennybacker, Deriek. | 64 | 1 | 3 | Mareuro, John. | 2 | | | Pence, Lewis. | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, John (Cabimur). | 5 | 1 | 1 | Polsel, Peter. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Machir, Alexander, Esqr. | 13 | 6 | 11 | Pence, Barbey. | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson, William (Tyl). | 12 | 1 | 2 | Poniwit, John. | 6 | 1 | | Niebenger, Christian, Senr. | 7 | 1 | | Pibler, Lewis. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Lazarus. | 4 | 1 | 2 | Peters, Abraham. | 2 | 1 | | Pister, Martin. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Pibler, Jacob. | 6 | | 2 |
| Wilson, Edward. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Pence, Conrad. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Ravenhill, Francis. | 6 | 2 | 1 | Pibler, Francis. | 3 | | 2 |
| Wey, Edward. | 8 | 1 | | Pence, Michael. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Richardson, John C. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pibler, Christian. | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF EVAN JONES. | | | | Rinchart, Lewis. | 13 | 1 | 2 | Richardson, Samuel. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pence, Henry. | 14 | | 2 |
| Allen, Josias. | 10 | 1 | 3 | Roof, Jacob. | 8 | 1 | 2 | Reager, Michael. | 10 | 2 | 2 | Pence, Frederick. | 7 | | 1 |
| Antrom, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Russel, Mary. | 1 | | | Smith, Daniel. | 4 | | | Piper, Augustine. | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Albrite, Laronce. | 2 | | | Russee, Elizabeth. | 1 | | | Smith, Valentine. | 5 | 1 | 4 | Prince, George. | 8 | | 2 |
| Branaman, Abraham. | 7 | 1 | | Roush, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Smith, Peter. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pence, John. | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Brongman, John. | 7 | 1 | | Roush, Daniel. | 2 | | | Still, John. | 6 | 1 | | Proper, Nicho. | 7 | | 1 |
| Broom, Henry. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Roush, John. | 3 | 1 | | Sherman, Adam, Senr. | 5 | 2 | 1 | Prince, Cutlip. | 5 | | 2 |
| Broks, John. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Roush, Henry. | 5 | 1 | | Schneider, John. | 2 | 1 | 1 | Prince, Philip. | 3 | 1 | |
| Brock, John. | 4 | 1 | 1 | Roush, John, Senr. | 3 | 1 | | Seib, Henry. | 10 | | | Prince, Goodfrie. | 5 | | 2 |
| Blesing, Jacob. | 8 | | | Roler, John. | 11 | 1 | 1 | Stoner, Frederick. | 7 | 2 | 4 | Prince, Philip, Junr. | 7 | | 2 |
| Beck, John. | 5 | | | Readen, George. | 10 | 2 | 2 | Snapp, Margaret. | 2 | 2 | | Richbaker, John. | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Briner, Gagbour. | 7 | 1 | 2 | Roush, Philip. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Snapp, Peter. | 4 | | 2 | Richbaker, Adam. | 1 | | 1 |
| Bowers, Christian. | 12 | 1 | | Roush, George. | 4 | | | Stover, Christian (Son of P.) | 6 | 2 | 4 | Roods, Joseph. | 2 | | 2 |
| Brit, John. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Roush, Jacob. | 5 | 2 | 3 | Stover, Peter. | 7 | 1 | 4 | Rufner, Reubin. | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brock, Roudolph. | 6 | 1 | | Skeen, John. | 1 | | | Stover, Christian. | 1 | | | Roodcap, George. | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Brock, Henry. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Sirele, George. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Stover, Jacob. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Roodcap, Isaac. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Brennor, John. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Seahorn, Nicholas. | 3 | 1 | | Trout, Daniel. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, John. | 6 | | 2 |
| Cathy, William, Senr. | 5 | 1 | 2 | Selsor, Henry. | 10 | 1 | 1 | Walter, Christian. | 1 | 1 | | Sower, Polser. | 4 | | 3 |
| Cathy, William, Junr. | 11 | 1 | 6 | Stiecker, Samuel. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Watson, Joseph, Esqr. | 3 | 2 | 1 | Spitler, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Charles. | 6 | 1 | 3 | Surrey, John. | 3 | 1 | | Yost, Jacob. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sites, Andrew. | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Caggey, John. | 3 | 1 | | Seickel, Jacob. | 2 | 1 | 2 | Zeah, Philip. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Spitler, Abraham. | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Caggey, Henry. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Sinder, Christopher. | 7 | | | LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM. | | | | Sparks, Augustine. | 2 | | |
| Caggey, Roudolph. | 8 | 1 | | Stults, Peter. | 3 | | | Atwill, John. | 5 | | 2 | Snider, John. | 5 | | 1 |
| Click, John. | 6 | 1 | 2 | Stotson, Jacob. | 11 | 1 | 2 | Ammon, Peter. | 1 | | | Shulling, Christian. | 3 | | 1 |
| Coolle, Conrad. | 5 | 1 | 1 | Siverly, Peter. | 2 | 1 | | Beever, Michael. | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stonebarger, Frederick. | 10 | | 1 |
| Culley, Josey. | 7 | 1 | 1 | Siverly, Christian. | 8 | 1 | 3 | Branham, Gaydon. | 5 | | | Sheets, John. | 5 | | 2 |
| Caruy, Cutlip. | 2 | | | Shaven, Jacob. | 11 | 2 | 1 | Brewbaker, Abraham. | 10 | 2 | 2 | Snider, Daniel. | 6 | | 2 |
| Cook, Adam. | 8 | 1 | 1 | Sirfle, Andrew. | 9 | 1 | 5 | Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr. | 4 | | | Sommers, Philip. | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | Shaver, Jacob. | 5 | 1 | | | | | | Shaver, Jacob. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Shaver, Frederick. | 3 | | | | | | | Sowers, Henry. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Thomson, David. | 4 | | | | | | | Stickler, Benja. | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Wice, Michael, Senr. | 5 | 1 | 2 |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued. | | | | LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued. | | | | LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued. | | | |
| Whidack, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Sivy, Mathias..... | 10 | | | Flood, Berry..... | 4 | | | Nisely, Jacob..... | 6 | | 1 |
| Wickle, Jacob..... | 5 | | | Stout, John..... | 8 | | | Fryman, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | | Parsons, Thomas..... | 6 | | |
| Widrick, John..... | 4 | | | Surber, Jacob..... | 10 | | | Gaspenger, Ubrick..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Parsons, John..... | 6 | | |
| Wise, Michael, Junr..... | 3 | | | Sine, Adam..... | 5 | | | Grim, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pennecoff, Philip..... | 9 | | |
| Wishart, John..... | 4 | | 1 | Seyger, Gabriel..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Grabell, Christian..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Pence, Nicholas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Woolf, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | | Smith, John..... | 4 | | | Grabell, John..... | 3 | 1 | | Reed, Mitchel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Samuel..... | 1 | | | Stereler, Sebastian..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Grim, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | | Beyby, Jacob..... | 9 | | |
| LIST OF JACOB RINKER. | | | | Strickly, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Gatewood, Philip..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Russell, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Acker, Philip..... | 8 | | 1 | Tiesinger, Peter..... | 7 | | | Harbock, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Reacomb, Jacob..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Bower, Christian..... | 12 | 1 | | Woolf, Mary (widow)..... | 7 | 1 | | Hogman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Baughman, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Woolf, Jacob, Senr..... | 2 | | | Huddle, David..... | 6 | 1 | | Stover, John..... | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Bernhard, George..... | 5 | | | Wocker, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hiser, Henry..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Sparks, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Boyer, Margaret (widow)..... | 7 | | | Weaver, Adam..... | 3 | | | Hudle, George..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Shank, John..... | 7 | | |
| Burger, Michael..... | 4 | | | Waggoner, Ubrick..... | 6 | | 1 | Hogman, Christopher..... | 2 | 1 | | Smith, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Berger, Henry..... | 3 | | | Young, Christopher..... | 5 | 1 | | Hauserleek, Henry..... | 3 | | | Shetser, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | |
| Burkhard, Simon..... | 10 | 1 | | Zimmerman, John..... | 7 | | | Hogman, Peter..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Smith, William..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Baker, Peter..... | 8 | | | LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH. | | | | Headly, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Sheetz, Barbary..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Barb, Abraham..... | 8 | | | Booth, William A..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Holms, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Sheetz, Henry..... | 6 | | |
| Barb, Adam..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Beam, Reubin..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Jenkins, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Stouder, Frederick..... | 8 | | |
| Barb, Jacob..... | 6 | | | Beam, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | Jackson, Samuel..... | 2 | 1 | | Stickler, Saml..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bower, Henry..... | 5 | | | Bell, John..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | Keller, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Turney, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffelt, Christian..... | 8 | 1 | | Baker, Philpeter..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Keller, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Turney, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Callender, Michael..... | 6 | | | Baker, Anthony..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Lockmiller, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Wiatt, Edward..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Coffelt, Valentine..... | 7 | | 1 | Baker, George..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Merny, Robert..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Wiatt, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffelt, George..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Brewback, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Pier, John..... | 5 | 1 | | Waterhold, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | |
| Click, John, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Beam, Jacob..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | Pier, Philip..... | 12 | 2 | 1 | LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH. | | | |
| Cofman, Augustine..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Barr, Christian..... | 2 | | | Pittman, Nicholas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Anderson, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, Daniel..... | 4 | | | Barr, Philip..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Porter, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Bowman, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, Andrew..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Croustson, John..... | 10 | 2 | 6 | Posserman, Frederick..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Borden, Nicholas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, George..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cesner, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Russell, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Bonn, Daniel..... | 1 | | |
| Crous, Michael..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cronk, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Rute, Michael..... | 5 | 1 | | Boush, Debault..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Dellinger, George..... | 5 | | | Colvill, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Richards, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bushong, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dellinger, Emanuel..... | 5 | | | Colvill, John..... | 3 | 1 | | Russell, Joseph..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | Bowman, Jacob..... | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Dodson, Peter..... | 8 | | | Fizle, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Reece, Joel..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Berner, Michael..... | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| Dellinger, Magdaline..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Frye, Benja..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Snapp, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Barnet, William..... | 7 | 1 | |
| Dytch, George..... | 1 | | | Frye, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Snapp, George..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bough, Dorety..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Foltz, Joshua..... | 5 | | | Funkhouser, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Sibert, Barnet..... | 3 | 1 | | Bruer, John..... | 2 | | |
| Funkhouser, Christian..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hover, Frederick..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Snare, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Brown, John..... | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Funkhouser, Abraham..... | 7 | | | Jameson, Robt..... | 9 | 1 | 5 | Shever, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Frochouser, John..... | 2 | | | Keeler, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sibert, Jacob..... | 3 | | | Cable, Cristine..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Foltz, Peter..... | 7 | | | Kiger, George..... | 7 | | | Summer, Andrew..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Coakanhour, Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fauler, Valentine, Junr..... | 5 | | 1 | Lind, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Spiker, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Coakanhour, Abraham..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Fox, Catharine (widow)..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lockmaier, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Sumner, John..... | 3 | 1 | | Cokinhour, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fry, John..... | 8 | | | Linn, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | | Strother, William..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | Clour, George..... | 4 | | |
| Good, William..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Miller, George..... | 12 | 2 | 3 | Sibert, Adam..... | 1 | 1 | | Cable, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Glatfelter, Rudolph..... | 7 | | | Newill, Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Snapp, Lawrence..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Crookshanks, John..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Henly, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Newill, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Shua, Joseph..... | 10 | | | Dennis, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hess, Abraham..... | 7 | | | Piper, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 5 | 1 | | Dillinger, John..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Helsley, Jacob..... | 7 | | 1 | Piper, Davis..... | 3 | 1 | | Smily, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Daring, Henry..... | 6 | | |
| Hudson, Thomas..... | 2 | | | Peoples, John..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Vance, Isaac..... | 3 | | | Feater, Jacob..... | 5 | | |
| Hoshaur, Peter..... | 2 | | | Pingley, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Vance Samuel..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | Fetzer, George..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hoshaur, Henry..... | 10 | | | Pitman, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Windle, Capl Philip..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Fetzer, Henry..... | 5 | | |
| Haller, Peter, Senr..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Pence, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | | Wilson, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Fetzer, Joaham..... | 5 | | |
| Haller, Henry..... | 5 | | 1 | Rower, Daniel..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON. | | | | Frevel, George..... | 5 | 1 | |
| Houts, Windle..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Sanner, Philip..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Albert, Nicholas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Frevel, Henry..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Kingry, John..... | 4 | | | Satser, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Albert, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | | Finter, Conrad..... | 4 | | |
| Keller, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Steuson, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Albert, John..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Finter, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Knertzer, Balzar..... | 1 | | | Stickley, Benja..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Arts, John..... | 5 | | | Geyer, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindamude, Andrew..... | 8 | | 1 | Setser, Martin..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | Bowman, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Granstuf, George..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindamude, John..... | 2 | | | Stuckley, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brewbaker, Abraham..... | 3 | | | Haver, John..... | 4 | | |
| Lindamude, George Henry..... | 3 | | | Suppenger, Ubrick..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Bird, Abraham..... | 15 | 2 | 4 | Haver, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindamude, Michael..... | 8 | | | Suppenger, John..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Bond, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hise, Christian..... | 5 | | |
| Lindamude, Christopher..... | 11 | | 1 | Townsin, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, Benja..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hise, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lonas, Leonard..... | 9 | | | Tidwick, Stephen..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Bowman, George..... | 8 | | | Hufman, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Lonas, George..... | 5 | | | Wilson, Archd..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Countz, George..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Huffman, Ann..... | 2 | 1 | |
| Miller, George..... | 5 | | | Willy, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | | Clous, Adam..... | 3 | | | Hart, Lanard..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Messersmith, George..... | 4 | | | Windle, Jacob..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Duodore, John..... | 5 | | | Hover, Polser..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathias, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wagner, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dorony, Darby..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Hokman, Henry..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Moyer, George..... | 8 | 1 | | Wood, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | | Denter, Mathis..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | Huffman, Christley..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, John (Saddler)..... | 7 | | 1 | Watson, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | David, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Huddle, Solomon..... | 2 | 1 | |
| Nease, Ubrick..... | 5 | | | LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER. | | | | Evans, Eljah..... | 11 | 1 | 3 | Helmick, John..... | 6 | 1 | |
| Pitzenberger, Elizabeth..... | 6 | | | Bosserman, Christian..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Evans, Samuel..... | 7 | 1 | | Haws, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Poke, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | | Bly, Philip..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Emshwels, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kener, Ubrick..... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Rust, Valentine, Senr..... | 7 | | | Bly, George..... | 4 | | | Funk, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Kibler, Christian..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rodenheffer, Anthony..... | 2 | | | Bly, Jacob..... | 5 | | | Gallehon, Edward..... | 4 | | | Keller, Jeremiah..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Ryan, Thomas..... | 6 | | | Black, Martin..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hawkins, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Kenar, Ann..... | 3 | | |
| Rust, Abraham..... | 2 | | | Baird, Zechariah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Holeman, Christian..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Kennady, William..... | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Rinker, George..... | 7 | | 1 | Baird, Martin..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Hallow, Peter..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | Kibler, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rinehard, Jonas..... | 9 | | 1 | Baird, Christie..... | 3 | 1 | | Hank, John..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Kibler, Philip..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Rust, Valentine, Junr..... | 6 | | | Black, Peter..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Huddle, John..... | 1 | 1 | | Kelp, William..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Rinker, Jacob, Senr..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Black, Martin..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Helvy, Peter..... | 6 | | | Kenor, David..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Richard, Christian..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Buck, John, Esqr..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Huffman, Christian..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kerkhiser, Leonard..... | 7 | 1 | |
| Rinker, Jacob, Junr..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Buck, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 8 | Hull, Joseph..... | 4 | 1 | | Lacey, John..... | 6 | | |
| Seyger, Cunrod..... | 7 | | | Cop, Christian..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hower, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Leman, David..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Shouman, Stephen..... | 5 | | | Crisel, Nicholas..... | 5 | 1 | | Jueltz, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Messer, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Shoemaker, Mary (Widow)..... | 8 | | | Campbell, Alexander..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Cunningham, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Miffler, Christian..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sink, Jacob..... | 3 | | | Coplin, Kerry..... | 6 | | | Lee, Peetnount..... | 8 | | | Miers, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Seyger, John..... | 7 | | | Coughner, Jacob..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Lonce, George..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Mavis, George..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Siron, Nathaniel..... | 7 | | | Cline, Peter..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lonce, Jacob..... | 3 | | | Miller, Ubrick..... | 9 | | |
| Smith, Adam..... | 11 | | | Disponent, Christopher..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lowery, Conrod..... | 5 | | | Miller, Peter..... | 8 | | |
| Spitler, John..... | 6 | | | Eyans, Jeremiah..... | 7 | 1 | | Manthany, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | | Machir, John..... | 1 | | 2 |
| Stuk, Godlove..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Eaker, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Mackinturff, Christopher..... | 10 | 1 | | Mace, Henry..... | 6 | | |
| Shaver, Michael..... | 3 | | | Flick, Peter..... | 6 | 1 | | Megol, James..... | 3 | | | Miller, Martin..... | 4 | 1 | |
| Shaver, Christian..... | 2 | | | | | | | Methony, Daniel..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | Mather, Joseph..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | Nuland, Daniel, Junr..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

107

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued. | | | | LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON—continued. | | | | LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued. | | | |
| Milly, Daniel..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hall, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Stallings, Griffin..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Shoe, Benja..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Milley, Tobias..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hurst, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Simson, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Speice, Daniel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Moirs, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harding, Wilmet..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Tibbs, Capt. Dusk..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Speagle, Michl..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Moire, Valentine..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harding, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thomas, William..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | Same, Nicholas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Mawer, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harding, Henry, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Vaught, Christian..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Windle, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Nisely, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hash, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Vaught, Simon..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Windle, Augustine, Senr..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Nisely, Anthony..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hutchison, John..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | Wilson, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Windle, Augustine, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Nogle, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Harding, Nicholas..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | Woodward, Tho..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Windle, Valentine..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Nisely, Anthony..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Harding, Henry, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Willis, Edmand..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Windle, Christopher..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Nisely, John..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | Harding, George..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE. | | | | Wollande, Jacob..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ott, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Handisek, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Andrick, Christian..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | Windle, John..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Ortz, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Leeth, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bosserman, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Westenberger, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ogdon, Joshua..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | McCay, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bowman, David..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF GEORGE KELLER. | | | |
| Pugh, Joseph..... | 8 | 6 | 6 | McCay, James, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Bitlor, Abraham..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Bomer, Erhard..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Price, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | McCay, James, Junr..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Boserman, Frederick..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bomer, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ready, Augustine..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Netherton, Henry, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Brown, Michael..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Job..... | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Ready, Barnet..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Netherton, Henry, Junr..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Brock, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Solomon..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ready, Philip..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Netherton, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Bordin, Frederick..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Gilbert..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Riddle, Abraham..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | Pagett, Reubin, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bordin, Frederick..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Fergus..... | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Ringer, Andrew..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Perry, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Bordin, Augustine..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Conner, Moses..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodeheffer, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Pagget, Theophilus..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cap, Andrew..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Combs, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodeheffer, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Pagget, Reubin, Junr..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | Conrod, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Dendon, John..... | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Rife, Christian..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Parker, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Cofman, Jacob..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Dellador, Lavenus..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Saring, Mathias..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | Quina, Patriek..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Cofman, Isaac..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Egle, Lemothus..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Shiner, Martin..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Roy, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cline, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Frantz, Henry..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Sine, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Ramey, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Perling, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Gallode, Jacob..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Savage, Abraham..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Roy, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dnll, Frederick..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Giveds, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sockin, Tobias..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Rogers, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dnll, Nicholas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Grig, Rebecca..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Dnll, George..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hiser, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodard, Frederick..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | Sollars, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Franker, Peter..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Honn, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wakeman, Conrod..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Wilson, Robert..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gefeller, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Honn, Sebastian..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiseman, Nicholas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON. | | | | Gragwer, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Krebecl, Abraham..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiseman, George..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Albert, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Gefeller, Adam..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Klen, David..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wetz, Nicholas..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bodkin, Lawrence..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hockman, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Klen, Deedareck..... | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolfenberger, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bently, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hamarr, Michael..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Klen, David..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Weaver, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Cable, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Holtz, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Keller, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Witsel, George..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Collins, Jesse..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Huddle, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Klen, Michael..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolfenberger, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Crawford, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Huddle, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Keller, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Wolfenberger, Peter..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Crocksey, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Huddle, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Leterliter, Jacob..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wolfenberger, Benja..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Conner, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hupner, Chasper..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Lechliter, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, George..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Daniel, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hiser, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Lechliter, Adam..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Yarger, Joseph..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Dilshaver, George..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Hufman, John..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Migendorffer, Casper..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiseman, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Gordin, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Jacob, Francis..... | 14 | 1 | 1 | Migendorffer, Frederick..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON. | | | | Hakney, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Innapet, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Migendorffer, George..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Atwood, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Henry, Moses..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Keller, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Henry..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Humbok, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Keller, Conrod..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Munets, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Holms, James..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Layman, Benjamin, Junr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Nigols, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Arterbon, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Humes, Thomas..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | Layman, Isaac..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | O'delle, Elige..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Atwood, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Jonson, Thomas..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Layman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | O'delle, Jeremiah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Atwood, Gilbert..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lashbrooke, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Layman, Benja, Senr..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | Obenein, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Arterbern, Peter..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | McCarty, Derby..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Miller, Mark..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Omiller, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Berkhead, Abraham..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, Gilbert..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Lawrence..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Prig, Samuel..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cunningham, Adam..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, Nicholas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Metzer, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Peogosen, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Crune, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Morgan, Jonas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mauck, John..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | Rudennaner, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Comes, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Parrot, Frederick..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Rudennaner, Henry..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Crune, Daniel..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | North, Zachariah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Parrot, Henry..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Rudennaner, Adam..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Calfee, John..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Owens, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Parrot, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Senber, Moses..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Crune, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Poker, Philip..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Piekle, Jacob..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Spengler, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Curl, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Russell, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Rush, Henry..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Shooer, Ludweg..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Dale, Isaac..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ramey, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Rodes, Michael..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Walter, Henry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Russell, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Stover, Albrick..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wolferd, John..... | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Gant, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Russell, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Stover, David..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Sumwalt, Henry..... | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Gee, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Roles, Francis..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stover, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | | |

STAFFORD COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|----|-------------------------|----|---|----|-----------------------|----|---|---|------------------------------|----|---|---|
| Tyler, Tho. E. S..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Bell, George, Junr..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fristoe, Richard..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Million, Benjama..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Adie, William..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Butler, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ford, John..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | Million, Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ashby, Sarah..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Butler, Sally..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fugate, Jeremiah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moncure, Anne..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Adie, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Cloe, James..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | French, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mason, Will. Ab..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ally, Nathan Barton..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cooke, John..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Groves, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lettuce, Massey..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Burroughs, George..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Katherin..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Groves, Samuel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Mason, Thompson..... | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Battoe, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Grigory, Walter..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mountjoy, Thomas..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Battoe, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Carney, Joshua..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Garrison, Moses..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Nash, Philip..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridwell, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Clifton, Henry..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Garrison, Aaron..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Pattin, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridwell, Abraham..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Harris..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Gregsby, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Porter, Calvert..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Banister, Nathan..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Carter, James..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Garrard, William..... | 6 | 1 | 6 | Porter, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Botts, Joseph..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Carter, Jedediah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, Virginia..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ralls, Jesse..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Botts, Aaron..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Carter, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Hardy, John..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Routt, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Botts, William..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Davis, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hear, John..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Ralls, Mary Ann..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Botts, John..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Dent, Brady..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hear, Elias..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Richards, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridwell, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Dillon, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hewitt, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | Ratliff, John..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Brint, William..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | Dawson, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Harding, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Richards, William, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Burroughs, Bazill..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Dent, Arthur..... | 5 | 1 | 12 | Hardin, John S..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Sims, Richard, Senr..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridwell, William, Senr..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Edwards, Haden..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harwood, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Stee, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Bridwell, Moses..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Harding, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Shelton, Wilson..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridwell, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Edis, Rhodam..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hun es, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shelton, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Brent, Anne..... | 4 | 1 | 13 | Edwards, Baker..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Jordan, Joseph..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Storke, John..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Brent, George..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | Figate, Gerrard..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, Jane..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Stuart, Charles..... | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Brent, Robert..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Fristoe, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lusher, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Bell, Jonathan..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Franklin, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, Moses..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stafford, Benjamin..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bell, George..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ford, James..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Hoor, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hardin, John Scot..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bell, Elijah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fristoe, William..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Mountjoy, Allen..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hardin, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| Schacklit, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Potes, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Wallis, Nathan..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Chapman, Phillip..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, William..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | Latham, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Mountjoy, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Latham, John..... | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Tolson, Hannah..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Waters, John..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Mauzy, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sharpe, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Starke, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Knight, Peter, Senr..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Mauzy, Peter..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Sharpe, Thomas, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Stone, Hawkin..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Knight, Peter, Junr..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Kendal, William..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Hord, Peter, Junr..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Stone, Wm B..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Knight, Christopher..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Lowry, James..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Loggie, Alexander..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| West, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Willott, Ben..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Weeks, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bates, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Waters, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Washington, Bailey..... | 5 | 1 | 11 | West, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Zachariah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wegington, Sarah..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Byram, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Phillips, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Sooter, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Aitcheson, Nathan..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | Dickerson, William..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hord, James, Senr..... | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wells, George..... | 10 | 1 | 6 | Kendall, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Foushee, Francis..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Massey, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, Nathaniel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cummins, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Abbet, George..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Ellerton, Robert..... | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Margaret..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Latham, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Siler, Jane..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, Rosomond..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, George..... | 12 | 1 | 4 | Eaton, William..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | Berry, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Horton, William..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Waters, Mark..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Stark, Jeremiah..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Thatcher, Joshua..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Robert W. (Quar- ter)..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wells, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Stark, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Golshorn, William..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Stone, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Waters, William..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Green, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Benear, Dedrick..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Jett, William..... | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Wright, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bronaugh, Mary A..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Snexall, Edward..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Speuce, William..... | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummon, Andrew..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bridges, James..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hidden, Lney..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Heffernon, Martin..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Strother, Anthony..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Kendall, John..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Poreh, Esbin..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, Johana..... | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Payton, Ann..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | Aitcheson Amos..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Fritter, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Samuel..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Gates, Aaron..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Ralls, Charles..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Mountjoy, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Crop, James, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Clark, Ann..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Eustace, Isaac..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Waller, William..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hord, Rohodam..... | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Leach, Benjamin..... | 15 | 1 | 2 | Shelton, William, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Fineh, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | James, George..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Swillivan, Darby..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Shelton, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | McKinsey, Edward..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Swillivan, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Miflin, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brown, R. Travers..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Walker, Solomon..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Henson, Elijah..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Foxworthy, Phil..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | McDaniel, Hugh..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Palmer, Ranleigh..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Snelling, Enoch..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Ryley, Burley..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Grigsby, Elisha..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Conner, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lembrick, Frances..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | Harding, Cuthbert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Jones, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | West, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jett, Frances..... | 10 | 1 | 4 | Brown, Joseph..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Snexall, Ann..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Young, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Curtice, George..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | Bridwell, Simson..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Latham, Jennima..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Jackson, Robert..... | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| White, George..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Golaborn, Solomon..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Markham, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington, Genl George..... | 6 | 1 | 10 | Innis, William..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | Waller, Barshaba..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Leitch, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cox, George..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Patten, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ross, William, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Turner, Absolam..... | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Chambers, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Bredwell, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Kincher, Mary..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Burgess, Rubin..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Jameson, Alexander..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Hay, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Tant, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Kenyon, James..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | Hansbrough, Peter..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Withers, John..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Stringfellow, James..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Snellings, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Harding, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lowry, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Turner, James..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Green, Jesse..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | McIntire, Henry..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lee, Thomas Ludwell..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Mellet, John..... | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Curtice, John..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | Tolson, Elizabeth..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | Payne, Francis..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hill, Leonard..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Alexander, Phil T..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Bredwell, Jacob..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Bowlen, Benjamin..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hughes, Micajah..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fines, Patrick..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Mason, Richard..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Rogers, Reuben..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Monro, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wellford, Doctr Robert..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | Potes, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Davis, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mountjoy, George..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Curtice, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Waters, Charles..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Brown, John..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Weeks, George..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Downman, Rawlegh..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | Abbot, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Douless, Archibeld..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Roach, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| McGuire, Richard..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Carter, John, Senr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Suddoth, Thoms..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Burchard, James..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Possey, Cole Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | Byram, George..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Bedgel, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Courtney, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Casson, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | Green, Robert..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Hudson, Margaret..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Stribling, Elizabeth..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson, Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Primm, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Stuart, James..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Ballard, Thomas..... | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Curtis, Theodoshe..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pritchard, Ben..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | Ficklen, Anthony..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | White, George..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Alexander, William..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | Aitcheson, Amos..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Ficklen, Benjamin..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | West, Edward..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, William..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | McDaniel, Polly..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Jones, Gabriel..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Hudson, David..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lembrick, William..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | Bridwell, William..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Benson, Enceh..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Timmons, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Stone, William..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lawless, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mountjoy, William..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Brown, James..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bruee, William..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | Combs, John..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | Mercer, John F..... | 2 | 1 | 8 | West, Edward, Junr..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Snellenge, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Railby, Joseph..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Habern, David..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Hall, Hanah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Curtice, William..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Peyton, John R..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | Taylor, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | Humphrys, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Butler, William..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Mountjoy, Thomas..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | Crop, John..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Arrosmith, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Shelton, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Peyton, Valentine..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Crop, James, Junr..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Kirk, Jesse..... | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Fitzhugh, William (Chat- h'm)..... | 5 | 1 | 27 | Ball, Benjamin..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hopwood, John..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | Graves, William..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Poreh, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | Mountjoy, John, Senr..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | Adam, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Graves, Benjamin..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gallehew, Solomon..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Threlkeld, Elijah..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | Thompson, Zaeariah..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Turner, Griffin..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Thornton, Thomas..... | 8 | 1 | 5 | Norman, George..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | Hord, Kollis..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Wood, William..... | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Fitzhugh, Thomas..... | 5 | 1 | 6 | Daniel, Travers..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | Fullen, Jedediah..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | Arrasmith, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ratelin, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | Daniel, Sarah..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | Briggs, David..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Conyers, John..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Reley, Jesse..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Chinn, Susanna..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Burgess, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Foster, Seth..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ryley, Nicolas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Chinn, Joseph..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Brock, Benjamin..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smith, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin, Joseph..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | Reads, Daniel..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Garrard, Daniel..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Oliver, John..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Stark, Hanah..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | Nilson, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Berry, Anthony..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Maddox, Lazrus..... | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin, Renben..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gollerhorn, John..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Stribling, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Scowler, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dorson, John..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Strother, Thomas..... | 6 | 1 | 3 | Burton, Rachel..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin, William..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Berry, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sharpe, Lincifield..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Latham, Snowdwell..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Shilket, John..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Philcher, Mason..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | Massey, Toliver..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Duffee, Leonard..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | Threlkeld, George..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | Stone, Jesse..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Bolling, Samuel..... | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Chiverall, John..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | Stuart, Elizabeth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Samuel..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | Tate, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Peyton, Elizabeth..... | 9 | 2 | 11 | Walker, Mary..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | Paton, James..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | Hord, Jesse..... | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Garrison, George..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | Seddon, Thomas..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Gregg, John..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Allen, Mary..... | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Harding, Charles..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Taylor, Richard..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Hord, Peter..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | Moore, Edward..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Cooper, Jesse..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | Ralls, William..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Honey, William..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Morson, Arthnr..... | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Cooper, Joseph..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | Deekarson, Edward..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | Latham, Franklyn..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Fant, George..... | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Fristoe, John..... | 9 | 1 | 14 | Ball, John..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | Jones, Charles..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | White, Thomas..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Garrison, John..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | Bell, Mary..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Martin, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Webb, Aaron..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Combs, Cuthbert..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | Redish, Burdit..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Bolling, Thomas..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | Lawson, Gavin..... | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilson, William..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, John..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | Sooter, Andrew..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Cummins, Asa..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | Hedgman, John..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | Belling, James..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | Mauzy, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Skenker, Thomas..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | | |

GREENBRIER COUNTY.¹

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Acres, Simon. | Byrnside, Jno. | Dickson, Jno. | Garret, Barkley. | Hughes, tho. | Kitchen, James. |
| Adams, George. | Cail, Jno. | Dickson, Joseph. | Gartin, Elijah. | Hughes, Wm. | Knox, Jas. |
| Alderson, George. | Cairns, Alex. | Dickson, Pat. | Gathif, Martha. | Humphreys, Saml. | Knox, Robt. |
| Alderson, Jno. | Cairns, Jno. | Dickson, Rich ^d . | George, Wm. | Humphris, David. | Kyzer, Martin. |
| Alderson, Tho. | Cairns, Jno. | Dinyard, George. | Gibson, Jno. | Humphris, James. | Lakins, Jno. |
| Allen, James. | Cairns, Tho. | Dinyard, Jno. | Gilkison, Jno. | Humphris, Jno. | Lakins, Peter. |
| Alexander, Hugh. | Caldwell, Saml. | Dinyard, Stephen. | Gillaspay, Tho. | Humphris, Jos. | Larkin, James. |
| Alexander, Jas. | Callison, James. | Dinyard, Wm. | Gillelan, Wm. | Humphris, Rich ^d . | Laverty, Wm. |
| Allisen, Elizabeth. | Callison, Jno. | Dixon, George. | Gillilan, James. | Humphris, Saml. | Lawyers, Jno. |
| Anderson, Jno. | Callison, Wm. | Dixon, Patrick. | Gillilan, Nathan. | Hunter, Henry. | Leach, Wm. |
| Anderson, Jno. | Campbell, Joseph. | Dixon, Rich ^d . | Gillilan, Saml. | Hunter, Wm. | Leacy, James. |
| Anglin, Edrin. | Campbell, Saml. | Dodrige, Wm. | Gillilan, Wm. | Huston, Jas. | Leacy, Mark. |
| Anglin, Isaac. | Canterbury, Fns. | Donally, And ^r . | Glass, Capt. | Hutcheson, George. | Leacy, Wm, Junr. |
| Arbuckle, Jno. | Canterbury, Jno. | Donally, James. | Glass, Jno. | Hutcheson, Jno, Junr. | Leacy, Wm, Senr. |
| Arbuckle, Wm. | Cantly, Jno. | Doran, Jacob. | Glass, Wm. | Hutcheson, Jno, Sen. | Legg, Tho. |
| Archer, Jno. | Caperton, Hugh. | Dougherty, Geo. | Goff, Jno. | Hutcheson, Wm. | Levils (Widow). |
| Archer, Sampson. | Caperton, Jno. | Drinen (Widdow). | Graham, James. | Hyde, Charles. | Lovesy, Tho. |
| Armstrong, James. | Carraway, Tho. | Drudy, Wm. | Graham, Wm. | Hynes, Charles. | Lewis, Ben. |
| Armstrong, Robt. | Carry, Henry. | Duet, Ebram. | Gratton, Charles. | James, David. | Lewis, George. |
| Bailey, Jno. | Carsile, David. | Duglas, Henry. | Gratton, David. | James, Ellison. | Lewis, Hezekiah. |
| Bailey, Wm. | Carsile, Jno. | Dunan, Sarah. | Gratton, Tho. | Jamison, David. | Lewis, James. |
| Bails, Eden. | Casebolt, Henry. | Dunbar, Jno, Jun. | Gray, George. | Jamison, Jno. | Lewis, Jno, Junr. |
| Bails, Jos. | Casebolt, John. | Dunbar, Jno, Sen. | Gray, Jno. | Jamison, Saml. | Lewis, Jno, Senr. |
| Bails, Tho. | Casteel, Joseph. | Dunbar, Sam. | Gray, Saml. | Jamison, Wm. | Lewis, Saml. |
| Baily, Jas. | Cavindish, Wm H. | Dunn, Jno. | Green, Garrett. | Jamison, Wm. | Lewis, Wilson. |
| Baker, Ebram. | Ceatley, Fran. | Dunn, Wm. | Green, Henry. | Jarrett, David. | Lindsey, Jane. |
| Balentine, Hugh. | Chambers, James. | Dunwiddy, Ja. | Greer, Stephen. | Jarrett, James. | Lindsey, Jno. |
| Balentine, Tho. | Chambers, Jno. | Dunwiddy, Tho. | Griffin, Gordin. | Jarrett, Jesse. | Lindsey, Kat. |
| Balinger, Isaac. | Chambers, Robt. | Dunwiddy, Wm. | Griffit, Jno. | Jarrett, Owen. | Littlepage, Jno. |
| Barns, Adam. | Charlton, Tho. | Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen. | Griffith, Wm. | Jeffers, Jno. | Lockhart, Jacob. |
| Barrett, Edward. | Childers, Henry. | Dyche, James. | Griffiths, Tho. | Jenkins, Amos. | Lockhart, James. |
| Bartlet, Nicholas. | Childers, Mosby. | Dyer, Jno. | Griffiths, Wm. | Jenkins, Jacob. | Lockridge, John. |
| Bartley, Lazarus. | Childers, Reubin. | Edger, Tho. | Grigson, Jno. | John, Jadrills. | Lockridge, Wm. |
| Bartley, Niche. | Christie, James. | Edmiston, Ja. | Growthmore, Fred. | Johnson, Wm. | Logan, Saml. |
| Baxter, Gorman, Jr. | Christie, Jas. | Edmiston, Tho. | Gullet, Wm. | Johnston, Arwalker. | Logan, Wm. |
| Beard, Jno. | Christie, Julia. | Edmondson, James. | Gully, Tho. | Johnston, Barney. | Long, Paul. |
| Belew, Lead. | Christie, Wm. | Edmondson, Tho. | Gwin, James. | Johnston, Ben. | Long, Wm. |
| Bellew, Jno. | Christy, James. | Edmonson, James. | Gwin, Jo. | Johnston, David. | Louderback, David. |
| Benick, Wm, Senr. | Chritie, James. | Edwards, Joseph. | Gwin, Matt. | Johnston, Edward. | Low, Livi. |
| Benson, Levon. | Chrity, Julius. | Eiken, Jno. | Gwin, Saml. | Johnston, James. | Low, Zedock. |
| Bert, Francis. | Clark, Alex. | Eiken, Jno. | Hacket, Nelson. | Johnston, Jno. | Lowens, Jno. |
| Best, Fran. | Clark, James. | Elliot, Wm. | Hall, Alex. | Johnston, Jno. | Ludington, Fsau. |
| Blard, Tho. | Clark, Jno. | Ellis, Jno. | Hall, Edward. | Johnston, John. | Lynch, Jno. |
| Bicket, Tho. | Claypole, David. | Ellis, Owen. | Hall, Jno. | Johnston, Rich ^d . | Ivy, John. |
| Bird, Tho. | Claypole, James. | Ellis, Tho. | Hall, Moses, Jur. | Johnston, Robt. | McCanless, Jno. |
| Black, James. | Claypole, Joseph. | Ellison, Elizabeth. | Hall, Moses, Senr. | Johnston, Wm. | McCanless, Wm. |
| Black, Jos. | Cledenan, Co. | Ellison, Esau. | Ham, Jno. | Johnston, Wm. | McCay, David. |
| Black, Saml. | Clendenan, Alex. | Ellison, James, Junr. | Ham, Joseph. | Johnston, Wm. | McCay, James. |
| Blackburn, George. | Clendenan, George. | Ellison, James, Senr. | Hamilton, Alex. | Jones, Berryman. | McCay, Jane. |
| Blair, Jno Neal. | Clendenan, Robt. | Ellison, Jno. | Hamilton, And ^r . | Jones, Foster. | McCay, Sarah. |
| Blair, Tho. | Clendenan, Wm. | Ellison, Joseph. | Hamilton, Jno. | Jones, George W. | McCay, Wm. |
| Blair, Wm. | Clerk, Jno. | Elmhough, Peter. | Hamilton, Tho. | Jones, James. | McClintock, Joseph. |
| Blake, George. | Cochron, Patrick. | Ernison, James. | Hamilton, Wm. | Jones, Jno. | McClung, Charles. |
| Blake, Jno. | Cockron, Tho. | Erwin, And ^r . | Hamrick, Ben. | Jones, John. | McClung, James. |
| Blake, Sam. | Cockron, Tho. | Erwin, Jno. | Handley, Arch ^d . | Jones, Mosias. | McClung, Joseph. |
| Blake, Theo. | Collius, James. | Erwin, Robt. | Handley, James. | Jones, Peter. | McClung, Saml. |
| Blake, Wm. | Combes, Wm. | Erwin, Williams. | Handley, Jno. | Jones, Stephen. | McClung, tho. |
| Blaken, Abigail. | Conner, Angel. | Estle, Bond. | Hanna, David. | Jones, Tho. | McClung, Wm. |
| Blankenship, Jno. | Conner, Jno. | Estle, Wallace. | Hanna, James, Ju. | Jones, Wm. | McClure, Arthur. |
| Blankenship, Lodawick. | Conrod, George. | Ethel, Joseph. | Hanna, James, Senr. | Jordan, James. | McCue, Charles. |
| Blsnn, Jesse. | Conrod, Katha. | Evans, Jno. | Hanna, Joseph. | Jordan, James. | McCue, Jno. |
| Blann, Robt. | Constantine, Pat. | Ewin, And ^r . | Hardy, Jno. | Kairns, Jr. | McDonald, Henry. |
| Blann, Robt. | Cook, Dan. | Ewin, Elijah. | Harra, Danl, Junr. | Kairns, John. | McDonald, Henry J. |
| Blann, Robt, Sen. | Cooke, Valentine. | Ewin, John (L. B.). | Harriman, Shederick. | Kairns, Tho. | McDonald, Henry S. |
| Blanton, Wm. | Cooke, Jno. | Ewin, Jno, Senr. | Harris, Christ. | Kearney, John. | McDonald, James. |
| Blanton, Wm. | Cooke, Stephen. | Ewin, Joseph. | Harris, Robt. | Kearney, Jno. | McDonald, Jno. |
| Bodkin, Jno (Aug ^s). | Cooper, Abner. | Ewin, Joshua. | Harvey, Nich ^r . | Keany, Michl. | McDavid, Pat. |
| Boggs, Ezekial. | Cooper, Leonard. | Ewin, Saml. | Hayns, James. | Keany, tho. | McDowel, Arch ^d . |
| Boggs, Francis, Junr. | Cooper, Phil. | Ewing, Wm. | Hayns, Joseph. | Keenan, Edward. | McDowel, Danl. |
| Boggs, Francis, Senr. | Cooper, Simon. | Fackett, Jno. | Hedrick, Henry. | Keenan, Patrick. | McDowel, Hanson. |
| Boggs, James, Jur. | Cooper, Speneer. | Fargy, Hugh. | Hempenstall, Ebram, | Keirns, Alex. | McDowel, Joshua. |
| Boggs, James, Senr. | Cooper, Tho. | Farley, Fran. | Jun. | Keirns, James. | McDowel, Wm. |
| Boggs, Sam. | Cordell, Jno. | Farley, Matt. | Hempenstall, Isaac. | Keirns, Jno. | McDowel, Wm. |
| Boggs, Wm. | Cornwell, Edward. | Farley, Matt. | Henderson, James. | Kelly, James. | McFarrah, And ^r . |
| Bolling, Jno. | Cottle, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Henderson, Jno. | Kenaman, Henry. | McFarrah, Jno. |
| Booten, Lewis. | Craig, Robt. | Farley, Matt. | Hickenbottom, Jno. | Kenedy, James. | McGaraugh, Saml. |
| Booten, Reubin. | Craig, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Hickenbottom, Moses. | Kenedy, David. | McGlamory, Matt. |
| Booten, Wm. | Craig, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Hicks, Rich ^d . | Kenifax, Wm. | McKinsy, Keneth. |
| Bostick, Moses. | Crain, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Hill, Rich ^d . | Kenison, Charles. | McMillian, Jno. |
| Bowen, Antony. | Crawford, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Hinchman, Wm. | Kenison, David. | McMullen, Danl. |
| Rowyer, Adam. | Creed, Matthew. | Farley, Matt. | Hirons, Joseph. | Kenison, Edward. | McNeal, Jno. |
| Bowyer, Mich. | Cristle, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Hirons, Sally. | Kenison, Jacob. | McNeal, Tho. |
| Boyd, Pat. | Cullers, Matthias. | Farley, Matt. | Hirons, Saml. | Kenison, Nat. | McNutt, Frances. |
| Bradshaw, James. | Culton, Joseph. | Farley, Matt. | Hogan, Wm. | Kenard, Tho. | McNutt, James. |
| Bradshaw, Tho. | Cummins, Jno. | Farley, Matt. | Holms, Richard. | Kenny, Jno. | McNutt, James. |
| Brahen, Jam. | Curry, Jno. | Farley, Matt. | Holms, Rich ^d . | Kently, Jno. | McWilliams, Hugh. |
| Bra'ken, Abigal. | Curry, Joseph. | Farley, Matt. | Holshopp, Henry. | Kently, Jno, Jun. | Maddy, Wm. |
| Breeden, Elijah. | Curry, Robt. | Farley, Matt. | Hopple, George. | Keny, Jno. | Magort, David. |
| Breton, Wallace. | Cutlip, David. | Farley, Matt. | Hosiah, Alex. | Kincaid, And ^r . | Maiden, Isaac. |
| Briger, Mary. | Cutlip, George. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, Charles. | Kincaid, George. | Malahan, George. |
| Brindly, Ja. | Dahub, Christ. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, James. | Kincaid, Hugh. | Man, Adam. |
| Brindley, Jay, Ju. | Danosdal, Caleb. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, Robt. | Kincaid, James. | Man, Jacob, Jur. |
| Brinkley, Jno. | Danosdal, Cornelus. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, Saml. | Kincaid, Jno. | Mau, Jacob, Senr. |
| Brisco, George. | Davidson, Wm. | Farley, Matt. | Holmes, Rich ^d . | Kincaid, Jno. | Mason, James. |
| Brookes, Tho. | Davis, Aron. | Farley, Matt. | Holshopp, Henry. | Kincaid, Jno. | Mason, Wm. |
| Brooks, Tho. | Davis, Daniel. | Farley, Matt. | Hopple, George. | Kincaid, Marget. | Masse, Jacob. |
| Brown, Jno. | Davis, Jacob. | Farley, Matt. | Hosiah, Alex. | Kincaid, Saml. | Masse, Jephtha. |
| Brown, Saml. | Davis, James. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, Charles. | Kincaid, Tho. | Masters, Stephen. |
| Brown, Wm. | Davis, Jno. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, James. | Kincaid, Tho. | Matthews, Adonijah. |
| Bryan, Chrit. | Davis, Pat. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, Robt. | Kinder, Peter. | Matthews, Archer. |
| Buck, Charles. | Davis, Tho. | Farley, Matt. | Howard, Saml. | Kinney, Michel. | Matthews, Jno. |
| Buckly, Joshua. | Davis, Walter. | Farley, Matt. | Howe, Edw ^d . | King, George. | Matthews, Rich ^d . |
| Burbridge, Roland. | Day, Jno. | Farley, Matt. | Huff, Saml. | King, Jno. | Matthews, Richard. |
| Burdet, Jno. | Day, Nat., Senr. | Farley, Matt. | Huggard, James. | King, Robt. | Matthews, Rich ^d , J. |
| Burdiet, Arch ^d . | Dempsey, Jno. | Farley, Matt. | Huggard, Jno, Jun. | Kippers, Jno. | Maupin, Mosias. |
| Butcher, Wm. | Dew, Robt. | Farley, Matt. | Huggard, Wm. | Kirkpatrick, Roger. | Maze, James. |
| Butler, James. | Dickson, George. | Farley, Matt. | Hughes, Wm. | Kishinger, And ^r . | Meadows, Aris. |
| Butler, Jno. | | Farley, Matt. | Hughes, George. | Kishinger, Jacob. | Meadows, Isreal. |
| Butler, Peter. | | Farley, Matt. | | Kishinger, Mathias. | Meady, Jno. |
| Byrns, Isaac. | | Farley, Matt. | | | Meady, Wm. |
| Byrnside, James. | | Farley, Matt. | | | |

¹ Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Meredith, Bradly. | O'Harra, Dantel, Jr. | Reanys, Michl (Est.). | Sea, George. | Sutton, Joseph. | West, Isaac. |
| Meritt, Lerose. | O'Harra, Danl, Senr. | Reburn, Henry. | Sea, Jno. | Swobe, George. | West, Littleton. |
| Miller, —. | O'Harra, James. | Reburn, Jnr. | Sea, Mich. | Swobe, Jno. | West, Luke. |
| Miller, Brice. | O'Harra, Jno. | Redmon, Tho. | Sewel, James. | Swobe, Joseph. | West, Saml. |
| Miller, David. | O'Harra, Wm. | Reid, Alex. | Shanklin, Jno. | Swobe, Mich. | West, Wm. |
| Miller, Hugh. | O'Heltree, Elizabeth. | Reid, Ben. | Shanklin, Robt. | Swisher, Phil. | Whealen, Jno. |
| Miller, Jacob. | Oldham, Wm. | Reid, James. | Shanks, Wm. | tackett, Jno. | Whealy, George. |
| Miller, Jacob, Junr. | O'Neal, Jno. | Reid, Jno. | Shannon, Wm. | tackett, Nimrod. | Whicler, Joseph. |
| Miller, James. | Owens, George. | Reid, Robt. | Sharp, Jno. | Taylor, Daniel. | Whitman, Richd. |
| Miller, Jno. | Ozburn, Jno, Ju. | Reiff, Ebram. | Shock, Antony. | tharp, Jno. | Wigleblack, Henry. |
| Miller, Jno, Junr. | Ozburn, Jno, Senr. | Reiff, Jacob J. | Shoemaker, Jno. | tharp, Joshua. | Wiley, Jno. |
| Miller, Jno, Seur. | Page, James. | Reiff, Jacob, Junr. | Shoemaker, Peter. | Therp, Jno. | Wiley, Robt, Jur. |
| Miller, Jno Ewin. | Parker, Joseph. | Reiff, Jacob, Senr. | Shoemaker, Simon. | thomas, David. | Wiley, Robt, Senr. |
| Miller, Joseph. | Parks, George. | Reiff, Joseph. | Shoemate, Danl. | Thompson, John. | Wiley, Wm. |
| Miller, West. | Pasons, James. | Reily, Jno. | Sholz, Henry. | thornton, George. | Williams, David. |
| Miller, Wm. | Patterson, James. | Renick, Robt. | Shock, Jno. | tillory, Jno. | Williams, James. |
| Milone, Ebram. | Patterson, Jo. | Renick, Wm. | Simpson, Joseph. | tincher, Francis. | Williams, Jno. |
| Milstead, John. | Patterson, Matt. | Richard, Josiah, Senr. | Slatery, Patrick. | Tincher, Samuel. | Williams, Jno. |
| Mitchel, Alex. | Patton, Jno. | Richards, David. | Smith, Andw. | tincher, Wm. | Williams, Jno, Ju. |
| Mitchel, Robt. | Paul, Daniel. | Richards, Elijah. | Smith, Danl. | tompson, James. | Williams, Jno, Sr. |
| Moore, Saml. | Paul, Hugh. | Richards, James. | Smith, James. | tompson, Jas. | Williams, Joseph. |
| Morison, James. | Paul, Isaac. | Richards, Josiah. | Smith, Jno. | tompson, Jno. | Williams, Richd. |
| Morris, Calas. | Payn, Charles. | Richey, Jno. | Smith, John. | tompson, Robt. | Williams, Saml. |
| Morris, Jno. | Peck, George. | Richmond, Wm. | Smith, Man. | Trasewell, Ederias. | Williams, Tho. |
| Morris, Leonard. | Peck, Saml. | Ridle, Abm. | Smith, Martin. | trimble, David. | Williams, Wm. |
| Morris, Wm, Jur. | Pemberton, Edward. | Riney, Mich. | Smith, Stephen. | trimble, Tho. | Williams, Wm. |
| Morris, Wm, Senr. | Penvey, Danl. | Ritchey, David. | Smith, Tho. | trotter, James. | Willis, Henry. |
| Morrow, James, Ju. | Perry, Daniel. | Ritchey, Robt. | Snediger, Chrit. | Tuckweller, Jno. | Willis, James. |
| Morrow, Jas, Senr. | Perry, Jno. | River, Jno Jones. | Snediger, Isaac. | turpin, Aron. | Willis, Jno. |
| Morrow, Saml. | Perry, Swift. | River, Jno Williams. | Snodgrass, James. | turpin, Martin. | Wilson, Alex. |
| Morrow, Saml. | Persons, Ann. | Roach, Jonathan. | Sonethers, Archd. | Turpin, Miriam. | Wilson, Andw. |
| Morrow, Wm. | Persons, George. | Robinson, Jno. | Sowards, Isaac, Jun. | tylar, Isaac. | Wilson, Andw. |
| Mulhollan, Hugh. | Persons, James. | Robinson, Wm. | Sowards, Isaac, Senr. | Urkhart, Wm. | Wilson, Danl. |
| Mullen, Richd. | Pettyjohn, James. | Robuek, Jas. | Sowards, Tho. | Vahub, Christ. | Wilson, James. |
| Murdock, David. | Pettyjohn, Moleston. | Rodgers, Chesly. | Spencer, Tho, Junr. | Vanbeber, Jno. | Wilson, Jno. |
| Murdock, James. | Pettyjohn, Peter. | Rodgers, David. | Spencer, Tho, Senr. | Vanbeber, Peter. | Wilson, Jno. |
| Murdock, Jas. | Phillips, Robt. | Rodgers, James. | Steffy, Jno. | Vanbeber, Peter, Jun. | Wilson, Moses. |
| Murphy, Pat. | Pine, James. | Rodgers, Jno. | Stepenson, Jno. | Vanbibber, Peter J. | Wilson, Richard. |
| Murphy, Wm. | Piper, Jno. | Rodgers, Jno, Jun. | Stephens, George. | Vanosdal, Calab. | Wilson, Sampson. |
| Murphy, Wm. | Pirkins, Eli. | Roe, Wm. | Stephens, James. | Varnier, Wm. | Wilson, Wm. |
| Myans, Wm. | Pirkins, Henry. | Ross, Charles. | Stephens, Jas, Jun. | Vest, George. | Wood, Baily. |
| Naller, Stephen. | Pirkins, James. | Rucker, Jame. | Stephens, Jno. | Viney, Jno. | Woodfin, Nichs. |
| Neal, Jno. | Pirkins, Jas. | Rucker, Wyatt. | Stephens, Jno. | Vinyard, George. | Woodfin, Saml. |
| Nesbitt, James. | Poage, Wm. | Russell, Jno. | Stephenson, Alex. | Vinyard, Jno. | Woods, Andw. |
| Newhouse, Henry. | Poltan, Isaac. | Ruth, Joseph. | Stephenson, David. | Waddle, Alex. | Wooten, Jno. |
| Nichol, Isaac. | Price, Arch. | Sains, Saml. | Stephenson, James. | Walker, Jno. | Workman, Danl. |
| Nichol, Robt. | Price, Elezebeth. | Salsbury, Wm. | Stephenson, James, Senr. | Wallace, Jno. | Wright, Tho. |
| Nicholas, Tho. | Price, Jacob. | Sample, Moses. | Stephenson, Robt. | Wallace, Joseph. | Wyatt, Edward, Jr. |
| Nicholas, Tho, Jun. | Price, Saml. | Sawyers, Jno. | Stiff, Jno. | Wallace, Moses. | Wyatt, Edward, Sr. |
| Nichols, Andw. | Price, Wm. | Seaggs, Jno. | Stiffy, John. | Wallace, Wm. | Wyatt, Jesse. |
| Nichols, Isaac. | Price, Wm. | Seaggs, Richd. | Strother, Ben. | Walton, Jas. | Wyatt, Tho. |
| Nichols, Joseph. | Price, Wm, Junr. | Seaggs, Tho. | Stroud, James. | Walton, Jno, Ju. | Wyatt, Wm. |
| Nichols, Robt. | Purse, Jno. | Scarborough, David. | Stuart, George. | Walton, Jno, Senr. | Wyatt, Wm. |
| Nichols, tho. | Ralston, David. | Scarborough, Isaac. | Stuart, James. | Ward, Ben. | Wymor, Fred. |
| Nichols, Tho, J. | Ralston, David. | Scarborough, Jas. | Stuart, Jno. | Ward, Wm. | Yates, Ralph. |
| Norcut, Jno. | Ralston, Elizabeth, | Scarborough, Robt. | Stuart, Wm. | Waring, Jacob. | Yokem, Conrod. |
| Nosler, Boston. | Ralston, Jas. | Scarborough, Wm. | Sturgill, Jno. | Warnick, James. | Yokim, George. |
| Null, George. | Ralston, Jno. | Searce, David. | Sturgin, Jno. | Watts, James. | Young, Robt. |
| Oahub, Chrit. | Ramsay, Saml. | Scott, Jas. | Sulavan, Phil. | Welch, Alex. | Young, Wm. |
| Offall, Jno. | Reah, Robt. | Scott, Jos. | Sulavan, Sim. | | |
| Oharra, Charles. | Realy, Tho. | Scott, Wm. | Sulavan, timothy. | | |

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.

WARDSHIP No. 1.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|--|---------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|----------------|
| Bowles, Elijah..... | 31 | Wagoner..... | | 1; 519..... | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bowles, Mary (wife)..... | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowles, Claiborne (son)..... | Infant. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Pater..... | 32 | Chairmaker..... | | 2; 517, 518..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Mary (wife)..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, John..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Somner..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Elizabeth..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Mary..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, John..... | 24 | Chairmaker..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Han..... | 30 | | | 1; 498, 479..... | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Peggy..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Milley..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Lucretia..... | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, Edw..... | 35 | Labourer..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 free mulattoes..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, John..... | 59 | Sadler..... | | 2; 627, 628..... | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Obideuce (wife)..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Simkin..... | 22 | ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Sylla..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Benjamin..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Wilson..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murphy, John..... | 22 | Chairmaker..... | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Murphy, Sarah (wife)..... | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Peter..... | 57 | Waggoner..... | 5 months | Bryan's stable..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Elizabeth (wife)..... | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Peter..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Alexander..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, James..... | 25 | Blacksmith..... | | 1; 645..... | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Swinton, Elizabeth (wife)..... | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, Elizabeth..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, James..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, Ann..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gunn, John (apprentice)..... | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ann..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mourning, Katy..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, James..... | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Mary..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Jefro..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, William..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Olive..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Downer, Joseph..... | 21 | Nailer..... | | 1; 643..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Downer, Hester (wife)..... | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mouring, Sarah..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pierce, Widow..... | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pierce, Jimmy..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salmonds, Jacob..... | 23 | Waggoner..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graves, Ralph..... | 57 | Ditto..... | 6 months | 1; 568..... | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Minns, Robin..... | 19 | Ditto..... | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 2 waggons. |
| Dobie, Samuel..... | 52 | Chymist..... | | 1; 530..... | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Dobie, Ann (wife)..... | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, Ann (neice)..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smedly, Robert..... | 30 | Rope maker..... | | 1; 428..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smedly, Ann (Wife)..... | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smedly, John (Son)..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, James..... | 27 | Tailor..... | | 1; 429..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Ann (Wife)..... | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Frances (Daughter)..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Thomas (Son)..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ford, Milton..... | 24 | Carpenter..... | | 1; 472, & 479..... | 7 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Morris, Fein..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel, Henry..... | 19 | Journeyman..... | 3 months | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Eggleston, Mat..... | 18 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Eggleston, Rich..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Robt..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tate, Lenar..... | 45 | Carpenter..... | | 1; 458..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tate, Lucy..... | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tate, Mary (Daughter)..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Currie, John..... | 4 | Orphan..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkins, John..... | 30 | Carpenter..... | 4 months | | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife)..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkins, Mary (Daughter)..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wylly, Alex..... | 32 | Shop keeper..... | | 1; 474..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 3 goats. |
| Wylly, Dorothy (Wife)..... | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wylly, William (Son)..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wylly, Polly (Daughter)..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 1—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|--|------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|--------------------|
| Hoy, Ann..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Dabney..... | 32 | Planter..... | | 2; 461,462..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 waggon |
| Miller, Sarah (Wife)..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Ann..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Mary..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, John..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Beckey..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Betsey..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Barley..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Armis..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Nathl..... | 22 | Waggoner..... | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Will..... | 60 | Inn Holder..... | 3 months..... | | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Ann (Wife)..... | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Frances..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Martha..... | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Sam..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Meriwether..... | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, John..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Susanna..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Mary..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton, Cath..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gordon, Jona..... | 17 | Bar Keeper..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Booker belonging to Mrs Watson & 5 negroes left by Squire Boon to secure a debt viz:—2 tithables & 3 not tithable. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Henry..... | 24 | Mason..... | | 1; 537..... | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Jones, David..... | 33 | Taylor..... | | 1; 554..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Levina (Wife)..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, John (children..... | { | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones Sarah..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, J..... | 40 | | | 1; 592..... | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Rebecca (Wife)..... | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Elizabeth..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Mary..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Ann..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Lucy..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary Lucas, a free mulatto, hiring, her son 6 years old & her daughter an infant, 3 cows, 5 horses, 4 weels, & 1 waggon. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 107..... | | | | | 44 | 35 | 21 | 57 | 1 | | | 8 | | 8 waggon, 3 goats. |

WARDSHIP No. 2.

[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782--Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|-------------------|
| Boush, John..... | 32 | Auditor..... | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| Boush, Ann..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nell, negro, permitted to hire: belonging to John Boush. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgwater, James..... | 23 | Waterman.... | 3 months | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Bridgwater, Elizabeth..... | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swine, Mary..... | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanhope, William..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanhope, Polly..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgwater, Daniel..... | 27 | Waggoner.... | 3 months | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Bennet, James..... | 30 | Sippling..... | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Rebecca..... | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Nathaniel..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William..... | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Nancy..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Polly..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Lucy..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, James..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Susanna..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William..... | 45 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bennet, Ann..... | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Polly..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Nancy..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Sally..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Joanie..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Barbara..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borum, William..... | 24 | Ship Carp.... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Clark, John..... | 36 | Cabinet Maker. | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, Molly..... | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roberts, Charles..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, William..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, John..... | 23 | Storekeeper.. | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Drummond, James..... | 25 | Shoe Maker... | 5 weeks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Charles Edward.. | 30 | Watch Maker. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Sally..... | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Polly..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, William..... | 27 | Cooper..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Lucy..... | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Elizabeth..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Delphia..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, William..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Joshua..... | 39 | Watch Maker. | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | Ordinary license. |
| Humphries, Anne..... | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, David..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphries, Elijah..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Mary..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Charles..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphries, Parry..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphries, Joshua..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redding, Emelia..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill, Judy..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Sarah..... | 40 | Washer & Sunps trips. | 4 weeks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Betsy..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Pattie..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Alexander..... | 28 | Joiner..... | 7 months | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Margaret..... | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Jannet..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Peggy..... | 1 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newman, Edward..... | 27 | Joiner..... | 10 months | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Newman, Anne..... | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Tabitha..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perry, William..... | 25 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Perry, Sarah..... | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, William..... | 48 | Keeper O. Jail. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Mary..... | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Polly..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Thomas..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Peyton..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roper, John..... | 35 | Ordy Keeper.. | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | | Ordinary license. |
| Roper, Elizabeth..... | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston, Mary..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston, Matthew..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston, Davis..... | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craddock, Robert..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tankard, Stephen..... | 50 | Ordy Keeper.. | | | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | Ordinary license. |
| Tankard, Martha..... | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tankard, Peggy..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tankard, John..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

[illegible]

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|--------------------------|------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|---------------------|
| Edge, Samuel..... | 24 | Inspector of flour. | | No. 321 & 46..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 1 wagon. |
| Edge, Elizabeth..... | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchings, Martha..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rysal, Nancy..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Jacob, Jun..... | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Betsey..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Molly..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orr, John..... | 57 | Taylor..... | | 2; No. 35 & 49..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Orr, Eliz..... | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orr, Nancy..... | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underwood, Martha..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underwood, James..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawson, Philip..... | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burton, John..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sikes, James..... | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parke, Jonathan..... | 29 | Tanner..... | | 1; No. 82..... | 6 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Dempsey, Thomas..... | 29 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper, John..... | 25 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valentine, Edwd..... | 19 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Gabriel..... | 33 | Tavern Keeper..... | | 5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43. | 7 | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Galt, Elizabeth..... | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Martha..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Betsey..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchings, Dolly..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Wm..... | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Karel..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Elizabeth..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowler, Richard..... | 21 | Bar Keeper..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mantonia, John..... | 40 | Gardner..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Molly..... | 30 | Washer..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherer, Samuel..... | 25 | Chairmaker..... | | 2; No. 5 & 519..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sherer, Hanna..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherer..... | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherer, Salley..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayley, Betsey..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blades, Wm..... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, James..... | 32 | Taylor..... | 18 months | $\frac{1}{2}$ Lot 26 of S. Sherer. | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, Kitty..... | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, Geo..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, Mary..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pearman, John..... | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrington, Rebecca..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sennos, Thomas..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harwood, Wm..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skinner, Richard..... | 25 | Taylor..... | 18 months | Part No. 6..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skinner, Mary..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, John..... | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Puryear, Ruben..... | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchins, James..... | 50 | Joiner..... | | Part No. 20..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, William..... | 25 | Silver Smith..... | | No. 87..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Richardson, George..... | 21 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, John..... | 60 | Joiner..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Abigal..... | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Frances..... | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Peggy..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jeffs, Susanna..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jeffs, Mary..... | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moss, Samuel..... | 16 | Apprentice..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davenport, Geo..... | 18 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crenshaw, Nathaniel..... | 19 | Hireling..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Didde, Archibald..... | 14 | Apprentice..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liggon, John..... | 40 | Cooper..... | | 2; No. G. & I..... | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| Allegre, Jane, Sen..... | 42 | Mantua Maker..... | | Part No. H. & K..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Allegre, Jane, Jun..... | 18 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegre, Sophia..... | 16 | Ditto..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegre, William..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Mary..... | 40 | Sempstress..... | | 3; No. 58 & 12..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Jane..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, James..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Tabitha..... | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, William..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, John..... | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, Francis..... | 34 | Merchant..... | | Part No. 20..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omohundro, Thomas..... | 28 | School Master..... | 18 months | Part No. II..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, Robert..... | 27 | Joiner..... | 9 Months | Part No. $\frac{1}{2}$ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, Mary..... | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combes, Richard..... | 47 | Shoemaker..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, John..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, Jane..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Todd, Geo..... | 41 | Merchant..... | | 2; No. 21 & Y..... | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 ordinary license. |

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4.

[illegible]

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|--------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|-------------------|
| Price, John White | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hayes, James | 23 | Printer. | 2 years | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hayes, John | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Miles | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Simmon, William | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Webb, Foster | 22 | Treasurer | 2 Ditto | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Free negro Kate, her husband and one young wench. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon, W. | 35 | Ditto | Ditto | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nelson, Alex. | 30 | Merchant | 6 months | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hired negro Davy, Mrs. Mills York. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heron, James | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Car, James | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skipwith, Fuller | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oldham, William | 23 | Planter | 6 months | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | Ordinary license. |
| Coulter, Alex. | 22 | Saddler | 2 weeks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholson, George | 24 | Merchant | 7 months | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nicholson, Andrew | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heath, Henry | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Isaac | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ross, Davis & Co. | | Merchants | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennock, William | 30 | Ditto | 7 months | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| Pennock, Anne | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vandeval, David | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis, Robert | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Punter, Henry | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Currie, James | 25 | Physician | 12 years | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Hay, William | 33 | Merchant | 3 Ditto | | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Hay, Elizabeth | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay, John | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Simmons, James | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, W. | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Richard | 50 | Smith | 7 years | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Elizabeth | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, John | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Richard | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Stephen | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Elizabeth | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Robert | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Polly | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired negro George of William Burtons, tender at the warehouse. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 54 | Governor | 1 year | | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Harrison, Sady | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassett, Miss | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison Sattay | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 30 | Merchant | 4 months | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Denholm, Archibold | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cormick, M. | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Formicola, Lerafino | 39 | Taver Keeper | 19 months | | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| Formicola, William | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Formicola, Eva | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Radcliffe, Thomas | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, John | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stewart & Hopkins | 21 | Merchants | 3 months | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| Cox & Higgans | 21 | Ditto | 6 months | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Thruston, Charles | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogg, Richard | 37 | Tavern Keeper | 11 years | | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | | | | 2 | | Ordinary license. |
| Younghusband, William | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Bettsey | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Mary | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Nancy | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams, James | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, James | 42 | Smith | 10 months | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Hannah | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Billy | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, James | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Henry | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Robert | 9 mos. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apprentices 9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks, Henry | 21 | Merchant | 2 years | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| Banks, Hunter & Co. | | Merchants | 2 Ditto | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| Foushee, William | 31 | Physician | 5 Ditto | | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| Foushee, Mrs. | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foushee, John | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foushee, Nancy | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foushee, Charlotte | 6 mos. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free negro Thomas Jacob | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 1—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tittha-ble. | Slaves not tittha-ble. | Cat-tle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscella-neous. |
|--|------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------|-----------------|
| Ramsey, James..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, Wm..... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Samuel..... | 27 | Boarding-house. | 5 months. | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Jones, Mary..... | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxwell, Capt..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, James..... | 35 | Merchant..... | 7 months. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Mary Anne..... | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, John..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Adam..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kem, William..... | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <p>Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to given in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy Mc-Lin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tower a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 151 | | | | | 66 | 54 | 39 | 46 | 4 | | 2 | 28 | | |

INDEX.¹

Aaron, 31.
Aaron, 31.
Aaron, Benjamin, 47.
Abbey, John, 38.
Abben, John, 36.
Abbet, Benjamin, 35.
Abbet, George, 108.
Abbott, William, 64.
Ableby, Richard, 63.
Abney, Paul, 19.
Abbot, Benj., 90.
Abbot, John, 108.
Abbot, Roger, 45.
Abbott, Benj., 88.
Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.
Abbott, Joseph, 22.
Abbott, Joseph, 89.
Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.
Abbott, Matthias, 28.
Abbott, William, 89.
Abby, John, 75.
Abel, Randall (List of), 24.
Abel, Samuel, 46.
Abel, Thomas, 64.
Abell, Caleb, 39.
Abell, Caleb, 96.
Abell, Ephraim, 96.
Abell, Richard, 39.
Abell, Richard, 96.
Aberdeen, 31.
Abernatha, James, 14.
Abernathy, James, 21.
Abernathy, Wm., 20.
Abigail, 32.
Abman, John, 70.
Abney, Reuben, 23.
Abney, Reuben, 87.
Abraham, 31.
Abraham, 31.
Abraham, 31.
Abraham, 31.
Abrabams, Susanna, 13.
Absalom, William, 60.
Absalom, William, 103.
Abston, John, 99.
Abston, Joshua, 99.
Acker, Henry, 63.
Acker, Jacob, 64.
Acker, Philip, 106.
Ackiss, Francis, 104.
Ackiss, John, Junr, 61.
Ackiss, John, Junr, 104.
Ackiss, John, Senr, 61.
Ackiss, John, senr, 104.
Ackiss, Col. Jno (List of), 103.
Ackiss, Jonathan, 61.
Ackiss, Jonathan, 103.
Ackiss, William, 61.
Ackiss, William, 104.
Acra, Thomas, 69.
Acre, John, 39.
Acre, Rebecca, 28.
Acre, William, 28.
Acre, William, 39.
Acres, James, 54.
Acres, Simon, 109.
Acrey, Edward, 73.
Acton, Richard, 26.
Adam, James, 16.
Adam, John, 108.
Adam, Robert, 16.
Adam, Robert, 87.
Adam, Thomas, 52.
Adams, Joshua, 88.
Adams, Alicea, 112.
Adams, Abednego, 17.
Adams, Abednego, 86.
Adams, Absalom, 99.
Adams, Allen, 42.
Adams, Allen, 99.
Adams, Ann, 112.
Adams, Benjamin, 97.
Adams, Cain, 42.
Adams, Chas. L., 41.
Adams, Charles L., 99.
Adams, David, 11.
Adams, David, 33.
Adams, David, 83.
Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
Adams, Elizabeth Griffin, 112.
Adams, Elkanab, 99.
Adams, George, 99.
Adams, George, 109.
Adams, Henry, 20.
Adams, James, 14.
Adams, James, 15.
Adams, James, 19.
Adams, James, 33.
Adams, James, 41.
Adams, James, 45.
Adams, James, 78.
Adams, John, 17.
Adams, John, 20.
Adams, John, 20.
Adams, John, 23.
Adams, John, 23.
Adams, John, 28.
Adams, John, 42.
Adams, John, 42.
Adams, John, 86.
Adams, John, 87.
Adams, Jno, 90.
Adams, John, 92.
Adams, John, 97.
Adams, John, 112.
Adams, John, Junr., 20.
Adams, John, Jr., 99.
Adams, John, Senr, 99.
Adams, Joseph, 20.
Adams, Joshua, 23.
Adams, Lot, 37.
Adams, Lott, 74.
Adams, Lott, 74.
Adams, Martha, 42.
Adams, Morning, 99.
Adams, Nathan, 42.
Adams, Nathan, 100.
Adams, Nathl, 78.
Adams, Nathaniel, 98.
Adams, Nipper, 23.
Adams, Nipper, 88.
Adams, Peter, 92.
Adams, Richard, 19.
Adams, Richard, 36.
Adams, Richard, 90.
Adams, Richard, 112.
Adams, Richard, 112.
Adams, Robert, 19.
Adams, Robert, 42.
Adams, Samuel, 17.
Adams, Samuel, 86.
Adams, Samuel, 112.
Adams, Samuel, Junr, 17.
Adams, Samuel, Junr, 86.
Adams, Sarah, 112.
Adams, Simon, 17.
Adams, Simon, 86.
Adams, Susannah, 64.
Adams, Sylvester, 99.
Adams, Tabitha, 112.
Adams, Tabitha, 113.
Adams, Thomas, 15.
Adams, Thomas, 32.
Adams, Thomas, 42.
Adams, Thos., 45.
Adams, Thomas, 47.
Adams, Thomas, 84.
Adams, Thomas, 89.
Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.
Adams, Will., 90.
Adams, William, 17.
Adams, William, 19.
Adams, William, 20.
Adams, William, 23.
Adams, William, 34.
Adams, William, 42.
Adams, William, 42.
Adams, William, 78.
Adams, William, 88.
Adams, William, 112.
Adams, Wm. Robt., 101.
Adams, Zach., 53.
Adams, Zachariah, 68.
Adams, Andrew, 42.
Adams, Charles L., 99.
Adams, David, 11.
Adams, David, 33.
Adams, David, 83.
Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
Adams, Elizabeth Griffin, 112.
Addison, Wm., 29.
Addie, Benjamin, 107.
Addie, William, 107.
Adkerson, Joshua, 11.
Adkins, Absalom, 48.
Adkins, Ann, 14.
Adkins, John, 15.
Adkins, John, 48.
Adkins, John, 97.
Adkins, John, 99.
Adkins, Lucy, 44.
Adkins, Lucy, 44.
Adkins, Sarah, 44.
Adkins, Stephen, 24.
Adkins, Thomas, 44.
Adkins, William, 22.
Adkins, William, 24.
Adkins, William, 89.
Adougherty, Will., 63.
Adougherty, Services, 105.
Adougherty, William, 105.
Aggy, 32.
Aggy, 32.
Aggy, 32.
Ahart, Jacob, 97.
Ahrsam, John, 71.
Ahrsam, Simon, 71.
Aikin, James, 67.
Ail Mary, 15.
Ailshite, Benedick, 104.
Ailshite, Conrad, 104.
Ailshite, Jacob, 104.
Ailshite, Jno Conrad, 104.
Airs, Francis, 62.
Airs, Samuel, 75.
Airs, Willoughby, 61.
Airs, Willoughby, 103.
Aitcheson, Rebecca, 103.
Aitcheson, Amos, 108.
Aitcheson, Amos, 108.
Aitcheson, Nathan, 108.
Aitcheson, Rebecca, 60.
Akerson, Musco, 82.
Akin, Charles, 11.
Akin, Edward, 23.
Akin, Edward, 89.
Akin, James, 49.
Akin, John, 33.
Akin, Joseph, 23.
Akin, Joseph, 89.
Akin, Robert, 23.
Akin, Robert, 89.
Akin, Thomas, 33.
Akin, Thomas, 49.
Akin, William, 51.
Akins, Isham, 50.
Akins, James, 51.
Akins, Joseph, 51.
Alaway, Isaac, 63.
Albert, Adam, 20.
Albert, Jacob, 106.
Albert, John, 106.
Albert, Michl, 22.
Albert, Nicholas, 66.
Albert, Nicholas, 106.
Albert, William, 107.
Albin, James, 71.
Albin, John, 90.
Albrite, Laronee, 105.
Alcock, John, 40.
Alcock, John, 97.
Alderson, Field, 62.
Alderson, George, 109.
Alderson, James, 63.
Alderson, John, 15.
Alderson, John, 67.
Alderson, Jno, 109.
Alderson, Richard, 15.
Alderson, Thos., 109.
Alderson, Wm., 62.
Aldor, Patty, 64.
Aldridge, William, 21.
Aleshite, Benedick, 64.
Aleshite, Conrad, 64.
Aleshite, Henry, 64.
Aleshite, Jacob, 64.
Aleshite, Jno Conrad, 64.
Alexander, Charles, 16.
Alexander, Charles, 87.
Alexander, David, 78.
Alexander, Hugh, 80.
Alexander, James, 42.
Alexander, James, 85.
Alexander, Jesse, 38.
Alexander, Jesse, 75.
Alexander, John, 20.
Alexander, John, 80.
Alexander, John, 90.
Alexander, Judith, 75.
Alexander, Philip, 17.
Alexander, Philip, 87.
Alexander, Phil. T., 108.
Alexander, Rawleigh, 38.
Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.
Alexander, Robert, 17.
Alexander, Robert, 26.
Alexander, Robert, 34.
Alexander, Robert, 86.
Alexander, Samuel, 86.
Alexander, William, 38.
Alexander, William, 38.
Alexander, William, 98.
Alexander, William, 108.
Alexandry, Robert, 72.
Alexon, James, 17.
Alford, John, 76.
Alford, John, 77.
Alford, John, 83.
Alford, William, 47.
Alford, William, 83.
Alford, William, 98.
Alford, Zachariah, 56.
Alford, Zachariah, 91.
Alfree, Joseph, 26.
Algier, Hermanus, 72.
Algier, Hermanus, 72.
Algier, John, 24.
Algier, Michael, 24.
Algier, William, 25.
Algier, William, 72.
Algire, John, 72.
Algre, Michael, 69.
Alguire, John, 90.
Alian, Andrew, 18.
Allan, Archibald, 65.
Allan, David, 27.
Allan, John, 21.
Allan, John, 86.
Allan, Thomas, 86.
Allan, William, 65.
Allason, William, 18.
Allcock, Richard, 47.
Allcock, Richard, 84.
Alderson, John, 15.
Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.
Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.
Allegre, Sophia, 116.
Allegre, William, 116.
Allen, Jacob, 20.
Allen, Archer, 15.
Allen, Archer, 67.
Allen, Archer, 67.
Allen, Benjamin, 15.
Allen, Benjamin, 15.
Allen, Benjamin, 67.
Allen, Benjamin, 67.
Allen, Benjamin, Junr., 15.
Allen, Charles, 15.
Allen, Charles, 60.
Allen, Charles, 67.
Allen, Charles, 67.
Allen, Charles, 101.
Allen, Daniel, 11.
Allen, Daniel, 15.
Allen, Daniel, 36.
Allen, Daniel, 67.
Allen, Daniel, 93.
Allen, David, 40.
Allen, David, 41.
Allen, David, 71.
Allen, David, 89.
Allen, David, 99.
Allen, Elizabeth, 26.
Allen, Frankoy, 52.
Allen, George, 40.
Allen, George, 98.
Allen, Hannah, 51.
Allen, Hudson (Este), 79.
Allen, Isaac, 80.
Allen, Jackson, 101.

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

- Allen, William, senr, 15.
 Allen, William, Senr, 40.
 Allen, William, Senr, 67.
 Allens, Rich^d (Estate), 36.
 Allensworth, John, 105.
 Allensworth, Philip, 105.
 Allensworth, Phillip, 64.
 Allerman, John, 53.
 Allernon, John, 68.
 Allerway, Wm, 21.
 Allston, John, 85.
 Alexander, Hugh, 100.
 Alexander, Jay, 109.
 Alexander, John, 35.
 Allford, Anel, 19.
 Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
 Allgood, John, 33.
 Allgood, John, Junr, 33.
 Allgood, Manley, 33.
 Allgood, Mary, 13.
 Allgood, Moses, 32.
 Allgood, William, 33.
 Alligree, Dan^l, 19.
 Allin, David, 12.
 Allin, Muke, 15.
 Allin, Rich^d, 45.
 Allin, Richard, 82.
 Allin, Samuel, 81.
 Allin, William, 84.
 Allinton, David, 72.
 Allisen, Elizabeth, 109.
 Allison, Francis, 45.
 Allison, Robert, 16.
 Allison, William, 85.
 Allison & Ramsay, 16.
 Alliston, Bryan, 17.
 Alliston, John, 17.
 Alliston, Thomas, 17.
 Allman, Edmund, 95.
 Allmand, Aaron, 92.
 Allmand, Eliza, 74.
 Allmand, Harrison, 58.
 Allmand, Tho^s, 57.
 Allmand, Tho^s, 74.
 Allmond, John, 29.
 Allmond, William, 29.
 Allwood, William, 89.
 Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
 Alman, John, 25.
 Almon, John, 96.
 Almond, Edward, 15.
 Almond, Elisha, 15.
 Almond, John, 15.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 75.
 Almond, Mary, 16.
 Aloway, Eliza, 63.
 Alphin, James, 57.
 Alpriend, Benjamin, 52.
 Alsbrook, Jno, 44.
 Alsop, John, 98.
 Alsop, Joseph, 42.
 Alsop, Joseph, 42.
 Alsop, Joseph, 89.
 Alsop, Joseph, 100.
 Alsop, William, 28.
 Alter, Frederick, 104.
 Alterfer, Antony, 65.
 Alterfer, John, 65.
 Alton, John, 17.
 Alton, John, 86.
 Altre, Frederick, 64.
 Alvis, Forester, 28.
 Alvis, George, 29.
 Alvis, Stanley, 29.
 Ambler, Ann, 112.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
 Ambler, J., 112.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
 Ambler, John, 29.
 Ambler, Lucy, 112.
 Ambler, Mary, 112.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
 Ambrose, Joseph, 63.
 Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
 Ammon, Peter, 105.
 Ammonet, Charles, 50.
 Ammonet, John, 51.
 Ammons, Christopher, 36.
 Ammons, Christopher, 92.
 Ammons, William, 36.
 Ammons, William, 92.
 Amohundro, Richard, 19.
 Amory, Tho^s C., 79.
 Amos, Ann, 15.
 Amos, James, 13.
 Amos, William, 15.
 Amos, William, 67.
 Amoss, John, 59.
 Ampey, William, 48.
 Anderson, Adam, 22.
 Anderson, Alexander, 56.
 Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Bartt., 28.
 Anderson, Bartlett, 80.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
 Anderson, Betty, 29.
 Anderson, Billy, 118.
 Anderson, Bridget, 112.
 Anderson, Charles, 12.
 Anderson, Charles, 15.
 Anderson, Charles, 43.
 Anderson, Charles, 67.
 Anderson, Charles, 83.
 Anderson, Churchill, 12.
 Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
 Anderson, David, 28.
 Anderson, David, 60.
 Anderson, David, 101.
 Anderson, David, Jr, 29.
 Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Edward, 51.
 Anderson, Edw^d, 54.
 Anderson, Edward, 68.
 Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
 Anderson, Fran., 12.
 Anderson, Frances, 82.
 Anderson, Frances, 83.
 Anderson, Francis, 11.
 Anderson, Garland, 27.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 88.
 Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
 Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
 Anderson, Hannah, 118.
 Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 12.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 71.
 Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 112.
 Anderson, Henry, 118.
 Anderson, Jacob, 22.
 Anderson, Jacob, 97.
 Anderson, James, 15.
 Anderson, James, 20.
 Anderson, James, 27.
 Anderson, James, 32.
 Anderson, James, 36.
 Anderson, James, 71.
 Anderson, James, 83.
 Anderson, James, 90.
 Anderson, James, 98.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
 Anderson, Jesse, 15.
 Anderson, Jesse, 67.
 Anderson, John, 12.
 Anderson, John, 13.
 Anderson, John, 15.
 Anderson, John, 17.
 Anderson, John, 24.
 Anderson, John, 25.
 Anderson, John, 27.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 29.
 Anderson, John, 38.
 Anderson, John, 53.
 Anderson, John, 54.
 Anderson, John, 59.
 Anderson, John, 64.
 Anderson, John, 67.
 Anderson, John, 68.
 Anderson, John, 72.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 86.
 Anderson, John, 88.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, John, 109.
 Anderson, John, 109.
 Anderson, Capt John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 109.
 Anderson, John (List of), 106.
 Anderson, Jordan, 51.
 Anderson, Jordan, 101.
 Anderson, Mack, 44.
 Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Matthew, 41.
 Anderson, Mat., 42.
 Anderson, Matthew, 45.
 Anderson, Matt., 45.
 Anderson, Matthew, 53.
 Anderson, Matthew, 69.
 Anderson, Matthew, 99.
 Anderson, Meady, 88.
 Anderson, Mede, 24.
 Anderson, Micajah, 59.
 Anderson, Micajah, 101.
 Anderson, Nathl, 19.
 Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Nelson, Jr, 29.
 Anderson, Paulin, 12.
 Anderson, Paulin, 81.
 Anderson, Peter, 22.
 Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
 Anderson, Rich^d, 12.
 Anderson, Richard, 93.
 Anderson, Robert, 28.
 Anderson, Robert, 45.
 Anderson, Robert, 46.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 29.
 Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 118.
 Anderson, Robin, 55.
 Anderson, Samuel, 47.
 Anderson, Samuel, 67.
 Anderson, Samuel, 81.
 Anderson, Samuel, 84.
 Anderson, Sarah, 32.
 Anderson, Thomas, 15.
 Anderson, Thomas, 27.
 Anderson, Thomas, 28.
 Anderson, Thomas, 67.
 Anderson, Thomas, 72.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 26.
 Anderson, William, 27.
 Anderson, William, 38.
 Anderson, William, 59.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 71.
 Anderson, William, 72.
 Anderson, Wm (England), 81.
 Anderson, Wm, Junr, 28.
 Anderson, William, Junr (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Worsham, 12.
 Anderton, George, 22.
 Anderton, Jno, 54.
 Anderton, Ralph, 54.
 Andes, Andrew, 77.
 Andrew, 31.
 Andrew, Joseph, 94.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
 Andrews, Bullard, 50.
 Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
 Andrews, David, 78.
 Andrews, Ephraim, 32.
 Andrews, Francis, 50.
 Andrews, George, 26.
 Andrews, George, 35.
 Andrews, George, 71.
 Andrews, Isham, 50.
 Andrews, John, 32.
 Andrews, John, 42.
 Andrews, John, 50.
 Andrews, John, 78.
 Andrews, John, 100.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 78.
 Andrews, Lewis, 50.
 Andrews, Lewis, 51.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
 Andrews, Nathl, 78.
 Andrews, Randolph, 50.
 Andrews, Richard, 44.
 Andrews, Richard, 75.
 Andrews, Robert, 45.
 Andrews, Rolph, 50.
 Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
 Andrews, Simon, 50.
 Andrews, Stanton, 50.
 Andrews, Stephen, 50.
 Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
 Andrews, Varn, 32.
 Andrews, William, 42.
 Andrews, William, 50.
 Andrews, William, 52.
 Andrews, William, 78.
 Andrick, Christian, 107.
 Angel, Bodham, 74.
 Angel, Robert, 53.
 Angel, Susannah, 74.
 Angel, William, 74.
 Angela, Bartlett, 15.
 Angela, William, 15.
 Angelea, Bartlet, 67.
 Angelea, James, 67.
 Angelea, Joseph, 67.
 Angelea, William, & David Bur-
 ton, 67.
 Angell, Baker, 91.
 Angell, John, 37.
 Angell, John, 82.
 Angell, Mrs, 37.
 Angell, Robert, 31.
 Angell, Rodham, 37.
 Angell, William, 55.
 Anglin, Edrin, 109.
 Anglin, Isaac, 109.
 Anglin, John, 41.
 Anglin, John, 42.
 Anglin, John, 100.
 Anglin, William, 90.
 Ann, 111.
 Annadale, Thomas, 62.
 Annie, 32.
 Anoin, Margaret, 89.
 Anon, Benjamin, 84.
 Ansill, Edward, 40.
 Ansill, Edward, 66.
 Anthony, John, 27.
 Anthony, Wetisill, 65.
 Anthony, William, 42.
 Anthony, William, 78.
 Antrem, Godfrey, 20.
 Antrim, John, 21.
 Antrom, John, 105.
 Anyon, John, 12.
 Apler, John, 64.
 Aplin, Thomas, 80.
 Apparson, Edmund, 92.
 Apperson, David, 80.
 Apperson, Davis, 33.
 Apperson, James, 92.
 Apperson, John, 36.
 Apperson, John, 92.
 Apperson, Peter, 36.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 36.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Apperson, William, 92.
 Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
 Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
 Appleberry, William, 19.
 Appleby, Norman, 38.
 Appleby, Norman, 75.
 Appler, John, 77.
 Applewhaite, Arthur, 29.
 Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 29.
 Applewhaite, Henry, 31.
 Applewhaite, Josiah, 29.
 Applewhaite, Martha, 31.
 Applewhaite, Sally, 31.
 Applewhaite, Sarah, 31.
 Apray, John Faldo, 74.
 Arbuckle, Jno, 109.
 Arbuckle, Sam^l, 101.
 Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
 Archdeacon, Edw^d, 101.
 Archdeacon, Parnel, 94.
 Archer, Ann, 82.
 Archer, Benjamin, 27.
 Archer, Edward, 51.
 Archer, Elisha, 29.
 Archer, Field, 51.
 Archer, Field, 82.
 Archer, George, 79.
 Archer, Henry, 49.
 Archer, James, 94.
 Archer, John, 13.
 Archer, John, 27.
 Archer, John, 49.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 52.
 Archer, John, 53.
 Archer, Jno, 109.
 Archer, Jno (Chesto), 11.
 Archer, Mary, 57.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Peter Field, 82.
 Archer, Rebecca, 74.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Sampson, 109.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Stephen, 73.
 Archer, Thomas, 114.
 Archer, William, 33.
 Arehey, Thomas, 93.
 Ardston, William, 53.
 Ardin, Rich^d, 41.
 Ardin, Richard, 98.
 Arell, Richard, 17.
 Arell, Samuel, 17.
 Arlington, James, 94.
 Armes, Akin, 101.
 Armes, John, 101.
 Armestead, Dorothy, 54.
 Armestead, George, 53.
 Armingtrout, George, 76.
 Armintrout, Christopher, 69.
 Armistead, Ann, 112.
 Armistead, Churchill, 68.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
 Armistead, Francis, 15.
 Armistead, George, 68.
 Armistead, Isaac, 112.
 Armistead, John, 15.
 Armistead, John, 68.
 Armistead, Jno, deced, 68.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 92.
 Armistead, Mary, 93.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Robert, 68.
 Armistead, Sueanna, 112.
 Armistead, Thaddeus, 15.
 Armistead, Thomas, 55.
 Armistead, William, 15.
 Armistead, William, 37.
 Armistead, William, 53.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 68.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 112.
 Armistead, William (List of), 92.
 Armisted, John, 33.
 Arms, Edward, 12.
 Arms, Jane, 91.
 Arms, John, 91.
 Arms, William, 55.
 Armstead, William, 14.
 Armstrong, Bernet, 94.
 Armstrong, Elisabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
 Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
 Armstrong, Henry, 76.
 Armstrong, James, 109.
 Armstrong, John, 18.
 Armstrong, John, 29.
 Armstrong, John, 42.
 Armstrong, John, 59.
 Armstrong, John, 59.
 Armstrong, John, 94.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Armstrong, Robert, 45.
 Armstrong, Robt, 109.
 Armstrong, Shepard, 76.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 59.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 100.
 Armstrong, William, 17.
 Armstrong, William, 59.
 Armstrong, William, 86.
 Armstrong, William, 100.
 Arnold, Andrew, 71.
 Arnold, Elisha, 52.
 Arnold, Elisha, 49.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Francis, 67.
 Arnold, Henry, 29.
 Arnold, James, 14.
 Arnold, James, 22.
 Arnold, James, 33.
 Arnold, James, 87.
 Arnold, John, 24.
 Arnold, John, 25.
 Arnold, John, 32.
 Arnold, John, 59.
 Arnold, John, 71.
 Arnold, John, 100.
 Arnold, Joshua, 29.
 Arnold, Mary, 32.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 26.
 Arnold, Moses, 94.
 Arnold, Thomas, 16.
 Arnold, Thomas, 59.
 Arnold, Thomas, 86.
 Arnold, William, 22.
 Arnold, William, 29.
 Arnold, William, 109.
 Aron, Abraham, 100.
 Aron, William, 83.
 Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
 Arrington, John, 24.
 Arrington, John, 89.
 Arrington, Presyllia, 47.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 84.
 Arrington, Richard, 24.
 Arrington, Samuel, 49.
 Arrington, Samuel, 83.
 Arrington, Thomas, 18.
 Arrington, Will., 89.
 Arrington, William, 47.
 Arrington, William, 84.
 Arrosmith, Thomas, 108.
 Arskins, Edward, 35.
 Arterbern, Peter, 107.
 Arterbon, William, 107.
 Arthur, James, 57.
 Arthur, James, 74.
 Artin, William, Jr, 98.
 Arts, John, 106.
 Arturbum, William, 65.
 Arturbum, Peter, 65.
 Arvin, William, 89.
 Asberry, Joseph, 25.
 Asberry, Joseph, 71.
 Ash, Chice, 29.
 Ash, James, 57.
 Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, John, 61.
 Ash, John, 53.
 Ash, John, 69.
 Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Sarah, 29.
 Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Thomas, 21.
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
 Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
 Ashbrook, William, 50.
 Ashburn, John, 57.
 Ashburn, John, 73.
 Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
 Ashburn, William, 76.
 Ashburne, George, 38.
 Ashburne, George, 75.
 Ashburne, Thomas, 28.
 Ashburne, William, 38.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 54.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
 Ashby, Benja, 26.
 Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
 Ashby, David, 21.
 Ashby, George, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 70.
 Ashby, Jesse, 25.
 Ashby, Jesse, 70.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, Joseph, 22.
 Ashby, Joseph, 89.
 Ashby, Lewis, 21.
 Ashby, Nathl, 21.
 Ashby, Peter, 25.

- Ashby, Peter, 70.
 Ashby, Sarah, 107.
 Ashby, Stephen, 25.
 Ashby, Stephen, 70.
 Ashby, Thomas, 25.
 Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
 Asher, Henry, 82.
 Asher, Nathan, 99.
 Asher, Samuel, 41.
 Ashford, John, 13.
 Ashford, John, 86.
 Ashford, Michael, 17.
 Ashford, Michael, 86.
 Ashley, Joel, 59.
 Ashley, William, 19.
 Ashlin, John, 18.
 Ashlock, John, 22.
 Ashlock, John, 88.
 Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
 Ashlock, Richard, 42.
 Ashton, John, 18.
 Ashwell, Ann, 44.
 Ashworth, Harrison, 15.
 Ashworth, John, 41.
 Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
 Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
 Asken, Amos, 88.
 Asken, Daniel, 88.
 Askew, Anthony, 19.
 Askew, Casey, 60.
 Askew, Casey, 101.
 Askew, Charles, 19.
 Askew, John, 29.
 Askew, Jonathan, 29.
 Askew, Thomas, 29.
 Aspray, John F., 37.
 Aspray, John Faldo, 37.
 Asque, William, 67.
 Asselin, David, 12.
 Asshurst, Ann, 50.
 Asshurst, Francis, 51.
 Asshurst, Robert, 51.
 Assilin, David, 81.
 Astin, Agness, 74.
 Astin, George, 38.
 Astin, George, 75.
 Astin, William, 41.
 Astin, William, jr., 41.
 Astrip, John, 65.
 Aswell, Daniel, 57.
 Aswell, Daniel, 74.
 Aswell, James, 57.
 Aswell, James, 74.
 Atcason, William, 71.
 Atcheson, Clement, 86.
 Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
 Atchison, William, 27.
 Atchison, William, 72.
 Atchison, Wm, Junr, 24.
 Atchison, Wm, Senr, 24.
 Athens, Lewis, 44.
 Atherton, John, 54.
 Atherton, Ann, 54.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
 Atherton, John, 68.
 Athy, Ann, 18.
 Athy, James, 85.
 Athy, Robert, 18.
 Athy, Samuel, 18.
 Athy, Sarah, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 85.
 Atkins, Joseph, 40.
 Atkerson, Henry, Junr, 28.
 Atkerson, Henry, Senr, 28.
 Atkerson, John, 56.
 Atkerson, Joshua, 82.
 Atkerson, Lewis, 28.
 Atkerson, Thomas, 82.
 Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
 Atkins, Aaron, 54.
 Atkins, Absalom, 54.
 Atkins, Alice, 96.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
 Atkins, Benja, 44.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
 Atkins, Edward, 40.
 Atkins, Edward, 97.
 Atkins, Henry, 98.
 Atkins, James, 40.
 Atkins, James, 97.
 Atkins, James, 100.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Jesse, 54.
 Atkins, Jesse, 98.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, Jno, 45.
 Atkins, John, 50.
 Atkins, John, 96.
 Atkins, John, 97.
 Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Joseph, 100.
 Atkins, Joseph, 101.
 Atkins, Moses, 100.
 Atkins, Phoebe, 50.
 Atkins, Robert, 50.
 Atkins, Stephen, 88.
 Atkins, Thomas, 86.
 Atkins, William, 40.
 Atkins, William, 97.
 Atkins, William, 98.
 Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
 Atkinson, Benja, 78.
 Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
 Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
 Atkinson, Henry, 36.
 Atkinson, Henry, 41.
 Atkinson, Henry, 92.
 Atkinson, James, 50.
 Atkinson, James, 52.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
 Atkinson, John, 78.
 Atkinson, Mary, 78.
 Atkinson, Musco, 13.
 Atkinson, Nathl, 41.
 Atkinson, Owen, 29.
 Atkinson, Simon, 29.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
 Atkinson, William, 41.
 Atkinson, William, 78.
 Atkinson, William, jr., 41.
 Atkinson, William, Senr., 54.
 Attridge, John, 63.
 Atwell, John, 65.
 Atwill, John, 105.
 Atwood, Betty, 62.
 Atwood, Betty, 103.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
 Atwood, James, 107.
 Atwood, John, 65.
 Atwood, John, 107.
 Atwood, Thomas, 62.
 Atwood, Thomas, 103.
 Atwood, William, 62.
 Atwood, William, 103.
 Augabright, Adam, 77.
 Augabright, Geo., 77.
 Augabright, Martin, 77.
 Aughney, Darby, 26.
 Aughney, Darby, 71.
 August, John, 24.
 Aums, John, 59.
 Auries, John, 92.
 Austell, Isaac, 22.
 Austen, John, 29.
 Austen, Richard, 58.
 Austin, Absolem, 92.
 Austin, Chapman, 29.
 Austin, Francis, 28.
 Austin, Gabriel, 68.
 Austin, Henry, 80.
 Austin, Israel, 92.
 Austin, James, 15.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, John, 28.
 Austin, John, 68.
 Austin, Joseph, 93.
 Austin, Joseph, 98.
 Austin, Richard, 36.
 Austin, Richard, 92.
 Austin, Samuel, 80.
 Austin, Thomas, 29.
 Austin, William, 80.
 Auston, Richard, 73.
 Aven, Jno, 45.
 Aven, Thos, 45.
 Averitt, John, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
 Averton, Thomas P., 83.
 Avery, John, 16.
 Avery, John, 54.
 Avery, William, 83.
 Avis, Francis, 103.
 Avis, James, 38.
 Avis, John, 73.
 Avis, John, 94.
 Avis, Thomas, 37.
 Avis, William, 38.
 Avores, John, 42.
 Avery, Henry, 33.
 Avery, John, 34.
 Avery, Wm, 11.
 Avriss, John, 78.
 Axstead, Sarah, 62.
 Axstead, Thomas, 62.
 Aylett, Wm (Est.), 79.
 Ayres, Edward, 14.
 Ayres, Moses, 41.
 Ayres, Rachel, 84.
 Ayres, Richard, 53.
 Ayres, Samuel, 47.
 Bab, John, 58.
 Babb, Ann, 29.
 Babb, Peter, 20.
 Babb, Philip, 20.
 Babb, William, 29.
 Babbie, John, 20.
 Baber, Abadiah, 19.
 Baber, Elizabeth, 19.
 Baber, James, 41.
 Baber, James, 99.
 Baber, John, 19.
 Baber, John, 23.
 Baber, John, 87.
 Baber, Robert, 47.
 Baber, Thos, 19.
 Baber, Wm, 99.
 Bachelder, Henry, 56.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bachelor, John, 20.
 Bachelor, Margt, 21.
 Backing, Mathias, 105.
 Backner, Avery, 87.
 Backiss, William, 90.
 Bacon, Christian, 94.
 Bacon, George, 32.
 Bacon, Harwood, 80.
 Bacon, John, 36.
 Bacon, Langston, 15.
 Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 92.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
 Bacon, Richard, 94.
 Bacon, Job, 27.
 Baddoe, Thomas, 81.
 Badgett, Edmund, 14.
 Badgett, Wm, 45.
 Badgett, John, 42.
 Badgett, John, 78.
 Badgley, Anthony, 26.
 Badgley, Anthony, 70.
 Badgley, David, 70.
 Badkins, John, 28.
 Badkins, William, 28.
 Baen, Richard, 84.
 Bagby, James, 59.
 Bagby, William, 15.
 Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.
 Bage, Thomas, Senr., 78.
 Baggessly, John, 99.
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bagley, Dicy, 83.
 Bagley, George, 83.
 Bagley, Hannah, 42.
 Bagley, James, 81.
 Bagnel, Nathan, 29.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnall, James, 94.
 Bailes, Thomas, 76.
 Bailess, John, 76.
 Bailey, Abidan, 44.
 Bailey, Abraham, 20.
 Bailey, Abram, 51.
 Bailey, Allen, 48.
 Bailey, Ann, 25.
 Bailey, Ann, 36.
 Bailey, Ann, 81.
 Bailey, Ann, 92.
 Bailey, Anselm, 42.
 Bailey, Anselm, 78.
 Bailey, Benja, 42.
 Bailey, Benja, 51.
 Bailey, Calem, 80.
 Bailey, Charles, 12.
 Bailey, Charles, 63.
 Bailey, Charles, 83.
 Bailey, David, 52.
 Bailey, Edmund, 44.
 Bailey, Edward, 78.
 Bailey, Elijah, 44.
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 19.
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 78.
 Bailey, George, 35.
 Bailey, Hannah, 55.
 Bailey, Hannah, 91.
 Bailey, Henry, 45.
 Bailey, Henry, 54.
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 47.
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 83.
 Bailey, Isaac, 95.
 Bailey, Isham, 81.
 Bailey, Ishmael, 58.
 Bailey, James, 15.
 Bailey, James, 44.
 Bailey, James, 51.
 Bailey, James, 88.
 Bailey, James, 94.
 Bailey, James, 95.
 Bailey, Jane, 59.
 Bailey, John, 20.
 Bailey, John, 28.
 Bailey, John, 42.
 Bailey, John, 47.
 Bailey, John, 55.
 Bailey, John, 64.
 Bailey, John, 78.
 Bailey, John, 81.
 Bailey, John, 81.
 Bailey, John, 84.
 Bailey, John, 92.
 Bailey, John, 104.
 Bailey, Jno, 109.
 Bailey, John, Junr, 104.
 Bailey, Joseph, 20.
 Bailey, Joseph, 44.
 Bailey, Joseph, 87.
 Bailey, Joshua, 44.
 Bailey, Judith, 91.
 Bailey, Lemuel, 42.
 Bailey, Lemuel, 78.
 Bailey, Lucey, 47.
 Bailey, Lucey, 84.
 Bailey, Martha, 94.
 Bailey, Mary, 28.
 Bailey, Mary, 42.
 Bailey, Mary, 53.
 Bailey, Mary, 78.
 Bailey, Moses, 47.
 Bailey, Park, 92.
 Bailey, Parke, 36.
 Bailey, Peter, 42.
 Bailey, Philip, 45.
 Bailey, Philip, 47.
 Bailey, Philip, 84.
 Bailey, Richard, 81.
 Bailey, Roger Cock, 15.
 Bailey, Samuel, 42.
 Bailey, Samuel, 48.
 Bailey, Samuel, 78.
 Bailey, Samuel, 81.
 Bailey, Stephen, 38.
 Bailey, Thomas, 11.
 Bailey, Thomas, 19.
 Bailey, Thomas, 44.
 Bailey, Thomas, 81.
 Bailey, Thos, senr, 44.
 Bailey, William, 24.
 Bailey, William, 28.
 Bailey, William, 35.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 44.
 Bailey, William, 81.
 Bailey, William, 84.
 Bailey, Wm, 109.
 Bailey, William, jr, 42.
 Bailey, William, Senr, 78.
 Bailey, William, senior, 94.
 Bails, Eden, 109.
 Bails, Jos, 109.
 Bails, Thos, 109.
 Bailly, Jas, 109.
 Bailly, John, 26.
 Bailly, Samuel, 85.
 Bailly, Samuel, 92.
 Bain, James, 44.
 Bain, John, 44.
 Baine, Edwin, 19.
 Baine, John, 33.
 Baine, John, 69.
 Baine, Lewis, 69.
 Baine, Nancy, 112.
 Baine, Phumphyre, 112.
 Baine, Richard, 47.
 Baine, Robert, 117.
 Baines, Thomas, 35.
 Baines, Thomas, 92.
 Baisorn, Job, 71.
 Bair, Jacob, 105.
 Baird, Benjamin, 44.
 Baird, Benja, 44.
 Baird, Christie, 106.
 Baird, Henry, 87.
 Baird, John, 89.
 Baird, Martin, 106.
 Baird, Stephen, 44.
 Baird, William, 44.
 Baird, Zechariah, 106.
 Baker, Andrew, 100.
 Baker, Ann, 74.
 Baker, Anthony, 24.
 Baker, Anthony, 64.
 Baker, Anthony, 72.
 Baker, Anthony, 106.
 Baker, Benjamin, 73.
 Baker, Caleb, 100.
 Baker, Caleb, 101.
 Baker, Caleb, jr., 59.
 Baker, Christian, 57.
 Baker, Christian, 59.
 Baker, Daniel, 57.
 Baker, David, 74.
 Baker, Demsey, 57.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Douglas, 100.
 Baker, Ebram, 103.
 Baker, Edward, 79.
 Baker, Edward, 74.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 53.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 56.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 69.
 Baker, George, 36.
 Baker, George, 64.
 Baker, George, 92.
 Baker, George, 106.
 Baker, Henry, 20.
 Baker, Henry, 29.
 Baker, Henry, 105.
 Baker, Hyeronemus, 64.
 Baker, Isaac, 21.
 Baker, Jacob, 25.
 Baker, Jacob, 70.
 Baker, Jacob, 105.
 Baker, James, 17.
 Baker, James, 25.
 Baker, James, 57.
 Baker, James, 73.
 Baker, James, 86.
 Baker, James, 100.
 Baker, Jane, 23.
 Baker, Jerman, 51.
 Baker, Jerman, 83.
 Baker, Joseph, 57.
 Baker, John, 26.
 Baker, John, 27.
 Baker, John, 49.
 Baker, John, 52.
 Baker, John, 63.
 Baker, John, 70.
 Baker, John, 73.
 Baker, John, 76.
 Baker, John, Sr, 50.
 Baker, Jonathan, 73.
 Baker, Joseph, 73.
 Baker, Jos, 19.
 Baker, Lawrence (Gent.), 29.
 Baker, Leonard, 89.
 Baker, Maiton, 89.
 Baker, Martin, 14.
 Baker, Martin, 23.
 Baker, Martin, 29.
 Baker, Martin, 49.
 Baker, Martin, Junr, 29.
 Baker, Michl, 76.
 Baker, Peter, 106.
 Baker, Phet, 36.
 Baker, Phillip, 61.
 Baker, Phillip, 65.
 Baker, Philippeter, 106.
 Baker, Richd, 58.
 Baker, Richard, 73.
 Baker, Saml, 21.
 Baker, Samuel, 25.
 Baker, Samuel, 70.
 Baker, Samuel, 73.
 Baker, Samuel, 100.
 Baker, Thomas, 17.
 Baker, Thomas, 50.
 Baker, William, 13.
 Baker, William, 20.
 Baker, William, 25.
 Baker, William, 74.
 Baker, William, 93.
 Baldock, Levy, 49.
 Baldwin, George, 11.
 Baldwin, George, 82.
 Baldwin, James, 101.
 Baldwin, John, 29.
 Baldwin, John, 55.
 Baldwin, John, Senr, 82.
 Baldwin, John M., 82.
 Baldwin, Phet, 11.
 Baldwin, Phet, 82.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 20.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 100.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 60.
 Baldwin, William, 82.
 Baldwin, William, 100.
 Baldwin, Wm, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, William, Junr, 100.
 Baldwin, John, 12.
 Bale, Jeremiah, 89.
 Balentine, Hugh, 109.
 Balentine, Thos, 109.
 Bales, Thomas, 69.
 Baley, Jonathan, 13.
 Balingier, Isaac, 109.
 Ball, Agatha, 55.
 Ball, Agatha, 91.
 Ball, Benjamin, 105.
 Ball, Betty, 36.
 Ball, David, 37.
 Ball, David, 74.
 Ball, David, Junr, 37.
 Ball, David, Jr, 74.
 Ball, Edw, 22.
 Ball, George, 17.
 Ball, George, 37.
 Ball, George, 38.
 Ball, George, 74.
 Ball, George, 75.
 Ball, George, 92.
 Ball, George, Jr, 74.
 Ball, Hannah, 38.
 Ball, Jas, 17.
 Ball, James, 26.
 Ball, James, 38.
 Ball, James, 55.
 Ball, James, 71.
 Ball, James, 75.
 Ball, James, 87.
 Ball, James, 91.
 Ball, James, Jr, 55.
 Ball, James, Jr, 91.
 Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.
 Ball, John, 17.
 Ball, John, 47.
 Ball, John, 52.
 Ball, John, 89.
 Ball, John, 98.
 Ball, John, 100.
 Ball, John, 108.
 Ball, Joseph, 38.
 Ball, Joseph, 75.
 Ball, Moses, 17.
 Ball, Moses, 87.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 16.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 87.
 Ball, Richard, 37.
 Ball, Richard, 38.
 Ball, Richard, 55.
 Ball, Richard, 75.
 Ball, Richard, 91.
 Ball, Spencer M., 38.
 Ball, Spencer M., 75.
 Ball, Thomas, 12.
 Ball, Thomas, 83.
 Ball, William, 21.
 Ball, William, 55.
 Ball, Wm, 81.
 Ball, Dr William, 91.

- Ball, Williamson, 62.
 Ball, Willis, 95.
 Balla, Augustus, 35.
 Ballace, Henry, 105.
 Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
 Ballance, Henry, 95.
 Ballance, Henry, 96.
 Ballance, Isaiah, 95.
 Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
 Ballance, Moses, 96.
 Ballance, Richard, 95.
 Ballance, Susanna, 93.
 Ballardine, William, 89.
 Ballard, Abraham, 73.
 Ballard, Ann, 56.
 Ballard, Ann, 73.
 Ballard, Bland, 80.
 Ballard, Devereux, 34.
 Ballard, Elijah, 39.
 Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29.
 Ballard, John, 35.
 Ballard, John, 80.
 Ballard, Marman, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, 80.
 Ballard, Philip, 39.
 Ballard, Philip, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.
 Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.
 Ballard, Thomas, 108.
 Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 39.
 Ballard, William, 35.
 Ballard, William, 39.
 Ballard, William, 80.
 Ballard, Willis, 57.
 Ballard, Willis, 73.
 Ballend, Andrew, 84.
 Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
 Ballenger, Jacob, 86.
 Ballenger, John, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
 Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
 Ballenger, Martha, 17.
 Ballenger, Mathew, 87.
 Ballenger, Richard, 49.
 Ballentine, David, 95.
 Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
 Ballentine, James, 93.
 Ballentine, Jno, 93.
 Ballentine, Jno, 94.
 Ballentine Jonas, 73.
 Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
 Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
 Ballentine, Paul, 95.
 Ballentine, Richard, 93.
 Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
 Ballentine, William, 93.
 Ballentine, William, 95.
 Ballew, Charles, 67.
 Ballew, Steward, 48.
 Ballew, Thomas, 47.
 Ballew, Thos, 67.
 Ballindine, William, 24.
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 98.
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
 Ballinger, John, 98.
 Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
 Ballou, Charles, 15.
 Ballou, Thomas, 15.
 Ballou, William, 15.
 Ballow, Peter, 80.
 Ballow, Solomon, 80.
 Ballow, Thomas, 13.
 Ballow, Thomas, 83.
 Ballow, William, 67.
 Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
 Balthas, George, 25.
 Balthias, Leonard, 105.
 Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
 Banes, George, 73.
 Banister, Nathan, 107.
 Banks, Anne, 49.
 Banks, Henry, 118.
 Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
 Banks, James, 52.
 Banks, James, 60.
 Banks, James, Junr, 52.
 Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
 Banks, John, 22.
 Banks, John, 43.
 Banks, John, 78.
 Banks, Linn, 49.
 Banks, Matthew, 78.
 Banks, Rebecca, 60.
 Banks, Renbin, 49.
 Banks, Richard, 52.
 Banks, Thomas, 60.
 Banks, Thomas, 95.
 Banks, William, 52.
 Banks, W^m (Son of James), 52.
 Banner, Joseph, 39.
 Banott, John, 98.
 Banott, John, Jr., 98.
 Banott, Richard, 98.
 Banton, Mary, 58.
 Banton, William, 58.
 Baptist, William, 34.
 Bar, Zachariah, 74.
 Barb, Abraham, 65.
 Barb, Abraham, 106.
 Barb, Adam, 65.
 Barb, Adam, 106.
 Barb, Jacob, 65.
 Barb, Jacob, 106.
 Barber, Charles, 63.
 Barber, Charles, 67.
 Barber, David, 40.
 Barber, David, 100.
 Barber, James, 27.
 Barber, James, 71.
 Barber, John, 88.
 Barber, Willis, 94.
 Barber, Thomas, 51.
 Barber, William, 63.
 Barbour, Thomas, 39.
 Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
 Barbour, Thomas, 96.
 Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
 Barbridge, Thomas, 63.
 Bardin, William, 15.
 Bare, John, 77.
 Barecroft, Ann, 75.
 Barecroft, Anne, 38.
 Barecroft, John, 38.
 Barecroft, John, 75.
 Barecroft, Martrum, 75.
 Barecroft, Samuel, 28.
 Barecroft, Susannah, 75.
 Barfield, John, 58.
 Barfield, Saml, 73.
 Barfoot, Elizabeth, 61.
 Barger, Jacob, 25.
 Barger, Jacob, 41.
 Barger, Jacob, 98.
 Barham, Benjamin, 78.
 Barham, Charles, 45.
 Barham, Faith, 43.
 Barham, Faith, 78.
 Barham, John, 43.
 Barham, Joseph, 42.
 Barham, Joseph, 78.
 Barham, Thos, 45.
 Barham, W^m, 45.
 Barker, Ann, 111.
 Barker, Benjamin, 44.
 Barker, Benjamin, 57.
 Barker, Charles, 13.
 Barker, Charles, 15.
 Barker, Charles, 28.
 Barker, Charles, 67.
 Barker, Edmund, 49.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
 Barker, Frances, 111.
 Barker, Henry, 44.
 Barker, James, 39.
 Barker, James, 111.
 Barker, Joanna, 44.
 Barker, John, 18.
 Barker, John, 27.
 Barker, John, 28.
 Barker, John, 86.
 Barker, Lankford, 28.
 Barker, Lemuel, 42.
 Barker, Lemuel, 78.
 Barker, Lucy, 42.
 Barker, Lucy, 78.
 Barker, Margaret, 28.
 Barker, Moses, 18.
 Barker, Moses, 86.
 Barker, Nathan, 44.
 Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
 Barker, Peter, 65.
 Barker, Richd, 41.
 Barker, Sarah, 41.
 Barker, Thomas, 111.
 Barker, William, 18.
 Barker, William, 28.
 Barker, William, 86.
 Barker, William, 115.
 Barker, William, Junr, 86.
 Barker, William, Junr, 18.
 Barkerville, George, 67.
 Barkville, Jno, 67.
 Barkle, Jacob, 76.
 Barkley, Jacob, 76.
 Barkley, Samuel, 57.
 Barkley, Saml, 73.
 Barkley, Thomas, 35.
 Barkley, Thomas, 90.
 Barklyer, Michael, 64.
 Barksdale, Beaverley, 100.
 Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.
 Barksdale, Dudley, 14.
 Barksdale, Goodman, 80.
 Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.
 Barksdale, John, 14.
 Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.
 Barksdale, Joseph, 14.
 Barksdale, Samuel, 81.
 Barksdale, William, 80.
 Barksdill, Claiborne, 23.
 Barksdill, Jeffrey, 23.
 Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
 Barksdill, Nathaniel, 87.
 Barksdill, Peter, 23.
 Barksdill, Peter, 87.
 Barkshear, Henry, 42.
 Barksheer, Henry, 99.
 Barkwell, Thomas, 92.
 Barkwell, John, 36.
 Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
 Barley, John, 87.
 Barlow, Benja, 21.
 Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
 Barlow, Cary, 31.
 Barlow, Celia, 51.
 Barlow, Constant, 31.
 Barlow, Elisha, 31.
 Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
 Barlow, George, 31.
 Barlow, George, 43.
 Barlow, George, 78.
 Barlow, Harwood, 29.
 Barlow, Harwood, 31.
 Barlow, Henry, 80.
 Barlow, Isabell, 31.
 Barlow, James, 29.
 Barlow, James, 31.
 Barlow, James, 43.
 Barlow, James, 43.
 Barlow, James, 78.
 Barlow, James, 78.
 Barlow, James, 80.
 Barlow, Jenny, 31.
 Barlow, John, 31.
 Barlow, John, 54.
 Barlow, Lucy, 31.
 Barlow, Martha, 31.
 Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
 Barlow, Thomas, 29.
 Barlow, William, 29.
 Barlow, William, 54.
 Baruard, Edward, 26.
 Barnard, John, 19.
 Barnard, Peter, 19.
 Baruard, Zadock, 99.
 Barner, Charles, 64.
 Barnes, Aaron, 79.
 Barnes, Abraham, 18.
 Barnes, Abraham, 85.
 Barnes, Absalom, 104.
 Barnes, Caleb, 62.
 Barnes, Charles, 19.
 Barnes, Charles, 63.
 Barnes, Francis, 15.
 Barnes, Henry, 14.
 Barnes, Henry, 23.
 Barnes, Henry, Jr., 14.
 Barnes, James, 15.
 Barnes, James, 34.
 Barnes, James, 59.
 Barnes, James, 101.
 Barnes, John, 19.
 Barnes, John, 54.
 Barnes, John, 58.
 Barnes, Mary, 75.
 Barnes, Samuel, 63.
 Barnes, Sarah, 18.
 Barnes, Sarah, 85.
 Barnes, Thomas, 36.
 Barnes, Tully, 104.
 Barnes, William, 23.
 Barnes, William, 35.
 Barnes, Winifred, 63.
 Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.
 Barnett, John, 19.
 Barnett, Mene, 70.
 Barnett, Mainy, 26.
 Barnett, William, 19.
 Barnett, William, 106.
 Barnett, Henry, 39.
 Barnett, James, 39.
 Barnett, James, 84.
 Barnett, John, 21.
 Barnett, John, 47.
 Barnett, Will, 64.
 Barnett, William, 41.
 Barnett, William, 47.
 Barnett, William, 84.
 Barnett, Zadock, 42.
 Barnhouse, John, 25.
 Barnhouse, John, 71.
 Barnitt, John, 64.
 Barnes, Adam, 109.
 Barnes, Elijah, 72.
 Barnes, Francis, 62.
 Barnes, Francis, 103.
 Barnes, Henry, 37.
 Barnes, Henry, 74.
 Barnes, John, 57.
 Barnes, Johnson, 56.
 Barnes, Joshua, 62.
 Barnes, Joshua, 103.
 Barnes, Kezia, 62.
 Barnes, Mary, 38.
 Barnes, Neddy, 38.
 Barnes, Neddy, Jr, 38.
 Barnes, William, 38.
 Barott, William, 74.
 Barr, Christian, 106.
 Barr, David, 98.
 Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
 Barr, John, 57.
 Barr, John, 73.
 Barr, Philip, 106.
 Barr, Richard, 114.
 Barr, Robert, 94.
 Barr, Zachariah, 37.
 Barradale, Robert, 78.
 Barradall, Robert, 42.
 Barrell, Arthur, 29.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
 Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
 Barret, John, 18.
 Barret, John, 117.
 Barret, John L., 117.
 Barret, Mary, 117.
 Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
 Barret, Revd Robert, 29.
 Barrett, Beetley, 58.
 Barrett, Charles, 117.
 Barrett, David, 40.
 Barrett, David, 97.
 Barrett, Edward, 109.
 Barrett, George, 37.
 Barrett, John, 29.
 Barrett, John, 41.
 Barrett, Sarah, 37.
 Barrett, William, 37.
 Barriek, Benja, 56.
 Barriek, David, 62.
 Barriek, Elizabeth, 62.
 Barriek, John, 56.
 Barriek, John, 56.
 Barrington, Lemuel, 95.
 Barrington, Sarah, 95.
 Barroin, John, 46.
 Barron, William, 19.
 Barron, William, 59.
 Barrott, Amey, 102.
 Barrott, Amy, 60.
 Barrott, George, 74.
 Barrott, John, 62.
 Barrott, Peter, 99.
 Barrott, Rauleign, 29.
 Barrott, Sarah, 74.
 Barrott, Thomas, 85.
 Barry, John, 98.
 Barry, William, 18.
 Barry, William, 86.
 Bartee, Ardre, 95.
 Bartee, Isaac, 94.
 Bartee, Lemuel, 95.
 Bartee, Letishia, 95.
 Bartee, Mary, 95.
 Bartee, Samuel, 94.
 Bartee, Thomas, 15.
 Bartee, Thomas, 67.
 Bartee, Thomas, 95.
 Bartee, William, 95.
 Barten, James, 14.
 Bartle, John, 42.
 Bartle, John, Senr, 78.
 Bartle, Thomas, 42.
 Bartle, Thomas, 78.
 Bartlet, Nicholas, 109.
 Bartlett, Thomas, 33.
 Bartlett, William, 28.
 Bartlett, William, 34.
 Bartley, Lazarus, 109.
 Bartley, Niche, 109.
 Bartley, Thomas, 90.
 Barton, 31.
 Barton, 32.
 Barton, Kimber, 70.
 Barton, Roger, 20.
 Barton, Saml, 20.
 Barton, Undrie, 20.
 Barwell, Barthor, 61.
 Barzey, Wilkerson, 56.
 Basdale, Beaverley, 41.
 Basebeach, John, 51.
 Bash, Danl, 22.
 Basham, James, 67.
 Bashaw, Mary, 19.
 Bashaw, Thomas, 94.
 Baskerville, George, 15.
 Baskerville, John, 15.
 Baskerville, John, 35.
 Baskerville, Richard, 15.
 Baskerville, William, 35.
 Basket, William, 19.
 Bass, Alexander, 51.
 Bass, Archd, 49.
 Bass, Arthur, 45.
 Bass, Burrell, 55.
 Bass, Byrd, 54.
 Bass, Christopher, 59.
 Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.
 Bass, Dennis, 33.
 Bass, Edward, 11.
 Bass, Edward, 51.
 Bass, Edward, 83.
 Bass, Elizabeth, 12.
 Bass, Henry, 23.
 Bass, Henry, 51.
 Bass, Henry, 54.
 Bass, Henry, 57.
 Bass, John, 12.
 Bass, John, 83.
 Bass, Joseph, 82.
 Bass, Samuel, 54.
 Bass, Thomas, 50.
 Bass, Thomas, 51.
 Bass, W^m, 57.
 Bass, William, 93.
 Bass, William, Junr, 11.
 Bass, William, Junr, 83.
 Bass, William, Senr, 83.
 Bass, W^m (Estate), 49.
 Basset, Richard, 53.
 Basset, William, 29.
 Basset, William, 68.
 Basset, William, Junr, 53.
 Basset, William, Senr, 54.
 Bassett, Miss, 118.
 Bassett, Burwell, 95.
 Bassett, Burwell, 96.
 Bassett, Burwell, 96.
 Bassett, Burwell, 92.
 Bassett, Burwell (List of), 36.
 Bassett, Burwell (List of), 93.
 Bassett, Nathl, 109.
 Bassett, Richard, 68.
 Bassett, William, Jun., 68.
 Baston, John, 52.
 Basye, Isaac, 37.
 Basye, Isaac, 74.
 Batchelder, Jor, 56.
 Bateman, Ann, 73.
 Bateman, Jethro, 57.
 Bateman, Jethro, 73.
 Bateman, John, 57.
 Bateman, John, 73.
 Bateman, William, 73.
 Bates, Abner, 82.
 Bates, Daniel, 49.
 Bates, Daniel, 87.
 Bates, Daniel, 100.
 Bates, David, 89.
 Bates, Edward, 17.
 Bates, Edward, 86.
 Bates, Fluming, 23.
 Bates, James, 23.
 Bates, James, 58.
 Bates, James, 87.
 Bates, Jas (List of), 87.
 Bates, Nathaniel, 87.
 Bates, Robert, 81.
 Bates, Samuel, 23.
 Bates, Samuel, 87.
 Bates, Stephen, 23.
 Bates, Thomas, 108.
 Bates, William, 27.
 Bates, William, 83.
 Batford, John, 50.
 Batman, John, 70.
 Batson, Mordecai, 25.
 Batson, Mordecai, 70.
 Batson, Mordecai, Junr, 25.
 Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 70.
 Batte, John, 54.
 Batte, Richard, 49.
 Batte, Thos, 13.
 Batte, Thomas, 81.
 Batte, William, 54.
 Batten, Caleb, 61.
 Batten, George, 61.
 Batten, George, 104.
 Batten, Henry, 26.
 Batteu, James, 61.
 Batten, James, 104.
 Batten, William, Junr, 61.
 Battin, William, Junr, 62.
 Battin, William, Junr, 103.
 Battis, 31.
 Battoe, James, 107.
 Battoe, William, 107.
 Batts, John, 42.
 Batts, John, 78.
 Batts, Thos, Jr, 49.
 Baugh, Abraham, 59.
 Baugh, Bartley, 13.
 Baugh, Bartley, 82.
 Baugh, Burwill, 49.
 Baugh, Daniel, 34.
 Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.
 Baugh, Francis, 49.
 Baugh, James, 34.
 Baugh, James, 50.
 Baugh, John, 49.
 Baugh, John, 50.
 Baugh, John, Jr, 50.
 Baugh, Peter, 51.
 Baugh, Peter, 51.
 Baugh, Peter, Jr, 51.
 Baugh, Racheal, 59.
 Baugh, Richard, 49.
 Baughan, Francis, 51.
 Baughan, Tucker, 67.
 Baughman, Andrew, 70.
 Baughman, Jacob, 106.
 Baughn, Tucker, 15.
 Baulding, Caleb, 14.
 Bauldwin, James, 59.
 Bauldwin, John, 101.
 Baxter, Capt George, 76.
 Baxter, Gorman, Jr., 109.
 Baxter, Jno, 96.
 Bayes, John, 41.
 Bayes, John, 41.
 Bayes, Joseph, 41.
 Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.
 Bayes, William, 98.
 Bayless, William, 76.
 Bayley, Betsey, 116.
 Bayley, Samuel, 85.
 Baylis, James, 18.
 Baylis, John, 38.
 Baylis, Thomas, 17.
 Baylis, Thomas, 86.
 Baylis, William Cage, 86.

- Baylis, William P., 86.
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.
 Baytop, Thomas, 69.
 Baylor, John, 39.
 Baylor, John, 97.
 Bayly, Henry, 18.
 Bayly, Henry, 86.
 Bayly, Jesse, 85.
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.
 Bayly, William, 18.
 Bayly, Wm., Decd (the Estate of), 18.
 Bayne, Richd., 100.
 Baynes, John, 33.
 Baynes, Jno., 94.
 Baynes, Jno., 95.
 Baynham, Richard, 52.
 Bayton, William, 56.
 Baytop, James, 53.
 Baytop, James, 69.
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.
 Beach, Charles, 17.
 Beach, Charles W., 86.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 87.
 Beach, Thomas, 89.
 Beach, William, 23.
 Beach, William, 88.
 Beacham, Abraham, 38.
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.
 Beacham, John, Senr, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 75.
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.
 Beack, John, 104.
 Beadle, Abraham, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 82.
 Beadle, John, 13.
 Beadle, John, 82.
 Beadle, Thomas, 82.
 Beadler, Robert, 39.
 Beadles, Dilly, 97.
 Beadles, John, 39.
 Beadles, John, 97.
 Beagerley, John, 42.
 Beagle, Jonathan, 27.
 Beagles, Joseph, 88.
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.
 Beaker, Jacob, 64.
 Beaker, Philip, 104.
 Beal, Absalom, 29.
 Beal, Benjamin, 29.
 Beal, Benjamin, Jr., 29.
 Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.
 Beal, Dempsey, 29.
 Beal, Honour, 29.
 Beal, Jacob, 29.
 Beal, John, 27.
 Beal, John, 115.
 Beal, Mary, 29.
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
 Beale, John, 28.
 Beale, John, 52.
 Beale, Richard, 63.
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
 Beale, Taverner, 66.
 Beale, Taverner, 104.
 Beale, Thomas, 62.
 Beale, William, 39.
 Beale, William, 97.
 Beale, William, Junr, 62.
 Beall, George, 71.
 Beall, Samuel, 45.
 Beam, Danl., 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 106.
 Beam, John, 64.
 Beam, Jno., 104.
 Beam, Reubin, 64.
 Beam, Reubin, 106.
 Beam, Saml., 64.
 Beam, Samuel, 106.
 Beaman, Absolem, 73.
 Beaman, Jethro, 57.
 Beaman, Jethro, 74.
 Beaman, John, 56.
 Beaman, Trease, 56.
 Beamer, George, 22.
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.
 Bean, George, 74.
 Bean, John, 19.
 Bean, John, 27.
 Bean, John, 91.
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.
 Bean, Peter, 74.
 Beane, George, 37.
 Beane, Peter, 37.
 Bear, Jacob, 64.
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
 Beard, Francis, 77.
 Beard, George, 70.
 Beard, James, 76.
 Beard, John, 56.
 Beard, Jno., 109.
 Beard, Martin, 41.
 Beard, Samuel, 35.
 Beard, Samuel, 90.
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bears, John, 63.
 Bears, Phillip, 63.
 Beaseby, Benja., 73.
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
 Beasley, Benja. (Estate), 12.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
 Beasley, James, 74.
 Beasley, James, 97.
 Beasley, James, Junr, 97.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 14.
 Beasley, John, 82.
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.
 Beasley, Peter, 11.
 Beasley, Peter, 82.
 Beasley, Robert, 12.
 Beasley, Robert, 82.
 Beasley, Stephen, 82.
 Beasley, Tho. (Estate), 50.
 Beasley, Wm., 12.
 Beasley, William, 14.
 Beasley, William, 32.
 Beasley, William, 50.
 Beatley, Jesse, 37.
 Beatley, John, 37.
 Beatley, Joseph, 37.
 Beatley, William, 37.
 Beattis, George, 27.
 Beatty, George, 71.
 Beatty, Henry, 20.
 Beatty, Robert, 27.
 Beatty, Robert, 71.
 Beavell, Joseph, 11.
 Beaver, Jno., 104.
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.
 Beaver, Michael, 27.
 Beaver, Peter, 27.
 Beaver, Robert, 84.
 Beavers, Mary, 11.
 Beazley, James, Junr, 39.
 Beazly, John, 23.
 Beechnal, Thomas, 84.
 Beek, Jesse, 80.
 Beek, John, 105.
 Beek, Judith, 15.
 Beek, Judith, 67.
 Beek, William, 42.
 Beek, William, 80.
 Beek, Wm., 98.
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.
 Beckett, Richard, 80.
 Beekham, Catharine, 38.
 Beekham, Henry, 96.
 Beekham, Henry, 96.
 Beekham, James, 38.
 Beekham, James, 39.
 Beekham, James, 97.
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.
 Beckley, John, 48.
 Beckley, John, 112.
 Becknall, Micajah, 83.
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
 Beckwith, Marmar., 18.
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.
 Bedford, Robert, 14.
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, Jr., 14.
 Bedgel, John, 108.
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.
 Beedle, Andrew, 17.
 Beedle, Andrew, 86.
 Beeland, Mary, 75.
 Beeler, Charles, 26.
 Beeler, Charles, 71.
 Been, Johnston, 49.
 Beetley, Jesse, 75.
 Beetley, William, 75.
 Beetly, John, 75.
 Beever, Abm., 104.
 Beever, Christian, 104.
 Beever, Cunrod, 104.
 Beever, Michael, 105.
 Begervley, John, 42.
 Begils, Joel, 97.
 Beglere, Patty, 52.
 Bek, 32.
 Beks, Christopher, 21.
 Belbo, James, 34.
 Belbo, John, 34.
 Belbo, Joseph, 34.
 Belcher, Burwel, 49.
 Belcher, Edmd., 13.
 Belcher, George, 82.
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.
 Belcher, John, 50.
 Belcher, Marris, 50.
 Belcher, Robert, 14.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, William, 50.
 Belwe, John, 27.
 Belwe, Lead, 109.
 Belfield, Cave, 39.
 Belfield, John, 62.
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.
 Belford, Barnaba, 71.
 Belford, Barnet, 25.
 Bell, Alexander, 94.
 Bell, Ann, 21.
 Bell, Ann, 78.
 Bell, Benja., 43.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Charles, 16.
 Bell, Charles, 91.
 Bell, Daniel, 14.
 Bell, Elijah, 107.
 Bell, Elisha, 29.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Bell, George, 21.
 Bell, George, 25.
 Bell, George, 101.
 Bell, George, 107.
 Bell, George, Junr, 107.
 Bell, Henry, 48.
 Bell, Henry, 84.
 Bell, Jacob, 43.
 Bell, Jacob, 78.
 Bell, James, 22.
 Bell, James, 44.
 Bell, James, 47.
 Bell, James, 78.
 Bell, James, 84.
 Bell, James, 98.
 Bell, Jenny, 78.
 Bell, John, 12.
 Bell, John, 19.
 Bell, John, 21.
 Bell, John, 39.
 Bell, John, 59.
 Bell, John, 64.
 Bell, John, 81.
 Bell, John, 91.
 Bell, Jno., 94.
 Bell, John, 98.
 Bell, John, 101.
 Bell, John, 106.
 Bell, Jonathan, 107.
 Bell, Joseph, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 39.
 Bell, Mary, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 108.
 Bell, Micajb. (Estate), 78.
 Bell, More, 29.
 Bell, Nathan, 29.
 Bell, Peter, 53.
 Bell, Robert, 43.
 Bell, Robert, 78.
 Bell, Samuel, 48.
 Bell, Samuel, 84.
 Bell, Selah, 78.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Silvia, 43.
 Bell, Stephen, 42.
 Bell, Stephen, Junr, 78.
 Bell, Stephen, Senr, 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 38.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 75.
 Bell, Thomas, 81.
 Bell, Thomas, 84.
 Bell, Thomas, 96.
 Bell, Thomas, 97.
 Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.
 Bell, Thomas (List of), 96.
 Bell, Wm., 12.
 Bell, William, 40.
 Bell, William, 53.
 Bell, William, 71.
 Bell, Wm., 76.
 Bell, William, 82.
 Bell, William, 97.
 Bell, William (List of), 97.
 Bell, Zephaniah, 71.
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
 Bellemy, Elisha, 67.
 Bellow, Jno., 109.
 Bellings, Mary, 91.
 Bellis, Henry, 65.
 Bellomy, Benjamin, 19.
 Bellomy, John, 19.
 Belsches, Alexander, 44.
 Belsches, Hugh, 41.
 Belsches, James, 42.
 Belsches, James, 78.
 Belscher, George, 13.
 Belvin, John, 68.
 Belvin, William, 68.
 Benian, William, 39.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 32.
 Benat, Robert, 71.
 Bendall, Isaac, 44.
 Benear, Dedrick, 108.
 Benegar, John, 21.
 Berge, Cotton, 81.
 Berge, Martha, 81.
 Bergh, Henry, 63.
 Benick, Wm., Senr, 109.
 Beuion, William, Senr, 98.
 Benit, Thomas, 72.
 Benkit, Jacob, 27.
 Benn, John, 29.
 Benn, Thos, 57.
 Benn, Thos, 74.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 52.
 Bennchan, Dominick, 63.
 Bennett, Ann, 113.
 Bennett, Barlary, 113.
 Bennett, Charles, 35.
 Bennett, James, 50.
 Bennett, James, 113.
 Bennett, James, 113.
 Bennett, Jonnie, 113.
 Bennett, Joseph, 77.
 Bennett, Lucy, 113.
 Bennett, Nancy, 113.
 Bennett, Nancy, 113.
 Bennett, Nathaniel, 113.
 Bennett, Polly, 113.
 Bennett, Polly, 113.
 Bennett, Rebecca, 113.
 Bennett, Richd., 12.
 Bennett, Richd, Junr, 12.
 Bennett, Robert, 76.
 Bennett, Sally, 113.
 Bennett, Susannah, 113.
 Bennett, Thomas, 56.
 Bennett, Wm., 13.
 Bennett, William, 113.
 Bennett, William, 113.
 Bennett, William, 113.
 Bennett, Ann, 43.
 Bennett, Ann, 88.
 Bennett, Anne, 24.
 Bennett, Anthony, 34.
 Bennett, Elisha, 36.
 Bennett, Henry, Esqr, 17.
 Bennett, James, 78.
 Bennett, James, 98.
 Bennett, John, 29.
 Bennett, John, 41.
 Bennett, John, 99.
 Bennett, Joseph, 17.
 Bennett, Joseph, Senr, 34.
 Bennett, Mary, 36.
 Bennett, Mary, 93.
 Bennett, Micajah, 99.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 98.
 Bennett, Robert, 71.
 Bennett, Thomas, 41.
 Bennett, Thomas, 98.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Walter, 89.
 Bennett, Wal. (List of), 89.
 Bennett, William, 17.
 Bennett, William, 42.
 Bennett, William, 43.
 Bennett, William, 78.
 Bennett, William, 89.
 Bennett, Wm., 99.
 Bennit, Benja., 12.
 Bennit, F. R., 19.
 Bennitt, John, 11.
 Bennitt, Wm., 11.
 Bennitt, William, 54.
 Benson, Enoch, 108.
 Benson, Levon, 109.
 Benson, Robert, 94.
 Benthall, Caleb, 103.
 Benthall, Harrison, 102.
 Benthall, William, 102.
 Bentley, Danl., 19.
 Bentley, Danl., 19.
 Bentley, Danl, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Danl, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Jacob, 66.
 Bentley, James, 19.
 Bentley, James, 53.
 Bentley, James, 69.
 Bentley, M., 45.
 Bentley, Samuel, 13.
 Bentley, William, 53.
 Bentley, William, 69.
 Bentley, William, 83.
 Bentley, Jeremiah, 13.
 Bentley, John, 107.
 Bentley, Samuel, 24.
 Bentley, Saml, Junr, 13.
 Bentley, Saml, Senr, 13.
 Berger, George, 76.
 Berger, Henry, 106.
 Berger, Jacob, 77.
 Berger, Matthias Well, 76.
 Berkeley, Alexander, 12.
 Berkeley, Edmund, 56.
 Berkeley, Nelson, 29.
 Berkehead, Abraham, 107.
 Bernard, Jesse, 53.
 Berner, Michael, 106.
 Bernett, William, 99.
 Bernhard, George, 106.
 Bernherd, George, 65.
 Berrey, Malachi, 61.
 Berriman, Mary, 42.
 Berriman, Nathaniel, 43.
 Berriman, Nathl, 78.
 Berry, Andrew, 34.
 Berry, Anthony, 108.
 Berry, Augustine, 76.
 Berry, Ben., 21.
 Berry, Benjamin, 76.
 Berry, Bradley, 81.
 Berry, David, 50.
 Berry, David, 76.
 Berry, Enoch, 27.
 Berry, Enoch, 71.
 Berry, Francis, 21.
 Berry, George, 25.
 Berry, George, 75.
 Berry, Isham, 47.
 Berry, Jesse, 104.
 Berry, Joel, 24.
 Berry, Joel, 27.
 Berry, Joel, 71.
 Berry, John, 20.
 Berry, John, 34.
 Berry, Joseph, 59.
 Berry, Joseph, 101.
 Berry, Judith, 75.
 Berry, Malachi, 103.
 Berry, Malchia, 76.
 Berry, Margaret, 34.
 Berry, Nicholas, 77.
 Berry, Nicholas, Junr, 77.
 Berry, Peter, 11.
 Berry, Peter, 82.
 Berry, Reuben, 25.
 Berry, Reuben, 70.
 Berry, Richard, 61.
 Berry, Richard, 108.
 Berry, Thomas, 21.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 27.
 Berry, William, 108.
 Berry, Willoughby, 61.
 Berry, Willoughby, 104.
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 31.
 Berryman, John, 44.
 Berryman, John, 55.
 Berryman, John, 91.
 Berryman, Martha, 28.
 Bert, Francis, 109.
 Besong, Lewis, 58.
 Best, 32.
 Best, Fran., 109.
 Best, Hannah, 72.
 Best, Henry, 92.
 Best, Henry, 94.
 Best, Jacob, 70.
 Best, John, 57.
 Best, John, 92.
 Best, John, 94.
 Best, Lewis, 73.
 Best, Martha, 29.
 Best, Samuel, 93.
 Best, Thomas, 94.
 Bethel, John, 83.
 Bethel, Valentine, 19.
 Bethell, John, 47.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bettenton, William, 98.
 Betterton, William, 40.
 Bettie (free negro), 114.
 Bettisworth, Richard, 47.
 Betts, Daniel, 38.
 Betts, Daniel, 75.
 Betts, Elverson, 29.
 Betts, Jordon, 75.
 Betts, Sally, 29.
 Betts, Thomas, 37.
 Betts, Thomas, 75.
 Betts, William, 29.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, Junr, 75.
 Betty (Free), 38.
 Betty, Margt., 22.
 Beuford, Henry, 12.
 Bevan, William, 102.
 Bevans, Thomas, 91.
 Bevans, William, 60.
 Bevel, Ezekiah, 13.
 Bevell, Archer, 11.
 Beverley, Benjamin, 94.
 Beverley, John, 26.
 Beverly, John, 70.
 Bevers, John, 34.
 Bevers, Zach., 32.
 Bevil, Edward, 34.
 Bevil, Edward, Jr., 34.
 Bevil, John, 34.
 Bevil, Robt., 13.
 Bevill, Francis, 49.
 Bevill, Francis, 51.
 Bevill, James, Jr., 11.
 Bevill, James, Sr., 11.
 Bevill, Joseph, 11.
 Bevill, Joseph, Junr, 83.
 Bevill, Robt., 11.
 Bevill, Thomas (Estate), 11.
 Bevin, George, 78.
 Bevy, Jacob, 106.
 Bezley, Jesse, 70.

- Bonn, Daniel, 106.
 Bonner, Ann, 13.
 Bonner, John, 44.
 Bonner, Thomas, 23.
 Bonner, William, 26.
 Bonnet, Henry, 70.
 Bonney, Edward, Junr, 103.
 Bouncey, Edw'd, Senr, 61.
 Bonney, Edward, senr, 103.
 Bonney, Elizabeth, 104.
 Bonney, Jane, 193.
 Bonney, Jean, 62.
 Bonney, John, 61.
 Bonney, John, 62.
 Bonney, John, 62.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, Junr (son of John), 103.
 Bonney, Jonathan, 103.
 Bonney, Richard, 62.
 Bonney, Richard, senr, 103.
 Bonney, Thomas, 103.
 Bonney, Tully, 104.
 Bonney, William, 61.
 Bonney, William, 103.
 Bonny, Elizabeth, 61.
 Bonny, Jonathan, 61.
 Bonny, Richard, 61.
 Bonny, Tully, 61.
 Bonsill, Joseph, 20.
 Bonts, Jacob, 16.
 Book, Anthony, 71.
 Book, Robert, 71.
 Booker, Ann, 11.
 Booker, Byrd, 67.
 Booker, Davis, 82.
 Booker, Edm'd, 11.
 Booker, Edmund, 82.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 13.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 82.
 Booker, Edm'd (List of), 13.
 Booker, Edward, 11.
 Booker, Edward, 67.
 Booker, Edward, 81.
 Booker, Edward, 83.
 Booker, Eford, 83.
 Booker, Frances, 87.
 Booker, Geddon, 59.
 Booker, Geo., 12.
 Booker, George, 83.
 Booker, George, 101.
 Booker, Gideon, 101.
 Booker, James, 53.
 Booker, James, 63.
 Booker, John, 23.
 Booker, John, 69.
 Booker, John, 83.
 Booker, John, Junr, 11.
 Booker, John, Junr, 82.
 Booker, John, Senr, 11.
 Booker, John, Senr, 82.
 Booker, Lewis, 53.
 Booker, Lewis, 69.
 Booker, Mary, 101.
 Booker, Parham, 23.
 Booker, Philip, 70.
 Booker, Rich'd, 11.
 Booker, Richard, 14.
 Booker, Richard, 15.
 Booker, Richard, 51.
 Booker, Rich'd, 67.
 Booker, Richesou, 12.
 Booker, Sam'l, 11.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, William, 59.
 Booker, William, 94.
 Booker, William M., 13.
 Booker, William M., 82.
 Booman, Godfrey, 77.
 Boon, Daniel (negro), 56.
 Boon, Ratcliff, 29.
 Booten, Lewis, 109.
 Booten, Rembin, 109.
 Booten, Wm, 109.
 Booth, Abraham, 57.
 Booth, Abraham, 72.
 Booth, Daniel, 35.
 Booth, Daniel, 99.
 Booth, George, 53.
 Booth, George, 61.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 104.
 Booth, Jethro, 57.
 Booth, Jethro, 72.
 Booth, John, 12.
 Booth, John, 38.
 Booth, John, 39.
 Booth, John, 41.
 Booth, John, 61.
 Booth, John, 81.
 Booth, John, 97.
 Booth, John, 104.
 Booth, Kajah, 74.
 Booth, Michael, 44.
 Booth, Moses, 57.
 Booth, Phebe, 83.
 Booth, Thomas, 33.
 Booth, William, 13.
 Booth, William, 21.
 Booth, William, 41.
 Booth, William, 69.
 Booth, William A., 106.
 Booth, William A. (List of), 106.
 Boothe, Will Aylett, 63.
 Booths, Thomas, 53.
 Boots, George, 69.
 Borah, Charles, 69.
 Boraker, Daniel, 65.
 Boram, James, 83.
 Boram, John, 24.
 Boran, William, 24.
 Borden, Augustine, 66.
 Borden, Freds, 66.
 Borden, George, 66.
 Borden, Jacob, 66.
 Borden, Nicholas, 106.
 Bordin, Augustine, 107.
 Bordin, Frederick, 107.
 Bordinan, Joseph, 27.
 Borden, Nicholas, 64.
 Boroker, Daniel, 105.
 Borroughs, Christopher, 102.
 Borraim, Richard, 82.
 Borrer, Charles, 24.
 Borrer, Jacob, 72.
 Borrer, Thomas, 70.
 Borrer (Widow), 25.
 Borroughs, Anthony, 61.
 Borroughs, Christopher, 61.
 Borun, Edmund, 12.
 Borun, Edmund, 83.
 Borun, Edm'd, Junr, 53.
 Borun, Edmund, Junr, 68.
 Borun, Edm'd, Senr, 53.
 Borun, Edmund, Senr, 63.
 Borun, James, 12.
 Borun, John, 53.
 Borun, John, 68.
 Borun, Rich'd, 12.
 Borun, William, 113.
 Bosbeach, Lodwick, 51.
 Boseman, Freds, 66.
 Boserman, Frederick, 107.
 Boshang, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Boshang, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Bosher, John, 91.
 Bosiman, Harman, 92.
 Boslar, John, 71.
 Bosnan, James, 92.
 Bosman, James (mulattoes), 36.
 Bosner, Henry, 88.
 Boss, Ann, 56.
 Boss, James, 56.
 Boss, John, 56.
 Boss, Joseph (Estate), 50.
 Bosserman, Christian, 106.
 Bosserman, William, 107.
 Boswell, Wm, 92.
 Bostick, Absalom, 87.
 Bostick, Billy, 87.
 Bostick, Elizabeth, 23.
 Bostick, John, 23.
 Bostick, John, 87.
 Bostick, Moses, 87.
 Bostick, Moses, 109.
 Bostick, William, 23.
 Bostick, William, 87.
 Boston, James, 96.
 Boston, John, 20.
 Boston, John, 96.
 Boston, Joseph, 40.
 Boston, Youill, 97.
 Boston, Yowell, 39.
 Boswell, John, 92.
 Boswell, John, 93.
 Boswell, Abraham, 53.
 Boswell, Abraham, 69.
 Boswell, Alex., 17.
 Boswell, Benjamin, 17.
 Boswell, George, 17.
 Boswell, George, 76.
 Boswell, George, 86.
 Boswell, Henry, 17.
 Boswell, Henry, 86.
 Boswell, John, 33.
 Boswell, John, 53.
 Boswell, John, 36.
 Boswell, John, 69.
 Boswell, John, 98.
 Boswell, Joseph, 34.
 Boswell, Machen, 69.
 Boswell, Matthew, 80.
 Boswell, Thomas, 69.
 Boswell, William, 17.
 Boswell, Wm, 57.
 Boswells, John, 39.
 Boswells, John, 53.
 Boswells, Majr, 53.
 Boswill, Jonathan, 105.
 Bott, Conrad, 88.
 Bott, John, 50.
 Bott, Jno Arnold, 22.
 Bott, Jno Arnold Jr., 22.
 Bott, Miles, 11.
 Bott, Miles, 82.
 Bottom, John, 34.
 Bottom, John, 82.
 Bottom, Sam'l, 45.
 Bottom, Thomas, 50.
 Bottom, Wilkerson, 35.
 Bottom, William, 11.
 Bottom, William, 35.
 Bottom, William, 82.
 Bottom, William (& overseer), 14.
 Botts, Aaron, 107.
 Botts, John, 107.
 Botts, Joseph, 107.
 Botts, William, 107.
 Bough, Dorety, 106.
 Bough, Dorothy, 64.
 Bougher, Jacob, 20.
 Boughman, Henry, 65.
 Boughman, Jacob, 65.
 Boughton, Henry, 52.
 Boughton, Jno, 52.
 Boughton, Thos, 52.
 Bouldin, James, 14.
 Bouldin, Richard, 15.
 Bouldin, Thomas, 15.
 Bouldin, Wood, 15.
 Boulger, John, 28.
 Boulger, Michael, 26.
 Boulit, Elizabeth, 103.
 Boulit, John, 103.
 Boulton, Benjamin, 93.
 Boulton, John, 11.
 Boulware, James, 47.
 Boulware, Ritchie, 52.
 Boulware, Samuel, 52.
 Boulware, Starke, 23.
 Boulware, Younger, 52.
 Bound, John, 58.
 Bourn, Henry, 39.
 Bourn, Henry, 97.
 Bourn, William, 39.
 Bourn, William, 97.
 Bouser, Peter, 64.
 Boush, Bennett, 38.
 Boush, Bennit, 75.
 Boush, Catherine, 95.
 Boush, Charles, 94.
 Boush, Debaule, 106.
 Boush, Elizabeth, 38.
 Boush, Frederick, 60.
 Boush, Frederick, 102.
 Boush, George, 60.
 Boush, George, 102.
 Boush, Ann, 113.
 Boush, John, 113.
 Boush, John Rich'd, 54.
 Boush, Joice, 102.
 Boush, Joice (Widow), 60.
 Boush, Mary, 95.
 Boush, Robert, 94.
 Boush, Samuel, 54.
 Boush, William, 54.
 Boush, William, 60.
 Boush, William, 103.
 Bow, Catharine, 28.
 Bow, Nat, 28.
 Bowan, Thomas, 76.
 Bowbes, Kezia, 28.
 Bowden, John, 29.
 Bowden, Lemuel, 29.
 Bowden, Richard, 29.
 Bowden, Thomas, 29.
 Bowe, Sarah, 29.
 Bowen, Antony, 109.
 Bowen, Charles, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, Drury, 34.
 Bowen, Henry, 20.
 Bowen, Hicks, 34.
 Bowen, Isham, 34.
 Bowen, James, 34.
 Bowen, Jesse, 34.
 Bowen, John, 97.
 Bowen, Littleberry, 34.
 Bowen, Robert, 34.
 Bowen, Sterling, 34.
 Bowen, William, 34.
 Bowen, William, 55.
 Bower, Christian, 106.
 Bower, Henry, 21.
 Bower, Henry, 65.
 Bower, Henry, 106.
 Bower, Laurence, 77.
 Bower, Philip, 20.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 93.
 Bowers, Christian, 105.
 Bowers, John, 57.
 Bowers, Jno, 94.
 Bowers, Mary, 93.
 Bowers, Nicholas, 101.
 Bowers, Robert, 94.
 Bowes, John, 97.
 Bowham, Hezekiah, 20.
 Bowis, Robert, 36.
 Bowis, Robert, 92.
 Bowker, Byrd, 15.
 Bowlen, Benjamin, 108.
 Bowler, Richard, 116.
 Bowles, Benjamin, 15.
 Bowles, Ben., 67.
 Bowles, Claiborne, 111.
 Bowles, Eljah, 111.
 Bowles, Hannah, 15.
 Bowles, James, 84.
 Bowles, John, 15.
 Bowles, John, 28.
 Bowles, John, 67.
 Bowles, Knight, 85.
 Bowles, Mary, 111.
 Bowles, Thos, 28.
 Bowling, Ann, 17.
 Bowling, Ann, 87.
 Bowling, John, 16.
 Bowling, Simon, 87.
 Bowling (Widow), 21.
 Bowling, William, 57.
 Bowman, Benjamin, 77.
 Bowman, Benja, 106.
 Bowman, Bibby, 23.
 Bowman, Bibby, 87.
 Bowman, Charles, 71.
 Bowman, Daniel, 50.
 Bowman, Danl, 64.
 Bowman, David, 66.
 Bowman, David, 107.
 Bowman, Drury, 49.
 Bowman, Drury, 50.
 Bowman, George, 66.
 Bowman, George, 106.
 Bowman, George, junr, 66.
 Bowman, Henry, 64.
 Bowman, Henry, 106.
 Bowman, Isaac, 63.
 Bowman, Jacob, 64.
 Bowman, Jacob, 106.
 Bowman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Bowman, John, 63.
 Bowman, John, 50.
 Bowman, John, 77.
 Bowman, John, 84.
 Bowman, John, 87.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John S., 102.
 Bowman, Joseph, 77.
 Bowman, Lewis, 20.
 Bowman, Peter, 63.
 Bowman, Peter, 105.
 Bowman, Pleasant, 50.
 Bowman, Robert, 13.
 Bowman, Royal, 13.
 Bowman, Samuel, 63.
 Bowman, Sam'l, 64.
 Bowman, Samuel, 105.
 Bowman, Thomas, 13.
 Bowman, Thomas, 23.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, William, 22.
 Bowman, William, 47.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, Jr., 47.
 Bowyer, Adam, 109.
 Bowyer, Mich., 109.
 Bowzer, Giles, 29.
 Bowzer, James, 32.
 Bowzer, Phillip, 29.
 Boxby, Benja, 89.
 Boyall, Thomas, 75.
 Boyce, James, 57.
 Boyce, James, 73.
 Boyce, Richard, 70.
 Boyce, William, 78.
 Boyce, William, and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
 Boyd, Alexander, 33.
 Boyd, Alexander, 94.
 Boyd, David, 24.
 Boyd, George, 24.
 Boyd, George, 90.
 Boyd, James, 24.
 Boyd, John, 24.
 Boyd, John, 76.
 Boyd, John, 89.
 Boyd, John, Junr, 89.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Mary, 90.
 Boyd, Pat., 109.
 Boyd, Robt., 117.
 Boyd, Sam'l, 20.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Thomas, 33.
 Boyd, Walter, 90.
 Boyd, William, 17.
 Boyd, William, 23.
 Boyd, William, 24.
 Boyd, William, 86.
 Boyd, William, 89.
 Boyd, William, 117.
 Boyd, Wilmoth, 24.
 Boyd, Wilmouth, 88.
 Boyds, David (Estate), 38.
 Boydstone, George, 35.
 Boyer, Margaret (widow), 106.
 Boyer, Phely, 65.
 Boyer, Pholy, 105.
 Boyres, Jacob, 64.
 Boyt, David, 73.
 Boyt, Thomas, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 73.
 Boyt, William, 57.
 Boyt, William, 73.
 Bozard, Cornelious, 35.
 Bozarth, John, 35.
 Brabban, William, 47.
 Brabbin, Rose, 83.
 Bracey, Campion, 29.
 Bracey, John, 29.
 Bracey, Solomon, 29.
 Bracey, William, 29.
 Bracker, Richard, 89.
 Bracket, John, 59.
 Bracket, William, 93.
 Bracket, William, Junior, 93.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 13.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 83.
 Brackett, John, 101.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 13.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 83.
 Brackett, Thomas, 83.
 Brackham, Abram (List of), 38.
 Bradberry, James A., 83.
 Bradby, J. R. (Est.), 59.
 Bradby, James A., 78.
 Bradbys, James R., 11.
 Braddy, Mason, 29.
 Braddy, Patrick, 29.
 Bradenham, John, 26.
 Bradenham, John, 93.
 Bradford, David, 64.
 Bradford, John, 25.
 Bradford, John, 65.
 Bradford, John, 70.
 Bradin, James, 47.
 Bradley, Anderson, 28.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 40.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
 Bradley, Daniel, 86.
 Bradley, Daniel, 99.
 Bradley, Dennis, 17.
 Bradley, Eliza, 44.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 15.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 67.
 Bradley, James, 87.
 Bradley, John, 15.
 Bradley, John, 32.
 Bradley, John, 58.
 Bradley, John, 59.
 Bradley, John, 67.
 Bradley, John, Junr, 15.
 Bradley, Mary, 58.
 Bradley, Mathew, 17.
 Bradley, Rebecca, 67.
 Bradley, Richard, 40.
 Bradley, Richard, 97.
 Bradley, Robert, 39.
 Bradley, Robert, 99.
 Bradley, William, 15.
 Bradley, William, 19.
 Bradley, William, 40.
 Bradley, William, 67.
 Bradley, William, 67.
 Bradshaw, Benjamin, 29.
 Bradshaw, James, 109.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 12.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 82.
 Bradshaw, Jonas, 29.
 Bradshaw, Richard, 29.
 Bradshaw, Thos, 109.
 Bradshaw, Wm, 11.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 24.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 88.
 Brady, Owyn, 88.
 Braeme, William, 28.
 Brag, John, 19.
 Brag, William, 89.
 Bragg, See Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 52.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 68.
 Bragg, Charles, 62.
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 62.
 Bragg, Hugh, 50.
 Bragg, Joel, 50.
 Bragg, John, 34.
 Bragg, John, 34.
 Bragg, Newman, 34.
 Bragg, Thomas, 21.
 Bragg, William, 22.
 Bragg, William, 49.
 Bragg's, Moore (Family), 62.
 Brahen, Jam., 109.
 Brain, Robt, 12.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 25.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 72.
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 25.
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 72.
 Brake, John, 25.
 Brake, John, 72.
 Braken, Abigail, 109.
 Brakenridge, George, 28.
 Braman, Bar., 63.
 Bramdell, John, 38.
 Brame, John, 34.
 Brame, Richens, Senr, 35.
 Brame, Thomas, 35.
 Bramham, Benjamin, 62.
 Bramham, John, 39.
 Bramham, Spencer, 39.
 Bramham, Spencer, 97.
 Bramham, Abraham, 77.
 Bramham, Abraham, 105.
 Bramham, David, 77.
 Braman, Jno, 94.
 Branch, Benjamin, 11.
 Branch, Benjamin, 39.
 Branch, Benjamin, 82.
 Branch, Benja, 50.
 Branch, Christopher, 49.
 Branch, Daniel, 39.
 Branch, Daniel, 58.
 Branch, Edward, 49.

- Branch, Edward, 49.
Branch, Edward, 51.
Branch, Fanny, 49.
Branch, James, 49.
Branch, Matt., 49.
Branch, Matt., 101.
Branch, Ridley, 49.
Branch, Samuel, 49.
Branch, Thor, 49.
Brand, Joseph, 29.
-Brandenburg, Math., 27.
-Brandenburg, Matthias, 71.
Brandom, William, 31.
Brandum, Frances, 90.
Brandum, John, 90.
Brandum, Tho., 90.
Brandum, William, 90.
Branham, Benjamin, Jur. 63.
Branham, Edward, 51.
Branham, Gaydon, 105.
Branham, Graydon, 65.
Branham, Malchia, 81.
Branham, Richard, 65.
Branham, Richd, 105.
Branham, Rich'd (List of), 105.
Brannam, Daniel, 104.
Brannamer, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Branner, Gaspar, 65.
Brannum, Edward, 48.
Branscomb, John, 55.
Branscomb, Thomas, 51.
Bransford, Sarah, 59.
Bransom, Absalom, 42.
Bransom, John, 52.
Bransom, Larkin, 52.
Branson, Amos, 25.
Branson, Amos, 70.
Branson, Lionel, 105.
Brantley, Carey, 31.
Brantley, Frances, 31.
Brantley, Francis, 31.
Brantley, James, 31.
Brantley, Joseph, 29.
Brantley, Mary, 31.
Brantley, Thomas, 29.
Brantley, Thomas, 31.
Brantley, Thomas, Jun., 31.
Brantley, Valentine, 31.
Brantley, Willis, 31.
Brantley, Willis, 31.
Brantley, Wilson, 29.
Brantom, Jacob, 57.
Brantom, Jesse, 57.
Brantom, Timothy, 57.
Branton, Jacob, 72.
Branton, Jesse, 72.
Brasher, Richard, 22.
Braswell, James, 29.
Braswell, William, 29.
Bratten, John, 63.
Braughill, James, 23.
Brawlon, John, 51.
Brawner, Ben., 41.
Brawner, Benja., 100.
Brawner, John, 99.
Bray, Charles, 52.
Breadlove, Thomas, 90.
Breach, William, 71.
Brechin, George, 59.
Breding, Spencer, 104.
Bredwell, George, 108.
Bredwell, Jacob, 108.
Breedon, Elijah, 109.
Breeding, Abner, 97.
Breeding, Elisha, 93.
Breeding, George, 35.
Breeding, George, 90.
Breeding, James, 64.
Breeding, James, 93.
Breeding, James, Senr, 104.
Breeding, Jane, 64.
Breeding, John, 36.
Breeding, John, 93.
Breeding, John, 93.
Breeding, John, 93.
Breeding, Joseph, 92.
Breeding, Julius, 36.
Breeding, Julius, 93.
Breeding, Peter, 35.
Breeding, Peter, 90.
Breedlove, Benjamin, 15.
Breedlove, John, 15.
Breedlove, Madison, 96.
Breedlove, Nathan, 51.
Breedlove, Robert, 14.
Breedlove (Widow), 51.
Bremegen, William, 71.
Brennemon, Abraham, 65.
Brenner, Peter, 19.
Brennor, John, 67.
Brennor, John, 105.
Brent, Anne, 107.
Brent, George, 91.
Brent, George, 107.
Brent, Haynes, 60.
Brent, Haynes, 102.
Brent, James, 55.
Brent, James, 91.
Brent, Judith, 56.
Brent, Jeduthun, 91.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Margaret, 14.
Brent, Margaret, 55.
Brent, Newton, 55.
Brent, Newton, 91.
Brent, Robert, 107.
Brent, Thomas, 55.
Brent, Vincent, 56.
Brent, Wm., 44.
Brent, William, 55.
Brent, William, 56.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Bressie, Thomas, 94.
Bressie, William, 94.
Breton, Benja., 22.
Breton, Wallace, 109.
Bretton, William, 24.
Brewback, Jacob, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 105.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr, 105.
Brewbaker, Abram, 65.
Brewer, Benjamin, 54.
Brewer, James, 57.
Brewer, James, 60.
Brewer, James, 98.
Brewer, James, 103.
Brewer, Jesse, 58.
Brewer, John, 20.
Brewer, John, 57.
Brewer, John, 29.
Brewer, Joseph, 29.
Brewer, Josiah, 57.
Brewer, Josiah, 74.
Brewer, Nicholas, 55.
Brewer, Phillip, 14.
Brewer, Sackville, 14.
Brewer, William, 14.
Brewer, William, 55.
Brewes, Michael, 88.
Brewis, John, 88.
Brewis, John, Jr., 22.
Brewis, John, Senr, 22.
Brewis, Michael, 22.
Brian, Morto, 93.
Brice, Hannah, 63.
Brickey, Peter, 62.
Brickhouse, Hezekiah, 103.
Brickners, Jno, 53.
Bridge, Mary, 54.
Bridger, Hester, 31.
Bridger, James, 58.
Bridger, James, 74.
Bridger, James Allen, 29.
Bridger, Joseph, 29.
Bridger, Mrs. Susanna, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridges, James, 108.
Bridges, John, 13.
Bridges, Joseph, 20.
Bridgford, Thomas, 55.
Bridgforth, Benjamin, 82.
Bridgman, Thomas, 38.
Bridgewater, Daniel, 113.
Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 113.
Bridgewater, James, 113.
Bridgewater, Thomas, 49.
Bridwell, Abraham, 107.
Bridwell, Benjamin, 107.
Bridwell, George, 107.
Bridwell, John, 107.
Bridwell, Moses, 107.
Bridwell, Simson, 108.
Bridwell, William, 108.
Bridwell, William, Senr, 107.
Brien, Morto, 46.
Briene, Catharine, 88.
Brier, Edward, 49.
Brier, John, 44.
Briger, Mary, 109.
Briggs, Benja., 42.
Briggs, David, 29.
Briggs, David, 103.
Briggs, James, 58.
Briggs, Joseph, 77.
Briggs, Nathaniel, 44.
Bright, Hanson, 61.
Bright, Jobel, 95.
Bright, John, 25.
Bright, William, 95.
Bright, Windle, 16.
Brightwell, Barnard, 113.
Brightwell, Barnet, 60.
Brightwell, Charles, 59.
Brightwell, Renard, 101.
Brightwell, Reynold, 60.
Brigs, John, 77.
Brill, Henry, 21.
Brill, Herman, 20.
Brin, Elijah, 99.
Brin, John, 28.
Brin, Jno, 52.
Brin, Joseph, 42.
Brin, Richard, 42.
Brinm, Richd, 99.
Brin, Joshua, 39.
Brindley, Jas, Ju., 109.
Brindly, Jas, 109.
Briner, Gagebour, 105.
Brink, Ursula, 72.
Brinker, Catharine, 20.
Brinker, Conrad, 66.
Brinker, Conrad, 104.
Brinker, George, 19.
Brinkley, Aaron, 73.
Brinkley, Abraham, 73.
Brinkley, David, 73.
Brinkley, Eli, 73.
Brinkley, Henry, 73.
Brinkley, Jacob, 73.
Brinkley, Jno, 109.
Brinkley, John (of Peter), 57.
Brinkley, John (Son Mich.), 72.
Brinkley, John (Son Peter), 73.
Brinkley, Kadah, 72.
Brinkley, Milli, 72.
Brinkley, Thomas, 72.
Brinkley, Wm., 57.
Brinkly, Aaron, 57.
Brinkly, David, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Jur. 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Senr, 57.
Brinkly, James, 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 72.
Brinkly, John (of Mic.), 57.
Brinkly, Kadah, 57.
Brinkly, Micajah, 57.
Brinks, Ursula, 24.
Brinson, Cornelius, 61.
Brinson, Cornelius, 103.
Brinson, Mary, 103.
Brint, William, 107.
Brintle, Jacob, 49.
Brion, John, 77.
Brisco, George, 109.
Briscoe, Gerard, 21.
Briscoe, John, 42.
Briscoe, John, 99.
Bristow, Alexander, 56.
Bristow, Benja., 56.
Bristow, John, 53.
Bristow, John, 69.
Bristow, Saunders, 56.
Bristow, William, 55.
Bristow, William, 91.
Brit, John, 105.
Briton, William, 88.
Britt, Elizabeth, 29.
Britt, Jesse, 54.
Britt, John, 54.
Britt, John, 51.
Britt, Jordan, 29.
Britt, Joseph, 57.
Britt, Obadiah, 51.
Britt, William, 47.
Britt, William, 84.
Brittain, William, 51.
Britton, Jno, 93.
Brizendine, Abner, 51.
Brizendine, Armistead, 51.
Brizendine, Bartlett, 51.
Brizendine, Elizabeth, 51.
Brizendine, Francis, 51.
Brizendine, Isaac, 51.
Brizendine, Randolph, 51.
Brizendine, Reuber, 51.
Brizendine, Thomas, 51.
Brizendine, William, 15.
Brizendine, William, 51.
Broadass, Richd, 42.
Broadus, James, 97.
Broadnax, Sarah, 13.
Broadwater, Cha* (Quarter), 17.
Broadwater, Charles, 86.
Broadwater, Cha*, 17.
Broadwater, Charles L., 86.
Broadway, Nicholas, 101.
Broadway, Nicholass, 59.
Broom, Henry, 105.
Brock, Anne, 62.
Brock, Anne, 103.
Brock, Benjamin, 108.
Brock, Elias, 104.
Brock, George, 65.
Brock, Henry, 65.
Brock, Henry, 105.
Brock, Henry, 107.
Brock, John, 61.
Brock, John, 65.
Brock, John, 104.
Brock, John, 105.
Brock, Moses, 103.
Brock, Nathaniel, 61.
Brock, Nathaniel, 103.
Brock, Randolph, 65.
Brock, Ransom, 62.
Brock, Ransom, 103.
Brock, Roudolph, 105.
Brock, William, 42.
Brock, William, 61.
Brock, William, 62.
Brock, William, 102.
Brock, William, 103.
Brockenbrough, John, 52.
Brockenbrough, John, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore (List of), 62.
Brockenbrough, Newman, 51.
Brockenbrough, Newman (List of), 51.
Brockenbrough, Thomas, 62.
Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.), 62.
Brookes, Charles, 101.
Brockman, John, 40.
Brockman, John, 97.
Brockman, Lewis, 40.
Brockman, Lewis, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, Junr, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, Jr., 97.
Brockman, William, 40.
Brockman, William, 80.
Brockman, William, 96.
Brockman, William, 97.
Brodback, Adam, 64.
Brodback, John, 64.
Broders, Joseph, 16.
Brody, James, 25.
Bredon, William, 34.
Broks, John, 105.
Bromback, John, 85.
Bromley, Augustine, 102.
Bromley, William, 16.
Bronaugh, Mary A., 108.
Brongman, John, 105.
Brooche, Phill., 52.
Broock, Edmund, 52.
Broocke, Elvz, 52.
Broocke, George, 51.
Broocke, John, 51.
Broocke, John, Senr, 51.
Broocke, Reuben, 52.
Broocke, Richard, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 52.
Broocke, Tho* Henry, 51.
Broocke, William, 51.
Broocke, Wm., 52.
Brook, Dudley, 14.
Brook, Thomas, 40.
Brook, Walter, 18.
Brookbank, Thomas, 86.
Brooke, B. Lydia, 52.
Brooke, Dudley, 34.
Brooke, John, 97.
Brooke, Robert, 52.
Brooke, Walter, 86.
Brooker, John, 36.
Brooker, Reba, 93.
Brookes, Benjamin, 19.
Brookes, George, 68.
Brookes, James, 27.
Brookes, John, 55.
Brookes, John, 89.
Brookes, Joseph, 53.
Brookes, Richard, 54.
Brookes, Richard, 69.
Brookes, Thomas, 53.
Brookes, Thomas, 69.
Brookes, Tho*, 109.
Brookes's, John, 39.
Brooking, John, 69.
Brooking, Samuel, 69.
Brooking, Vivion, 11.
Brooking, Vivion, 83.
Brooks, —oody, 90.
Brooks, Alexander, 50.
Brooks, David, 32.
Brooks, Isaac, 101.
Brooks, James, 80.
Brooks, James, 88.
Brooks, James, 90.
Brooks, James, Junr, 28.
Brooks, James, Senr, 28.
Brooks, Joel, 101.
Brooks, John, 22.
Brooks, John, 41.
Brooks, John, 56.
Brooks, Rachael, 22.
Brooks, Richeson, 29.
Brooks, Robert, 33.
Brooks, Samuel, 41.
Brooks, Samuel, 100.
Brooks, Thomas, 21.
Brooks, Thomas, 56.
Brooks, Thomas, 68.
Brooks, Tho*, 101.
Brooks, Tho*, 109.
Brooks, William, 11.
Brooks, William, 13.
Brooks, William, 33.
Brooks, William, 47.
Brooks, William, 50.
Brooks, William, 82.
Brooks, William, 90.
Broom, John, 26.
Broonback, Henry, 65.
Broten, William, 92.
Brothers, John, 57.
Brothers, Sarah, 73.
Brothers, William, 57.
Brothers, William, 73.
Brougham, Cary, 52.
Broughan, John, 52.
Broughan, Major, 52.
Broughton, Charles, 60.
Broughton, Charles, 103.
Broughton, George, 60.
Broughton, George, 102.
Broughton, William, 25.
Broughton, William, 70.
Broune, Bennett, 52.
Brounley, Edwd, 53.
Brown, Abel, 93.
Brown, Adam, 29.
Brown, Adam, 47.
Brown, Alex., 21.
Brown, Ambrose (Dinw*), 54.
Brown, Andrew, 51.
Brown, Ann, 63.
Brown, Anne, 97.
Brown, Anthony, 57.
Brown, Aries, 32.
Brown, Armistead, 15.
Brown, Barzillai, 80.
Brown, Benjamin, 67.
Brown, Bernard, 80.
Brown, Betty, 61.
Brown, Bezaleel, 80.
Brown, Brightberry, 80.
Brown, Burrel, 54.
Brown, Burwell, 13.
Brown, Charles, 63.
Brown, Charles, 65.
Brown, Christian, 65.
Brown, Christopher, 53.
Brown, Christr, 57.
Brown, Clement, 15.
Brown, Clement, 67.
Brown, Cornelius, 51.
Brown, Cortney, 60.
Brown, Daniel, 12.
Brown, Daniel, 50.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 71.
Brown, Davis, 67.
Brown, Dixon, 45.
Brown, Dudley, 28.
Brown, Edward, 61.
Brown, Edward, 78.
Brown, Edward, 83.
Brown, Edward, 103.
Brown, Elenor, 55.
Brown, Ellen, 62.
Brown, Ellen, 63.
Brown, Frances, 31.
Brown, Frances, 94.
Brown, Francis, 21.
Brown, Frederick, 15.
Brown, Frederiek, 59.
Brown, George, 13.
Brown, George, 21.
Brown, George, 51.
Brown, George, 53.
Brown, George, 57.
Brown, George, 89.
Brown, Goram, 41.
Brown, Henry, 32.
Brown, Henry, 41.
Brown, Henry, 52.
Brown, Henry, 99.
Brown, Hugh, 20.
Brown, Ivy, 93.
Brown, Jacob, 20.
Brown, Jacob, 48.
Brown, Jacob, 85.
Brown, Jacob, Jun., 48.
Brown, James, 14.
Brown, James, 15.
Brown, James, 22.
Brown, James, 23.
Brown, James, 28.
Brown, James, 32.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, James, 42.
Brown, James, 43.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 50.
Brown, James, 61.
Brown, James, 67.
Brown, James, 72.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 87.
Brown, James, 89.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 99.
Brown, James, 100.
Brown, James, 104.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, Janson, 40.
Brown, Jeremiah, 34.
Brown, Jeremiah, 39.
Brown, Jeremiah, 76.
Brown, Jesse, 78.
Brown, Jesse, 101.
Brown, John, 15.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 31.
Brown, John, 33.
Brown, John, 34.
Brown, John, 40.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 43.
Brown, John, 47.
Brown, John, 48.
Brown, John, 51.

- Brown, John, 52.
 Brown, John, 54.
 Brown, John, 60.
 Brown, John, 60.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 64.
 Brown, John, 71.
 Brown, John, 72.
 Brown, John, 74.
 Brown, John, 78.
 Brown, John, 80.
 Brown, John, 84.
 Brown, John, 85.
 Brown, John, 87.
 Brown, John, 90.
 Brown, Jno, 93.
 Brown, John, 98.
 Brown, John, 99.
 Brown, John, 100.
 Brown, John, 102.
 Brown, John, 105.
 Brown, John, 108.
 Brown, Jno, 109.
 Brown, John, 114.
 Brown, John, 118.
 Brown, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Brown, John, Senr, 62.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John (Camp), 15.
 Brown, Jonathan, 62.
 Brown, Jonathan, 103.
 Brown, Joseph, 28.
 Brown, Joseph, 33.
 Brown, Joseph, 75.
 Brown, Joseph, 108.
 Brown, Jotham, 20.
 Brown, Larence, 12.
 Brown, Laurence, 82.
 Brown, Lockey, 90.
 Brown, Ludlow, 80.
 Brown, Martha, 60.
 Brown, Mary, 93.
 Brown, Mary, 101.
 Brown, Merriday, 52.
 Brown, Michael, 63.
 Brown, Michael, 107.
 Brown, Mrs, 46.
 Brown, Mordecai, 32.
 Brown, Moses, 48.
 Brown, Moses, 61.
 Brown, Moses, 62.
 Brown, Moses, 85.
 Brown, Moses, 103.
 Brown, Moses, 104.
 Brown, Nancy, 118.
 Brown, Pharaaba, 74.
 Brown, R. Travers, 108.
 Brown, Rawleigh, 55.
 Brown, Reubin, 93.
 Brown, Richard, 38.
 Brown, Richd, 41.
 Brown, Richard, 51.
 Brown, Richard, 75.
 Brown, Richd, 79.
 Brown, Richard D., 43.
 Brown, Richard D., 78.
 Brown, Robert, 15.
 Brown, Robert, 45.
 Brown, Robert, 53.
 Brown, Robert, 67.
 Brown, Robert, 67.
 Brown, Robt, 79.
 Brown, Robert, 80.
 Brown, Robert, 99.
 Brown, Robert (Moed), 15.
 Brown, Rob., 115.
 Brown, Russell, 14.
 Brown, Samuel, 45.
 Brown, Samuel, 99.
 Brown, Saml, 109.
 Brown, Sarah, 23.
 Brown, Sarah, 37.
 Brown, Sarah, 33.
 Brown, Sarah, 61.
 Brown, Sarah, 74.
 Brown, Sarah, 82.
 Brown, Sarah, 102.
 Brown, Sarah C., 63.
 Brown, Smith, 103.
 Brown, Sophia, 29.
 Brown, Spencer, 55.
 Brown, Spencer, 91.
 Brown, Susanna, 27.
 Brown, Thomas, 12.
 Brown, Thomas, 20.
 Brown, Thomas, 24.
 Brown, Thomas, 32.
 Brown, Thomas, 40.
 Brown, Thomas, 50.
 Brown, Thomas, 60.
 Brown, Thomas, 65.
 Brown, Thomas, 70.
 Brown, Thomas, 72.
 Brown, Thomas, 63.
 Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.
 Brown, Tully, 62.
 Brown, Tully, 103.
 Brown, Vincent, 75.
 Brown, Walter, 90.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 15.
 Brown, Wm, 28.
 Brown, William, 39.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 53.
 Brown, William, 53.
 Brown, William, 54.
 Brown, William, 56.
 Brown, Wm, 59.
 Brown, William, 67.
 Brown, William, 93.
 Brown, William, 97.
 Brown, William, 108.
 Brown, Wm, 109.
 Brown, William, Junr, 39.
 Brown, Doctr William, 18.
 Browne, Ann, 43.
 Browne, Benja E., 42.
 Browne, Benjamin E., 78.
 Browne, Edward, 43.
 Browne, William, Esqr, 42.
 Browne, William, Jr, 42.
 Browne, William, Junr, 78.
 Browne, William, Senr, 78.
 Browne, Wm (To), 78.
 Browner, Wm, 99.
 Browning, Francis, 80.
 Browning, John, 29.
 Browning, John, 53.
 Browning, John, 69.
 Browning, Sarah, 29.
 Brownley, Archibald, 53.
 Brownley, Archibald, Junr, 53.
 Brownley, Archibald, Jun., 68.
 Brownley, Archibald, Senr., 68.
 Brownley, Edward, 53.
 Brownley, Edward, 68.
 Brownley, Elizabeth, 53.
 Brownley, James, 53.
 Brownley, James, 68.
 Brownley, James, 68.
 Brownley, John, 53.
 Brownley, John, Jun., 68.
 Brownley, Thomas, 68.
 Brownley, William, 68.
 Brownlie, John, 102.
 Browns, James, 83.
 Brov, William, 87.
 Bruan, Peter, 65.
 Bruce, Alexander, 12.
 Bruce, Alexander, 82.
 Bruce, Benjamin, 19.
 Bruce, Charles, 26.
 Bruce, Charles, 39.
 Bruce, Charles, 70.
 Bruce, Charles, 96.
 Bruce, Daniel, 98.
 Bruce, David, 29.
 Bruce, David, 97.
 Bruce, Eliza, 40.
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.
 Bruce, George, 80.
 Bruce, James, 43.
 Bruce, James, 78.
 Bruce, James, 109.
 Bruce, James, Jr., 40.
 Bruce, James, Jr., 41.
 Bruce, James, Senr, 40.
 Bruce, John, 33.
 Bruce, Jno, 93.
 Bruce, Jno, senior, 93.
 Bruce, Joseph, 27.
 Bruce, Mordecai, 97.
 Bruce, Mordcaai, 39.
 Bruce, Robert, 41.
 Bruce, Robert, 99.
 Bruce, Thomas, 93.
 Bruce, William, 62.
 Bruce, William, 108.
 Bruce, William M., 93.
 Brumall, John, 49.
 Brumall, John, 50.
 Brumall, William, 49.
 Brumeger, James, 57.
 Brumeger, John, 57.
 Brumegin, Elias, 35.
 Brumegin, Garvis, 35.
 Brumegin, Honor, 35.
 Brumer, William, 12.
 Brumfield. See Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co, 77.
 Brumfield, Jno, 22.
 Brumfield, John, 89.
 Brumfield, John, 105.
 Brumfield, Joseph, 87.
 Brumfield, Major, 23.
 Brumfield, Major, 87.
 Brumfield, William, 14.
 Brumley, Daniel, 38.
 Brumley, Daniel, 76.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.
 Brumley, Samuel, 39.
 Brumley, Samuel, 75.
 Brumley, William, 55.
 Brumley, William, 91.
 Brumyer, John, 74.
 Bruner, John, 106.
 Brumskill, Revd John, 82.
 Bruse, Elizabeth, 12.
 Brush, James, 80.
 Bryan, Anderson, 81.
 Bryan, Benjamin, 111.
 Bryan, Chrit., 109.
 Bryan, Cornelias, 77.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.
 Bryan, John, 61.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, Morgan, 77.
 Bryan, Obidence, 111.
 Bryan, Peter, 77.
 Bryan, Philip, 18.
 Bryan, Philip, 86.
 Bryan, Samuel, 62.
 Bryan, Simkin, 111.
 Bryan, Sylla, 111.
 Bryan, Thor, Junr, 77.
 Bryan, William, 16.
 Bryan, Wm, 77.
 Bryan, Wilson, 111.
 Bryant, Alexander, 63.
 Bryant, Alexander, Jr, 63.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 47.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Edward, 39.
 Bryant, Edward, 97.
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.
 Bryant, Isaac, 15.
 Bryant, James, 43.
 Bryant, James, 78.
 Bryant, James, Junr, 58.
 Bryant, James, Senr, 58.
 Bryant, Jane, 13.
 Bryant, Jesse, 42.
 Bryant, Jesse, 78.
 Bryant, John, 42.
 Bryant, John, 57.
 Bryant, John, 63.
 Bryant, John, 83.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 63.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 75.
 Bryant, Martha, 60.
 Bryant, Martha, 101.
 Bryant, Mrs., 69.
 Bryant, Peter, 75.
 Bryant, Rachel, 45.
 Bryant, Rawleigh, 63.
 Bryant, Robert, 14.
 Bryant, Robert, 75.
 Bryant, Silvanus, 19.
 Bryant, Susanna, 19.
 Bryant, Thomas, 39.
 Bryant, Thomas, 47.
 Bryant, Thomas, 63.
 Bryant, Thomas, 97.
 Bryant, William, 19.
 Bryant, William, 48.
 Bryant, William, 85.
 Bryant, Zachereas, 84.
 Bryce, John, 17.
 Brydon, Barbary, 59.
 Bryerly, Thomas, 21.
 Bryers, Edward, 29.
 Bryson, John, 40.
 Buash, Charles, 18.
 Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.
 Buchanan, James, 117.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 42.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 78.
 Buchanan, Arthur, 17.
 Buchannan, Niell, 51.
 Buchanon, James, 22.
 Bucher, James, 76.
 Buchley, Butler, 13.
 Buck, Anthony, 26.
 Buck, Charles, 63.
 Buck, Charles, 106.
 Buck, Charles, 109.
 Buck, John, 63.
 Buck, John, Esqr, 106.
 Buck, Robert, 26.
 Buck, Thomas, 19.
 Buck, William, 26.
 Buckan, William, 91.
 Buckley, Francis, 94.
 Buckley, John, 40.
 Buckley, John, 54.
 Buckley, John, 85.
 Buckley, John, 100.
 Buckley, Joshua, 109.
 Bucknall, Francis, 42.
 Bucknall, Francis, 109.
 Bucknall, William, 42.
 Buckner, Amey, 24.
 Buckner, Baldwin, 69.
 Buckner, Frances, 69.
 Buckner, Jane, 98.
 Buckner, John, Jun., 69.
 Buckner, John, Senr., 69.
 Buckner, Mary, 15.
 Buckner, Samuel, 68.
 Buckner, Thomas, 69.
 Buckner, William, 39.
 Buckner, William, 53.
 Buckner, William, 68.
 Buckner, William, 97.
 Buckners, John, 53.
 Buckners, Jo, 53.
 Buckners, Robt, 53.
 Buckners, T., 53.
 Buckridge, James, 26.
 Bucktrout, Ben., 45.
 Buffinberry, Peter, 26.
 Buffington, David, 71.
 Buffington, Joel, 27.
 Buffington, Joel, 71.
 Buffington, Mary, 71.
 Buffington, Thor, 27.
 Buffington, Wm, 27.
 Buffington, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Buffin, Samuel, 94.
 Bugg, Jacob, 33.
 Bugg, Jesse, 34.
 Bugg, John, 34.
 Bugg, Samuel, 34.
 Bugg, William, 19.
 Buggs, Saml (est.), 35.
 Bulger, James, 21.
 Bulger, Jane, 62.
 Bulger, John, 62.
 Bulger, Michael, 91.
 Bull, Saml, 64.
 Bullard, George, 14.
 Bullard, Joel, 14.
 Bullard, John, 58.
 Bullard, Thor, 74.
 Bullen, Francis, 81.
 Bulley, Jno, 95.
 Bullin, Joseph, 81.
 Bullington, John, 64.
 Bullington, Jno, 104.
 Bullington, Robt, 42.
 Bullington, Robert, 99.
 Bullitt, William, 25.
 Bullitt, William, 70.
 Bullock, Benja, 45.
 Bullock, Hannah, 94.
 Bullock, James, 27.
 Bullock, James, 73.
 Bullock, Joel, 29.
 Bullock, Joel, 45.
 Bullock, John, Senr, 28.
 Bullock, Joseph, 29.
 Bullock, Obediah, 29.
 Bullock, Richard, 40.
 Bullock, Richard, 97.
 Bullock, Samuel, 29.
 Bullock, Thomas, 29.
 Bullock, Thor, 74.
 Bullock, William, 29.
 Bullock, Wm, 45.
 Bumgarner, Chrisley, 64.
 Bumgardner, Godfrey, 77.
 Bumgarner, Christo, 104.
 Bumgarner, David, 104.
 Bumgarner, Michael, 105.
 Bumgarner, Peter, 104.
 Bumgarner, Rudolph, 71.
 Bumgarner, Rudy, 25.
 Bumpass, Nathan, 29.
 Bumpass, William, 28.
 Bunday, James, 52.
 Bunday, Jno, 52.
 Bunces, Langhlin, 77.
 Bunkley, Jesse, 14.
 Bunkley, Joshua, 29.
 Bunkley, Mildred, 14.
 Bunn, Henry, 69.
 Buntin, Benjamin, 93.
 Buntin, Richard, 94.
 Bunton, William P., 99.
 Bunyan, Milly, 63.
 Burbridge, Roland, 109.
 Burbridge, Thomas, 60.
 Burch, John, 36.
 Burch, John, 99.
 Burch, Joseph, 16.
 Burch, Samuel, 36.
 Burch, Samuel, 92.
 Burcham, Charles, 90.
 Burchard, James, 108.
 Burchate, Robert, 88.
 Burchfield, John, 23.
 Burchfield, John, 87.
 Burchhead, Abraham, 65.
 Burchhead, Eliazar, 65.
 Burden, Archa, 48.
 Burden, Archelus, 85.
 Burden, Henry, 49.
 Burden, Henry, 85.
 Burdet, Jno, 109.
 Burdet, William, 41.
 Burdett, Humphrey, 98.
 Burdett, Archd, 109.
 Burdidge, Jno, 66.
 Burdidge, Robert, 66.
 Burdit, Wm., 100.
 Burfoot, Thomas, 50.
 Burford, Daniel, Jun., 85.
 Burford, Danl (Minor), 48.
 Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.
 Burford, James, 85.
 Burford, John, 85.
 Burford, William, 48.
 Burford, William, 85.
 Burgess, William, 42.
 Burgess, Edw., 41.
 Burge, Drury, 14.
 Burger, Benjamin, 81.
 Burger, John, 81.
 Burger, Joseph, 81.
 Burger, Michael, 65.
 Burger, Michael, 106.
 Burger, Nicholas, 81.
 Burges, Charles, 17.
 Burges, Henry, 77.
 Burges, Revd Henry I. (Glebes), 78.
 Burges, John, 78.
 Burges, Thomas, 17.
 Burges, Thomas, 78.
 Burgess, Ben., 100.
 Burgess, Charles, 87.
 Burgess, Edward, 109.
 Burgess, Geo. W., 93.
 Burgess, John, 19.
 Burgess, John, 78.
 Burgess, Jno, 94.
 Burgess, Jno, 95.
 Burgess, Joseph, 17.
 Burgess, Joseph, 86.
 Burgess, Lanfar, 103.
 Burgess, Lanfer, 69.
 Burgess, Rubin, 108.
 Burgess, Thomas, 86.
 Burgess, Thomas, 93.
 Burgess, Thomas, 99.
 Burgess, William, 19.
 Burgess, Wm, 79.
 Burgess, William, 108.
 Burgess, John, 42.
 Burgess, Thomas, 42.
 Burgit, Jacob, 70.
 Burgit, Simon, 66.
 Burgur, Henry, 65.
 Burk, Henry, 80.
 Burk, John, 47.
 Burk, John, 52.
 Burk, John, 79.
 Burk, John, 81.
 Burk, Jonathan, 72.
 Burk, Richard, 52.
 Burkett, Charles, 58.
 Burkett, Francis, 80.
 Burkett, Jonathan, 60.
 Burkhard, Simou, 106.
 Burkit, Frederick, 71.
 Burkit, Henry, 27.
 Burkit, Paggy, 67.
 Burkley, James, 98.
 Burkley, John, 98.
 Burks, Charles, 48.
 Burks, Charles, 53.
 Burks, David, 48.
 Burks, David, 55.
 Burks, Elizabeth, 85.
 Burks, George, 101.
 Burks, James, 42.
 Burks, James, 100.
 Burks, John, 48.
 Burks, John, 85.
 Burks, Jno, 101.
 Burks, Richd, 101.
 Burks, Samuel, 47.
 Burks, Samuel, 48.
 Burley, Robert, 102.
 Burly, Robt (Mulatto), 74.
 Burn, Jane, 91.
 Burnell, Amey, 62.
 Burner, Earherd, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.
 Burner, Joseph, 104.
 Burner, Michael, 64.
 Burnes, Jam., 77.
 Burnet, Thomas, 114.
 Burnett, Alexr C., 28.
 Burnett, Bond, 47.
 Burnett, Bond, 84.
 Burnett, Edmund, 80.
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 32.
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 64.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 42.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 99.
 Burnett, Godfrey, 32.
 Burnett, Henry, 42.
 Burnett, Henry, 99.
 Burnett, Isaac, 28.
 Burnett, James, 32.
 Burnett, James, 42.
 Burnett, James, 47.
 Burnett, James, 99.
 Burnett, James Evans, 83.
 Burnett, John, 27.
 Burnett, John, 28.
 Burnett, John, 32.
 Burnett, Nathl, 32.
 Burnett, Roland, 80.
 Burnett, William, 47.
 Burnett, William, 84.
 Burnett, William, 114.
 Burnett, William R., 27.
 Burnham, John, 45.
 Burnham, John, 79.
 Burnley, Candace, 23.
 Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.
 Burnley, Garland, 39.
 Burnley, Garland, 97.
 Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estee), 28.
 Burnley, Henry, 14.
 Burnley, William, 29.
 Burnley, Zach., 39.
 Burnley, Zach'y (List of), 39.
 Burnley, Zach (List of), 97.
 Burns, Jeremiah, 41.
 Burns, John, 27.
 Burns, Mo, 46.

- Burridge, Edward, 96.
 Burras, John, 47.
 Burrass, Charles, 49.
 Burrell, Francis, 35.
 Burrough, Jarrell, 44.
 Burrough, Peter, 12.
 Burroughs, Bazill, 107.
 Burroughs, George, 107.
 Burrows, Charles, 38.
 Burrows, Elijah, 35.
 Burrows, John, 35.
 Burrows, John, 51.
 Burrus, Mary, 97.
 Burrus (or Walker), Delphe, 34.
 Burrus, Mary, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 97.
 Burrus, Wm L., 33.
 Burruss, Charles, 89.
 Burruss, John, 81.
 Burruss, Peter, 81.
 Burruss, Robert, 81.
 Burruss, Thomas, 80.
 Burt, Elizabeth, 42.
 Burt, Francis, 14.
 Burt, John, 34.
 Burt, Matthew, 13.
 Burt, Robert, 14.
 Burt, William, 54.
 Burton, Able, 13.
 Burton, Abram, 34.
 Burton, Abram, 51.
 Burton, Alleu, 13.
 Burton, Allen, 15.
 Burton, Allen, 89.
 Burton, Ambrose, 39.
 Burton, Archer, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 17.
 Burton, Benjamin, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 86.
 Burton, Charles, 34.
 Burton, Charles, 41.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, David, *See* Angelea.
 William, & David Burton, 67.
 Burton, Edward, 41.
 Burton, Edmond, 93.
 Burton, Edward, 93.
 Burton, Elijah, 99.
 Burton, Elisha, 41.
 Burton, Ellinor, 84.
 Burton, Henry, 53.
 Burton, Henry, 69.
 Burton, Hutchins, 34.
 Burton, James, 15.
 Burton, James, 33.
 Burton, James, 39.
 Burton, James, 41.
 Burton, James, 97.
 Burton, James, 100.
 Burton, James Holly, 47.
 Burton, John, 11.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 35.
 Burton, John, 39.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 65.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 68.
 Burton, John, 97.
 Burton, John, 100.
 Burton, John, 116.
 Burton, Mary, 67.
 Burton, May, 39.
 Burton, May, 97.
 Burton, May, Junr, 39.
 Burton, May, junr, 97.
 Burton, Nancy, 99.
 Burton, Peter, 34.
 Burton, Philip, 49.
 Burton, Rachel, 108.
 Burton, Richard, 38.
 Burton, Robert, 34.
 Burton, Saml, 102.
 Burton, Susana, 51.
 Burton, Thomas, 15.
 Burton, Thomas, 34.
 Burton, Thomas, 49.
 Burton, Thomas, 50.
 Burton, Thos., Sr., 49.
 Burton, Thos. A., 58.
 Burton, William, 12.
 Burton, William, 15.
 Burton, William, 33.
 Burton, Wm, 41.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 67.
 Burton, William, 75.
 Burton, William, 81.
 Burton, William, 97.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 118.
 Burton, William Allen, 15.
 Burwell, Lewis, 34.
 Burwell, Lewis, 49.
 Burwell, Lewis (Estate of), 68.
 Burwell, Mary, 22.
 Burwell, Mary, 34.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 20.
 Burwell, Nathl, 21.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 55.
 Burwells, Lewis (Estate of), 53.
 Busbie, Edward, 68.
 Busby, Adam, 29.
 Busby, John, 71.
 Bush, Adam, 91.
 Bush, Francis, 39.
 Bush, Francis, 98.
 Bush, Henry, 79.
 Bush, Jacob, 77.
 Bush, James, 39.
 Bush, James, 55.
 Bush, James, 97.
 Bush, John, 27.
 Bush, John, 35.
 Bush, John, 51.
 Bush, John, 83.
 Bush, Leonard, 77.
 Bush, Lewis, 26.
 Bush, Lewis, 77.
 Bush, Michl, 77.
 Bush, Philip, 22.
 Bush, Sarah, 63.
 Bush, Thomas, 51.
 Bush, Vane, 20.
 Bushby, William, 87.
 Bushong, John, 106.
 Bushong, John, Senr, 63.
 Bushong, John, Senr, 105.
 Buskey, Cornelius, 62.
 Buskey, Jonathan, 103.
 Buskey, Rebecca, 60.
 Busley, James, 18.
 Bussell, Benjamin, 74.
 Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays, Est's, 37.
 Bussell, John, 38.
 Bussell, John, 75.
 Bussey, Hezekiah, 55.
 Busshong, John, 64.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 18.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 80.
 Buster, Claudius, 81.
 Buster, John, Jr, 81.
 Buster, John, Senr, 80.
 Buster, John, Senr, 81.
 Bustin, Martha, 94.
 Bustin, Thomas, 60.
 Bustin, Thomas, 102.
 But, Zachariah, 100.
 Butcher, Eve, 24.
 Butcher, John, 16.
 Butcher, John, 27.
 Butcher, John, 72.
 Butcher, John, 86.
 Butcher, Paul, 69.
 Butcher, Paulser, 24.
 Butcher, William, 86.
 Butcher, Wm, 109.
 Butlar, George, 14.
 Butler, Anderson, 27.
 Butler, Barsha, 24.
 Butler, Bersheba, 88.
 Butler, Charles, 29.
 Butler, Christopher, 28.
 Butler, Edward, 29.
 Butler, Eleazer, 29.
 Butler, Epaphroditus, 29.
 Butler, Ephraim, 29.
 Butler, George, 19.
 Butler, Ignatious, 35.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 33.
 Butler, James, 39.
 Butler, James, 109.
 Butler, John, 15.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, Jno, 52.
 Butler, John, 56.
 Butler, John, 73.
 Butler, John, 107.
 Butler, Jno, 109.
 Butler, Jno Michl, 20.
 Butler, Joseph, 36.
 Butler, Joshua, 90.
 Butler, Mary, 38.
 Butler, Mary, 75.
 Butler, Nathan, 56.
 Butler, Nathan, 73.
 Butler, Peter, 29.
 Butler, Peter, 56.
 Butler, Peter, 109.
 Butler, Peter, Junr, 73.
 Butler, Peter, Senr, 73.
 Butler, Richard, 71.
 Butler, Sally, 107.
 Butler, Saml, 58.
 Butler, Samuel, 73.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Thomas, 36.
 Butler, Thos, junr, 44.
 Butler, William, 12.
 Butler, William, 81.
 Butler, William, 108.
 Butler, Zachariah, 33.
 Butridge, Henry, 14.
 Rutright, Sarah, 33.
 Butt, Adam, 77.
 Butt, Amy, 95.
 Butt, Ann, 95.
 Butt, Benjamin, 95.
 Butt, Beriah, 60.
 Butt, Beriah, 102.
 Butt, Cartwright, 61.
 Butt, Cartwright, 95.
 Butt, Eppe, 95.
 Butt, Henry, 95.
 Butt, John, 77.
 Butt, John, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 103.
 Butt, Lenuel, 95.
 Butt, Malachi, 96.
 Butt, Malta, 95.
 Butt, Nathaniel, 96.
 Butt, Nathaniel, senior, 95.
 Butt, Peter, 95.
 Butt, Robert, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Simon, 95.
 Butt, William, 95.
 Butt, Willis, 61.
 Butt, Willis, 95.
 Butt, Wilson, 94.
 Butt, Windle, 77.
 Buttar, John, 14.
 Buttlar, John, 11.
 Buttlar, John, 76.
 Buttlar, Richard, 25.
 Butts, Jesse, 54.
 Butts, John, 54.
 Butts, Peter, 54.
 Buxton, Capt., 74.
 Buxton, James, 57.
 Buxton, James, 74.
 Buxton, Lieut. (Compy's of), 57.
 Buxton, Nathl, 74.
 Buxton, Nathl (List of), 74.
 Buzby, John, 27.
 Buzzard, Henry, 24.
 Buzzard, Henry, 69.
 Buzzard, John, 24.
 Buzzard, John, 72.
 Buzzard, Rhudolph, 76.
 Ryan, John, 77.
 Ryan, Thomas, Senr, 77.
 Byarse, James, 29.
 Byarse, Jeremiah, 29.
 Byas, James, 48.
 Byas, John, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 48.
 Byas, Obediah, 48.
 Byasse, Larkin, 85.
 Byasse, John, 12.
 Byasse, John, 82.
 Bynhame, George, 89.
 Bynum, Benjamin, 54.
 Bynum, Samuel, 41.
 Bynum, Samuel, 98.
 Bynum, Turner, 54.
 Byram, George, 108.
 Byram, William, 108.
 Byrd, Abraham, 76.
 Byrd, Andrew, Junr, 76.
 Byrd, Andw, Senr, 76.
 Byrd, Daniel, 58.
 Byrd, George, 52.
 Byrd, Jacob, Junr, 58.
 Byrd, Jacob, Senr, 58.
 Byrd, Joseph, 42.
 Byrd, Levy, 58.
 Byrd, Martha, 58.
 Byrd, Phil, 60.
 Byrd, Williamson, 59.
 Byrn, John, 87.
 Byrnes, John, 77.
 Byrnes, Barnet, 27.
 Byrns, Isaac, 109.
 Byrns, John, 23.
 Byrns, John, 71.
 Byrns, Philip, 26.
 Byrns, Philip, 70.
 Byrnside, James, 109.
 Byrnside, Jno, 109.
 Byrum, Fauntleroy, 51.
 Byrum, James, 55.
 Byrum, Osburn, 55.
 Byshop, Avers, 44.
 Byshop, Harmon, 44.
 Byshop, Nathan, 44.
 Byshop, Stephen, 44.
 Cabaness, Henry, 12.
 Cabaniss, George, 12.
 Cabaness, Matthew, junr, 82.
 Cabell, John (of Buckingham), 83.
 Cabell, Joseph, Jr, 81.
 Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County), 83.
 Cabell, Nicholas, 47.
 Cabell, Nicholas, 83.
 Cabell, Samuel Jordan, 83.
 Cabell, Samuel Jordan, 47.
 Cabell, William, 17.
 Cabell, William, 83.
 Cabell, William, Jun., 47.
 Cabell, William, Jun., 83.
 Caboniss, George, 82.
 Caboniss, William, 82.
 Cable, Henry, 107.
 Caehley, Jacob, 21.
 Cachley, John, 21.
 Cade, Major, 25.
 Cade, Major, 70.
 Cafer, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cago, Benjamin, 14.
 Caggy, Henry, 65.
 Caggy, John, 65.
 Caggy, Henry, 105.
 Caggy, John, 105.
 Caggy, Roudolph, 105.
 Cahal, Edw, 99.
 Cahill, Edward, 42.
 Cahoon, Samuel, 57.
 Cail, Jno, 109.
 Cain, 32.
 Cain, Daniel, 91.
 Cain, Henry, 64.
 Cain, Henry, 105.
 Cain, Howard, 22.
 Cain, Isham, 44.
 Cain, James, Junr, 44.
 Cain, James, senr, 44.
 Cain, John, 36.
 Cain, John, 91.
 Cain, Joshua, 105.
 Cain, Micajah, 44.
 Cain, Peter, 44.
 Caiu, Richard, 35.
 Cain, Will, 64.
 Cain, Wm, 44.
 Caine, George, 54.
 Caine, Richard, 94.
 Cairns, Alex., 109.
 Cairns, Jno, 109.
 Cairns, Jos, 109.
 Cairns, Thos, 109.
 Caison, John, 22.
 Cake, Anthony, 68.
 Cake, Jeremiah, 68.
 Cake, Lewis, 68.
 Calahan, Charles, 25.
 Calahan, Mary, 93.
 Caldwell, Allen, 89.
 Caldwell, David, 23.
 Caldwell, David, 59.
 Caldwell, David, 58.
 Caldwell, David, 109.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.
 Caldwell, Eliza, 101.
 Caldwell, Henry, 59.
 Caldwell, Henry, 101.
 Caldwell, James, 100.
 Caldwell, John, 23.
 Caldwell, John, 59.
 Caldwell, John, 59.
 Caldwell, John (W.), 101.
 Caldwell, Mary, 14.
 Caldwell, Mrs., 42.
 Caldwell, Saml, 109.
 Caldwell, Seth, 42.
 Caldwell, Seth, 100.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 15.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 67.
 Calcham, David, 13.
 Calcham, Sherod, 13.
 Calaman, Charles, 61.
 Call, James M., 70.
 Calfee, John, 65.
 Calfee, John, 107.
 Calfee, Sarah, 65.
 Caltry, Lewis, 55.
 Calhoon, Adam, 101.
 Call, Conrad, 65.
 Call, William, 33.
 Call, William, 34.
 Calland, Joseph, 15.
 Calland, Joseph, 67.
 Calland, Samuel, 41.
 Calland, Samuel, 98.
 Calland, Saml, 100.
 Callander, Michael, 65.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.
 Callender, Michael, 106.
 Callicoat, Beverly, 15.
 Callicoat, James, 15.
 Callicoat, William, 15.
 Callis, Ambrose, 53.
 Callis, Ambrose, 68.
 Callis, George, 56.
 Callis, George, 73.
 Callis, James, 68.
 Callis, James, Senr, 53.
 Callis, John, 53.
 Callis, Jno (son Robert), 53.
 Callis, Richard, 53.
 Callis, Richard, 68.
 Callis, Robert, 53.
 Callis, Robert, 62.
 Callis, Robert, Senr, 68.
 Callis, Thomas, 52.
 Callis, William (deced.), 53.
 Callis, William (Estate), 68.
 Callison, James, 109.
 Callison, Jno, 109.
 Callison, Wm, 109.
 Calltharp, John, 33.
 Calmees, Marquis, 26.
 Calmes, George, 21.
 Calmes, Lucy, 21.
 Calmes, Marquis, 71.
 Calmes, Marquis (List of), 71.
 Calp, William, 66.
 Callicote, Jno, 101.
 Calverley, Joseph, 17.
 Calvert, Christopher, 73.
 Calvert, Joseph, 22.
 Calvert, Nathaniel, 93.
 Calvin, Robert, 72.
 Calvin, Stephen, 27.
 Camden, Benjamin, 48.
 Camden, Benjamin, 49.
 Camden, John, 48.
 Camden, John, Senr, 85.
 Camden, William, 49.
 Came, Nicholas, 77.
 Camell, John, 61.
 Cameron, Duncan, 49.
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 35.
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 90.
 Cameron, The Rev. John, 35.
 Cammell, Price, 75.
 Cammel, Charles, 75.
 Cammel, George, 55.
 Cammel, William, 14.
 Cammell, Abra., 42.
 Cammell, John, 104.
 Cammeron, Ann, 86.
 Cammeron, Duncan, 47.
 Cammeron, Uriah, 42.
 Cammeron, Uriah, 100.
 Camp, George, 22.
 Camp, George, 24.
 Camp, George, 88.
 Camp, John, 33.
 Camp, John, 54.
 Camp, John, 68.
 Camp, Mary, 22.
 Camp, Mary, 88.
 Camp, Rebecca, 68.
 Camp, William, 88.
 Camp, William, Jr., 22.
 Camp, William, Senr, 22.
 Campbell, Aaron, 47.
 Campbell, Abraham, 69.
 Campbell, Alex., 68.
 Campbell, Ambrose, 47.
 Campbell, Ambros, 83.
 Campbell, Anne (Widow), 60.
 Campbell, Anthony, 48.
 Campbell, Archibald, 43.
 Campbell, Aron, 84.
 Campbell, Charles, 65.
 Campbell, Charles, 105.
 Campbell, Christ, 46.
 Campbell, Collin, 21.
 Campbell, Danl, 19.
 Campbell, David, 58.
 Campbell, Eliza, 57.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 76.
 Campbell, Francis, 48.
 Campbell, George, 47.
 Campbell, George, 51.
 Campbell, George, jun., 48.
 Campbell, Henry, 69.
 Campbell, James, 48.
 Campbell, James, 51.
 Campbell, James, 56.
 Campbell, James, 65.
 Campbell, James, 104.
 Campbell, Joel, 84.
 Campbell, Joel, 49.
 Campbell, John, 27.
 Campbell, John, 41.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 51.
 Campbell, John, 56.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 74.
 Campbell, John, 98.
 Campbell, John, Jr, 27.
 Campbell, John, jun., 48.
 Campbell, Joseph, 109.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 84.
 Campbell, Lettice, 91.
 Campbell, Letticia, 55.
 Campbell, Morris, 89.
 Campbell, Moses, 47.
 Campbell, Moses, 83.
 Campbell, Moses, 22.
 Campbell, Rebeck, 64.
 Campbell, Rosanna, 49.
 Campbell, Saml, 109.
 Campbell, Sarah, 52.
 Campbell, Thomas, 76.
 Campbell, Thos, 62.
 Campbell, Thos, Junr, 58.
 Campbell, Thos, Senr, 58.
 Campbell, Thos, Senr, 62.
 Campbell, William, 22.
 Campbell, William, 47.
 Campbell, William, 48.
 Campbell, William, 72.
 Campbell, William, 81.
 Campbell, Winifred, 48.
 Campbell's, Nell (Estate), 49.
 Campbells, Rosanna, 97.

- Campden, John, 48.
 Campbell, Alexander, 106.
 Camper, John, 63.
 Camper, Peter, 63.
 Canron, Wm., 29.
 Canada, Hugh, 65.
 Canaday, John, 61.
 Canaday, John, jr., 13.
 Canaday, John, Senr., 13.
 Canaday, Rhoda, 69.
 Canady, Ambrose, 56.
 Canady, Jesse, 83.
 Candy, Martha, 71.
 Cane, James, 80.
 Cann, James, 94.
 Cann, Michael, 69.
 Cannaday, John, 102.
 Cannady, Jesse, 47.
 Canniday, John, 47.
 Cannon, Edward, 103.
 Cannon, Eliza, 69.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.
 Cannon, Lovey, 103.
 Cannon, Thomas, 26.
 Cannon, Thomas, 62.
 Cannon, Thomas, 70.
 Cannon, Thomas, 103.
 Cannon, William, 13.
 Cannon, William, 82.
 Canoway, James, 61.
 Canter, Henry, 25.
 Canterbury, Jno., 109.
 Canterbury, Fns., 109.
 Cantly, Jno., 109.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 24.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 72.
 Cantrill, James, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 100.
 Cap, Andrew, 107.
 Cape, John, 87.
 Capel, John, 89.
 Capell, Littleton, 27.
 Caperton, Hugh, 109.
 Caperton, Jno., 109.
 Caplaine, Kerry, 63.
 Caplinger, Jacob, 69.
 Caplinger, John, 24.
 Caplinger, John, 69.
 Capp, Andrew, 66.
 Capp, Christian, 63.
 Capp, William, 103.
 Cappenheiser, Susannah, 63.
 Capps, Dennis, 61.
 Capps, Dennis, 103.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edw'd, Junr., 61.
 Capps, Edw'd, Senr., 61.
 Capps, Enoch, 61.
 Capps, Frances, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 103.
 Capps, Henry, Senr., 61.
 Capps, Henry, senr., 103.
 Capps, Hillary, 62.
 Capps, Hillary, 103.
 Capps, James, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John (son of John), 103.
 Capps, Jno. (son of Thorowgood), 103.
 Capps, Jonathan, 104.
 Capps, Morris, 103.
 Capps, Morris, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 103.
 Capps, Obed, 61.
 Capps, Obediah, 103.
 Capps, Tully, 61.
 Capps, Tully, 103.
 Capps, William, 61.
 Capps, William, 104.
 Capps, William, Senr., 61.
 Capps, William, senr., 103.
 Car, Henry, Senr., 70.
 Car, James, 118.
 Carabaugh, Peter, 71.
 Carden, Robert, 59.
 Carder, William, 27.
 Cardin, John, 32.
 Cardin, John, 59.
 Cardin, John, jr., 32.
 Cardin, Leonard, 32.
 Cardwell, Frances, 14.
 Cardwell, George, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 14.
 Cardwell, John, 101.
 Cardwell, Lewis, 45.
 Cardwell, Richard, 82.
 Cardwell, Susanna, 14.
 Cardwell, Thomas, 13.
 Care, Jno., 95.
 Care, Nee, 59.
 Carey, Edward, 73.
 Carithers, James, 53.
 Carleton, Thomas, jr., 34.
 Carleton, Thomas, Senr., 34.
 Carlin, Andrew, 71.
 Carline, Andrew, 24.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carlton, Hugh, 20.
 Carlton, Richard, 39.
 Carly, William, Jr., 24.
 Carly, William, Sr., 24.
 Carlyle, Ann, 25.
 Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.
 Carlyle, William, 71.
 Carmady, William, 22.
 Carman, Joseph, 21.
 Carner, Christian, 29.
 Carniceal, John, 69.
 Carmichael, Archd., 22.
 Carmichael, John, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 89.
 Carmichael, John, 102.
 Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.
 Carnay, Joshua, 107.
 Carn, Andrew, 71.
 Carnal, Patrick, 99.
 Carnes, John, 20.
 Carney, John, 53.
 Carney, John, 69.
 Carney, John, 94.
 Carney, Richard, 93.
 Carney, William, 53.
 Carney, William, Junr., 53.
 Carpenter, Conrad, 69.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 24.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 69.
 Carpenter, Barnet, 76.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.
 Carpenter, Christopher, 90.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 35.
 Carpenter, James, 75.
 Carpenter, John, 47.
 Carpenter, John, 55.
 Carpenter, John, 62.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 59.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 62.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 37.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 47.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 47.
 Carpenter, William, 55.
 Carpenter, William, 62.
 Carpenter, William, 75.
 Carpenter, William, 91.
 Carper, John, 22.
 Carpinter, Benjamin, 84.
 Carpinter, John, 84.
 Carpinter, Thomas, 84.
 Carr, Abraham, 30.
 Carr, Andrew, 30.
 Carr, Conrad, 26.
 Carr, Conrad, 69.
 Carr, Hardy, 30.
 Carr, Henry, Senr., 26.
 Carr, Jacob, 77.
 Carr, James, 57.
 Carr, James, 73.
 Carr, John, 23.
 Carr, John, 25.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 57.
 Carr, John, 70.
 Carr, John, 73.
 Carr, John, 87.
 Carr, Joseph, 26.
 Carr, Micajah, 80.
 Carr, Michael, 70.
 Carr, Molley, 73.
 Carr, Molly, 57.
 Carr, Nathan, 30.
 Carr, Nathan, 73.
 Carr, Thomas, 23.
 Carr, Thomas, 87.
 Carr, William, 23.
 Carr, William, 30.
 Carr, William, 60.
 Carr, William, 80.
 Carr, William, 87.
 Carr, William, Senr., 87.
 Carraway, James, 102.
 Carraway, John, 102.
 Carraway, Thos., 109.
 Carrel, Andrew, 66.
 Carrel, Wm., Junr., 44.
 Carrel, Wm., Senr., 44.
 Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.
 Carrell, John, 39.
 Carrell, John, 66.
 Carrell, Mark, 44.
 Carrell, Mary, 43.
 Carrell, Nathan, 44.
 Carriee, Abel, 86.
 Carriee, William, 86.
 Carrier, Henry, 63.
 Carril, John, 97.
 Carrill, David, 103.
 Carril, Martha, 103.
 Carrill, Mary, 78.
 Carrill, Michael, 78.
 Carrington, George, 15.
 Carrington, Geo., 88.
 Carrington, George, Junr., 15.
 Carrington, Joseph, 15.
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.
 Carrington, Paul, 14.
 Carrington, Paul, 22.
 Carrington, Timothy, 17.
 Carrington, Timothy, 86.
 Carroll, Danl., 19.
 Carroll, Dennis, 35.
 Carroll, Ellis, 33.
 Carroll, James, 29.
 Carroll, John, 72.
 Carroll, Mary, 31.
 Carroll, Molly, 31.
 Carroll, Patience, 31.
 Carroll, Samuel, 31.
 Carroll, Thomas, 31.
 Carroll, William, 31.
 Carroll, William, Jr., 31.
 Carr's, Robt., 77.
 Carruthers, George, 71.
 Carruthers, James, 25.
 Carruthers, James, 71.
 Carry, Henry, 109.
 Carsley, Michael, 78.
 Carsile, David, 109.
 Carsile, Jno., 109.
 Carser, George, 77.
 Carson, Andrew, Junior, 95.
 Carson, John, 90.
 Carson, Saml., 20.
 Carson, Simon, 64.
 Carson, Simon, 105.
 Carson, Thomas, 22.
 Cartee, Edward, 81.
 Carteen, Thomas, 60.
 Carter, Alexander, 33.
 Carter, Anne, 37.
 Carter, Benjamin, 34.
 Carter, Benjamin, 93.
 Carter, Bernard, 80.
 Carter, Catharine, 91.
 Carter, Chandler, 64.
 Carter, Chanler, 165.
 Carter, Charles, 24.
 Carter, Charles, 63.
 Carter, Charles (Estate), 28.
 Carter's, Charles (Estate), 49.
 Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.
 Carter, Daniel, 23.
 Carter, Daniel, 51.
 Carter, Daniel, 59.
 Carter, Daniel, 62.
 Carter, Danl., 59.
 Carter, Daniel, 91.
 Carter, David, 15.
 Carter, David, 67.
 Carter, Drury, 23.
 Carter, Edward, 48.
 Carter, Edward, 55.
 Carter, Edward, 85.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 51.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 81.
 Carter, Francis, 77.
 Carter, George, 15.
 Carter, George, 21.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 91.
 Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.
 Carter, Harris, 107.
 Carter, Harry, 56.
 Carter, Henry, 18.
 Carter, Henry, 26.
 Carter, Henry, 55.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 91.
 Carter, Isham, 15.
 Carter, James, 21.
 Carter, James, 45.
 Carter, James, 53.
 Carter, James, 91.
 Carter, James, 107.
 Carter, Jane, 51.
 Carter, Jane, 68.
 Carter, Jedediah, 107.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 42.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 88.
 Carter, Jesse, 42.
 Carter, Jesse, 99.
 Carter, Job, 56.
 Carter, Job, 91.
 Carter, John, 14.
 Carter, John, 22.
 Carter, John, 28.
 Carter, Jno., 44.
 Carter, John, 45.
 Carter, John, 46.
 Carter, John, 62.
 Carter, John, 81.
 Carter, John, 107.
 Carter, John, Senr., 108.
 Carter, John H., 45.
 Carter, John H. (Est), 55.
 Carter, Joseph, 33.
 Carter, Joseph, 108.
 Carter, Josiah, 21.
 Carter, Katherin, 107.
 Carter, Landon, 38.
 Carter, Landon, 48.
 Carter, Landon, 85.
 Carter, Littleton, 51.
 Carter, Lucretia, 91.
 Carter, Mary, 28.
 Carter, Mary, 62.
 Carter, Mary, 89.
 Carter, Mary, 91.
 Carter, Matthew, 34.
 Carter, Milley, 101.
 Carter, Mourning, 78.
 Carter, Pattey, 80.
 Carter, Peter, 48.
 Carter, Peter, 85.
 Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 83.
 Carter, Richard, 21.
 Carter, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Richard, 28.
 Carter, Richard, 81.
 Carter, Richd., 90.
 Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.
 Carter, Richard (S.), 89.
 Carter, Richard (T.), 89.
 Carter, Robert, Esq. (No-mony), 62.
 Carter, Robert, Senr., 34.
 Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.
 Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.
 Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.
 Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.
 Carter, Sally (free), 45.
 Carter, Sam., 20.
 Carter, Samuel, 51.
 Carter, Saml., 101.
 Carter, Solomon, 48.
 Carter, Spencer, 91.
 Carter, Theoderick, 15.
 Carter, Theoderick, 50.
 Carter, Theoderick, 67.
 Carter, Theop's (List of), 90.
 Carter, Thomas, 15.
 Carter, Thomas, 21.
 Carter, Thomas, 34.
 Carter, Thomas, 55.
 Carter, Thomas, 59.
 Carter, Thomas, 74.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 99.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 19.
 Carter, William, 25.
 Carter, William, 34.
 Carter, William, 43.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 48.
 Carter, William, 62.
 Carter, William, 66.
 Carter, William, 78.
 Carter, William, 80.
 Carter, William, 81.
 Carter, William, 85.
 Carter, William, 90.
 Carter, Wm., 101.
 Carters, John, 24, 39.
 Carters, Landon, 74.
 Carters, William, 59.
 Carthrea, John, 76.
 Cartie, William, 39.
 Cartie, William, 97.
 Cartmill, Edw'd, 19.
 Cartmill, John, 21.
 Cartmill, Nat., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathan, Jr., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr., 21.
 Cartwright, John, 47.
 Cartwright, William, 60.
 Cartwright, William, 102.
 Cary, Cutl p., 105.
 Carver, Casper, 21.
 Carver, John, 65.
 Carver, Martin, 65.
 Carver, Thomas, 80.
 Carver, William, 89.
 Carwick, John, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 73.
 Cary, Archibald, 49.
 Cary, Archd., 67.
 Cary, Archibald, 15.
 Cary, Edward, 57.
 Cary, Elphiston, 73.
 Cary, Harwood, 101.
 Cary, Isaac, 103.
 Cary, James, 89.
 Cary, Martha, 43.
 Cary, Mary, 49.
 Cary, Polly, 46.
 Cary, Richd., 45.
 Cary, Richd., 79.
 Cary, Robert, 53.
 Cary, Robert, 68.
 Cary, Samuel, 68.
 Cary, Thomas, 45.
 Cary, Thos., 79.
 Cary, Col. W. M., 29.
 Cary, Wilson M., 19.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.
 Cary, Wilson Niles, 79.
 Cary, William, 103.
 Casaty, William, 35.
 Case, Thos., 75.
 Casebolt, Henry, 109.
 Casebolt, John, 109.
 Caseley, Edmund, 43.
 Caseley, John, 43.
 Caseley, Michael, 43.
 Casey, Celia, 31.
 Casey, Celia, Junr., 31.
 Casey, James, 31.
 Casey, John, 31.
 Casey, Nicholas, 27.
 Casey, Nicholas, 71.
 Casey, Peter, 25.
 Casey, Richard, 30.
 Casey, Roger, 47.
 Casey, Thomas, 29.
 Casey, Thomas, 30.
 Casey, William, 31.
 Cash, Bartlett, 49.
 Cash, Howard, 49.
 Cash, John, 47.
 Cash, Joseph, 49.
 Cash, Ruth, 49.
 Cash, Stephen, 49.
 Cash, Tabitha, 49.
 Cash, Tamson, 49.
 Cash, William, 85.
 Cashan, David, 82.
 Cashan, James, 82.
 Cashen, David, 11.
 Cashwell, Henry, 48.
 Cashwell, Peter, 49.
 Casity, William, 90.
 Casler, Michael, 27.
 Casler, Michael, 72.
 Casner, John, 69.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr., 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr., 103.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr., 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, senr., 103.
 Cason, Hillary, 62.
 Cason, Hillary, 103.
 Cason, James, Junr., 62.
 Cason, James, Junr., 103.
 Cason, James, Senr., 62.
 Cason, James, senr., 103.
 Cason, John, 104.
 Cason, John, Junr., 103.
 Cason, John, Senr., 62.
 Cason, Moses, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 103.
 Cason, Seth, 59.
 Cason, Seth, 100.
 Cason, Solomon, 61.
 Cason, Solomon, 103.
 Cassaday, John, 58.
 Cassady, James, 89.
 Cassady, John, 24.
 Cassady, William, 24.
 Cassady, William, 88.
 Cassaty, Ann, 74.
 Cassaty, David, 35.
 Cassaty, John, 35.
 Cassaty, Peter, Junr., 35.
 Cassdy, James, 22.
 Casselman, Jacob, 26.
 Casselman, Lewis, 27.
 Casshon, Burrel, 50.
 Casshon, James, 50.
 Cassity, David, 90.
 Cassity, John, 90.
 Cassity, Peter, Junr., 90.
 Casson, Eliza, 74.
 Casson, Thomas, 108.
 Cast, George, 102.
 Casteel, Joseph, 109.
 Casteel, William, 48.
 Casteen, Jeremiah, 56.
 Casteen, Thomas, 103.
 Castel, Valentine, 77.
 Caster, Bidu, 50.
 Castle, Joseph, 117.
 Castleman, David, 21.
 Castleman, Lewis, 70.
 Castlin, Andrew, 28.
 Cate, 32.
 Caten, James, 62.
 Caten, John, 62.
 Caterman, Daniel, 69.
 Cather, Casper, 20.
 Cathey, William, 65.
 Cathy, William, Junr., 105.
 Cathy, William, Senr., 105.
 Catlet, Charles, 104.
 Catlet, John, 115.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, Mary, 21.
 Catlett, William, 20.
 Cato, Sterling, 41.
 Catoe, Daniel, 55.
 Catoe, John, 55.
 Catoe, Rowlin, 55.
 Caton, Betty, 103.
 Caton, Elizabeth, 60.
 Caton, Henry, 44.
 Caton, Mary, 60.
 Caton, William, 95.
 Catton, Jonathan, 57.
 Caulle, John, 11.
 Caudy, David, 25.
 Caulfinan, Adam, 25.
 Caulfinan, Adam, 72.
 Crughenhour, Jacob, 63.
 Caulfield, William, 49.
 Caulhorn, Richard, 51.

- Caulhorn, Thomas, 51.
 Cauloux, 51.
 Caulson, Margaret, 70.
 Causey, Judith, 37.
 Causey, William, 37.
 Cauthon, John, 53.
 Cauthon, Thomas, 15.
 Cauthon, William, 59.
 Canthorn, Henry, 51.
 Canthorn, James, 51.
 Canthorn, Rice, 52.
 Cauthorn, Vincet, 52.
 Cave, Belfield, 96.
 Cave, Benjamin, 97.
 Cave, John, 96.
 Cave, William, 96.
 Cavanaugh, Sarah, 94.
 Cavendar, Henry, 103.
 Cavendar, William, 103.
 Cavender, Henry, 60.
 Cavender, John, 62.
 Cavender, Reuben, 61.
 Cavender, Thomas, 62.
 Caveness, Henry, 33.
 Caveness, John, 33.
 Caveness, Matthew, 33.
 Caver, Jacob, 64.
 Cavindish, Wm. H., 109.
 Cawsey, Able, 75.
 Cawthorn, Robt. 19.
 Cawthorn, Thomas, 19.
 Caycey, Charles, 50.
 Caycey, Robert, 50.
 Caycie, Shadrack, 67.
 Caye, George, 77.
 Cayee, Shadrack, 15.
 Cayle, Gabriel, 77.
 Cearson, Thomas, 89.
 Ceatley, Fran., 109.
 Ceay, Ann, 93.
 Celley, Nathan, 66.
 Cesner, John, 106.
 Cesterson, William, 66.
 Chaffin, Isham, 101.
 Chaffin, Joseph, 14.
 Chaffin, Joseph, 67.
 Chaffin, Joshua, 12.
 Chaffin, Joshua, 81.
 Chaffin, Joshua, jr., 14.
 Chaffin, Joshua, Senr., 14.
 Chaffin, Mary, 14.
 Chaffin, Nathaniel, 14.
 Chaffin, Stanley, 82.
 Chaffin, Thomas, 14.
 Chalenor, William, 59.
 Chalfan, Joseph, 21.
 Chalmer, David, 30.
 Chalton, Abraham, 15.
 Chalton, John, 15.
 Chamberlaine, James, 52.
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 33.
 Chamberlayn, Tho* (Amory), 45.
 Chamberlayne, Edward Pye, 15.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 37.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 92.
 Chamberlayne, William, 92.
 Chambers, Ann, 13.
 Chambers, James, 109.
 Chambers, John, 22.
 Chambers, John, 39.
 Chambers, John, 88.
 Chambers, John, 108.
 Chambers, Jno, 109.
 Chambers, Josiah, 101.
 Chambers, Josses, 90.
 Chambers, Mary, 20.
 Chambers, Robt., 109.
 Chambers, Samuel, 82.
 Chambers, Sulky, 46.
 Chambers, Thomas, 42.
 Chambers, Thomas, 99.
 Chambers, William, 22.
 Chambling, Aaron, 21.
 Chambliss, James, 44.
 Chambliss, Wm., jr., 44.
 Champ, Thomas, 26.
 Champ, William, 70.
 Champion, Cutt., 19.
 Champion, James, 74.
 Champion, James (& his mother), 37.
 Chandler, Ambraham, 100.
 Chandler, Claiborne, 83.
 Chandler, David, 33.
 Chandler, David, jr., 33.
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 19.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 40.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 97.
 Chandler, Joel, 33.
 Chandler, John, 22.
 Chandler, John, 33.
 Chandler, John, 33.
 Chandler, John, 33.
 Chandler, Joseph, 40.
 Chandler, Judea, 89.
 Chandler, Martin, 11.
 Chandler, Martin, 83.
 Chandler, Robert, 22.
 Chandler, Robert, 40.
 Chandler, Robert, 83.
 Chandler, Robert, 97.
 Chandler, Tho*, 101.
 Chandler, Timothy, 23.
 Chandler, Timothy, 87.
 Chandler, William, 22.
 Chaudler, William, 83.
 Chandler, William, 92.
 Chaney, Ezekial, 42.
 Chaney, Jacob, 42.
 Chaney, Jacob, 99.
 Chaney, Joseph, 99.
 Chaney, Phillip, 51.
 Chaney, William, 51.
 Channel, Eliza, 57.
 Channel, Eliza, 74.
 Channell, Arthur, 29.
 Chapel, Thomas, 60.
 Chapin, Margaret, 17.
 Chaplin, Rebecca, 46.
 Chapman, Benjamin, 30.
 Chapman, Charles, 30.
 Chapman, Geo., 16.
 Chapman, George, 40.
 Chapman, George, 87.
 Chapman, Hannah, 41.
 Chapman, Jacob, 109.
 Chapman, James, 21.
 Chapman, James, 59.
 Chapman, James, 82.
 Chapman, James, 100.
 Chapman, John, 12.
 Chapman, John, 15.
 Chapman, John, 22.
 Chapman, John, 30.
 Chapman, John, 76.
 Chapman, John, 81.
 Chapman, John, 83.
 Chapman, Joseph, 39.
 Chapman, Joseph, 97.
 Chapman, Lewis, 31.
 Chapman, Luke, 26.
 Chapman, Luke, 71.
 Chapman, Mary, 38.
 Chapman, Phillip, 108.
 Chapman, Tho*, 21.
 Chapman, Walter, 45.
 Chapman, Walter, 79.
 Chapman, William, 26.
 Chapman, William, 30.
 Chappel, Howell, 44.
 Chappel, James, 44.
 Chappel, James, 87.
 Chappel, John, 44.
 Chappel, Mary, 44.
 Chappel, Samuel, 36.
 Chappel, Samuel, 42.
 Chappel, Tho*, 44.
 Chappel, William, 13.
 Chappell, George, 104.
 Chappell, James, 23.
 Chappell, James, 88.
 Chappell, Jesse, 101.
 Chappell, John, 28.
 Chappell, John, 81.
 Chappell, John, 85.
 Chappell, Robert, 22.
 Chappell, Robert, 60.
 Chappell, Robert, 88.
 Chappell, Robert, 101.
 Chappell, William, 84.
 Chappell, William, 90.
 Chapple, George, 61.
 Chapple, Henry, 60.
 Chapple, John, 103.
 Chapple, Robert, 51.
 Chapple, Thomas, 103.
 Charity, David, 43.
 Charity, David, 78.
 Charity, Henry, 43.
 Charity, Henry, 78.
 Charity, Sally, 78.
 Charity, Sarah, 43.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 32.
 Charles, Jacob (Mulatto), 74.
 Charles, Lewis, 54.
 Charles, Martha, 45.
 Charles, Martha, 79.
 Charles, Mourning, 27.
 Charlotte, 32.
 Charlton, Abram, 67.
 Charlton, Edward, 46.
 Charlton, John, 67.
 Charlton, Tho*, 109.
 Charrity, Benjamin, 78.
 Charrity, Thomas, 73.
 Chase, Leda, 84.
 Chastain, Anthony, 59.
 Chastain, Charlotte I., 58.
 Chatham, Robert, 23.
 Cnattin, John, 42.
 Chattin, John, 99.
 Chatton, Benja., 83.
 Chatton, Joell, 88.
 Chatwell, Charles, 59.
 Chaudoin, Lewis, 58.
 Chaulkley, David, 49.
 Chaulkly, Archer, 59.
 Chaulkly, William, 59.
 Chavous, Anthony, 33.
 Chavous, Henry, 33.
 Chavous, Jacob, 34.
 Chavous, James, 33.
 Chavous, Mildon, 31.
 Chavous, Samuel, 34.
 Chavus, Betty, 24.
 Chay, Ezekiel, 103.
 Chay, Mary, 103.
 Cheadle, John, 100.
 Cheatham, Abia, 89.
 Cheatham, Abra., 23.
 Cheatham, Archer, 13.
 Cheatham, Archer, 82.
 Cheatham, Archer, 83.
 Cheatham, Benjamin, 14.
 Cheatham, Bernard, 14.
 Cheatham, Bethene, 101.
 Cheatham, Christopher, 49.
 Cheatham, Daniel, 34.
 Cheatham, David, 23.
 Cheatham, David, 87.
 Cheatham, Elizabeth, 34.
 Cheatham, Epps, 14.
 Cheatham, Francis, 50.
 Cheatham, Henry, 51.
 Cheatham, Isham, 51.
 Cheatham, James, 13.
 Cheatham, James, 34.
 Cheatham, James, 73.
 Cheatham, James, 83.
 Cheatham, Joel, 14.
 Cheatham, John, 43.
 Cheatham, John, 78.
 Cheatham, Josiah, 51.
 Cheatham, Leonard, 34.
 Cheatham, Leonard, 51.
 Cheatham, Peter, 81.
 Cheatham, Rebecca, 43.
 Cheatham, Richard, 50.
 Cheatham, Samuel, 50.
 Cheatham, Stephen, 50.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 49.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 50.
 Cheatham, William, 50.
 Cheatwood, John, 59.
 Cheatwood, William, 59.
 Check, Richd., 99.
 Check, Wm., 99.
 Cheek, Judith, 64.
 Cheek, Richd., 40.
 Cheek, William, 41.
 Cheldress, Ann, 84.
 Cheldress, John, 85.
 Cheldress, John, 85.
 Chelton, Charles, 89.
 Chelton, John, 99.
 Chelton, Mark, 42.
 Chelton, Tho*, 42.
 Chelton, Thomas, 99.
 Chelton, William, 42.
 Chelton, Wm., 99.
 Chenault, John, 52.
 Chenault, John, 52.
 Chenault, William, 52.
 Chenault, William, 80.
 Cheneworth, Jonathan, 70.
 Cheney, Thomas, 36.
 Cheney, Thomas, 90.
 Chenoweth, John, 71.
 Chenoweth, John, 71.
 Cherrington, Wm., 77.
 Cherry, Andrew, 25.
 Cherry, Andrew, 70.
 Cherry, Brion, 93.
 Cherry, Caleb, 95.
 Cherry, David, 93.
 Cherry, Faithful, 93.
 Cherry, Jane, 93.
 Cherry, John, 93.
 Cherry, Jeremiah, 93.
 Cherry, Jno, 93.
 Cherry, Jno, 93.
 Cherry, Joseph, 93.
 Cherry, Lemuel, 96.
 Cherry, Luke, 93.
 Cherry, Mary, 93.
 Cherry, Matthew, 93.
 Cherry, Paul, 93.
 Cherry, Paul, Junior, 93.
 Cherry, Samuel, 93.
 Cherry, Solomon, 93.
 Cherry, Theophilus, 93.
 Cherry, Thomas, 93.
 Cherry, Thomas, senior, 93.
 Cherry, William, 93.
 Cheryholin, Willm., 76.
 Cheshire, Ann, 71.
 Cheshire, Samuel, 25.
 Cheshire, Samuel, 71.
 Cheshlom, Adam, 87.
 Cheshure, Henry, 94.
 Chessall, Alexander, 83.
 Chesshire, Ann, 25.
 Chesterson, John, 26.
 Cheverunt, Joseph, 77.
 Cheviler, Anthony, 90.
 Chew, John, 16.
 Chew, Martha, 39.
 Chew, Martha, 97.
 Chew, Roger, 17.
 Chewing, Geo. (for Genl Nel*), 29.
 Chiehester, Richard, 17.
 Chiehester, Richard, 18.
 Chiehester, Richard, 86.
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 17.
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 86.
 Chick, George, 21.
 Chick, William, 24.
 Chick, William, 87.
 Chilcott, Eber, 25.
 Chilcott, Eber, 70.
 Chilcott, Eli, 70.
 Chilcott, Joel, 70.
 Chilcott, Mary, 25.
 Childers, Henry, 109.
 Childers, John, 101.
 Childers, John, Jur., 101.
 Childers, Mosby, 109.
 Childers, Reps, 101.
 Childers, Reubin, 109.
 Childers, Robt., 11.
 Childers, William, 26.
 Childers, William, 70.
 Childers, William, 101.
 Childers, Nicholas, 90.
 Childress, Abraham, 23.
 Childress, Ann, 47.
 Childress, Goolsbey, 43.
 Childress, Goolsbey, 85.
 Childress, Henry, 55.
 Childress, John, 11.
 Childress, John, 29.
 Childress, John, 48.
 Childress, John, 59.
 Childress, John, 81.
 Childress, John, 85.
 Childress, Joseph, 29.
 Childress, Joseph, 48.
 Childress, Joseph, 81.
 Childress, Lucey, 84.
 Childress, Lucy, 47.
 Childress, Moses, 98.
 Childress, Nicholas, 24.
 Childress, Robert, 48.
 Childress, Susannah, 23.
 Childress, William, jr., 29.
 Childress, William, Senr., 29.
 Childrey, Benjamin, 15.
 Childres, Major, 41.
 Childries, Matthew, 41.
 Childris, Robert, 82.
 Childs, Fanny, 97.
 Chiles, Henry, 40.
 Chiles, Henry, 97.
 Chiles, Malacha, 97.
 Chiles, Micajah, 81.
 Chiles, Samuel, 51.
 Chilton, Charles, 23.
 Chilton, Henry, 91.
 Chilton, Jesse, 55.
 Chilton, Jesse, 91.
 Chilton, John, 38.
 Chilton, Mary, 55.
 Chilton, Newman, 55.
 Chilton, Stephen, 91.
 Chilton, William, 55.
 Chilton, William, 55.
 Chilton, William, 56.
 Chilton, William, 91.
 Chilton, William, 91.
 Chilton, William, Jur. 55.
 Chilton, William, Jur. 91.
 Chinn, John, 55.
 Chinn, John, 91.
 Chinn, Joseph, 108.
 Chinn, Robert, 55.
 Chinn, Robt. (Estate of), 91.
 Chinn, Susanna, 108.
 Chinoth, Jonathan, 26.
 Chinoweth, Arthur, 25.
 Chinoweth, John, Junr., 25.
 Chinoweth, John, Senr., 25.
 Chips, Thomas, 36.
 Chisham, John, 39.
 Chisholm, David, 23.
 Chisholm, Walter, 23.
 Chishnall, John, 98.
 Chism, George, 66.
 Chism, John, 96.
 Chisman, Thomas, 45.
 Chisnall, Alexander, 47.
 Chissom, William, 15.
 Chissom, James, 23.
 Chistien, Nicholas, 55.
 Chlsun, James, 87.
 Chitton, John, 72.
 Chitwood, George, 55.
 Chitwood, George, 91.
 Chitwood, William, 55.
 Chitwood, William, 91.
 Chiverall, John, 108.
 Chonning, Henry, 56.
 Chonning, John, 55.
 Chonning, John, 91.
 Chonning, Sarah, 56.
 Chonning, William, 55.
 Chonning, William, 91.
 Chowning, Jesse, 92.
 Chowning, Jesse, 36.
 Chrieser, Christo., 19.
 Chrisman, Adam, 27.
 Chrisman, Adam, 72.
 Chrisman, Conrad, 27.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 26.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 27.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 70.
 Chrisman, Philip, 27.
 Chrisman, Philip, Junr., 72.
 Chrisman, Philip, Senr., 27.
 Chrisman, Philip, sr., 72.
 Christ, Andrew, 77.
 Christain, Drury (Estate), 84.
 Christain, Elijah, 84.
 Christain, Capt. Henry, 84.
 Christain, John (B.), 84.
 Christain, John (H.), 84.
 Christain, Capt. John, 84.
 Christain, Martha, 84.
 Christain, Robert, 84.
 Christian, 32.
 Christian, Andrie, 66.
 Christian, Charles, 48.
 Christian, Drury (Est.), 48.
 Christian, Elijah, 48.
 Christian, George, 48.
 Christian, Henry, 48.
 Christian, Isham, 95.
 Christian, Isham, 98.
 Christian, John, 37.
 Christian, John, 92.
 Christian, Cap. John, 48.
 Christian, John B., 48.
 Christian, John Harvey, 48.
 Christian, Kinser, 77.
 Christian, Martha, 68.
 Christian, Matthias, 95.
 Christian, Rawleigh C., 37.
 Christian, Richard, 36.
 Christian, Robert, 48.
 Christian, Whisler, 65.
 Christian, William, 36.
 Christian, William, 92.
 Christie, James, 70.
 Christie, James, 109.
 Christie, Jar., 109.
 Christie, Julius, 109.
 Christie, Wm., 109.
 Christman, Cap. George, 77.
 Christman, Mary, 76.
 Christopher, Ambrose, 23.
 Christopher, David, 33.
 Christopher, David, 33.
 Christopher, Henry, 53.
 Christopher, Henry, 75.
 Christopher, John, 58.
 Christopher, John, 75.
 Christopher, John, 91.
 Christopher, John, Senr., 38.
 Christopher, Robert, 34.
 Christopher, William, 34.
 Christy, James, 109.
 Christie, James, 109.
 Chrity, Julius, 109.
 Chropleys, William, 21.
 Chuek, James, 21.
 Chumbley, Martha, 11.
 Chumbley, Francis, 24.
 Chumley, Daniel, 88.
 Chumley, Grace, 88.
 Chun, Mary, 17.
 Chun, Mary, 89.
 Church, Jonathan, 99.
 Church, Mary, 18.
 Church, Mary, 48.
 Church, Robert, 18.
 Church, Thomas, 18.
 Church, Thomas, 47.
 Church, Thomas, 84.
 Church, Thomas, 86.
 Churehill, Benja., 86.
 Churehill, William, 56.
 Churewell, Mary, 57.
 Churewell, Sam. (Mulatto), 74.
 Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto), 74.
 Circle, Andrew, 65.
 Circle, George, 65.
 Circle, Lewis, 76.
 Circle, Michael, 65.
 Clabough, Frederiek, 65.
 Clack, Moses, 47.
 Clack, Sterling, 25.
 Clackson, John, 47.
 Claiborne, Augustine, 44.
 Claiborne, Herbert, 92.
 Claiborne, William, 44.
 Claiborne, William, 92.
 Claibrook, Peter, 81.
 Clam, Phillip, 35.
 Clanton, Philp, 20.
 Clapton, Robert, 15.
 Clapton, Robt., 41.
 Clapton, Robert, 99.
 Clardy, Benjamin, 11.
 Clardy, Benjamin, 82.
 Clardy, John, 11.
 Clardy, John, 23.
 Clardy, John, 82.
 Clardy, John, 88.
 Clardy, Joseph, 23.
 Clardy, Joseph, 88.
 Clardy, Michael, 22.
 Clardy, Michael, 89.
 Clardy, Thomas, 88.
 Clardy, William, 11.
 Clardy, William, 82.
 Clarey, Cap. Benja., 44.
 Clark, Abram, 26.
 Clark, Alex., 109.
 Clark, Ann, 108.
 Clark, Archibald, 33.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.
 Clark, Bolling, 33.
 Clark, Daniel, 26.
 Clark, David, 47.
 Clark, David, 48.
 Clark, David, 80.
 Clark, Edw'd., 33.
 Clark, Eve, 44.
 Clark, Francis, 14.
 Clark, Frederick, 52.
 Clark, Henry, 26.
 Clark, Henry, 30.
 Clark, Henry, 54.
 Clark, Isaac, 14.
 Clark, Jacob, 18.
 Clark, James, 30.
 Clark, James, 32.
 Clark, James, 52.
 Clark, James, 92.
 Clark, James, 96.
 Clark, James, 109.
 Clark, Jesse F., 39.
 Clark, John, 13.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 26.
 Clark, John, 30.
 Clark, John, 33.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 52.
 Clark, John, 85.
 Clark, John, 86.
 Clark, John, 96.
 Clark, John, 97.
 Clark, Jno, 109.
 Clark, John, jr., 14.
 Clark, John, Jr., 33.
 Clark, John, Junr, 56.
 Clark, John, Senr, 56.
 Clark, John, 113.
 Clark, Jonathan, 18.
 Clark, Joseph, 21.
 Clark, Joseph, 30.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 97.
 Clark, Joseph, 98.
 Clark, Joseph, 99.
 Clark, Joshua, 54.
 Clark, Josias, 17.
 Clark, Josias, 86.
 Clark, Leonard, 52.
 Clark, Lewis L., 74.
 Clark, Martha, 40.
 Clark, Micajah, Senr, 80.
 Clark, Moses, 81.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
 Clark, Patreck, 96.
 Clark, Peter, 54.
 Clark, Peter, 55.
 Clark, Philip, 73.
 Clark, Richard, 18.
 Clark, Richard, 85.
 Clark, Robert, 26.
 Clark, Robert, 52.
 Clark, Samuel, 14.
 Clark, Samuel, 18.
 Clark, Sarah, 96.
 Clark, Stephen, 27.
 Clark, Stephen, 34.
 Clark, Susanna, 80.
 Clark, Susannah, 47.
 Clark, Thomas, 14.
 Clark, Thomas, 24.
 Clark, Thomas, 51.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Watson, 26.
 Clark, William, 15.
 Clark, William, 19.
 Clark, William, 26.
 Clark, William, 33.
 Clark, William, 47.
 Clark, William, 52.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 80.
 Clark, William, Jun., 47.
 Clarke, Abraham, Junr, 70.
 Clarke, Abraham, Senr, 70.
 Clarke, Aldr, 13.
 Clarke, Cha., 76.
 Clarke, Charles, 19.
 Clarke, Charles, 38.
 Clarke, Charles, 49.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, Daved, 84.
 Clarke, Daved, Jun., 84.
 Clarke, David, 28.
 Clarke, David, 92.
 Clarke, Edward G., 36.
 Clarke, Ellison, 50.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 78.
 Clarke, Frances, 98.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 48.
 Clarke, George, 62.
 Clarke, Henry, 70.
 Clarke, Isham, 50.
 Clarke, James, 43.
 Clarke, James, 50.
 Clarke, James, 59.
 Clarke, James, 78.
 Clarke, Cap^t Jas., 101.
 Clarke, Jesse, 43.
 Clarke, Jesse, 51.
 Clarke, John, 12.
 Clarke, John, 18.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 62.
 Clarke, John, 63.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, John, 82.
 Clarke, John, 84.
 Clarke, John, 101.
 Clarke, John, jr., 101.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 59.
 Clarke, John, senr, 101.
 Clarke, Lew, 12.
 Clarke, Lew, 82.
 Clarke, Martha, 43.
 Clarke, Martha, 78.
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
 Clarke, Peter, 50.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 62.
 Clarke, Robert, 63.
 Clarke, Robert, 70.
 Clarke, Robert, 76.
 Clarke, Rodham, 62.
 Clarke, Stephen, 70.
 Clarke, Thomas, 28.
 Clarke, Thomas, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 59.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 88.
 Clarke, Thomas, jr., 101.
 Clarke, Thomas, Senr, 62.
 Clarke, Tho., senr, 101.
 Clarke, Vincent, 63.
 Clarke, Watson, 70.
 Clarke, William, 43.
 Clarke, William, 48.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 59.
 Clarke, William, 62.
 Clarke, William, 67.
 Clarke, William, 84.
 Clarke, Wm., 13.
 Clarke, William, 85.
 Clarke, Wm., 99.
 Clarke, William, 100.
 Clarke, Wm., Junr, 28.
 Clarke, Zachereas, 84.
 Clarkson, David, 19.
 Clarkson, John, 40.
 Clarkson, Peter, 80.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
 Clarkston, Davis, 113.
 Clarkston, Mary, 113.
 Clarkston, Matthew, 113.
 Clary, Eliza, 44.
 Clary, James, 44.
 Clary, Mary, 44.
 Clasby, David, 98.
 Claton, Thomas, 71.
 Cloughton, James, 39.
 Cloughton, James, 76.
 Cloughton, John, 38.
 Cloughton, John, 76.
 Cloughton, Magdalane, 38.
 Cloughton, Pemberton, 39.
 Cloughton, Richard, 63.
 Cloughton, Thomas, 39.
 Cloughton, William, 76.
 Clausel, Clausel, 33.
 Clavenger, George, 19.
 Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
 Clavenger, Saml, 19.
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Clay, Ahra., 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 87.
 Clay, Charles, 13.
 Clay, Charles, 34.
 Clay, Charles, 59.
 Clay, Charles, 83.
 Clay, Elijah, 59.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
 Clay, Henry, 14.
 Clay, Isham, 13.
 Clay, James, 50.
 Clay, James, 115.
 Clay, John, 12.
 Clay, John, 34.
 Clay, John, 83.
 Clay, John, 87.
 Clay, John, Jr., 13.
 Clay, John, Senr, 13.
 Clay, Marston, 22.
 Clay, Mary, 60.
 Clay, Matthew, 64.
 Clay, Peter, 50.
 Clay, Samuel, 34.
 Clay, Samuel, 89.
 Clay, Thomas, 13.
 Clay, Thomas, 82.
 Claybrook, John, 11.
 Claybrook, John, 82.
 Claybrook, Obadiah, 13.
 Claybrook, Wm., 28.
 Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
 Claybrooke, Will, 89.
 Claypole, Abraham, 70.
 Claypole, David, 109.
 Claypole, James, 26.
 Claypole, James, 70.
 Claypole, James, senr, 70.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
 Claypole, Jesse, 70.
 Claypole, John, 70.
 Claypole, Joseph, 109.
 Claypool, Jesse, 25.
 Claypoole, George, 25.
 Claypoole, John, 26.
 Clayton, Britton, 14.
 Clayton, Cath., 112.
 Clayton, Charles, 14.
 Clayton, Henry, 40.
 Clayton, Henry, 97.
 Clayton, Jasper, 69.
 Clayton, John, 49.
 Clayton, John, 91.
 Clayton, John, 92.
 Clayton, John, jr., 14.
 Clayton, John, Senr, 14.
 Clayton, Priscilla, 30.
 Clayton, Thomas, 25.
 Clayton, Tho., 50.
 Clayton, William, 30.
 Clayton, William, 36.
 Clayton, William, 92.
 Claytons, Jasper, 53.
 Cleaton, John, 33.
 Cleaton, Poythress, 33.
 Cleaton, William, 34.
 Cleaven, John, 40.
 Cleavland, Jeremiah, 81.
 Cleavland, Margaret, 80.
 Clegg, Margaret (Widow), 77.
 Cledenan, Co, 109.
 Cleveland, George, 64.
 Cleveland, John, 64.
 Cleft, Henry, 22.
 Cleland, James, 35.
 Clem, David, Jr, 63.
 Clem, David, Sr, 63.
 Clem, Dedrick, 63.
 Clem, Michel, 63.
 Clem, Philip, 90.
 Clemantine, 32.
 Clement, Jno, 12.
 Clement, Stephen, 13.
 Clements, Benjamin, 14.
 Clements, Edmd, 12.
 Clements, Edward, 15.
 Clements, Edward, 67.
 Clements, Isaac, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, 98.
 Clements, Isham, 12.
 Clements, Isham, 83.
 Clements, Jacob, 18.
 Clements, James, 49.
 Clements, John, 83.
 Clements, M., 83.
 Clements, Sarah, 12.
 Clements, Stephen, 85.
 Clements, Susannah, 93.
 Clements, William, Jun., 85.
 Clements, William W., 85.
 Clemonds, Edmund, 34.
 Clemons, Thomas, 44.
 Clench, Jeremiah, 33.
 Clendenan, Alex., 109.
 Clendenan, George, 103.
 Clendenan, Rohr, 109.
 Clendenan, Wm., 109.
 Clerk, Abner, 20.
 Clerk, Edward G., 92.
 Clerk, Jno, 109.
 Cleveland, George, 105.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Clevenger, Absalom, 22.
 Clevenger, Asa, 22.
 Clevenger, Edwin, 21.
 Clevenger, Joseph, 65.
 Clevenger, Thomas, 104.
 Clevinger, Tho., 64.
 Click, John, 66.
 Click, John, 105.
 Click, John, Senr, 65.
 Click, John, Senr, 106.
 Clifford, James, 72.
 Clift, Henry, 90.
 Clift, Thomas, 98.
 Clifton, Henry, 107.
 Clifton, Saml, 45.
 Clifton, Thomas, 41.
 Clifton, William, 77.
 Clime, peter, 66.
 Clime, Rinehart, 66.
 Clineb, William, jr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Junr, 78.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 78.
 Cline, Adam, 21.
 Cline, Jacob, 19.
 Cline, Peter, 106.
 Cline, Peter, 107.
 Clintock, Robert M., 71.
 Clipple, Michall, 63.
 Clishshaw, Laurence, 77.
 Cloe, James, 107.
 Clopton, John, 36.
 Clopton, Reuben, 92.
 Clopton, Robert, 67.
 Clopton, Waldeg, 92.
 Clopton, Waldeg, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr, 36.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr, 36.
 Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.
 Clopton, William, 92.
 Clopton, William, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, William, Senr, 27.
 Clopton, William (List of), 92.
 Clopton, Wm, 36.
 Clopton, William H., 92.
 Cloud, Danl, 61.
 Cloud, Daniel, 105.
 Cloud, Henry, 64.
 Cloud, Henry, 105.
 Cloud, Mr, 46.
 Cloud, William, 105.
 Cloudas, Frances, 56.
 Clough, George, 28.
 Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
 Clour, George, 106.
 Clour, John, 64.
 Clous, Adam, 106.
 Clowdas, Abner, 52.
 Clowdas, Jno, 52.
 Clubb, William, 19.
 Cluff, John, 76.
 Clutter, Jacob, 25.
 Clutter, Jacob, 71.
 Clutton, John, 55.
 Clutton, John, 91.
 Cluverius, Benjamin, 68.
 Clyburn, George, 51.
 Clyborne, Jonas, 51.
 Clyne, Anthony, 21.
 Coach, John, 77.
 Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
 Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
 Coates, Betty, 103.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
 Coates, John, 11.
 Coats, Elezabeth, 60.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, James, 62.
 Coats, Mary, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 55.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 91.
 Coats, Robert, 69.
 Coats, Samuel, 51.
 Coats, Thomas, 51.
 Cobb, John, 57.
 Cobb, John, 73.
 Cobb, Saml, 12.
 Cobbs, James, 24.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
 Cobbs, John, 15.
 Cobbs, John, 83.
 Cobbs, Jno C., 11.
 Cobbs, John C., 82.
 Cobbs, Judith, 27.
 Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
 Cobbs, Robert, 87.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 81.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
 Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Coherly, James, 26.
 Cobs, Amboos, 50.
 Cohun, James, 35.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 36.
 Cocar, Jacob, 97.
 Cochran, James, 20.
 Cochran, James, 21.
 Cochran, James, 35.
 Cochran, Robert, 21.
 Cochran, Simon, 72.
 Cochran, William, 20.
 Cochran, Patrick, 109.
 Cock, Anderson, 15.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 28.
 Cock, Glass (Est^d), 88.
 Cock, Hall, 88.
 Cock, John, 60.
 Cock, Jno, 102.
 Cock, John (quarter), 82.
 Cock, Cole John, 12.
 Cock, Robert, 96.
 Cock, William, 15.
 Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
 Cockarill, John, 37.
 Cockarill, Littleton, 37.
 Cockarill, William, 37.
 Cockburn, George, 47.
 Cockburn, John, 27.
 Cockburn, Martin, 18.
 Cockburn, Martin, 85.
 Cockburn, Martin (List of), 18.
 Cockburn, Robert, 40.
 Cockburn, Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Allen, 79.
 Cocke, Allen, dec^d (Estate), 19.
 Cocke, Ann, 43.
 Cocke, Ann, 78.
 Cocke, Archd, 78.
 Cocke, Catherine, 43.
 Cocke, Charles, 53.
 Cocke, Chastain, 13.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 14.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 23.
 Cocke, Christian, 83.
 Cocke, Docher, 117.
 Cocke, Henry, 89.
 Cocke, James, 45.
 Cocke, Capt James, 80.
 Cocke, Jno, 13.
 Cocke, John, 22.
 Cocke, John, 43.
 Cocke, John, 63.
 Cocke, John, 81.
 Cocke, John, Esqr, 43.
 Cocke, John H., 43.
 Cocke, John H., 78.
 Cocke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate), 19.
 Cocke, John H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 43.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Nathaniel, 22.
 Cocke, Richard, 43.
 Cocke, Richard, 78.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 81.
 Cocke, Stephen, 82.
 Cocke, Stephen (List of), 13.
 Cocke, Tho., 13.
 Cocke, Thomas, 43.
 Cocke, Thomas, 81.
 Cocke, William, 43.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cockee, John C., 75.
 Cockell, John, 57.
 Cockerham, Benj., 33.
 Cockerham, Henry, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, Lettice, 33.
 Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 87.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 87.
 Cockran, Patrick, 39.
 Cockran, Robert, 22.
 Cockran, Susannah, 71.
 Cockrane, David, 28.
 Cockrell, Peter, 74.
 Cockron, Tho., 109.
 Cockron, Tho., 109.
 Cocks, Chas^r (Estate), 88.
 Cocks, Curd, 88.
 Cocks, James, 44.
 Cocks, Jesse, 43.
 Cocks, Jesse, 78.
 Cocks, John, 44.
 Cocks, John, 78.
 Cocks, Lucy, 44.
 Cocks, Mary, 43.
 Cocks, Mary, 78.
 Cocks, William, 43.
 Cocks, Wm., 44.
 Cocks, William, 78.
 Cocks, William, jr, 43.
 Cocks, William, Senr, 78.
 Coc, Edward, 85.
 Coc, William, 18.
 Coc, William, 85.
 Cofer, James, 97.
 Cofer, Thomas, 43.
 Coffee, Susannah, 101.
 Coffelt, Christian, 106.
 Coffelt, Christopher, 65.
 Coffelt, Elizabeth, 65.
 Coffelt, George, 65.
 Coffelt, George, 106.
 Coffelt, Valentine, 106.
 Coffey, Francis, 18.
 Coffey, Francis, 86.
 Coffey, Jacob, 39.
 Coffey, James, 39.
 Coffey, John, 85.
 Coffey, Edmund, 47.
 Coffey, Ozburn, 43.
 Coffey, William, 48.
 Coffield, Mary, 92.
 Coffield, Slatter, 58.
 Coffield, Wm, 58.
 Coffield, Wm, 92.
 Coffield, Wm, Senr, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 92.
 Coffin, John, 45.
 Coffman, Andrew, 65.
 Coffman, Andrew, 165.
 Coffman, Christopher, 65.
 Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
 Coffman, George, 20.
 Coffman, Jacob, 76.
 Coffman, Jacob, 77.
 Coffman, Nicholas, 105.
 Coffland, Benjamin, 84.
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Coffman, Andrew, 165.
 Coffman, Augustine, 106.
 Coffman, Christly, 66.
 Coffman, Christly, 104.
 Coffman, Daniel, 166.
 Coffman, David, 65.

- Cofman, David, 104.
Cofman, David, 105.
Cofman, David, 105.
Cofman, David, Junr, 65.
Cofman, David, Senr, 65.
Cofman, George, 106.
Cofman, Isaac, 66.
Cofman, Isaac, 107.
Cofman, Jacob, 107.
Cofman, Martin, 65.
Cofman, Martin, 66.
Cofman, Martin, 104.
Cofman, Martin, 104.
Cogar, Jacob, 77.
Cogbill, Charles, 49.
Cogbill, George, 51.
Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.
Cogbill, Jesse, 49.
Cogbill, John, 49.
Cogbill, Thomas, 49.
Cogbill, William, 49.
Coggin, John, 30.
Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.
Coggin, Micajah, 43.
Coggin, Micajah, 78.
Coggin, Robert, 30.
Coghill, Elisha, 20.
Coghill, Zachy, 39.
Coghill, Zachy, 96.
Cogil, John, 28.
Cohan, Jacob, 15.
Cohn, Jacob, 115.
Cohon, Samuel, 73.
Coil, John, 104.
Coke, John, 46.
Coke, Robey, 46.
Coke, Sarah, 46.
Coker, James, 54.
Cokinhour, John, 106.
Coks, Thor, 77.
Coleate, Harwood, 43.
Colecott, Harwood, 79.
Cole, Ann, 76.
Cole, Betty, 30.
Cole, Danl, 20.
Cole, Francis, 50.
Cole, Francis, 52.
Cole, Francis, 71.
Cole, Hamblin, 50.
Cole, James, 19.
Cole, James, 22.
Cole, John, 20.
Cole, John, 41.
Cole, John, 47.
Cole, John, 51.
Cole, John, 63.
Cole, John, 84.
Cole, John (List of), 73.
Cole, Joseph, 22.
Cole, Joseph, 50.
Cole, Joseph, 88.
Cole, Mourning, 58.
Cole, Robert, 50.
Cole, Samuel, 38.
Cole, Samuel, 90.
Cole, Tunas, 41.
Cole, Tunas, 100.
Cole, William, 19.
Cole, William, 50.
Cole, William, 51.
Cole, William, 51.
Cole, William, 80.
Coleman, Abraham, 11.
Coleman, Benjamin, 48.
Coleman, Benjamin, 85.
Coleman, Burwell, 11.
Coleman, Cluverius, 32.
Coleman, Cluverius (List of), 32.
Coleman, Daniel, 15.
Coleman, Daniel, jr, 11.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 15.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 43.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 55.
Coleman, Elliot, 67.
Coleman, Francis, 11.
Coleman, George, 49.
Coleman, George, 85.
Coleman, Gullelmeis, 67.
Coleman, Isaac, 11.
Coleman, Jacob, 64.
Coleman, James, 33.
Coleman, James, 39.
Coleman, James, 40.
Coleman, James, 41.
Coleman, James, 80.
Coleman, James, 90.
Coleman, James, 97.
Coleman, James, 97.
Coleman, James, 97.
Coleman, Jesse, 11.
Coleman, John, 13.
Coleman, John, 22.
Coleman, John, 83.
Coleman, John Daniel, 43.
Coleman, Jno. (List of), 88.
Coleman, Joseph, 13.
Coleman, Joseph, 38.
Coleman, Joseph, 75.
Coleman, Joseph, 83.
Coleman, Lindsey, 49.
Coleman, Milley, 85.
Coleman, Parmenus, 67.
Coleman, Patience, 15.
Coleman, Patience, 67.
Coleman, Peter, 11.
Coleman, Richard, 33.
Coleman, Richard, 69.
Coleman, Stephen, 41.
Coleman, Stephen, 100.
Coleman, Surten, 11.
Coleman, Thomas, 15.
Coleman, Thomas, 39.
Coleman, Thomas, 63.
Coleman, Thomas, 67.
Coleman, Thomas, 97.
Coleman, William, 15.
Coleman, Wm, 67.
Coleman, William, 80.
Coleman, William, 98.
Coles, Edward, 37.
Coles, Edward, 75.
Coles, Isaac, 88.
Coles, Isaac, 89.
Coles, Israel, 89.
Coles, James, 88.
Coles, John, 73.
Coles, John, 84.
Coles, Cole John, 80.
Coles, Lucy, 28.
Coles, Mildred, 89.
Coles, Mourning, 73.
Coles, Richard, 37.
Coles, Richd, 75.
Coles, Walter (Est* & over-
scers), 14.
Coles, William, 37.
Coles, William, 75.
Coles, Winifred, 37.
Coles, Winnifred, 75.
Coleson, David, 14.
Coley, David, 34.
Colguett, Jonathan, 24.
Collier, Joseph, 14.
Collard, Thomas, 84.
Collawn, Mildred, 69.
Collens, Edmond, 35.
Collens, Elisha, 27.
Colley, Bartlett, 98.
Colley, Bridget, 95.
Colley, Charles, 28.
Colley, Edward, 32.
Colley, Francis, 95.
Colley, James, 99.
Colley, James, Senr, 41.
Colley, William, 95.
Colley, Zacharias, 80.
Collick, Thor, 77.
Collier, Benja, 43.
Collier, Charles, 101.
Collier, Daniel, 54.
Collier, Frederick, 34.
Collier, Howell, 34.
Collier, James, 69.
Collier, Jesse, 44.
Collier, John, 14.
Collier, John, 43.
Collier, John, 54.
Collier, John, 78.
Collier, John, 99.
Collier, Lucy, 43.
Collier, Lucy, 78.
Collier, Martha, 78.
Collier, Martin, 40.
Collier, Martin, 96.
Collier, Mihil, 54.
Collier, Moses, 54.
Collier, Thomas, 14.
Collier, Thomas, 54.
Collier, William, 40.
Collies, James, 53.
Collin, William, 86.
Collings, David, 21.
Collins, Benjamin, 96.
Collins, Daniel, 100.
Collins, Edmond, 90.
Collins, Elisha, 72.
Collins, Elizabeth, 56.
Collins, Frances, 102.
Collins, Franky, 60.
Collins, George, 65.
Collins, George, 94.
Collins, George, 96.
Collins, Henry, 60.
Collins, Henry, 94.
Collins, Henry, 102.
Collins, James, 30.
Collins, James, 86.
Collins, James, 109.
Collins, Jeophrey, 64.
Collins, Jesse, 107.
Collins, John, 23.
Collins, John, 40.
Collins, John, 65.
Collins, John, 88.
Collins, Jno, 94.
Collins, John, 97.
Collins, John, 102.
Collins, Joseph, 23.
Collins, Joseph, 87.
Collins, Lemuel, 73.
Collins, Mary, 41.
Collins, Maxamillan, 60.
Collins, Maximilian, 102.
Collins, Nicholas, 96.
Collins, Richard, 14.
Collins, Richard, 96.
Collins, Saml, 58.
Collins, Thomas, 27.
Collins, Thomas, 42.
Collins, Thomas, 58.
Collins, Thomas, 62.
Collins, Thomas, 71.
Collins, Thomas, 80.
Collins, Thomas, 88.
Collins, William, 21.
Collins, William, 39.
Collins, William, 39.
Collins, William, 43.
Collins, William, 58.
Collins, William, 78.
Collins, William, 90.
Collins, William, 97.
Collue, Jacob, 57.
Colman, Benedictus, 22.
Colquet, Hezekiah, 15.
Colquet, John, 15.
Colquet, Jonathan, 89.
Colquet, Ransome, 89.
Colquit, Hezekiah, 67.
Colquit, John, 67.
Colquit, Sarah, 52.
Colson, Thomas, 21.
Colvert, Nelson, 14.
Colvill, John, 106.
Colvill, Saml, 63.
Colvill, Samuel, 106.
Colvill, Thomas, 21.
Colvin, Joseph, 21.
Colvin, Robert, 27.
Coman, John, 43.
Coman, Jno, senr, 44.
Comber, Stofley, 76.
Combes, Richard, 116.
Combes, Wm, 169.
Combo, Cannon, 54.
Combs, Betsey, 41.
Combs, Cuthbert, 108.
Combs, Francis Igr, 25.
Combs, George, 22.
Combs, George, 88.
Combs, Gilbert, 63.
Combs, Gilbert, 107.
Combs, Job, 64.
Combs, Job, 101.
Combs, Job, 107.
Combs, John, 108.
Combs, Joseph, 107.
Combs, Nicholas, 65.
Combs, Nicholas, 107.
Combs, Solomon, 64.
Combs, Solomon, 104.
Combs, Solomon, 107.
Combs, Solomon, 64.
Combs, Thomas, 71.
Combs, William, 65.
Combs, William, 89.
Comer, Adam, 65.
Comer, Archd, 22.
Comer, Augustine, 65.
Comer, Freds, 65.
Comer, John, 22.
Comer, John, 89.
Comer, John, 105.
Comer, Martin, 65.
Comer, Michael, Jur, 65.
Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.
Comer, Phillip, 65.
Comer, Samuel, 15.
Comer, Thomas, 13.
Comer, Thomas, 22.
Comer, Thomas, 89.
Comes, William, 107.
Comfort, 32.
Commer, John, 64.
Comings, Fenton, 60.
Compton, Caleb, 88.
Compton, Elizabeth, 83.
Compton, Housin, 85.
Compton, Houson, 18.
Compton, John, 13.
Compton, John, 17.
Compton, John, 86.
Compton, John, 88.
Compton, John, 89.
Compton, Meredith, 23.
Compton, Meredith, 87.
Compton, Micajah, 13.
Compton, Micajah, 83.
Comptou, Zachariah, 13.
Compton, Zachariah, 82.
Compton, Zebede, 18.
Compton, Zebede, 86.
Con, Gerrard T., 16.
Conaway, James, 57.
Conaway, James, 74.
Condee, William, 51.
Condon, Henrietta, 37.
Condrey, John, 51.
Cone, Elizabeth, 60.
Cone, Hillary, 102.
Cone, James, 60.
Cone, James, 94.
Cone, Willis, 94.
Conington, Edward, 98.
Conn, George, 42.
Conn, John, 63.
Conn, John, 99.
Conn, Joseph, 42.
Conn, Jos., 99.
Conn, Michael, 64.
Connally, George, 13.
Connar, Wm, 41.
Connar, William, 98.
Connard, James, Junr, 27.
Connard, James, Senr, 27.
Connell, Arthur, 20.
Connell, Robert, 34.
Connell, Robert, 34.
Connolly, Geo., 99.
Connor, Angel, 100.
Connor, Charles, 94.
Connor, Charles (List of), 94.
Connor, Daniel, 25.
Connor, James, 35.
Connor, James, 47.
Connor, James, 64.
Connor, James, 64.
Connor, James, 84.
Connor, James, 8

- Copedge, Augustine, 37.
Copedge, Charles, 37.
Copedge, Charles, 74.
Copelan, Benjamin, 36.
Copeland, Henry, 81.
Copeland, John, 14.
Copeland, John, 56.
Copeland, John, 73.
Copeland, Zacs, 58.
Copenman, Andrew, 64.
Copenman, Niehs, 64.
Copenhagers, Higgins, 81.
Coper, George, 103.
Copher, Benjamin, 29.
Copher, James, 29.
Copher, Jesse, 29.
Copher, Thomas, 30.
Copland, William, 14.
Coplin, Benj., 91.
Coplin, Kerry, 106.
Coppage, Charles, 33.
Coppedge, Augustine, 102.
Copper, Cyrus, 17.
Corbell, Daniel, 75.
Corbell, John, 37.
Corbell, John, 38.
Corbell, John, 58.
Corbell, John, 74.
Corbell, John, 75.
Corbell, John, 92.
Corbell, Joseph, 58.
Corbell, Joseph, 92.
Corbell, Josiah, 61.
Corbell, Josiah, 74.
Corbell, Josiah, 95.
Corbell, Malachi, 104.
Corbell, Peter, 38.
Corbell, Peter, 75.
Corbell, Thomas, 58.
Corbell, William, 37.
Corbell, William, 75.
Corbett, Caleb, 102.
Corbett, Joel, 104.
Corbett, Richard, 103.
Corbett, Samuel, 30.
Corbin, Ambrose, 41.
Corbin, Ann, 25.
Corbin, Ann, 71.
Corbin, Charles, 71.
Corbin, David, 26.
Corbin, David, 71.
Corbin, Garvin, 56.
Corbin, John, 57.
Corbin, John T., 56.
Corbin, Joseph, 57.
Corbin, Rawley, 41.
Corbin, Richard, Esqr, 56.
Corbin, Thomas, 41.
Corbin, William, 71.
Corbit, Caleb, 60.
Corbit, Richard, 60.
Cordain, Thomas, 57.
Corder, Jno, 109.
Cordill, John, 21.
Cordiell, Nicholas, 21.
Corley, Austin, 28.
Corley, James, 67.
Corley, John, 87.
Corley, Thomas, 87.
Corley, Vaul, 67.
Corley, William, 67.
Cornick, M., 118.
Cornick, Nathan, 104.
Corn, Andrew, 27.
Cornelious, Samuel, 91.
Cornelious, William, 55.
Cornelious, William, 91.
Cornelious, William, 91.
Cornelius, Josiah, 63.
Cornelius, Samuel, 55.
Cornet, Jones, 45.
Cornet, Selah, 45.
Cornick, Amy, 61.
Cornick, Dim, 103.
Cornick, Endine, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 103.
Cornick, Horatio, 103.
Cornick, Joel, 60.
Cornick, Joel, 103.
Cornick, John, 60.
Cornick, John, 103.
Cornick, Lemuel, 60.
Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
Cornick, Capt Lemuel (List of),
103.
Cornick, Nathan, 61.
Cornick, William, 60.
Cornick, William, 103.
Cornals, Thomas, 60.
Cornish, 31.
Cornish, Amy, 104.
Cornish, John, 37.
Cornish, John, 74.
Cornish, William, 38.
Cornwall, Stephen, 59.
Cornwell, Edward, 109.
Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
Corporew, George D., 95.
Corporew, George D., 103.
Corporew, George D. (List of),
102.
- Corprew, George Durant, 60.
Corprew, John, 60.
Corprew, Jno, 96.
Corprew, John, 103.
Corprew, Jno. Junior, 96.
Corprew, Thomas, 96.
Corrie, David, 91.
Corrie, Reverd David, 55.
Corrill, James, 61.
Cory, Joseph, 27.
Cosato, David, 91.
Cosato, John, 91.
Cosby, James, 28.
Cosby, Overton, 56.
Cosby, William, 44.
Cosby, Wingfield, 59.
Coser, Thomas, 78.
Coshew, Bennoni, 76.
Coshon, William, 30.
Coshoon, Tho, 50.
Cosley, William, 57.
Cotman, Benja, 89.
Cotrall, Elizabeth, 25.
Cottawm, Wm, 53.
Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
Cottle, William, 102.
Cottle, Wm, 109.
Cotton, Abram B., 95.
Cotton, Harris, 44.
Cotton, John, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.
Cotton, Richard, 44.
Cotton, William, 44.
Cottons, Timothy, 60.
Cottrel, Charles, 74.
Cottrell, James, 49.
Cottrell, John, 38.
Cottrell, John, 75.
Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
Couden, James, Junr, 71.
Condens, James, senr, 71.
Coughener, Jacob, 106.
Coughenour, Abm, 64.
Coughenour, Henry, 64.
Coughenour, John, 64.
Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
Cougle, John, 21.
Couie, John, 52.
Coulers, John, 63.
Coulson, John, 26.
Coulter, Alex., 118.
Coulter, Peter, 18.
Coulter, Peter, 56.
Counce, George, 66.
Counce, Peter, 76.
Council, Cutchin, 30.
Council, James, 30.
Council, John, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Miles, 30.
Council, Robert, 39.
Countilen, Lewis, 89.
Counts, John, 65.
Countz, George, 64.
Countz, George, 104.
Countz, George, 106.
Countz, Jacob, 104.
Countz, Jno, 104.
Courtney, 32.
Courtney, Charnock, 75.
Courtney, John, 108.
Courts, John, 86.
Cousins, George, 51.
Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
Cousins, John, 11.
Cousins, John, 50.
Cousins, Phebe, 11.
Cousins, Robt, 11.
Cousins, Rosamond, 11.
Cousins, William, 11.
Cousins, William, 51.
Coutzman, Adam, 25.
Coutzman, Adam, 72.
Couzins, William, 12.
Covendar, Hugh, 12.
Covington, Edmund, 23.
Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
Covington, Eliza, 75.
Covington, John, 49.
Covington, John, 51.
Covington, Mary, 23.
Covington, Richard, 49.
Covington, Roysten B., 75.
Covington, Sarah, 51.
Covington, Thomas, 51.
Covington, Thomas, 89.
Covington, William, 51.
Cowfelt, Henry, 72.
Cowfelt, Philip, 25.
Cowfelt, Philip, 72.
Cowgar, George, 72.
Cowger, George, 25.
Cowhan, Jacob, 67.
Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
Cowherd, Jonathon, 98.
Cowling, Thomas, 20.
Cowley, Abraham, 117.
Cowley, James, 21.
Cowling, Benja, 58.
Cowling, Eli, 54.
Cowling, Eli, 92.
- Cowling, Eliza, 92.
Cowling, Josiah, 58.
Cowling, Josiah, 92.
Cowling, Tho, 58.
Cowling, Wm, 58.
Cowling, William, 92.
Cowling, Willis, 57.
Cowling, Willis (List of), 53.
Cowper, James, 57.
Cowper, James, 74.
Cowper, John, 58.
Cowper, Jno, 94.
Cowper, John, 102.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 74.
Cowper, Robert, 30.
Cowper, Tho, 57.
Cowper, Tho, 74.
Cowper, William, 56.
Cowper, William (List of), 56.
Cowper, Wills, 58.
Cowtricks, —, 109.
Cox, Abner, 52.
Cox, Ann, 76.
Cox, Ann, 83.
Cox, Anne, 39.
Cox, Anthony, 91.
Cox, Archelus, 85.
Cox, Bartley, 34.
Cox, Benjamin, 61.
Cox, Benjamin, 103.
Cox, Charles, 36.
Cox, Charles H., 92.
Cox, Elisha, 23.
Cox, Elisha, 87.
Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
Cox, Ezekl, 60.
Cox, Francis, 15.
Cox, Francis, 67.
Cox, George, 19.
Cox, George, 59.
Cox, George, 103.
Cox, George, 108.
Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
Cox, Harry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 12.
Cox, Henry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 51.
Cox, Henry, Senr, 59.
Cox, Hickerson, 50.
Cox, Jacob, 16.
Cox, James, 34.
Cox, James, 63.
Cox, James, 99.
Cox, James, 100.
Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 42.
Cox, John, 61.
Cox, John, 103.
Cox, John, 104.
Cox, John, Junr, 61.
Cox, Josiah, 67.
Cox, Margaret, 49.
Cox, Matthew, 67.
Cox, Milner, 49.
Cox, Mrs., 17.
Cox, Peter, 38.
Cox, Peter, 76.
Cox, Presley, 92.
Cox, Pressley, 36.
Cox, Richard, 58.
Cox, Richard, Senr, 83.
Cox, Samuel, 34.
Cox, Sarah, 97.
Cox, Thomas, 33.
Cox, Thomas, 55.
Cox, Thomas, 91.
Cox, Vol., 48.
Cox, Valentine, 85.
Cox, William, 37.
Cox, William, 40.
Cox, William, 59.
Cox, William, 61.
Cox, William, 74.
Cox, William, 103.
Cox, Zekiel, 102.
Cox & Higgins, 118.
Coxe, Thomas, 51.
Cozad, Jacob, 35.
Crable, Cristine, 106.
Crable, Jacob, 109.
Crack, George, 26.
Cracks, James, 80.
Cracroft, Thomas, 72.
Craddock, Charles, 11.
Craddock, Charles, 82.
Craddock, David, 12.
Craddock, David, 82.
Craddock, John, 41.
Craddock, John, 98.
Craddock, Moses, 12.
Craddock, Moses, 82.
Craddock, Richd, 11.
Craddock, Richard, 82.
Craddock, Robert, 113.
Craddock, Samuel, 84.
Craddock, Wm, Junr, 11.
Craddock, William, Senr, 12.
Craddock, William C., 82.
- Craddock, William Cross, 11.
Craddock, William Cross (List
of), 11.
Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
Cradle, Henry, 34.
Cradle, John, 33.
Cradle, Joseph, 35.
Cradoek, Edmund, 33.
Craford, Carter, 43.
Craford, Carter, 79.
Craford, David, 41.
Craford, David,

- Cristle, Wm, 109.
Critchlow, William, 27.
Critchlow, William, 72.
Crites, Jacob, 21.
Crites, Jacob, 69.
Crites, Philip, Junr, 24.
Crites, Philip, Junr, 69.
Crites, Philip, Senr, 24.
Crites, Philip, Senr, 69.
Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.
Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.
Crittendon, John, 48.
Crittendon, Henry, 11.
Crittenden, Thomas, 56.
Crittendon, John, 83.
Crittton, John, 26.
Critton, John, Junr, 72.
Critton, John, Senr, 26.
Critton, John, Senr, 71.
Critton, William, 71.
Crock, George, 71.
Crocker, Anthony, 30.
Crocker, John, 30.
Crocker, Samuel, 29.
Crocker, Sarah, 30.
Crocksey, John, 107.
Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
Croft, Henry, 98.
Crofford, Solomon, 58.
Crofford, Solomon, 73.
Crofford, Wm, 76.
Croll, David, 35.
Croll, Henry, 35.
Cromoett, Margt, 20.
Cromwell, William, 90.
Cron, Fergus, 63.
Cron, Fergus, 107.
Cronk, John, 106.
Crook, Frederick, 33.
Crook, James, 32.
Crook, James, 86.
Crook, John, 32.
Crooker, William, 94.
Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
Crookshanks, John, 64.
Crookshanks, John, 106.
Crop, James, Junr, 108.
Crop, James, Senr, 108.
Crop, John, 108.
Crosby, Abel, 71.
Crosby, Ann, 94.
Crosfield, Margaret, 38.
Crosland, Edward, 57.
Crosland, Edward, 73.
Crosland, John, 57.
Crosland, John, 73.
Crosley, William, 37.
Cross, Abner, 39.
Cross, Charles, 12.
Cross, Charles, 83.
Cross, Christian, 26.
Cross, Cornelius, 47.
Cross, Cornelius, 84.
Cross, David, 58.
Cross, Hardy, 58.
Cross, Hardy, 73.
Cross, Jonathan, 57.
Cross, Jonathan, 58.
Cross, Jonathan, 73.
Cross, Jos, Junr, 28.
Cross, Jos, Senr, 28.
Cross, Richd, 13.
Cross, Richard, 82.
Cross, Saml, 73.
Cross, Sarah, 44.
Cross, Sarah, 58.
Cross, Sarah, 73.
Cross, Susannah, 58.
Cross, William, 12.
Cross, Wm, 44.
Cross, William, 58.
Cross, William, 73.
Crossfield, James, 56.
Crossly, Abel, 27.
Crosthwait, Isaac, 80.
Crosthwait, Jacob, 40.
Crosthwait, William, 80.
Crostick, Edward, 50.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
Crouch, Hannah, 90.
Crouch, John, 35.
Crouch, John, 113.
Crouch, John, 118.
Crouch, John, Junr, 35.
Crouch, John, Junr, 90.
Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
Crouch, Jonathan, 90.
Crouch, Joseph, 35.
Crouch, Joseph, 90.
Crouch, Judith, 35.
Crouch, Judith, 90.
Crouch, Polly, 118.
Crouch, Richard, 118.
Crouch, Richard, 118.
Crouch, Robert, 118.
Crouch, Stephen, 118.
Crous, Michael, 106.
Croutcher, William, 49.
Croutson, John, 106.
Crow, Austin, 51.
Crow, Daniel, 39.
Crow, David, 70.
Crow, Isom, 51.
Crow, John, 51.
Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
Crow, Susannah, 51.
Crowder, Abram, 34.
Crowder, Batt, 32.
Crowder, Batte, 33.
Crowder, Darcas, 33.
Crowder, David, 32.
Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
Crowder, George, 32.
Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
Crowder, John, 32.
Crowder, Joshua, 91.
Crowder, Keziah, 33.
Crowder, Philip, 34.
Crowder, Richard, 33.
Crowder, Robert, 32.
Crowder, Sterling, 89.
Crowder, William, 33.
Crowder, William, 34.
Crowder, William, 81.
Crowdron, John, 64.
Crowdson, John, 105.
Crowe, Daniel, 97.
Crowley, Benja, 42.
Crowther, John, 38.
Crowther, John, 75.
Crowther, Joshua, 55.
Crowther, Thomas, 38.
Crowther, Thomas, 75.
Croxtton, Carter, 52.
Croxtton, James, 51.
Croxtton, Samuel, 52.
Croxtton, Thomas, 32.
Croxtton, Thomas, 52.
Croxtton, William, 52.
Crum, Christian, 21.
Crum, Henry, 21.
Crumb, Anthony, 21.
Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
Crumbly, Catharine, 20.
Crumbly, Catharine, 20.
Crume, Daniel, 65.
Crume, Daniel, 107.
Crume, Jesse, 107.
Crume, Philip, 107.
Crume, Phillip, 65.
Crume, Ralph, 65.
Crummy, Robert, 20.
Crump, Benedict, 37.
Crump, Ben, 92.
Crump, Billy, 92.
Crump, David, 36.
Crump, David, 92.
Crump, George, 105.
Crump, James, 92.
Crump, Jesse, 36.
Crump, Jesse, 92.
Crump, John, 36.
Crump, John, 45.
Crump, John, 92.
Crump, John P., 36.
Crump, Richard, 59.
Crump, Richard, 92.
Crump, Richard, 92.
Crump, Robert, 36.
Crump, Robert, 92.
Crump, Sarah, 36.
Crump, Sarah, 36.
Crump, Sarah, 92.
Crump, Sarah, 92.
Crump, Turner, 17.
Crump, William, 17.
Crump, William, 36.
Crump, William, 87.
Crump, William, Jun., 87.
Crump, William, Sen., 17.
Crumpton, David, 58.
Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.
Crush, Abel, 20.
Crutcher, Jane, 38.
Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
Crutchfield, William, 32.
Crute, Hannah, 12.
Crute, John, 83.
Crute, Robert, 12.
Crute, Robert, 13.
Crute, Robert, 83.
Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
Cryer, Nicholas, 78.
Cryer, Will, 64.
Cryer, William, 11.
Cryer, William (List of), 11.
Cryor, William, 82.
Cubberly, James, 70.
Cubberly, Thomas, 26.
Cudding, John, 25.
Cutly, 31.
Culsack, Robert, 15.
Cukhole, And., 77.
Culbreath, Daniel, 33.
Culbreath, John, 33.
Culbreath, Joseph, 33.
Culbreath, Mary, 33.
Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
Culbreath, Thomas, 34.
Culbreath, Thomas, 33.
Culbreath, William, 33.
Cull, James, 48.
Cullers, Matthias, 109.
Culleson, Jere, 18.
Culleson, William, 18.
Culley, Christopher, 53.
Culley, Josey, 105.
Culley, Judith & Ralph, 33.
Culley, Ralph, 53.
Culley, Ralph, 53.
Cullias, John, 71.
Cullom, Thomas, 44.
Cully, Jesse, 65.
Culp, Michl, 77.
Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
Culpeper, Annise, 93.
Culpeper, Henry, 93.
Culpeper, Henry, 93.
Culpeper, John, 93.
Culpeper, Jno, Junior, 93.
Culpeper, Jno, senior, 93.
Culpeper, Joseph, 93.
Culpeper, Robert, 93.
Culpeper, Robert, 93.
Culpeper, Sampson, 93.
Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
Culpeper, Thomas, 94.
Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.
Culpeper, Willis, 94.
Culpepper, Robert, 93.
Culpepper, William, 93.
Culton, Joseph, 109.
Cumbaker, John, 77.
Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
Cumbo, Charles, 22.
Cumbo, Edith, 46.
Cumbo, Thomas, 24.
Cumbo, Thomas, 89.
Cumbo, Turner, 92.
Cumings, Geo., 74.
Cumings, Moses, 76.
Cummitgs, Benja, 103.
Cummings, Caleb, 60.
Cummings, Caleb, 102.
Cummings, Fenton, 103.
Cummings, Joshua, 60.
Cummins, Asa, 108.
Cummins, Jno, 109.
Cummins, Jonathan, 99.
Cummins, William, 108.
Cunay, James, 100.
Cunay, John, 100.
Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
Cundiff, John, 38.
Cundiff, John, 55.
Cundiff, John, 75.
Cundiff, John, 91.
Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
Cundiff, Richard, 55.
Cundiff, Richard, 91.
Cunningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
Cunningham, James, 24.
Cunningham, James, 69.
Cunningham, James, 77.
Cunningham, John, 28.
Cunningham, John, 70.
Cunningham, John, 71.
Cunningham, Joseph, 99.
Cunningham, Robert, 24.
Cunningham, Robert, 69.
Cunningham, Samuel, 23.
Cunningham, Saml, 58.
Cunningham, Thomas, 65.
Cunningham, Thomas, 66.
Cunningham, Thomas, 99.
Cunningham, William, 67.
Cunningham, William, 69.
Cunningham, William, 72.
Cunningham, Wm, Junr, 24.
Cuningham, Wm, Senr, 24.
Cunningame, James, 14.
Cunningame, John, 15.
Cunnard, James, 72.
Cunnard, James, Junr, 72.
Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
Cunningham, Adam, 104.
Cunningham, Adam, 107.
Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
Cunningham, Arabela, 105.
Cunningham, Cornelius, 85.
Cunningham, Edward, 90.
Cunningham, Edward, 36.
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
Cunningham, Esther, 101.
Cunningham, James, 15.
Cunningham, John, 22.
Cunningham, John, 101.
Cunningham, John (Hanover), 36.
Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.
Cunningham, Joseph, 42.
Cunningham, Josiah, 101.
Cunningham, Rachael, 65.
Cunningham, Saml, 73.
Cunningham, Saml, 100.
Cunningham, Thomas, 42.
Cunningham, Thomas, 90.
Cunningham, Thomas, 106.
Cunningham, Valentine, 15.
Cunningham, William, 15.
Cunninghame, Robert, 43.
Cunyngham, William, 33.
Cuppy,

- Daniel, William, 24.
Daniel, William, 33.
Daniel, William, 67.
Daniel, William, 88.
Daniel, William, 97.
Daniel, William, 100.
Daniel, William, 107.
Daniels, Mary, 71.
Daniels, William, 28.
Dannel, William, 59.
Dannold, James, 59.
Dannold, John, 59.
Dannold, William, 39.
Danosdal, Caleb, 109.
Danosdal, Cornelius, 109.
Darby, Smith, 74.
Dardan, John, 74.
Darden, Carr, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 73.
Darden, Elisha (List of), 57.
Darden, Elisha (List of), 73.
Darden, Elizabeth, 57.
Darden, Elizabeth, 58.
Darden, Elizabeth, 73.
Darden, Holland, 57.
Darden, Holland, 73.
Darden, Robert, 57.
Darden, Robert, 73.
Darden, Stephen, 58.
Darden, Stephen, 73.
Dardin, David, 32.
Dardon, Benjamin, 30.
Dardon, Hardy, 30.
Dardon, Jacob, 30.
Dardon, John, 30.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, jun., 30.
Dardon, Cap. John, 30.
Dardon, Sarah, 30.
Dardon, Willis, 30.
Daring, Henry, 64.
Daring, Henry, 100.
Darling, William, 70.
Darling, William, jr. 70.
Darlington, Meredith, 20.
Darn, Henry, 86.
Darn, Henry (List of), 17.
Darn, John, 86.
Darn, Thomas, 86.
Darn, William, 86.
Darne, Henry, 17.
Darne, John, 17.
Darne, Thomas, 17.
Darne, William, 17.
Darnold, Abraham, 98.
Darrell, Mary, 17.
Darrell, Mary, 86.
Darrell, Philip, 17.
Darrell, Philip, 86.
Darrell, Sarah, 17.
Darst, Danl, 19.
Dasher, Christian, 25.
Dasher, Christian, 72.
Dasher, Danl, 104.
Daugherty, John, 36.
Daughity, James, 37.
Daughity, James, 38.
Daughity, James, 75.
Daughity, John, 37.
Daughity, John, 38.
Daughity, John, 75.
Daughoney, James, 39.
Daughoney, Thomas, 39.
Daughtery, Jacob, 57.
Daughtery, John, 56.
Daughtery, Lewis, 57.
Daughtery, Robert, 57.
Daughtrey, Jacob, 73.
Daughtrey, John, 73.
Daughtrey, Robert, 73.
Daughtry, John, 30.
Daughtry, Joshua, 30.
Daughtry, Lewis, 73.
Daughtry, Matthew, 30.
Daughtry, Moses, 30.
Daughtry, Theophilus, 30.
Daughtry, Thomas, 30.
Dauson, John, 18.
Dave, Owen, 90.
Davenport, Amy, 46.
Davenport, Bedford, 88.
Davenport, David, 15.
Davenport, David, 67.
Davenport, Fanny, 46.
Davenport, George, 12.
Davenport, Geo., 116.
Davenport, Henry, 15.
Davenport, James, 90.
Davenport, John, 67.
Davenport, Opie, 74.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 55.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 91.
Davenport, Richard, 14.
Davenport, Richard, 81.
Davenport, Saml, 11.
Davenport, Thomas, 24.
Davenport, Thos, 88.
Davenport, William, 12.
Davenport, William, 14.
Davenport, William, 15.
Davenport, William, 37.
Davenport, William, 67.
Davenport, William, 74.
Daverson, Abra., 42.
Daverson, John, 100.
Daverson, William, 100.
Daves, Elizabeth, 55.
Daves, George, 85.
Daves, Peter, 84.
Daves, Richard, 28.
Davey, 31.
Davice, Aber, 61.
Davice, William, 57.
David, Henry, 60.
David, Henry, 106.
David, William, 65.
Davidson, Charles, 15.
Davidson, George, 20.
Davidson, Hezekiah, 15.
Davidson, Mary, 59.
Davidson, Mary, 101.
Davidson, Sarah, 59.
Davidson, Thomas, 43.
Davidson, William, 58.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, Wm., 109.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 32.
Davie, 32.
Davie, 32.
Davie, Peter, 81.
Davies, Caleb (Estate), 49.
Davies, Elisha, 20.
Davies, Elizabeth, 60.
Davies, Henry L., 48.
Davies, Nicho. & Saml, 60.
Davies, Price, 36.
Davies, Reed Price, 93.
Davies, Saml, 60.
Davies, William, 73.
Davis. See Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
Davis, Abner, 103.
Davis, Allan, 17.
Davis, Allan, 56.
Davis, Alse, 21.
Davis, Andrew, 56.
Davis, Ann, 53.
Davis, Anne, 52.
Davis, Anthony, 53.
Davis, Anthony, 69.
Davis, Anthony, 92.
Davis, Archibald, 78.
Davis, Aron, 109.
Davis, Asa, 82.
Davis, Augustine, 46.
Davis, Augustine, 71.
Davis, Augustin, 17.
Davis, Baxter, 33.
Davis, Ben., 20.
Davis, Benjamin, 48.
Davis, Benja, 50.
Davis, Celia, 31.
Davis, Charles, 34.
Davis, Charles, 44.
Davis, Charles, 48.
Davis, Charles, 108.
Davis, Daniel, 109.
Davis, Daniel, 96.
Davis, David, 20.
Davis, David, 48.
Davis, Dolphin, 43.
Davis, Dolphin, 79.
Davis, Edward, 30.
Davis, Edward, 34.
Davis, Edward, 53.
Davis, Edward, 54.
Davis, Edw., 61.
Davis, Edward, 68.
Davis, Edward, 87.
Davis, Edward, 102.
Davis, Edward, Senr, 17.
Davis, Edward, Junr, 87.
Davis, Elias, 103.
Davis, Elijah, 71.
Davis, Eliza, 101.
Davis, Elizabeth, 48.
Davis, Elizabeth, 49.
Davis, Elizabeth, 68.
Davis, Elizabeth, 81.
Davis, Evan, 51.
Davis, Francis, 43.
Davis, Francis, 80.
Davis, Frederick, 54.
Davis, George, 42.
Davis, George, 48.
Davis, George, 59.
Davis, George, 91.
Davis, Geo., 99.
Davis, George, Junr, 28.
Davis, George, Junr, 100.
Davis, George, Senr, 100.
Davis, Hannah, 78.
Davis, Hardaway, 34.
Davis, Henry, 11.
Davis, Henry, 28.
Davis, Henry, 40.
Davis, Henry L., 48.
Davis, Henry L., 55.
Davis, Hezekiah, 12.
Davis, Hezekiah, 50.
Davis, Hülligan, 68.
Davis, Holland, 31.
Davis, Horatio, 61.
Davis, Horatio, 102.
Davis, Humphrey, 53.
Davis, Humphrey, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 18.
Davis, Isaac, 38.
Davis, Isaac, 47.
Davis, Isaac, 51.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 75.
Davis, Isaac, 80.
Davis, Isaac, 86.
Davis, Isaac, 95.
Davis, Isaac, Jr, 80.
Davis, Isham, 30.
Davis, Israil, 83.
Davis, Jacob, 12.
Davis, Jacob, 51.
Davis, Jacob, 83.
Davis, Jacob, 109.
Davis, James, 12.
Davis, James, 15.
Davis, James, 18.
Davis, James, 19.
Davis, James, 30.
Davis, James, 31.
Davis, James, 36.
Davis, James, 39.
Davis, James, 40.
Davis, James, 43.
Davis, James, 43.
Davis, James, 45.
Davis, Jas, 46.
Davis, James, 53.
Davis, James, 59.
Davis, Jas, 77.
Davis, James, 78.
Davis, James, 82.
Davis, James, 92.
Davis, James, 95.
Davis, James, 100.
Davis, James, 109.
Davis, Jas, Junr, 28.
Davis, Jane, 48.
Davis, Jobey, 62.
Davis, John, 13.
Davis, John, 15.
Davis, John, 18.
Davis, John, 19.
Davis, John, 24.
Davis, John, 28.
Davis, John, 30.
Davis, John, 30.
Davis, John, 31.
Davis, John, 33.
Davis, John, 39.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 43.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, John, 55.
Davis, John, 63.
Davis, John, 69.
Davis, John, 75.
Davis, John, 78.
Davis, John, 80.
Davis, John, 84.
Davis, John, 86.
Davis, John, 87.
Davis, John, 90.
Davis, John, 91.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 107.
Davis, John, 109.
Davis, John, jun., 55.
Davis, John, jr, 78.
Davis, John, Senr, 43.
Davis, John (Mulatto), 74.
Davis, Jonathan, 39.
Davis, Jonathan, 98.
Davis, Jonathan, 105.
Davis, Joseph, 37.
Davis, Joseph, 39.
Davis, Joseph, 53.
Davis, Joseph, 68.
Davis, Joseph, 71.
Davis, Joseph, 78.
Davis, Joseph, 89.
Davis, Joseph, 90.
Davis, Joseph, 97.
Davis, Joseph, 98.
Davis, Joshua, 34.
Davis, Josiah, 31.
Davis, Judith, 38.
Davis, Judith, 75.
Davis, Leonard, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 33.
Davis, Lewis, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 96.
Davis, Lewis C., 28.
Davis, Margaret, 55.
Davis, Martha, 43.
Davis, Matthew, 13.
Davis, Mary, 31.
Davis, Mary, 38.
Davis, Mary, 75.
Davis, Matthew, 54.
Davis, Matthew, 97.
Davis, Molly, 61.
Davis, Moses, 48.
Davis, Moses, 85.
Davis, Nathaniel (Est.), 48.
Davis, Nehemiah, 17.
Davis, Nehemiah, 86.
Davis, Nicholas, 60.
Davis, Nicholas, 85.
Davis, Nicky, 101.
Davis, Obedience, 102.
Davis, Owen, 35.
Davis, Pat., 109.
Davis, Phillip, 48.
Davis, Rachel, 102.
Davis, Randolph, 34.
Davis, Rebecca, 78.
Davis, Reuben, 51.
Davis, Reubin, 69.
Davis, Richard, 56.
Davis, Richard, 60.
Davis, Richard, 68.
Davis, Richard, 69.
Davis, Richard, 102.
Davis, Richard, Jun., 48.
Davis, Richard II., 53.
Davis, Richard II., 68.
Davis, Robert, 12.
Davis, Robert, 30.
Davis, Robert, 38.
Davis, Robert, 62.
Davis, Robert, 75.
Davis, Robt, 77.
Davis, Robert, 80.
Davis, Robert, 83.
Davis, Robt.

- Day, Leonard, 70.
 Day, Nat., Senr, 109.
 Day, Philip, 22.
 Day, Robert, 65.
 Day, Robert, 104.
 Day, Thomas, 24.
 Day, Thomas, 88.
 Day, William, 92.
 Dayley, William, 27.
 Dayton, Susanah, 50.
 Deacon, William, 34.
 Deadmour, Christian, 76.
 Desdrieh, David, 20.
 Deagle, Absolum, 56.
 Deagle, John, 56.
 Deagle, William, 56.
 Deagle, Wille, Junr, 56.
 Deal, David, 93.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 93.
 Deal, Henry, 93.
 Deal, James, 93.
 Deal, Jno, 53.
 Dean, Chesley, 67.
 Dean, Daniel, 72.
 Dean, Frances, 56.
 Dean, Jacob, 41.
 Dean, Jacob, 99.
 Dean, John, 59.
 Dean, John, 66.
 Dean, Joshua, 23.
 Dean, Joshua, 70.
 Dean, Mary, 45.
 Dean, Matthew, 50.
 Dean, Miel, 21.
 Dean, Richard, 14.
 Dean, Richard, 15.
 Dean, Richd, 101.
 Dean, Susanna, 26.
 Dean, Thomas, 70.
 Dean, William, 56.
 Deans, Jeremiah, 93.
 Deans, John, 57.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, Lemuel, 94.
 Deans, Martha, 74.
 Deans, Matthew, 57.
 Deans, Nathan, 93.
 Deans, Thos, 57.
 Deans, Thomas, 94.
 Deans, William, Junior, 94.
 Deans, William, senior, 94.
 Deans, Willis, 57.
 Deans, Willis, 74.
 Dear, Catherine, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 97.
 Dear, George, 99.
 Dear, James, 100.
 Dear, John, 40.
 Dear, Joseph, 98.
 Dear, Joseph, 100.
 Dear, Sophia, 102.
 Dear, Steaphen, 61.
 Dear, Thomas, 40.
 Dearden, George, 24.
 Dearen, Richd, 13.
 Dearen, Richard, 82.
 Dearen, William, 13.
 Dearing, Edward, 39.
 Dearing, John, 39.
 Dearing, Robert, Junr, 39.
 Dearran, William, 82.
 Deason, Enock, 42.
 Deason, Enock, 99.
 Deason, John, 77.
 Deatny, Christopher, 63.
 Deaton, Geo., 12.
 Deaton, George, 82.
 Deaton, Isaac, 26.
 Deaton, John, 50.
 Deaton, Levi, 12.
 Deaton, Levy, 82.
 Deavenport, Absalom, 59.
 Deavenport, Bedford, 23.
 Deavenport, Cathrine, 23.
 Deavenport, Eliza, 63.
 Deavenport, Eliza, 63.
 Deavenport, Opie, 63.
 Deavour, William, 47.
 Debereaux, David, 78.
 Debnam, Thomas, 69.
 Dehoe, John Conrad, 105.
 Deel, James, 53.
 Deck, Ronamar, 77.
 Deckarson, Edward, 108.
 Decker, Adam, 105.
 Decker, John, 27.
 Decker, John, 33.
 Decker, John, 71.
 Decker, Joseph, 33.
 Decker, William, 33.
 Dedale, Elias, 21.
 Dedidwick, Stephen, 64.
 Dedman, Dixon, 51.
 Dedman, John, 97.
 Dedman, Samuel, 34.
 Dedman, Samuel, 81.
 Dedman, Samuel (List of), 34.
 Deele, Mary, 60.
 Deen, John, 105.
 Deen, Russil, 92.
 Deering, Robert, 98.
 Deering, Thomas, 98.
 Deevers, Gilbert, 86.
 Deford, James, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 96.
 Deford, Sarah, 74.
 Deforrest, Sarah, 46.
 Degge, Anthony, 43.
 Degge, Anthony, junr, 43.
 Degge, Isaac, 55.
 Degge, Isaac, 91.
 Degge, John, 56.
 Degge, William, 53.
 Degge, William, Senr, 68.
 Degges, Jno, 53.
 Degges, John, 91.
 Degges, Joseph, 53.
 Degges, Joshua, 54.
 Degges, Mary, 53.
 Degges, William, 53.
 Degges, William, 53.
 Degraffenreid, Sarah, 15.
 Dehart, Aaron, 48.
 Dejarnatt, Daniel, 56.
 Dejarnett, George, 99.
 Dejarnette, James, 52.
 Dejenett, Thomas, 88.
 Dejeruatt, Christa, 101.
 Dejernatt, James, 88.
 Dejernatt, Jno T., 101.
 Dejernet, Jas. (List of), 88.
 Dejernet, Elias, 23.
 Dejernet, Sarah, 87.
 Dejernet, Thomas, 24.
 Delay, Henry, 90.
 Delecreaux, David, 43.
 Delecreaux, John, 43.
 Delinger, Emanuel, 65.
 Delinger, George, 65.
 Delinger, John, 64.
 Delinger, Magdalane, 65.
 Delk, Lucy, 43.
 Delk, Moreland, 30.
 Delk, Rodwell, 79.
 Dellador, Lavenus, 107.
 Dellinger, Emanuel, 106.
 Dellinger, George, 106.
 Dellinger, Magdalane, 106.
 Delm, John, 70.
 Deloach, Michael, 30.
 Delong, Nichs, 19.
 Delonga, John, 70.
 Delony, Henry, senr, 35.
 Delosher, Leonard, 98.
 Deloter, Lawrence, 64.
 Deloza, John, 25.
 Delshaver, George, 64.
 Deluney, James, 64.
 Demerit, John, 62.
 Demoss, John, 27.
 Demoss, Mary, 27.
 Denioss, Thomas, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 72.
 Demoss, William, 27.
 Demovel, Mr, 91.
 Demovel, Sampson, 55.
 Dempsey, Thomas, 116.
 Dempsey, Jas, 109.
 Denais, John, 63.
 Denby, Charles, 94.
 Denby, Edward, 94.
 Denby, Jno, 94.
 Denby, Jonathan, 93.
 Denby, Lemuel, 94.
 Denby, Samuel, 95.
 Denby, William, 94.
 Dendou, John, 107.
 Deneale, James, 18.
 Deneale, James, 85.
 Deneale, William, 18.
 Deneale, William, 85.
 Denham, John, 26.
 Denham, John, 27.
 Denholm, Archibald, 118.
 Denison, Jonas, 56.
 Dennel, Edward, 102.
 Dennell, Francis, 51.
 Dennerson, James, 41.
 Denney, John, 99.
 Denney, William, 74.
 Dennis, 32.
 Dennis Estate, 89.
 Dennis, John, 41.
 Dennis, Richard, 82.
 Dennis, Will, 64.
 Dennis, William, 34.
 Dennis, William, 106.
 Denny, Frances, 60.
 Denny, Frances, 102.
 Denny, John, 20.
 Denny, Robt, 20.
 Deunty, Sam., 20.
 Deunty, Samuel, 38.
 Denny, Samuel, 47.
 Denny, Samuel, 84.
 Denny, Walter, 20.
 Denny, William, 37.
 Denson, John, 30.
 Denson, John, 58.
 Denson, Martha, 58.
 Dent, Arthur, 22.
 Dent, Arthur, 107.
 Dent, Bradley, 107.
 Dent, John, 35.
 Denter, Mathis, 106.
 Denton, Jacob, 26.
 Denton, Jacob, 70.
 Denton, James, 42.
 Denton, James, 100.
 Denton, Jane, 26.
 Denton, Jane, 70.
 Denton, John, 29.
 Denton, John, 64.
 Denton, Susannah, 54.
 Denton, Thomas, 19.
 Denton, Thomas, 26.
 Denton, Thos, 64.
 Denton, Thomas, 70.
 Denton, William, 19.
 Denty, Jonathant, 18.
 Depp, Peter, 58.
 Depriest, John, 47.
 Depriest, Langsdon, 47.
 Depriest, William, 47.
 Deprust, Ann, 84.
 Deprust, John, 83.
 Deprust, Langsdon, 84.
 Deprust, William, 83.
 Dering, James, 30.
 Derk, John, 66.
 Derring, William, 43.
 Derring, William, 78.
 Derting, Adam, 107.
 Descars, James, 49.
 d'Sequyrra, John, 45.
 Deshasor, John, 101.
 Desk, Jacob, 66.
 Deske, Dennis, 60.
 Despinet, Joseph, 76.
 Desponet, Bernard, 21.
 Detay, Henry, 35.
 Detterell, Richard, 83.
 Devaugh, Elizabeth, 17.
 Devaugh, John, 17.
 Devaugh, John, 86.
 Deveal, John, 25.
 Devenport, John, 82.
 Devenport, Joseph, 85.
 Devenport, William, 30.
 Devenport, William, 82.
 Dever, John, 71.
 Devers, Gilbert, 18.
 Devers, Jacob, 77.
 Deves, John, 83.
 Devin, Wm., 98.
 Devin, Wm., jr., 100.
 Devinport, Abraham, 82.
 Devonport, Martin, 28.
 Devore, David, 71.
 Devore, John, 27.
 Devore, John, 71.
 Devore, William, 27.
 Dew, Robt, 109.
 Dew, Samuel, 27.
 Dew, Samuel, 71.
 Dewell, Berry, 78.
 Dewell, Drewry, 78.
 Dewell, Drury, 43.
 Dewell, James, 43.
 Dewell, James, 78.
 Dewell, Jesse, 43.
 Dewell, Jesse, 78.
 Dewell, Littleberry, 43.
 Dewell, Mary, 43.
 Dewell, Richard, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewit, Peter, 26.
 Dews, Dolphin, 31.
 Dews, Edward, 30.
 Dews, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dews, John, 36.
 Dews, Mildred, 68.
 Dews, Sarah, 31.
 Deyea, Charles, Junr, 72.
 Deyea, Charles, Senr, 72.
 Dice, 32.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, David, 30.
 Dick, John, 20.
 Dick, Peter, Jun., 20.
 Dick, Peter, Sen., 20.
 Dick, Stoney C., 49.
 Dieken, Richd, 11.
 Dicken, William, 43.
 Dickens, Jno, 95.
 Dickenson, Elizabeth, 69.
 Dickenson, Henry, 29.
 Dickenson, Henry, 101.
 Dickenson, Margaret, 29.
 Dickenson, William, 29.
 Dickers, John, 57.
 Dickerson, Parnard, 12.
 Dickerson, Benjamin, 28.
 Dickerson, Jean, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 11.
 Dickerson, John, 80.
 Dickerson, Jno, Junr, 89.
 Dickerson, Jno, Senr, 89.
 Dickerson, Nelson, 28.
 Dickerson, Obediah, 99.
 Dickerson, Thomas, 80.
 Dickerson, Wm, 80.
 Dickerson, William, 108.
 Dickery, John, 34.
 Dickeson, David, 67.
 Dickie, John, Jr, 89.
 Dickinson, Ann, 29.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 53.
 Dickinson, Jacob, 72.
 Dickinson, John, 51.
 Dickinson, John, 72.
 Dickinson, Mary, 32.
 Dickinson, Thomas, 94.
 Dickinson, Thomas (for Genl Nels), 29.
 Dickinson, Thos C., 41.
 Dickinson, Wm, 53.
 Dickinson, Zack., 29.
 Dickson, Jacob, 25.
 Dickson, Charles, 61.
 Dickson, Benja, 83.
 Dickson, Beverley, 45.
 Dickson, Charlotte, 46.
 Dickson, George, 72.
 Dickson, George, 109.
 Dickson, John, 101.
 Dickson, Jno, 109.
 Dickson, Joseph, 109.
 Dickson, Pat., 109.
 Dickson, Richd, 109.
 Dickson, Richd (Mulatto), 74.
 Dickson, Stephen, 88.
 Dickson, Thomas, 50.
 Dickson, Thomas, 88.
 Dickson, William, 47.
 Dickson, William, 84.
 Dickson, William, 88.
 Dickton, Joseph, 77.
 Diddle, Archibald, 116.
 Diddip, Archibald, 45.
 Dido, 32.
 Dier, Mathias, 77.
 Digges, Cole, 79.
 Digges, Miss, 45.
 Digges, Wm, 45.
 Digges, Wm, senr, 79.
 Diggs, John, 47.
 Diggs, John, 84.
 Dike, Henry, 76.
 Dike, Jacob, 76.
 Dike, James, 52.
 Dilbery, Peter, 74.
 Dilburg, Peter, 57.
 Dilday, William, 58.
 Dillon, Andrew, 96.
 Dillard, George, 26.
 Dillard, George, 56.
 Dillard, James, 47.
 Dillard, James, 48.
 Dillard, James, 83.
 Dillard, James, 84.
 Dillard, John, 68.
 Dillard, Joseph, 47.
 Dillard, Joseph, 83.
 Dillard, Samuel, 42.
 Dillard, Thomas, 36.
 Dillard, William, 48.
 Dillard, Wm, 52.
 Dillard, William, 84.
 Dillehay, Charles, 55.
 Dillen, James, 20.
 Dillen, John, 12.
 Dillen, Thomas, 23.
 Dillard, George, 93.
 Dillard, Richard, 90.
 Dillard, Thomas, 93.
 Dillin, John, 20.
 Dillinger, John, 106.
 Dillon, Henry, 88.
 Dillon, John, 107.
 Dillon, Henry, 23.
 Dillon, John, 49.
 Dillon, Joseph, 49.
 Dillon, William, 15.
 Dillophane, Ben., 20.
 Dilor, Henry, 20.
 Dilshaver, George, 107.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinwedge, Ann, 84.
 Dinwedge, John, 81.
 Dinwedge, Robert, 84.
 Dinwedge, William, 84.
 Dinwiddie, James, 47.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, 47.
 Dinyard, George, 109.
 Dinyard, Jno, 109.
 Dinyard, Stephen, 109.
 Dinyard, Wm, 109.
 Dirting, Adam, 66.
 Dishman, Daniel, 50.
 Dishman, Drury, 50.
 Disen, George, 94.
 Disen, John, 50.
 Disen, Manor, 95.
 Disponent, Christopher, 106.
 Disponett, Christopher, 63.
 Divers, George, 81.
 Divier, James, 77.
 Divine, Thomas, 55.
 Dix, James, 41.
 Dix, James, 100.
 Dix, John, 40.
 Dix, Larkin, 41.
 Dix, Larkin, 98.
 Dix, William, 40.
 Dixon, Anne, 23.
 Dixon, Anne, 88.
 Dixon, Edmund, 88.
 Dixon, George, 109.
 Dixon, Holbendy, 28.
 Dixon, James, 68.
 Dixon, John, 27.
 Dixon, John, 30.
 Dixon, John, 45.
 Dixon, John, 69.
 Dixon, John, 70.
 Dixon, John R., 30.
 Dixon, Lucy, 20.
 Dixou, Mellenton, 36.
 Dixon, Millinton, 92.
 Dixon, Patrick, 109.
 Dixon, Richd, 109.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 70.
 Dixon, Thomas, 92.
 Dixon, William, 12.
 Dixon, William, 83.
 Dixon, Thomas, 25.
 Doane, William (List of), 52.
 Dobbins, Griffin, 66.
 Dobbins, Griffith, 104.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 26.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 51.
 Dobbins, Wm, 52.
 Dobbis, Joseph, 91.
 Dobbis, Kedar, 95.
 Diddie, Archibald, 116.
 Dohie, Ann, 111.
 Dido, 32.
 Dobie, Mary, 44.
 Dobie, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dobie, Samuel, 111.
 Dobkin, Jacob, 65.
 Dobkin, John, 65.
 Dobkin, Reuhin, 65.
 Dobson, —, 69.
 Dohson, Elisha, 89.
 Dobson, Grace, 68.
 Dobson, John, 68.
 Dobson, Thomas, 12.
 Dobson, Thomas, 24.
 Dobson, Thomas, 88.
 Dobson, William, 26.
 Dobyns, Abner, 63.
 Dobyns, Daniel, 63.
 Dobyns, Edward, 63.
 Dobyns, Henry, 63.
 Dobyns, Thomas, 63.
 Dobyns, Thomas, 63.
 Docter, Martin, 64.
 Dod, Nick, 82.
 Dodd, Ann, 50.
 Dodd, John, 97.
 Dodrige, Wm, 109.
 Dodson, Alice, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 17.
 Dodson, Charles, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 86.
 Dodson, Daniel, 42.
 Dodson, Daniel, 99.
 Dodson, David, 42.
 Dodson, David, 99.
 Dodson, Edward, 33.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Fortunatus, 41.
 Dodson, Fortune, 99.
 Dodson, George, 42.
 Dodson, George, Senr, 41.
 Dodson, James, 63.
 Dodson, Jesse, 42.
 Dodson, Jesse, 99.
 Dodson, John, 11.
 Dodson, John, 64.
 Dodson, John, 65.
 Dodson, John, 67.
 Dodson, Joshua, 41.
 Dodson, Joshua, 42.
 Dodson, Joshua, 99.
 Dodson, Peter, 65.
 Dodson, Peter, 106.
 Dodson, Rawley, 42.
 Dodson, Rawley, 99.
 Dodson, Roley, 100.
 Dodson, Samuel, 64.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 42.
 Dodson, William, 51.
 Dodson, William, 87.
 Dodson, Wm, 99.
 Dodson, Zachariah, 42.
 Doe, John, 26.
 Doe, Leonard, 88.
 Dogan, Henry, 18.
 Dogan, Henry, 85.
 Doggett, Ann, 91.
 Doggett, Benjamin, 34.
 Doggett, Elmour, 55.
 Doggett, Elmour, 91.

- Doggett, George, 55.
 Doggett, John, 34.
 Doggett, John, 56.
 Doggett, John, 91.
 Doggett, Maryann, 91.
 Doggett, William, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jur, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jur, 91.
 Doggett, William, Senr, 91.
 Dohony, James, 97.
 Dohony, Thomas, 97.
 Dohoty, Will, 63.
 Dolby, William, 60.
 Doling, Thomas, 97.
 Doll, George, 63.
 Dollins, John, 80.
 Dollins, John, 96.
 Dollins, Presley, 81.
 Dollins, Richard, 81.
 Dollins, William, 96.
 Dolton, William, 80.
 Donaho, James, 15.
 Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
 Donaldson, Charles, 36.
 Donaldson, Francis, 22.
 Donaldson, Jas, 26.
 Donaldson, John, 20.
 Donaldson, William, 16.
 Donaldson, William, 18.
 Donaldson, William, 86.
 Donaley, Charles, 77.
 Donally, And^r, 109.
 Donally, James, 109.
 Donathan, Nelson, 24.
 Donaty, Doctor Frances, 82.
 Doneastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
 Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.
 Donelso, James, 71.
 Donelson, James, 99.
 Donnay, James, 35.
 Donoho, Joseph, 90.
 Donohoe, David, 48.
 Donpedro, 31.
 Dood, Joseph, 48.
 Dood, Josias, 47.
 Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dopson, William, 71.
 Doran, Felix, 26.
 Doran, Jacob, 109.
 Doran, Margaret, 38.
 Doreh, James, 35.
 Dorony, Darby, 106.
 Dorothy, John, 35.
 Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
 Dorsey, Leakin, 21.
 Dorson, John, 108.
 Dorteh, Anne, 34.
 Dorteher, David (est.), 35.
 Dorvis, Henry, 20.
 Dosh, Christopher, 63.
 Dosh, Christopher, 105.
 Dosh, Danl, 63.
 Doss, James, 15.
 Doss, James, 41.
 Doss, James, 67.
 Doss, James, 99.
 Doss, James, Jr., 99.
 Doss, James, Senr, 41.
 Doss, John, 40.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 99.
 Doss, Joshua, 15.
 Doss, Joshua, 67.
 Doss, William, 40.
 Doss, William, 98.
 Doswell, James, 28.
 Doswell, John, 12.
 Doswell, John, 83.
 Doswell, Rebekah, 28.
 Doswell, Cap^t Thomas, 28.
 Doswell, William, 12.
 Doswell, William, 83.
 Dothon, Tho^r, 104.
 Dothon, Tho^r, Junr, 104.
 Dotion, William, 65.
 Dotson, Charles, 55.
 Dotson, Saml, 104.
 Dotson, Thomas, 64.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dottson, Caleb, 89.
 Doubt, Matthias, 76.
 Doudge, Joab, 61.
 Doudge, Joab, 103.
 Doudge, John, 102.
 Doudge, Nathan, 62.
 Doudge, Nathan, 103.
 Doudge, Reuben, 103.
 Doudge, Richard, 62.
 Doudge, Richard, 103.
 Doudge, Tully, 61.
 Doudge, Tully, 104.
 Doudge, W^m, 61.
 Doudge, William, 102.
 Doudge, Willis, 102.
 Doudle, Elizabeth, 61.
 Douge, Benjamin, 69.
 Douge, Richard, 60.
 Douge, William, 60.
 Dougherty, Geo, 109.
 Dougherty, James, 27.
 Dougherty, James, 75.
 Dougherty, John, 75.
 Douglas, Daniel, 18.
 Douglas, Robert, 18.
 Douglas, Thomas, 17.
 Douglass, Jesse, 30.
 Douglas, Mary, 89.
 Douglas, Rodham, 63.
 Douglas, William, 63.
 Douglass, Alexr, 23.
 Douglass, Alexr, 88.
 Douglass, Charles, 102.
 Douglass, Edward, 38.
 Douglass, George, 21.
 Douglass, George, 48.
 Douglass, J., 93.
 Douglass, James, 15.
 Douglass, James, 67.
 Douglass, John, 33.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, Levy, 36.
 Douglass, Margaret, 40.
 Douglass, Mary, 23.
 Douglass, Robert, 15.
 Douglass, Robert, 67.
 Douglass, Robert, 80.
 Douglass, Senior, 33.
 Douglass, Solomon, 103.
 Douglass, Thomas, 53.
 Douglass, Thomas, 69.
 Douglass, Thomas, 100.
 Douglass, William, 21.
 Douglass, William, 23.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 38.
 Douglass, William, 69.
 Douglass, William, 89.
 Dougless, Archibald, 108.
 Dougless, Charles, 60.
 Dougless, Solomon, 60.
 Douthait, John, 26.
 Douthait, Thomas, 26.
 Dove, Henry, 76.
 Dove, Joseph, 15.
 Dove, Joseph, 98.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Thomas, 17.
 Dove, Thomas, 87.
 Dove, William, 18.
 Dow, Peter, 17.
 Dow, Peter, 87.
 Dowdale, John, 17.
 Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
 Dowdall, John, 87.
 Dowden, Thomas, 43.
 Dowden, Thomas, 78.
 Dowdon, William, 94.
 Dowdy, James, 15.
 Dowdy, James, 67.
 Dowdy, William, 15.
 Dowdy, William, 67.
 Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
 Dowell, Charles, 42.
 Dowell, John, 80.
 Dowell, William, 80.
 Downard, Joseph, 35.
 Downer, Hester 111.
 Downer, Joseph, 111.
 Downey, Darby, 66.
 Downey, James, 14.
 Downing, Betty, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 75.
 Downing, Dillou, 25.
 Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
 Downing, James, 98.
 Downing, John, 37.
 Downing, John, 38.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, Sarah, 75.
 Downing, Thomas, 38.
 Downing, Thomas, 75.
 Downing, William, 38.
 Downing, William (List of), 38.
 Downman, John, 74.
 Downman, Joseph B., 91.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
 Downman, Travers, 63.
 Downman, William, 51.
 Downman, William, 63.
 Downs, John, 50.
 Dowsing, Everard, 45.
 Dowsing, Everard, 79.
 Doxey, Jeremiah, 75.
 Doxey, John, 83.
 Doxey, John, 75.
 Dozal, Francis, 25.
 Doyle, Conrod, 16.
 Doyle, Tarrance, 25.
 Dozier, Richard, 63.
 Drago, John, 35.
 Drake, George, 90.
 Drake, James, 59.
 Drake, Joel, 58.
 Drake, John, 59.
 Drake, Tho^r, 11.
 Drake, Thomas, 41.
 Drake, William, 11.
 Drake, William, 83.
 Draker, Thomas, 22.
 Draper, David, 29.
 Draper, James, 13.
 Draper, John, 45.
 Draper, Joshua, 33.
 Draper, Solomon, 34.
 Draper, Thomas, 73.
 Draper, W^m, 13.
 Draper, William, 34.
 Drayton, Lewis, 94.
 Dreuidtz, Mr, 45.
 Drew, Ephraim, 33.
 Drewry, Anne, 79.
 Drewry, John, 45.
 Drewry, Jno, 95.
 Drewry, Jno, Jr, 45.
 Drewry, Johnson, 79.
 Drewry, Matt^r, 45.
 Drewry, Matt^r, 79.
 Drewry, Matthias, 61.
 Drewry, Richard, 45.
 Drewry, W^m, 45.
 Drewry, W^m, 79.
 Drinen (Widow), 109.
 Drinkard, Francis, 101.
 Drinkard, John, 23.
 Drinkard, John, 87.
 Driver, Charles, 30.
 Driver, Daniel, 58.
 Driver, Emanuel, 53.
 Driver, John, 58.
 Driver, Rebecca, 30.
 Driver, Robert, 30.
 Driver, Susanna, 53.
 Driver, William, 53.
 Drody, W^m, 109.
 Drumgoole, Alex^r, 20.
 Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
 Drummon, Andrew, 108.
 Drummond, James, 113.
 Drumright, William, 34.
 Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
 Drury, Matthias, 102.
 Drury, Richard, 78.
 Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
 Duean, Charity, 62.
 Duck, Jacob, 30.
 Duck, John, 30.
 Duck, Monanest, 77.
 Duck, Robert, 30.
 Duck, William, 30.
 Duddleston, Tho^r, 28.
 Dudgeon, John, 14.
 Dudgeon, William, 14.
 Dudley, Anne, 60.
 Dudley, Charles, 56.
 Dudley, Charles, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 102.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 68.
 Dudley, Edw^d (Est^s), 13.
 Dudley, George, 53.
 Dudley, George, 68.
 Dudley, George, 81.
 Dudley, George, Jr, 51.
 Dudley, George A., 53.
 Dudley, Joseph, 37.
 Dudley, Joseph, 75.
 Dudley, Mary, 56.
 Dudley, Mary, 61.
 Dudley, Mary, 102.
 Dudley, Mr, 45.
 Dudley, Molley, 75.
 Dudley, Ransom, 37.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 79.
 Dudley, Richard, 37.
 Dudley, Robert, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, 104.
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, senr, 104.
 Dudley, Thomas, 12.
 Dudley, William, 26.
 Dudley, William, 36.
 Dudley, William, 53.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 83.
 Dudley, William, 92.
 Duddy, Sarah, 74.
 Duet, Ebraim, 109.
 Duff, Abdon, 44.
 Duff, Laurance, 99.
 Duff, Peter, 62.
 Duffee, Leonard, 108.
 Duffie, Edmund, 67.
 Duffie, Mary, 67.
 Duffield, John, 20.
 Duffill, William, 27.
 Dugan, Alexander, 25.
 Dugan, W^m, 25.
 Duggin, W^m, 27.
 Duggins, Ellick, 49.
 Duggug, Patrick, 71.
 Duglas, Henry, 109.
 Duglass, Margaret, 96.
 Dugless, Edward, 75.
 Dugless, Thomas, 76.
 Duguid, Alexander, 59.
 Duguid, Ann, 59.
 Duke, Ashel, 73.
 Duke, Burnley, 27.
 Duke, Elisha, 73.
 Duke, Hardy, 73.
 Duke, Jacob, 74.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, John, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 73.
 Dukie, John, 22.
 Dul, Nicholas, 65.
 Dulan, Betty, 37.
 Dulany, B., 17.
 Duley, James, 87.
 Dulin, John, 18.
 Dulin, John, 86.
 Dulin, Sarah, 17.
 Dulin, Thadeus, 17.
 Duling, Sarah, 87.
 Dull, Frederick, 107.
 Dull, George, 107.
 Dull, Nicholas, 107.
 Dulport, Joseph, 73.
 Dun, Bellington, 88.
 Dunan, Sarah, 169.
 Dunavant, Abram, 50.
 Dunavant, Dudley, 51.
 Dunavant, Edward, 50.
 Dunaway, Darby, 55.
 Dunaway, John, 75.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 25.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 55.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 62.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 87.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, Junr, 62.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 55.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 91.
 Dunaway, William, 35.
 Dunaway, William, 55.
 Dunaway, William, 91.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
 Dunbar, John, 26.
 Dunbar, Jno, Jun., 109.
 Dunbar, Jno, Sen., 109.
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.
 Dunbar, Sam., 109.
 Dunbarr, Going, 68.
 Duncan, Charles, 51.
 Duncan, George, 16.
 Duncan, George, 19.
 Duncan, George, 33.
 Duncan, James, 39.
 Duncan, Jesse, 99.
 Duncan, John, 19.
 Duncan, John, 48.
 Duncan, John, 85.
 Duncan, John, 99.
 Duncan, Joseph, 40.
 Duncan, Joseph, 97.
 Duncan, Mary, 60.
 Duncan, Thomas, 41.
 Duncan, William, 41.
 Duncan, William, 98.
 Duncly, Mathew, 88.
 Duncomb, James, 97.
 Duncomb, John, 15.
 Dundon, Christly, 65.
 Dundon, John, 64.
 Dundore, Chrisley, 105.
 Dundore, John, 106.
 Dungill, William, 55.
 Dunkam, John, 67.
 Dunkle, George, 77.
 Dunkle, John, 77.
 Dunkly, Martha, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 76.
 Dunlap, W^m, Esqr, 77.
 Dunlavy, Ann, 54.
 Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.
 Dunlavy, James, 56.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 43.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 78.
 Dunlop, James, 52.
 Dunn, Agrippa, 56.
 Dunn, Anthony, 51.
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
 Dunn, Dickinson, 51.
 Dunn, Edmund, 51.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.
 Dunn, Hannah, 45.
 Dunn, Hannah, 79.
 Dunn, Henry, 52.
 Dunn, James, 35.
 Dunn, John, 23.
 Dunn, John, 45.
 Dunn, John, 47.
 Dunn, John, 51.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 79.
 Dunn, Jno, 109.
 Dunn, Lewis, 44.
 Dunn, Morris, 45.
 Dunn, Nathan, 51.
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dunn, Nathl (List of), 44.
 Dunn, Phill., 51.
 Dunn, Samuel, 95.
 Dunn, Sarah, 93.
 Dunn, Tho^r, 44.
 Dunn, Thomas, 51.
 Dunu, Waters, 52.
 Dunu, William, 30.
 Dunn, W^m, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 54.
 Dunn, William, 79.
 Dunn, W^m, 109.
 Dunn, W^m, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William M., 51.
 Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.
 Dunnivant, Abner, 82.
 Dunnivant, Abraham, 83.
 Dunnivant, Hezekiah, 13.
 Dunnivant, Hezekiah, 83.
 Dunnivant, Hodge, 11.
 Dunnivant, Hodge, 82.
 Dunnivant, Mary, 11.
 Dunnivant, Nowell (Est^s), 82.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 13.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 82.
 Dunnivan, Daniel, 47.
 Dunning, Thomas, 14.
 Dunning, William, 98.
 Dunnivant, Clem^t, 11.
 Dunnivant, Clement, 82.
 Dunnivant, W^m, 101.
 Dunster, Warner, 53.
 Dunston, Almen, 69.
 Dunston, James, 69.
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.
 Dunway, John, 38.
 Dunwiddy, Jas, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Thos, 109.
 Dunwiddy, W^m, 109.
 Dunwiddy, W^m, Sen., 109.
 Dupce, Judith, 49.
 Dupuy, John, 101.
 Dupuy, Stephen, 101.
 Dupree, Cordy, 54.
 Dupree, Haley, 54.
 Dupree, Haley, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Jacob, 54.
 Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Thomas, jun., 54.
 Duprey, Barth^m, 12.
 Dupuy, Bartholemew, 82.
 Dupuy, James, 58.
 Dupuy, James, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.
 Dupuy, John, 58.
 Dupuy, John B., 12.
 Dupuy, John Batte, 82.
 Dupuy, Judith, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Senr, 12.
 Durant, Rebecca, 59.
 Durfey, Siverinus, 45.
 Durgan, John, 27.
 Durham, Abraham, 28.
 Durham, David, 81.
 Durham, Jacob, 28.
 Durham, James, 51.
 Durham, James, 67.
 Durham, John, 42.
 Durham, Samuel, 28.
 Durham, Samuel, 35.
 Durham, Thomas, 48.
 Durhame, Robert, 89.
 Dury, Mary, 30.
 Durnett, William, 41.
 Durrett, Marshall, 81.
 Durrett, Richard, 80.
 Durrett, Wm., 109.
 Durst, Abraham, 105.
 Durst, Daniel, 105.
 Durtt, Abraham, 65.
 Dush, Josha, 19.
 Dusing, Barbary, 64.
 Dutehfield, James, 46.
 Dutton, James, 69.
 Dutton, Thomas, 27.
 Duval, Claiborne, 29.
 Duval, Daniel, 36.
 Duval, William, jun., 69.
 Duval, Ann, 69.
 Du Vall, Daniel, 92.
 Duval, Francis, 53.
 Duval, John Peirce, 90.
 Duval, Lewis, 90.
 Duval, Samuel, 53.
 Duval, William, 16.
 Duval, William, 53.
 Duval, William, 53.
 Duval, William, 69.
 Duypuy, James, 13.
 Dyall, James, 22.
 Dyall, James, 90.
 Dyche, James, 169.
 Dyches, John, 78.
 Dye, Abram, 90.
 Dye, John, 55.
 Dye, Laurence, 90.
 Dye, Richard, 55.
 Dyo, Richard, 91.
 Dye, William, 90.

Dyer, Edward, 18.
Dyer, Edward, 51.
Dyer, Francis, 50.
Dyer, George, 42.
Dyer, George, 98.
Dyer, Hillary, 62.
Dyer, Hillary, 103.
Dyer, Isaac, 98.
Dyer, Isham, 50.
Dyer, James, 42.
Dyer, James, 77.
Dyer, James, 100.
Dyer, James (List of), 77.
Dyer, John, 41.
Dyer, John, 50.
Dyer, John, 62.
Dyer, John, 77.
Dyer, John, 90.
Dyer, John, 103.
Dyer, Jno, 109.
Dyer, John, Junr, 61.
Dyer, John, Junr, 103.
Dyer, John, Senr, 50.
Dyer, Joseph, 41.
Dyer, Joseph, 98.
Dyer, Pheby, 61.
Dyer, Pheby, 103.
Dyer, Rodger, 77.
Dyer, Thomas, 11.
Dyer, Thomas, 18.
Dyer, Thomas, 80.
Dyer, William, 98.
Dyer, Willoughby, 62.
Dyer, Willoughby, 103.
Dyes, Peter, 93.
Dyes, Willis, 93.
Dyke, Bowler, 52.
Dyke, Jackson, 52.
Dyngett, Elizabeth, 87.
Dyson, Daniel, 50.
Dyson, Sarah, 94.
Dyson, William, 12.
Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
Dytch, George, 106.

Eades, Charles, 47.
Eades, Isaac, 48.
Eades, John, 61.
Eads, James, 19.
Eads, Thomas, 84.
Eadson, Ann, 19.
Eady, 32.
Eady, 32.
Eagle, Edward, 83.
Eagle, William, 65.
Eagles, Timothy, 64.
Eaker, Henry, 106.
Ealey, John, 57.
Ealey, John, 79.
Ealy, Isaac, 26.
Eames, John, 36.
Eams, Thomas, 50.
Eanes, John, 51.
Eanos, John, 69.
Eanos, Lewis, 69.
Eans, Henry, 14.
Eans, Henry, 59.
Earchart, John, 48.
Earkam, Martin, 22.
Earkart, John, 85.
Earl, Saml, 21.
Earle, James, 34.
Earley, James, 40.
Earley, James, 96.
Earley, Theodoshea, 96.
Earley, William, 42.
Early, Daniel, 24.
Early, Thomas, 27.
Earnest, George, 28.
Earnest, Samuel, 28.
Earp, Abedneza, 17.
Earp, Caleb, 17.
Earp, James, 17.
Earp, Mary, 16.
Earp, Matthew, 86.
Earp, Matthew, 16.
Earsam, Jacob, 71.
Earsom, Jacob, 26.
Earsom, John, 26.
Earsom, Simon, 26.
Ease, John, 73.
Easely, Daniel, 88.
Easely, Daniel, 88.
Easely, Isaac, 88.
Easely, Robert, 88.
Easely, Wharhame, 88.
Easley, Pirant, 99.
Easley, Pyrant, 41.
Easley, Wm., 99.
Easly, Robert, 24.
Easly, Worham, 24.
Eason, Saml, 20.
Easson, Mary, 30.
East, John, 41.
East, John, 98.
East, Shadrack, 88.
East, Thomas, 23.
East, Thomas, 41.
East, Thomas, 98.
East, William, 23.
Easten, Ann, 74.
Easter, Elizabeth, 68.

Easter, John, 33.
Easterly, George, 105.
Eastham, Robert, 24.
Eastham, Robert, 88.
Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.
Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.
Eastin, John, 98.
Eastis, William, 40.
Easton, John, 37.
Easton, Thomas, 80.
Eastwood, Elisha, 74.
Eastwood, Enos, 91.
Eastwood, Phoebe, 94.
Eastwood, Samuel, 94.
Eastwood, Willis, 94.
Eaton, Benjamin, 26.
Eaton, Benjamin, 70.
Eaton, James, 61.
Eaton, James, 103.
Eaton, John, 17.
Eaton, John, 35.
Eaton, John, 61.
Eaton, John, 103.
Eaton, Col. John, 35.
Eaton, Joseph, 26.
Eaton, Joseph, 70.
Eaton, Michael, 61.
Eaton, Michael, 103.
Eaton, Michael, 103.
Eaton, Rebecca, 43.
Eaton, Thomas, 26.
Eaton, Thomas, 70.
Eaton, William, 18.
Eaton, William, 108.
Eaves, William, 80.
Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.
Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.
Eberman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
Eberman, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Eberman, Samuel, 35.
Eberman, William, 77.
Echolles, Joseph, 41.
Echolles, Joshua, 42.
Echolls, Jeremiah, 99.
Echols, James, 23.
Echols, James, 88.
Echols, John, 22.
Echols, John, 88.
Echols, Moses, 23.
Echols, Moses, 89.
Echols, William, 24.
Echols, William, 89.
Eckles, James, 82.
Eckles, Thomas, 82.
Eckols, Joseph, 87.
Eckols, Obadiah, 87.
Edde, John, 76.
Eddens, Joseph, 39.
Eddin, Dawson, 68.
Eddin, Jno, Senr, 68.
Eddin, Saml, 68.
Eddins, Davison, 54.
Eddins, Jno, Junr, 54.
Eddins, Jno, Senr, 54.
Eddins, Joseph, 97.
Eddins, Saml, 54.
Edey, Solomon, 60.
Edgar, Mary, 102.
Edge, Betsey, 116.
Edge, Dorothy, 115.
Edge, Elizabeth, 116.
Edge, Jacob, 115.
Edge, Jacob, Junr, 116.
Edge, Molly, 116.
Edge, Nancy, 115.
Edge, Sally, 115.
Edge, Samuel, 116.
Edger, Tho, 109.
Edmiston, Jas, 109.
Edmiston, Tho, 109.
Edmond, John, 17.
Edmonds, Abel, 102.
Edmonds, Able, 61.
Edmonds, Charles, 83.
Edmonds, Elias, 56.
Edmonds, George, 61.
Edmonds, George, 102.
Edmonds, Isaac, 95.
Edmonds, James, 83.
Edmonds, Malachi, 102.
Edmonds, Mallicha, 61.
Edmonds, Mary, 83.
Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.
Edmonds, Samuel, 83.
Edmonds, William, 61.
Edmonds, William, 102.
Edmondson, Edm, 52.
Edmondson, James, 51.
Edmondson, James, 85.
Edmondson, James, 109.
Edmondson, John, 52.
Edmondson, Kally, 52.
Edmondson, Patty, 97.
Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
Edmondson, Tho, 109.
Edmondson, Will, 20.
Edmondson, William, 51.
Edmonson, James, 109.
Edmonston, James, 48.
Edmunds, John, 23.
Edmunds, Nicholas, 44.
Edmunds, Solomon, 30.
Edmunds, Sterling, 23.

Edmund's, Sterling (Est), 89.
Edmunds, Thomas (& over-seer), 14.
Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.
Edmundson, Richard, 32.
Edmundson, Samuel, 32.
Edson, Joseph, 75.
Edward, Benjamin, 30.
Edward, Britain, 30.
Edward, Elias, 30.
Edward, James, 18.
Edward, James, 30.
Edward, John, 30.
Edward, Richard, 30.
Edward, Robert, 30.
Edward, Shelton, 30.
Edward, William, 18.
Edward, William, 30.
Edwards, Ambrose, 80.
Edwards, Andrew, 15.
Edwards, Andrew, 67.
Edwards, Ann, 75.
Edwards, Ann, 75.
Edwards, Ann (Richd), 75.
Edwards, Archer, 67.
Edwards, Baker, 107.
Edwards, Benjamin, 23.
Edwards, Benja, 89.
Edwards, Charles, 56.
Edwards, Charles, 89.
Edwards, Cornibus, 93.
Edwards, David, 35.
Edwards, David, 90.
Edwards, Elisha, 37.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 22.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 86.
Edwards, Elizb, 90.
Edwards, Elles, 75.
Edwards, Etheldred, 43.
Edwards, Flemstead, 15.
Edwards, George, 38.
Edwards, George, 55.
Edwards, George, 75.
Edwards, Grissel, 67.
Edwards, Haden, 107.
Edwards, Hartwell, 43.
Edwards, Isaac, 34.
Edwards, Isaac, 36.
Edwards, Jacob, 18.
Edwards, Jacob, 85.
Edwards, James, 43.
Edwards, James, 57.
Edwards, James, 74.
Edwards, James, 78.
Edwards, James, 85.
Edwards, Jane, 79.
Edwards, J'Anson, 43.
Edwards, Jesse, 79.
Edwards, John, 20.
Edwards, John, 34.
Edwards, John, 51.
Edwards, Jno, 53.
Edwards, John, 55.
Edwards, John, 91.
Edwards, John, 107.
Edwards, Jonathan, 38.
Edwards, Jonathan, 75.
Edwards, Joseph, 48.
Edwards, Joseph, 85.
Edwards, Joseph, 109.
Edwards, Letty, 38.
Edwards, Lewis, 43.
Edwards, Lewis, 79.
Edwards, Margrett, 51.
Edwards, Mary, 17.
Edwards, Mary, 78.
Edwards, Mary, 91.
Edwards, Michael, 67.
Edwards, Moutre, 78.
Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.
Edwards, Peter, 95.
Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.
Edwards, Richard, 22.
Edwards, Richard, 60.
Edwards, Richard, 89.
Edwards, Richards, 102.
Edwards, Robert, 37.
Edwards, Robert, 75.
Edwards, Rodham, 37.
Edwards, Samuel, 25.
Edwards, Samuel, 71.
Edwards, Sarah, 25.
Edwards, Sarah, 38.
Edwards, Sarah, 90.
Edwards, Thomas, 37.
Edwards, Thomas, 37.
Edwards, Tho, 49.
Edwards, Tho, 56.
Edwards, Thomas, 71.
Edwards, Thomas, 75.
Edwards, Thomas, 79.
Edwards, Thomas, 114.
Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.
Edwards, Thomas S., 79.
Edwards, William, 15.
Edwards, William, 15.
Edwards, William, 38.
Edwards, William, 39.
Edwards, William, 43.
Edwards, William, 78.
Edwards, William, 79.
Edwards, William, 85.
Edwards, William, 91.

Edwards, William, 97.
Edwards, William, 107.
Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.
Edwards, Wm Phil., 43.
Edu, Solomon, 95.
Efford, Catharine, 38.
Efford, Zachariah, 39.
Efford, Zachariah, 63.
Efford, Zachariah, 75.
Egan, Thomas, 20.
Ege, Samuel, 114.
Eggleson, Judith, 83.
Eggleson, Richard, 83.
Eggleson, Elizabeth, 29.

- Emberson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 81.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embre, John, 40.
Embree, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emery, Charles, 43.
Emery, Edward, 70.
Emery, Howell, 43.
Emery, Howell, 78.
Emery, James, 43.
Emery, John, 78.
Emery, John, Junior, 78.
Emery, John, Senr., 43.
Emery, Ruth, 43.
Emery, Sarah, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmers, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 90.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 86.
Emmery, Thomas, 105.
Emmet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emmry, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwels, Jacob, 106.
Enaufy, Edward, 89.
Enecks, David, 84.
Enecks, James, 84.
Eness, John, 83.
England, John, 19.
England, John, 28.
England, Wm, 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jr, 25.
Engle, Wm, Senr, 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Enix, David, 47.
Enniss, John, 47.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 63.
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 80.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Frances, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r, 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 54.
Eppes, Joel, 44.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Ishams, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erehard, George, 77.
Erehart, Nicholas, 21.
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.
Ernison, James, 109.
Erskine, Robert, 24.
Erskine, M^{rs} Sarah, 82.
Erwin, And^r, 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, Benj^m & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jno, 109.
Erwin, Rob^t, 109.
Erwin, Sam^l, 77.
Erwin, Williams, 109.
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Eskridge, George, 38.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, George, 76.
Eskridge, John, 38.
Eskridge, John, 62.
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.
Eskridge, Mary, 38.
Eskridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 65.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 83.
Estes, Moses, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr, 24.
Estes, Moses, senr, 88.
Estes, William, 97.
Estis, Abraham, 39.
Estis, Elisha, 80.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etchason, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr, 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Etheridge, Abel, 95.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Amos, 93.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.
Etheridge, Enock, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 96.
Etheridge, James, Junr, 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr, 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Tho. W., 95.
Eubank, John, 60.
Eubank, Ambrose, 48.
Eubank, Ambros, 85.
Eubank, George, 48.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, 81.
Eubank, John, 48.
Eubank, John, 85.
Eubank, John, Jr, 81.
Eubank, John, Senr, 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudailey, John, 14.
Eudailey, Moses, 14.
Euldy, Thomas, 70.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 74.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evans, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 90.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullattos 6), 84.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.
Evans, George, 23.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr, 83.
Evans, George, Senr, 83.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 22.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 13.
Evans, James, 49.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 52.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 16.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jno, 52.
Evans, John, 57.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jno, 94.
Evans, Jno, 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Tho, 19.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Tho^s, 52.
Evans, Whittham, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 48.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 54.
Evans, William, 55.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Nancy, 39.
Evens, Jeremiah, 65.
Evens, John, 12.
Evens, William, 64.
Evens, William, 99.
Evens, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Crayon, 74.
Everitt, Etheldred, 57.
Everitt, Etheldred, 73.
Everitt, John, 58.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, John, 81.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 58.
Everitt, Sam^l, 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 74.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willis, 58.
Everitt, Willis, 92.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr, 63.
Everman, Michael, 26.
Everman, Michael, 70.
Everrett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Evert, Windle, 76.
Every, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 105.
Evey, Elizabeth, 93.
Ewick, Francis, 77.
Ewick, Geo., 77.
Evins, Ellis, 83.
Evisten, Francis, 105.
Ewbank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 55.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 95.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 60.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewen, Tristram, 20.
Ewers, Thomas, 84.
Ewin, And^r, 109.
Ewin, Elijah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 77.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jno, 109.
Ewin, Jno, Senr, 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Sam^l, 109.
Ewin, Wm, 77.
Ewin, Wm, 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Eliz^z, 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, Junr, 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Sam^l, 101.
Ewing, Sam^l, 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, Wm, 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 45.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Mich^l, 32.
Ezell, Tho^s, 45.
Faber, Volentine, 105.
Fackett, Jno, 109.
Faggdy, George, 105.
Fagan, Keziah, 34.
Fagg, John, 12.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, Wm, 11.
Fair, Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.
Fairfax, George William, 85.
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairley, David, 27.
Fairley, John, 27.
Falconer, George, 96.
Falconer, Thomas, 96.
Falkner, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edm^d, 41.
Fallin, Elisha, 38.
Fallin, Elisha, 75.
Fallin, John H., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fallin, William, 37.
Falling, Edmund, 98.
Fallis, John, 89.
Fallowron, Knollow, 76.
Fambrough, Ben., 40.
Fambrough, Andersen, 87.
Fambrough, Anderson, 23.
Fambrough, James, 23.
Fambrough, Jane, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 23.
Fambrough, Thomas, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 89.
Fanner, Mich^l, 76.
Fanning, John, 99.
Fanning, Laughlin, 33.
Fanny, 32.
Fant, George, 108.
Fant, John, 108.
Fanton, Caleb, 60.
Farce, Cornelius, 72.
Fare, John, 58.
Farguson, Bryant, 13.
Farguson, Henry, 12.
Farguson, Henry, 82.
Farguson, Joel, 83.
Farguson, John, 42.
Farguson, Joseph, 40.
Farguson, Joseph, 48.
Farguson, Joseph, 42.
Farguson, Josiah, 99.
Farguson, Peleg, 13.
Farguson, Peleg, 82.
Farguson, Rich^d, 101.
Farguson, Samuel, 47.
Farguson, Thomas, 14.
Farguson, Thomas, 87.
Fargy, Hugh, 109.
Faris, Benjamin, 15.
Faris, Jacob, 67.
Faris, John, 77.
Faris, John, Senr, 28.
Faris, Richard, 28.
Fariss, William, 80.
Farley, Daniel Stewart, 12.
Farley, Fran., 109.
Farley, Henry, 12.
Farley, Henry, 82.
Farley, James, 12.
Farley, James, 82.
Farley, Jane, 72.
Farley, Jeremiah, 59.
Farley, Jeremiah, 101.
Farley, John, 11.
Farley, Jno, 109.
Farley, Mary, 15.
Farley, Mary, 82.
Farley, Mary, 83.
Farley, Matt., 83.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matthew, Junr, 58.
Farley, Nath^l, 11.
Farley, Nathaniel, 82.
Farley, Sarah, 13.
Farley, Stephen, 11.
Farley, Stephen, 81.
Farley, Steud, 11.
Farley, Wm, 11.
Farley, William, 13.
Farley, William, 81.
Farley, William, 82.
Farley, William, Junr, 13.
Farly, Hannah, 90.
Farmer, Arher, 89.
Farmer, Daniel, 50.
Farmer, David, 23.
Farmer, David, 88.
Farmer, David, 89.
Farmer, Dicy, 50.
Farmer, Elam, 51.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 88.
Farmer, Forrest, 67.
Farmer, Frances, 82.
Farmer, Francis, 50.
Farmer, Frederick, 87.
Farmer, Frederick, 88.
Farmer, Frederick, 23.
Farmer, Henry, 89.
Farmer, Henry, Senr, 89.
Farmer, Hezekiah, 51.
Farmer, Isham, 41.
Farmer, James, 15.
Farmer, James, 41.
Farmer, James, 67.
Farmer, Joel, 14.
Farmer, John, 15.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 67.
Farmer, Joseph, 50.
Farmer, Mark, 50.
Farmer, Mary, 28.
Farmer, Mathew, 65.
Farmer, Mathew, 105.
Farmer, Obediah, 27.
Farmer, Phebe, 31.
Farmer, Stephen, 14.
Farmer, Thomas, 23.
Farmer, Thomas, 50.
Farmer, Thomas, 68.
Farmer, Thomas, Sr, 50.
Farmer, William, 50.
Farmer, William, Jr, 50.
Farmer, Pleasant, 88.
Farney, Edward, 96.
Farney, Thomas, 96.
Farpley, James, 71.
Farquhaison, John, 45.
Farrar, John, 32.
Farrar, Judith, 25.
Farrar, Perrin, 81.
Farrar, Richard, 81.
Farrar, Rich^d, 98.
Farrar, Thos., 33.
Farrar, Thomas, 47.
Farrar, Thomas, 84.
Farrar, William, 35.
Farrer, John, 50.
Farrer, Thomas, 19.
Farris, Charles, 40.
Farris, Jacob, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Jr., 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 98.
Farrow, Mary, 19.
Farrow, Charles, 14.
Farrow, George, 21.
Farrow, Jacob, 58.
Farrow, Jacob, 92.
Farrow, Rich^d, 42.
Farrow, Stephen, 42.
Farthing, Rich^d, 42.
Farthings, Richard, 100.
Fary, Sarah, 69.
Fason, Henry, 44.
Fassett, Joseph, 66.
Fasting, John, 57.
Fatheree, Ebenezer, 30.
Fauber, Valentine, Junr, 106.
Fauber, Jacob, 105.
Faucett, John, 21.
Faucett, John, 62.
Faudice, Vachal, 91.
Faulcon, Jacob, 43.
Faulcon, Jacob, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr, 43.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Senr., 43.
Faulconer, John, 39.
Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr, 52.
Faulconer, Nich^s, Sr, 52.
Faulconer, Sam^l, 52.
Faulconer, Thomas, 40.
Faulkner, Benjamin, 24.
Faulkner, Captain, 89.
Faulkner, Jacob, 24.
Faulkner, Jacob, 90.
Faulkner, John, 24.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 15.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 67.
Faulkner, William, 67.
Faulks, William, 58.
Fauntane, Jos., 42.
Faunteroy, Griffin, 63.
Faunteroy, John, 62.
Faunteroy, Cap^t Moore, 62.
Faunteroy, Maj^r Moore, 62.
Faunteroy, Samuel G., 62.
Faunteroy, William, Senr, 62.
Faver, Thomas, 52.
Fawber, Jacob, 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Jr, 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Sr, 65.
Fawcett, Benja, 65.
Fawcett, Benjamin, 105.
Fawcett, John, Jr., 21.
Fawcett, Joseph, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, Jr., 21.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr, 83.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, James, 83.
Fawkes, Jennings, 83.
Fawkes, John, Junr, 83.
Fawkes, John, Senr, 83.
Fawkes, Joseph, 83.
Fawkes, William, 83.
Fay, Christly, 77.
Feagan, Henry, 33.
Feagins, Alexander G., 63.
Fealey, Alex., 21.
Fearend, Isaac, 27.
Fearis, James, 25.
Fearn, John, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 40.
Fearn, Thomas, 95.
Fears, James, 89.
Fears, James, 101.
Feassell, Michael, Senr, 105.
Feater, Jacob, 106.
Featherston, Burwell, 12.
Featherston, Charles H., 12.
Featherston, Edward, 49.
Featherston, Rich^d, 12.

- Featherston, Richard, 82.
 Featherstone, William, 12.
 Featherstone, Burwell, 82.
 Featherstone, Charles, 13.
 Featherstone, Charles, 83.
 Featherstone, Henry, 49.
 Featherstone, Richard, 82.
 Featherstone, William, 82.
 Feas, James, 23.
 Fedford, George, Junr, 76.
 Fedford, George, Senr, 76.
 Feild, Thomas, 33.
 Fellor, John, 66.
 Feltner, Adam, 63.
 Feltner, Henry, 64.
 Feltner, Henry, 105.
 Feltner, Jacob, 105.
 Felts, Nathl, 45.
 Femister, John, 87.
 Fency, James, 59.
 Fendla, Hannah, 55.
 Fenell, Robert, 35.
 Fennell, Isham, 54.
 Fennil, John, 82.
 Fennil, Mary, 82.
 Fent, George, 69.
 Fenton, Caleb, Junr, 102.
 Fenton, Caleb, senr, 102.
 Fenton, Enoch, Jun., 20.
 Fenton, Enoch, Sen., 20.
 Fenton, John, 20.
 Fentress, Anthony, 61.
 Fentress, Catharine, 102.
 Fentress, Catharine, 60.
 Fentress, David, 61.
 Fentress, David, 102.
 Fentress, Dinah, 102.
 Fentress, Isaac, 102.
 Fentress, Isaac, 60.
 Fentress, John, 60.
 Fentress, John, 62.
 Fentress, John, 103.
 Fentress, John, 103.
 Fentress, John, Senr, 61.
 Fentress, Jonathan, 61.
 Fentress, Jonathan, 103.
 Fentress, Joshua, 60.
 Fentress, Joshua, 102.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 60.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 102.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Senr, 60.
 Fentress, Lemuel, senr, 102.
 Fentress, Letisha, 103.
 Fentress, Mary, 60.
 Fentress, Mary, 102.
 Fentress, Mary, 102.
 Fentress, Michael, 102.
 Fentress, Michel, 61.
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 60.
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 102.
 Fentress, William, 61.
 Fentress, William, 104.
 Fentriss, George, Junior, 95.
 Fentriss, Geo., senior, 95.
 Fentriss, James, 95.
 Fentriss, James, Junior, 96.
 Fentriss, Lancaster, 95.
 Fentriss, William, 95.
 Fentriss, William, 95.
 Ferebee, Benjamin, 95.
 Ferebee, Charles, 94.
 Ferguson, Benjamin, 35.
 Ferguson, Charles, 50.
 Ferguson, Charles Edward, 113.
 Ferguson, Cumb., 16.
 Ferguson, Hugh, 24.
 Ferguson, Isaac, 24.
 Ferguson, James, 71.
 Ferguson, Jane, 24.
 Ferguson, Jethro, 50.
 Ferguson, Joshua, 17.
 Ferguson, Josiah, 18.
 Ferguson, Josiah, 55.
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 24.
 Ferguson, Peter, 80.
 Ferguson, Polly, 113.
 Ferguson, Richard, 59.
 Ferguson, Robert, 27.
 Ferguson, Robert, 62.
 Ferguson, Robert, 71.
 Ferguson, Robt., 111.
 Ferguson, Sally, 113.
 Ferguson, Susannah, 83.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 23.
 Ferguson, William, 15.
 Ferguson, William, 62.
 Ferguson, William, 80.
 Ferguson, Zacharia, 17.
 Fergusson, Bartlett, 50.
 Fergusson, Francis, 55.
 Fergusson, Isaac, 89.
 Fergusson, James, 50.
 Fergusson, John, 50.
 Fergusson, Moses, 50.
 Fergusson, Nimrod, 89.
 Fergusson, Sarah, 50.
 Fergusson, Thomas, 50.
 Fergusson, William, 50.
 Fergusson, William, 55.
 Fernister, John, 17.
 Ferqueron, Aaron, 50.
 Ferquran, John, 49.
 Ferrall, Patrick, 27.
 Ferrand, Isaac, 70.
 Ferrel, Edward, 77.
 Ferrell, Benjamin, 35.
 Ferrell, Hezekiah, 17.
 Ferrell, Hubbard, 35.
 Ferrell, James, 17.
 Ferrell, James, 35.
 Ferrell, John, 86.
 Ferrell, William, 23.
 Fescl, Michael, 77.
 Feter, George, Senr, 77.
 Fetherhow, Michl, 76.
 Fetzler, George, 64.
 Fetzler, George, 106.
 Fetzler, Henry, 64.
 Fetzler, Henry, 106.
 Fetzler, Joaham, 106.
 Fetzler, Joakim, 64.
 Fetzpatrick, William, 84.
 Ficklen, Anthony, 108.
 Ficklen, Benjamin, 108.
 Fiddler, Edward, 25.
 Fiddler, George, 27.
 Fiddler, George, 71.
 Fiddler, Jacob, 71.
 Fieldar, Samuel, 18.
 Fielder, Ann, 59.
 Fielder, Ann, 101.
 Fielder, Bartlett, 101.
 Fielder, Dennis, 60.
 Fielder, Dennis, 101.
 Fielder, Francis, 80.
 Fielder, John, 59.
 Fielder, John, 101.
 Fielder, Samuel, 86.
 Fieldes, Anne, 93.
 Fielding, Thomas, 54.
 Fields, Joice, 48.
 Fields, Robert, 81.
 Fields, Simon, 26.
 Fiers, William, 73.
 Fifer, Adam, 77.
 Fifer, John, 77.
 Fillingier, Lewis, 65.
 Filmoyers, John, 104.
 Finch, Adam, 15.
 Finch, Edward, 33.
 Finch, Henry, 36.
 Finch, Henry, 92.
 Finch, James, 36.
 Finch, James, 92.
 Finch, John, 35.
 Finch, John, 108.
 Finch, Richard, 23.
 Finch, Richard, 88.
 Finch, William, 33.
 Fincher, Francis, 109.
 Fincher, Wm., 109.
 Findley, David, 15.
 Findley, David, 67.
 Findley, William, 93.
 Fine, John, 65.
 Fine, John, 105.
 Fine, Thomas, 65.
 Fine, Vinott, 65.
 Fines, Patrick, 108.
 Fink, Henry, 91.
 Finkley, James, 103.
 Finlay, Patrick, 26.
 Finley, Henry, 20.
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 18.
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 85.
 Finn, Richard, 99.
 Finnell, John, 40.
 Finnell, John, 96.
 Finnell, Simon, 40.
 Finnell, Thomas, 97.
 Finnell, William, 19.
 Finney, John, 11.
 Finney, Mary, 11.
 Finney, Thomas, 23.
 Finney, Thomas, 23.
 Finney, William, 11.
 Finney, William, 83.
 Finney, Wm. (List of), 11.
 Finnie, William, 45.
 Finter, Andrew, 64.
 Finter, Boston, 66.
 Finter, Conrad, 64.
 Finter, Conrad, 106.
 Finter, Frederick, 105.
 Fluter, Henry, 106.
 Finter, Mathias, 66.
 Finter, Mathias, 105.
 Finton, Jno., 109.
 Firtush, George, 36.
 Fires, Jno., 44.
 Firth, Samuel, 15.
 Firth, Samuel, 36.
 Firth, William, 92.
 Fisher, Abraham, 76.
 Fisher, Adam, 72.
 Fisher, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Fisher, Adam, Senr, 24.
 Fisher, Christina, 72.
 Fisher, Daniel, 54.
 Fisher, Daniel, 71.
 Fisher, Danl, 76.
 Fisher, George, 24.
 Fisher, George, 69.
 Fisher, Isaac, 109.
 Fisher, Jacob, 71.
 Fisher, James, 51.
 Fisher, John, 23.
 Fisher, John, 89.
 Fisher, John, 45.
 Fisher, John, 62.
 Fisher, John, 72.
 Fisher, Jonathan, 61.
 Fisher, Jonathan, 104.
 Fisher, Joseph, 117.
 Fisher, Mary, 57.
 Fisher, Mary, 73.
 Fisher, Nancy, 117.
 Fisher, Nichs, 40.
 Fisher, Nicholas, 97.
 Fisher, Patrick, 80.
 Fisher, Philip, 90.
 Fisher, Richard, 51.
 Fisher, Simon, 66.
 Fisher, William, 23.
 Fisher, William, 89.
 Fisher, William, 97.
 Fitch, John, 80.
 Fitcher, Daniel, 53.
 Fitchet, Daniel, 68.
 Fitchet, Thomas, 53.
 Fitchet, William, 68.
 Fitchgaritt, Tho., 97.
 Fitts, Robt W., 22.
 Fitzyoung, George, 53.
 Fitzgerald, Edmd., 42.
 Fitzgerald, Edmd., 100.
 Fitzgerald, George, 49.
 Fitzgerald, John, 16.
 Fitzgerald, John, 42.
 Fitz Gerald, William, 83.
 Fitzgerrald, Chris., 88.
 Fitz Gerrald, Fran., 13.
 Fitz Gerrald, Frances, 82.
 Fitz Gerrald, Wm., 13.
 Fitzhugh, Cole H., 18.
 Fitzhugh, Henry (Estate), 86.
 Fitzhugh, Thomas, 108.
 Fitzhugh, Tho., for Col. H. Fitzhugh, 18.
 Fitzhugh, William (B. G.), 17.
 Fitzhugh, William (Chath'm), 108.
 Fitzhugh, William's, 86.
 Fitzjairald, Christ., 24.
 Fitzmoyers, John, 66.
 Fitzpatrick, Antho., 25.
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Jas., 109.
 Fitzpatrick, John, 81.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Mary, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 50.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 47.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 80.
 Fitzpatrick, William, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, William, 47.
 Fitzsimmons, Patrick, 59.
 Fitzwater, John, 76.
 Fitzwater, John (List of), 76.
 Fitzwater, William, 76.
 Fize, John, 106.
 Flack, Alexr, 46.
 Flack, George, 36.
 Flagg, Robert, 90.
 Flake, Samsou, 30.
 Flake, William, 30.
 Flanagan, James, 61.
 Flanagan, James, 103.
 Flanagan, Moses, 103.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanagan, William, 103.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanakin, Moses, 61.
 Flankin, Phillip, 103.
 Flankin, William, 104.
 Flarty, James, 71.
 Flatford, Thomas, 17.
 Fathers, Edwd., 109.
 Fleek, Christian, 63.
 Fleek, Peter, 63.
 Fleet, Henry, 98.
 Fleet, John, 55.
 Fleet, John, 91.
 Fleet, Jno., 93.
 Fleming, Alex., 20.
 Fleming, James, 26.
 Fleming, James, 70.
 Fleming, James, 70.
 Fleming, James, 109.
 Fleming, Thomas, 17.
 Fleming, Will, 89.
 Fleming, Wm., 12.
 Fleming, William, 68.
 Fleming, Wm., 109.
 Fleming, Wm., 109.
 Flemming, Beverley, 13.
 Flemming, Beverley, 82.
 Flemming, Charles, 56.
 Flemming, James, 55.
 Flemming, James, 91.
 Flemming, Mary, 73.
 Flemming, Samuel, 82.
 Flemming, William, 64.
 Flemming, William, 104.
 Flemmyng, Nathaniel, Gent., 30.
 Flesher, Henry, 36.
 Flesher, Henry, 90.
 Fletcher, Charles, 30.
 Fletcher, James, 14.
 Fletcher, James, 90.
 Fletcher, John, 37.
 Fletcher, Joseph, 71.
 Fletcher, Mays, 37.
 Fletcher, Mayse, 74.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 12.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 53.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 69.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 82.
 Fletcher, Nicholas, 89.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 43.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 69.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 78.
 Fletcher, John, 51.
 Flick, Peter, 106.
 Flinn, James, 109.
 Flinn, John, 89.
 Flinn, Jno., 109.
 Flinn, Jno., 109.
 Flinn, William, 89.
 Flint, John, 38.
 Flint, Priscilla, 91.
 Flint, Thomas, 55.
 Flipping, Robert, 82.
 Flippen, Francis, 15.
 Flippen, Jacob, 15.
 Flippen, John, 15.
 Flippen, Martha, 15.
 Flippen, Philip, 15.
 Flippen, Robert, 15.
 Flippin, Francis, 67.
 Flippin, Jacob, 67.
 Flippin, John, 67.
 Flippin, Philip, 67.
 Flipping, Joseph, 99.
 Flood, Berry, 106.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 63.
 Flood, John, 13.
 Flood, John, 51.
 Flora, 32.
 Flora, Abijah, 72.
 Flora, Thomas, 27.
 Flora, Thomas, 72.
 Flora, William, 27.
 Flora, William, 72.
 Flougherty, James, 26.
 Flouray, William, 50.
 Flourney, Lorence, 51.
 Flournoy, David, 58.
 Flournoy, Gedion, 59.
 Flournoy, Gibson, 50.
 Flournoy, Jacob, 50.
 Flournoy, James, 50.
 Flournoy, John, 59.
 Flournoy, Josiah, 50.
 Flournoy, Samuel, 51.
 Flournoy, Samuel (Estate), 58.
 Flournoy, Tho., 101.
 Flournoy, William, 50.
 Flowers, John, 55.
 Flowers, John, 91.
 Flowers, Lucy, 55.
 Flowers, Lucy, 91.
 Floyd, Charles, 33.
 Floyd, Francis, 30.
 Floyd, John, 102.
 Floyd, Maryan, 33.
 Floyd, Richard, 33.
 Floyd, Sarah, 33.
 Flynt, John, 75.
 Foaks, William, 76.
 Foard, Abraham, 13.
 Foard, Albry, 13.
 Fogg, Joseph, 52.
 Fogg, Thomas, 52.
 Foileure, Josiah S., 81.
 Foley, John, 25.
 Foley, John, 70.
 Foley, Leah, 19.
 Foley, Selby, 104.
 Folk, William, 73.
 Folks, Abell, 50.
 Folks, Edward, 49.
 Folks, Edward, 51.
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 49.
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 51.
 Folks, Jacob, 20.
 Folks, Joel, 50.
 Folks, John, 15.
 Folks, William, 39.
 Follen, William, 17.
 Follis, John, 24.
 Foltz, John, 66.
 Foltz, Joshua, 106.
 Foltz, Peter, 65.
 Foltz, Peter, 106.
 Foly, Selby, 64.
 Fomash, Charles, 35.
 Fomby, Nicholas, 23.
 Fones, John, 30.
 Fones, Priscilla, 31.
 Fones, Shelly, 30.
 Fountain, Mrs Elizabeth (at Beverdam), 27.
 Fontaine, Rev James M., 69.
 Fontaine, Joseph, 24.
 Fontaine, Moses, 30.
 Fontaine, William, 37.
 Fontaine, Wm (at Beverdam quarter), 27.
 Foore, Joseph, 59.
 Foot, Joseph, 20.
 Footil, William, 95.
 Forbes, Peter, 65.
 Forbes, William, 48.
 Forbus, Mary, 47.
 Forbus, Mary, 84.
 Forbus, William, 84.
 Ford, Barthl., 19.
 Ford, Christor, 12.
 Ford, Christopher, 51.
 Ford, Christo'r (List of), 12.
 Ford, Culverain, 14.
 Ford, David, 22.
 Ford, E. Dorrel, 59.
 Ford, Edward, 18.
 Ford, Edward, 55.
 Ford, Fran., 109.
 Ford, Freds, 11.
 Ford, Frederick, 33.
 Ford, George, 13.
 Ford, James, 107.
 Ford, John, 13.
 Ford, John, 15.
 Ford, John, 67.
 Ford, John, 107.
 Ford, Mary, 11.
 Ford, Mary, 52.
 Ford, Michl, 77.
 Ford, Milton, 83.
 Ford, Milton, 111.
 Ford, Richd, 100.
 Ford, Tady, 13.
 Ford, Tandy, 19.
 Ford, William, 82.
 Ford, Wm., Jr., 12.
 Ford, William, Junr, 51.
 Ford, Wm., Senr, 11.
 Ford, William (Estate), 62.
 Fore, George, 14.
 Fore, John, 14.
 Fore, John, 49.
 Fore, Joseph, 100.
 Fore, Peter, 14.
 Fore, William, 59.
 Fore, William, 100.
 Foreman, Alexander, 94.
 Foreman, Elizabeth, 94.
 Foreman, Ivy, 95.
 Foreman, Jacob, 95.
 Foreman, James, 95.
 Foreman, William, 95.
 Forest, Richard, 88.
 Forgason, Andrew, 83.
 Forinash, Charles, 91.
 Forman, Benja, 27.
 Forman, David, 25.
 Forman, David, 71.
 Forman, John, 27.
 Forman, John, 71.
 Forman, John, Junr, 27.
 Forman, John, Junr, 71.
 Forman, William, 27.
 Forman, William, 71.
 Formicola, Eva, 118.
 Formicola, Lerafino, 118.
 Formicola, William, 118.
 Fornalen, Joseph, 35.
 Fornelson, Charles, 35.
 Fornelson, Charles, 90.
 Fornelson, Joseph, 90.
 Forrest, Abraham, 53.
 Forrest, Abraham, 68.
 Forrest, Abraham, Junr, 83.
 Forrest, Abraham, Senr, 82.
 Forrest, Edmund, 54.
 Forrest, Edmund, 68.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, Senr, 54.
 Forrest, George, Senr, 68.
 Forrest, Henry, 54.
 Forrest, Henry, 54.
 Forrest, John, 13.
 Forrest, John, 54.
 Forrest, John, 60.
 Forrest, John, 68.
 Forrest, John, 102.
 Forrest, Mary, 54.
 Forrest, Philip, 53.
 Forrest, Richard, 23.
 Forrest, Thomas, 54.
 Forrest, Thomas, 68.
 Forrest, William, 61.
 Forrest, William, 102.
 Forrester, Bridget, 63.
 Forrester, Robert, 38.
 Forrester, William, 63.
 Forrist, Abraham, 12.
 Forrist, Abt, 85, 12.
 Forsee, Francis, 58.
 Forsee, Mary, 58.
 Forsee, Stephen, 58.
 Forshey, John, 27.
 Forsith, John, 19.
 Forsee, Charles, 51.
 Forster, Ann, 11.
 Forster, Booker, 11.
 Forster, John, 11.
 Forster, John, 82.
 Forster, Robert, 11.
 Forsythe, Abram, 77.
 Forsythe, James, 100.
 forsythe, Saml, 77.

- 41431—08—10

- Galloway, John, 96.
 Galloway, William, 36.
 Galloway, William, 91.
 Galmou, John, 105.
 Galt, Betsey, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Gabriel, 116.
 Galt, James, 45.
 Galt, John M., 46.
 Galt, Karel, 116.
 Galt, Martha, 116.
 Galt, William, 49.
 Galt, Wm., 116.
 Galwood, Ambrose, 84.
 Gambell, Henry, 81.
 Games, John, 52.
 Games, Thomas, 52.
 Games, William, 52.
 Gamman, Harris, 99.
 Gammon, Joel, 94.
 Gammon, Josiah, 94.
 Gammon, Meriot, 95.
 Gammon, Richard, 94.
 Gan, Lewis, 39.
 Gauday, Uriah, 77.
 Gant, William, 107.
 Gard, Cornelius, 25.
 Gardner, James, 80.
 Gardner, Michl, 19.
 Gardner, George, 43.
 Gardner, George, 78.
 Gardner, Heath, 99.
 Gardner, Henry, 57.
 Gardner, Henry, 73.
 Gardner, James, 22.
 Gardner, John, 28.
 Gardner, John, 68.
 Gardner, Jno, 109.
 Gardner, Joseph, 57.
 Gardner, Joseph, 73.
 Gardner, Joshua, 57.
 Gardner, Joshua, 73.
 Gardner, Matthew, 57.
 Gardner, Nathl, 42.
 Gardner, William, 28.
 Gardner, William, 57.
 Gardner, Zach, 53.
 Garrison, Moses, 107.
 Garland, Andrew, 26.
 Garland, Christopher, 53.
 Garland, Christopher, 69.
 Garland, David, 53.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 53.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 69.
 Garland, Griffin, 62.
 Garland, James, 80.
 Garland, James, 84.
 Garland, Nathaniel, 80.
 Garland, Ths, 28.
 Garland, Thomas, 48.
 Garland, Thomas, 85.
 Garland, Vincent, 62.
 Garland, William, 63.
 Garlington, Edw, 89.
 Garlington, John, 37.
 Garlington, Joseph, 88.
 Garlington, William, 74.
 Garnell, Augustine, 52.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 74.
 Garner, Henry, 20.
 Garner, James, 34.
 Garner, James, 42.
 Garner, James, 62.
 Garner, James, 99.
 Garner, Jesse, 30.
 Garner, Jesse, 33.
 Garner, Jesse, 76.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Thomas, 56.
 Garner, Thomas, 91.
 Garner, William, 91.
 Garner, William P., 33.
 Garner, William P., 76.
 Garner, Winifred, 38.
 Garnett, Achilles, 52.
 Garnett, Mo Ann, 52.
 Garr, Lewis, 96.
 Garrard, Daniel, 108.
 Garrard, William, 107.
 Garreld, Elizabeth, 61.
 Garrell, Lawrence, 81.
 Garret, Barkley, 109.
 Garrett, Henry, 17.
 Garrett, Henry, 49.
 Garrett, Henry, 89.
 Garrett, Henry, Junr, 17.
 Garrett, Jacob, 59.
 Garrett, James, 14.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 17.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 86.
 Garrett, Peter, 86.
 Garrett, William, 52.
 Garrison, Aaron, 107.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 61.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 62.
 Garrison, George, 108.
 Garrison, John, 26.
 Garrison, John, 108.
 Garrison, Killey, 80.
 Garrison, Nehemiah, 21.
 Garrison, William, 80.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 103.
 Garron, Sarah, 45.
 Garrot, Wm, 28.
 Garrott, Henry, 98.
 Garrott, Jacob, 87.
 Garrott, John, 51.
 Garrott, John, 87.
 Garrott, Thomas, 22.
 Garrott, Thomas, 34.
 Garrow, Sarah, 79.
 Garten, Uriah, 77.
 Garth, John, Junr, 80.
 Garth, Thomas, 80.
 Gartin, Elijah, 109.
 Gartin, Uriah, 49.
 Garve, John, 105.
 Garver, Martin, 105.
 Garver, Samuel, 105.
 Garvis, Robert, 71.
 Gasking, George, 102.
 Gaskings, George, 60.
 Gaskings, Job, 61.
 Gaskins, Edwin, 74.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 74.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 74.
 Gaskins, James, 94.
 Gaskins, Jesse, 37.
 Gaskins, John (Estate), 37.
 Gaskins, Josiah, 74.
 Gaskins, Mary, 74.
 Gaskins, Spencer, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Junr, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Senr, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 74.
 Gaspenger, Ubrick, 106.
 Gassway, James, 21.
 Gassway, James, Jr, 21.
 Gaston, Anthony, 55.
 Gaston, Anthony, 91.
 Gaston, Uriah, 97.
 Gaston, William, 55.
 Gaston, William, 91.
 Gaston, Zach, 39.
 Gatch, Philip, 58.
 Gates, Aaron, 108.
 Gates, Andrew, 64.
 Gates, Isaac, 18.
 Gates, James, 51.
 Gates, Mary, 51.
 Gates, Samuel, 18.
 Gates, Samuel, 85.
 Gates, Thos, 50.
 Gates, William, 23.
 Gates, William, 51.
 Gates, William, 87.
 Gates, William, 87.
 Gatewood, Ambrose, 48.
 Gatewood, Isaac, 51.
 Gatewood, James, 52.
 Gatewood, John, 49.
 Gatewood, Joseph, 52.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 48.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 84.
 Gatewood, Philemon, 52.
 Gatewood, Philip, 106.
 Gatewood, Phillip, 64.
 Gatewood, Richard, 49.
 Gatewood, Richard, 84.
 Gatewood, William, 49.
 Gatewood, Wm, 52.
 Gatewood, William, Jr, 49.
 Gatewood, William, Jun., 84.
 Gatewood, William, Sen., 84.
 Gatewood, Doct Wm, 52.
 Gathings, Ann, 63.
 Gathright, Joseph, 28.
 Gathright, Miles, 36.
 Gathright, Miles, 92.
 Gathright, Theod., 36.
 Gathright, Theodrick, 92.
 Gatliiff, Martha, 109.
 Gatoing, Julius, 47.
 Gaufl, Eddy, 114.
 Gaufl, Judy, 114.
 Gaufl, Molly, 114.
 Gaufl, Sally, 114.
 Gauldin, John, 28.
 Gauldin, Samuel, 92.
 Gaulding, Alexr, 101.
 Gaulding, Jesse, 101.
 Gaulding, Willm, 101.
 Gaulling, Jacob, 36.
 Gaulling, Samuel, 36.
 Gaulling, John, 14.
 Gausney, Henry, 55.
 Gauter, Nicholas, 102.
 Gaves, John, 99.
 Gay, James, 56.
 Gay, James, 73.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, Joshua, 30.
 Gay, Samuel, Jr, 80.
 Gay, Samuel, Senr, 80.
 Gay, Thomas, 47.
 Gay, Thomas, 83.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 56.
 Gay, Wm, 73.
 Gay, William, Junr, 30.
 Gay, William (Son of Ann), 30.
 Gayle, Christopher, 54.
 Gayle, George, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 68.
 Gayle, John, 68.
 Gayle, Joseph, 68.
 Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 68.
 Gayle, Matt. See Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Sarah, 53.
 Gayle, Thomas, 53.
 Gayles, Robert (Estate), 33.
 Gear, Nathl, 96.
 Geddy, Robert, 69.
 Gee, Jones, 34.
 Gee, Richard, 65.
 Gee, Richard, 107.
 Geers, Thos, 101.
 Gefeller, Adam, 107.
 Gefeller, John, 107.
 Gehe, Samuel, 84.
 Gellasp, David, 39.
 Gemmel, David, 93.
 Gemmel, Nathan, 93.
 Genens, Edward, 21.
 Gent, James, 88.
 Gent, William, 88.
 Gentry, Benajah, 81.
 Gentry, David, 29.
 Gentry, David, 80.
 Gentry, John, 28.
 Gentry, Joseph, 29.
 Gentry, Martin, 80.
 Gentry, Michael, 22.
 Gentry, Moses, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, Jr, 80.
 Gentry, Simon, 15.
 Gentry, Simon, 67.
 Gentry, Watson, 28.
 Gentry, William, 29.
 Geoghegan, Anthony, 115.
 Geoghegan, Martha, 115.
 Geoghegan, Molly, 115.
 Geoghegan, Michael, 18.
 George (Black), 31.
 George (Black), 32.
 George (Negro), 118.
 George, Anthony, 55.
 George, Anthony, 91.
 George, Bailie (Esa), 55.
 George, Benjamin, 55.
 George, Benjam, 91.
 George, Catherine, 39.
 George, Catherine, 96.
 George, Catherine, 97.
 George, Daniel, 53.
 George, Daniel, 91.
 George, Eleanor, 37.
 George, Frank, 91.
 George, Frederick, 57.
 George, Fredk, 73.
 George, James, 40.
 George, James, 98.
 George, Jeduthan, 74.
 George, Jesse, 55.
 George, Jesse, 91.
 George, John, 37.
 George, John, 40.
 George, John, 66.
 George, John, 74.
 George, John, 98.
 George, John, Jr, 56.
 George, John, Senr, 56.
 George, Jonadab, 23.
 George, Jouadab, 88.
 George, Joseph, 25.
 George, Judith, 55.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Martin, 55.
 George, Martin, 91.
 George, Moachan, 56.
 George, Moses, 91.
 George, Nehemiah, 37.
 George, Nehemiah, 74.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 91.
 George, Spencer, 56.
 George, Spencer, 91.
 George, Susanna, 25.
 George, Thomas, 55.
 George, William, 14.
 George, William, 55.
 George, William, 55.
 George, Wm, 56.
 George, William, 91.
 George, William, 91.
 George, Wm, 109.
 Gesner, John, 64.
 Geter, Ambrose, 11.
 Gett, William, 75.
 Gettlington, Susannah, 23.
 Gevin, Willis, 61.
 Gew, John, 48.
 Geyer, John, 106.
 Ghieslin, John, 102.
 Ghilds, John, 48.
 Ghisciu, John, 60.
 Gholston, John, 96.
 Gholston, Mary, 22.
 Gibbins, Jacob, 22.
 Gibbins, John, 59.
 Gibbins, John, 101.
 Gibbins, Elizabeth, 74.
 Gibbons, Robert, 70.
 Gibbons, Edmund, 54.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbony, Alexr, Jr, 26.
 Gibbony, Alexr, Senr, 26.
 Gibbony, Robert, 25.
 Gibbs, Churchill, 96.
 Gibbs, Edward, 13.
 Gibbs, Edward, 82.
 Gibbs, Gabriel, 30.
 Gibbs, Giles, 93.
 Gibbs, John, 50.
 Gibbs, John Geo., 45.
 Gibbs, John George, 79.
 Gibbs, Martha, 45.
 Gibbs, Mattw, 45.
 Gibbs, Matthew, 79.
 Gibbs, Mathus, 50.
 Gibbs, Miles, 11.
 Gibbs, Ralph, 30.
 Gibbs, Thos, 13.
 Gibbs, William, 11.
 Gibbs, Wm, 45.
 Gibbs, William, 50.
 Gibbs, Wm, 79.
 Gibbs, William, 82.
 Gibbs, Wm, Junr, 45.
 Gibbs, Wm, Junr, 79.
 Giberne, Mr, 62.
 Gibson, Isaac, 49.
 Gibson, James, 60.
 Gibson, John, 18.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 96.
 Gibson, Jno, 109.
 Gibson, John, Junr, 60.
 Gibson, John, Senr, 60.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John (List of), 18.
 Gibson, John (List of), 85.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 39.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 88.
 Gibson, Julius, 41.
 Gibson, Priscilla, 63.
 Gibson, Richd, 41.
 Gibson, Sarah, 60.
 Gibson, Sybil, 17.
 Gibson, Thomas, 98.
 Gibson, Thomas, 100.
 Gibson, William, 49.
 Gibson, William, 52.
 Gibson, William, 55.
 Gibson, William, 91.
 Giddens, James, 70.
 Giffin, Jonathan, 52.
 Gifford, John, 35.
 Giger, Adam, 66.
 Giger, Adam, 104.
 Gilbert, Ezekiel, 49.
 Gilbert, George, 48.
 Gilbert, Henry, 43.
 Gilbert, Henry, 49.
 Gilbert, Henry, 78.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 49.
 Gilbert, Mary, 49.
 Gilbert, Michael, 93.
 Gilbert, Nathl, 19.
 Gilbert, Perton, 99.
 Gilbert, Prestou, 41.
 Gilbert, Richard, 49.
 Gilbert, Robert, 45.
 Gilbert, Sally, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 97.
 Gilbert, William, 44.
 Gilchrist, James, 43.
 Gilcot, Jno, 93.
 Gilcrest, John, 101.
 Giles, Nicholas, 36.
 Giles, Nicholas, 92.
 Giles, Perrin, 49.
 Giles, William, 13.
 Gilles, William, 83.
 Gilkerson, John, 21.
 Gilkison, Jno, 109.
 Gill, Benjamin, 50.
 Gill, Daniel, 24.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 50.
 Gill, Edward, 50.
 Gill, Francis, 50.
 Gill, Jacob, 24.
 Gill, James, 18.
 Gill, James, 51.
 Gill, James, 85.
 Gill, John, 24.
 Gill, John, 38.
 Gill, John, 51.
 Gill, John, 75.
 Gill, John, 88.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr, 50.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 50.
 Gill, Michael, 11.
 Gill, Robert, 51.
 Gill, Sarah, 38.
 Gill, Sarah, 75.
 Gill, Spencer, 62.
 Gill, Stephen, 49.
 Gill, Taylor, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 38.
 Gill, Thomas, 51.
 Gill, Thomas, 51.
 Gilliland, Susanna, 85.
 Gillam, Jacob, 36.
 Gillam, James, 14.
 Gillam, Peter, 27.
 Gillasby, Alexander, 80.
 Gillasby, George, 80.
 Gillasby, Nathan, 80.
 Gillaspie, David, 101.
 Gillaspie, George, 101.
 Gillaspie, Wm, 101.
 Gillaspie, Thos, 109.
 Gillean, Wm, 109.
 Gilicland, Hugh, 48.
 Gilenwater, Martha, 48.
 Gilenwater, Mary, 49.
 Gilenwaters, Martha, 85.
 Gillett, Laurence, 97.
 Gillett, Lawrence, 39.
 Gillett, Thomas, 97.
 Gilham, Peter, 21.
 Gilliam, Archelus, 85.
 Gilliam, Catharine, 15.
 Gilliam, Charles, 44.
 Gilliam, James, 15.
 Gilliam, Jane, 92.
 Gilliam, Jane, 93.
 Gilliam, John, 80.
 Gilliam, John, 80.
 Gilliam, John, 81.
 Gilliam, John, 82.
 Gilliam, John, 85.
 Gilliam, Wm, 44.
 Gilliam, Wm, 45.
 Gilliam, William, 12.
 Gillian, James, 109.
 Gillian, Nathan, 109.
 Gillian, Saml, 109.
 Gillian, Wm, 109.
 Gillingier, Susannah, 87.
 Gillingwaters, Ann, 84.
 Gillespie, Fraake, 101.
 Gillock, Hannah, 65.
 Gilmo, Wm, 28.
 Gills, John, 12.
 Gills, John, 81.
 Gills, William, 59.
 Gills, Wm, 101.
 Gillum, Archibald, 48.
 Gilmer, George, 80.
 Gilmer, John, 47.
 Gilmer, John, 84.
 Gilmore, James, 76.
 Gilmore, Jeremiah, 18.
 Gilmore, Joseph, 81.
 Gilmore, Robert, 74.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 26.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 69.
 Gilmore, Helen, 91.
 Gilpin, George, 17.
 Gilpin, George, 87.
 Gilpin, Geo. (List of), 17.
 Gilpin, George (List of), 87.
 Gilpin, Jane, 18.
 Gilpin, William, 86.
 Gilson, Jonathan, 22.
 Ginnings, Maiden, 28.
 Gipson, Miles, 51.
 Girtton, William, 30.
 Gisbourn, John, Junr, 103.
 Gisbourn, John, senr, 103.
 Gisbourn, Mary, 103.
 Gisburn, Edward, 69.
 Gist, Samuel (Estate), 28.
 Giveds, Henry, 107.
 Givins, John, 41.
 Gladden, Richard, 33.
 Glaisbrook, James, 93.
 Glanville, Thomas, 45.
 Glanville, Thos, 79.
 Glasby, John, 19.
 Glascock, George, 63.
 Glascock, William, 50.
 Glasley, Joseph, 41.
 Glaspy, Martin, 34.
 Glass, Capt, 109.
 Glass, Daniel, 89.
 Glass, David, 23.
 Glass, David, 69.
 Glass, Dudley, 23.
 Glass, Dudley, 87.
 Glass, James, 23.
 Glass, James, 87.
 Glass, John, 22.
 Glass, John, 23.
 Glass, John, 87.
 Glass, Jno, 109.
 Glass, Jos ph, 21.
 Glass, Robert, 21.

- Glass, Samuel, 21.
 Glass, Samuel, 25.
 Glass, Thomas, 24.
 Glass, Thomas, 29.
 Glass, Thomas, 41.
 Glass, Thomas, 69.
 Glass, William, 23.
 Glass, William, 87.
 Glass, Wm., 109.
 Glass, William, Senr, 23.
 Glass, Zachariah, 23.
 Glasco, John, 41.
 Glasscock, Abraham, 54.
 Glasscock, Isaac, 54.
 Glasscock, William, 22.
 Glasscock, William (Est.), 23.
 Glasscock, Zach., 35.
 Glassell, Andrew, 39.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.
 Glaze, Andrew, 26.
 Glaze, Andrew, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 26.
 Glaze, Erhart, 26.
 Glaze, George, 26.
 Glaze, George, 71.
 Glaze, John, 27.
 Glaze, John, 71.
 Glazebrook, Julius, 14.
 Glazebrook, Richard, 28.
 Glazier, Christian, 20.
 Glen, Duncan, 68.
 Glenn, James, 15.
 Glenn, James Coleman, 15.
 Glenn, John, 36.
 Glenn, John, Junr, 28.
 Glenn, John, Senr, 23.
 Glenn, Nathan, 15.
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
 Glenn, Peyton, 60.
 Glenn, Peyton, 101.
 Glenn, William, 15.
 Glenn, William, 67.
 Glidewell, Nast, 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Gloucester, James, 17.
 Gloucester, James, 86.
 Glover, James, 44.
 Glover, James, Senr, 44.
 Glover, Jesse, 30.
 Glover, John, 20.
 Glover, John, 57.
 Glover, John, 73.
 Glover, John, 45.
 Glover, Mary, 44.
 Glover, Phineas, 15.
 Glover, Phineas, Junr, 15.
 Glover, Robert, 15.
 Glover, Robert, 30.
 Glover, Samuel, 15.
 Glover, William, 20.
 Glover, William, 57.
 Glover, William, Junr, 73.
 Glover, William, Senr, 73.
 Gnowberry, George, 103.
 Gnowberry, George, 60.
 Goad, Charles, 98.
 Goad, John, 41.
 Goad, John, 98.
 Goad, Thomas, 42.
 Goad, Thomas, 98.
 Goad, Wm., 98.
 Goad, John, 95.
 Goadler, Thomas, 53.
 Goadler, Thomas, 69.
 Goare, Chatharine, 14.
 Goare, Henry, 23.
 Goare, Henry, 89.
 Goare, Isaac, 14.
 Goare, John, 14.
 Gobor, John, 34.
 Godding, David, 36.
 Godding, David, 92.
 Godding, Elizabeth, 36.
 Godding, Isham, 92.
 Godfrey, 31.
 Godfrey, Caleb, 60.
 Godfrey, Charles, 95.
 Godfrey, Daniel, 94.
 Godfrey, Edward, 70.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.
 Godfrey, George, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 60.
 Godfrey, James, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 102.
 Godfrey, Jesse, 96.
 Godfrey, Lemuel, 20.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 102.
 Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.
 Godfrey, Patience, 102.
 Godfrey, Sarah, 103.
 Godfrey, Solomon, 95.
 Godfrey, William, 70.
 Godfrey, Edward, 25.
 Godfrey, William, 25.
 Godwin, Ann, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 92.
 Godwin's, Capt. Bembridge
 (Military Company), 58.
 Godwin, Brewers (Gent.), 30.
 Godwin, Charlot, 58.
 Godwin, Charlotte, 92.
 Godwin, Christopher, 45.
 Godwin, Edmund, 92.
 Godwin, Edmund, 30.
 Godwin, Elisha, 57.
 Godwin, Eliza, 58.
 Godwin, Henry, 92.
 Godwin, James, 92.
 Godwin, James, Junr, 58.
 Godwin, James, Senr, 58.
 Godwin, Jas. (List of), 58.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansem), 32.
 Godwin, John, 32.
 Godwin, Jonathan, 32.
 Godwin, Joseph, 39.
 Godwin, Joseph, Junr, 58.
 Godwin, Joseph, Senr, 58.
 Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.
 Godwin, Jos. M., 58.
 Godwin, Jos. Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Kinchen, 58.
 Godwin, Kinchen, 92.
 Godwin, Leah, 58.
 Godwin, Martha, 30.
 Godwin, Mills, 58.
 Godwin, Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Richd W., 57.
 Godwin, Richard W., 73.
 Godwin, Robert, 92.
 Godwin, Samuel, 57.
 Godwin, Saml, 73.
 Godwin, Samuel, Junr, 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, Senr, 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.
 Godwin, Thos, 92.
 Godwin, Col. Thos, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 74.
 Goff, Jno, 109.
 Goff, Lemuel, 58.
 Goff, Thomas, 25.
 Goff, Thomas, 73.
 Goff, Winnifred, 75.
 Goffegun, Laban, 94.
 Going, Daniel, 23.
 Going, David, 24.
 Going, David, 89.
 Going, Drury, 55.
 Going, Henry, 27.
 Going, James, 54.
 Going, John, 23.
 Going, John, 89.
 Going, Joseph, 17.
 Going, Michael, 105.
 Going, Phillip, 43.
 Going, Seth, 41.
 Going, Shadrack, 23.
 Going, Shadrack, 89.
 Going, Sufiah, 100.
 Going, Thomas, 55.
 Golahorn, Solomon, 108.
 Golaspee, George, 83.
 Gold, Daniel, 33.
 Golden, Abraham, 80.
 Golden, Archibald, 50.
 Golden, Robert, 96.
 Golden, Robert, 97.
 Golden, William, 97.
 Golden, William, jr, 80.
 Goldsby, David, 62.
 Goldsby, John, 62.
 Goldsmith, Walter, 80.
 Goldup, John, 17.
 Goldup, John, 86.
 Goldwell, Temperance, 92.
 Gole, George, 94.
 Gollatt, John, 16.
 Gollerhorn, John, 108.
 Gollhor, Chr, 101.
 Gollody, Jacob, 54.
 Gollhorn, William, 108.
 Golsbery, Elizabeth, 94.
 Goltson, Mary, 87.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 58.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 73.
 Gon, James, 51.
 Gones, George, 49.
 Gooch, John, 12.
 Gooch, John, 80.
 Gooch, John, 82.
 Gooch, Lucy, 28.
 Gooch, Rowland, 80.
 Gooch, Thomas, 48.
 Gooch, Wade, 28.
 Gooch, William, 12.
 Gooch, William, 80.
 Gooch, William, 82.
 Good, Conrad, 65.
 Good, Gasper, 66.
 Good, Gleener, 25.
 Good, Henry, 65.
 Good, Henry, 105.
 Good, Isaac, 27.
 Good, Jacob, 65.
 Good, Jacob, 105.
 Good, John, 51.
 Good, Peter, 27.
 Good, Peter, 105.
 Good, Richard, 51.
 Good, William, 65.
 Good, William, 89.
 Good, William, 105.
 Goodall, James, 93.
 Goodall, John, 40.
 Goodall, John, 96.
 Goodall, John, Junr, 96.
 Goode, Bennett, 55.
 Goode, Campbell, 45.
 Goode, Edward, 32.
 Goode, Edward, 49.
 Goode, Edward, jr., 34.
 Goode, Francis, 51.
 Goode, John, 35.
 Goode, John, 51.
 Goode, John, 59.
 Goode, Joseph, 34.
 Goode, Mack, 15.
 Goode, Mack (List of), 11.
 Goode, Mackerness, 83.
 Goode, Phil., 59.
 Goode, Richard, 32.
 Goode, Robert, 49.
 Goode, Robert, 59.
 Goode, Robert, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 34.
 Goode, Samuel, 59.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Thomas, 32.
 Goode, Thomas, 49.
 Goode, Thomas, 59.
 Goode, William, 48.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goodeconse, George, 19.
 Gooden, James, 85.
 Goodferrey, John, 35.
 Goodin, John, 97.
 Gooding, William, 18.
 Gooding, William, 87.
 Goodlett, Adam, 39.
 Goodlett, Adam, 97.
 Goodman, Benjamin, 27.
 Goodman, Benja, 92.
 Goodman, Charles, 80.
 Goodman, James, 58.
 Goodman, James, 73.
 Goodman, Joseph, 29.
 Goodman, Samuel, 29.
 Goodman, Timothy, 28.
 Goodman, William, 42.
 Goodman, William, 100.
 Goodrich, Benjr, 17.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.
 Goodrich, Charles, 43.
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 85.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 48.
 Goodrich, George, 37.
 Goodrich, James, 43.
 Goodrich, James, 85.
 Goodrich, John, 31.
 Goodrich, John, 40.
 Goodrich, John, 85.
 Goodrich, Joseph, 30.
 Goodrich, Mary, 31.
 Goodrich, Sarah, 30.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 48.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 86.
 Goodridge, John, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 91.
 Goodrum, Bennitt, 54.
 Goodrum, Thomas, 54.
 Goodsher, Martin, 49.
 Goodson, George, 30.
 Goodson, James, 30.
 Goodson, John, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, William, 30.
 Goodwin, Collins, 51.
 Goodwin, David, 51.
 Goodwin, George, 55.
 Goodwin, Ignatius, 72.
 Goodwin, James, 28.
 Goodwin, James, 85.
 Goodwin, John, 28.
 Goodwin, John, 35.
 Goodwin, John, 90.
 Goodwin, John, Senr, 85.
 Goodwin, John H., 48.
 Goodwin, John H., 85.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 48.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 85.
 Goodwin, Margaret, 30.
 Goodwin, Micajah, 48.
 Goodwin, Micajah, 85.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 28.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 29.
 Goodwin, Reubin, 28.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 72.
 Goodwin, William, 48.
 Goodwin, William, 85.
 Goodwine, Solomon, 25.
 Goof, James, 35.
 Goof, Salathiel, 35.
 Gooff, James, 90.
 Gooff, Salathiel, 90.
 Goolsbey, James, 48.
 Goolsbey, Martha, 48.
 Goolsbey, Thomas, 81.
 Goolsley, William, Sr, 81.
 Goore, Henry, 105.
 Goose, George, 19.
 Gootsberrough, Robert, 75.
 Gootsberrough, William, 75.
 Goowin, John, 90.
 Gordon, Alexander, 81.
 Gordon, Fleming, 117.
 Gordon, Thomas, Senr, 76.
 Gordon, William, 51.
 Gordon, James, 40.
 Gordon, Charles, 65.
 Gordon, William, 107.
 Gording, William, 61.
 Gording, William, 104.
 Gordins, John (Estate), 13.
 Gordon, Charles, 34.
 Gordon, George, 27.
 Gordon, Geo., & company, 94.
 Gordon, Giles, 50.
 Gordon, Henry, 33.
 Gordon, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 56.
 Gordon, James, 62.
 Gordon, James, 96.
 Gordon, Cole James, 91.
 Gordon, John, 35.
 Gordon, John, 75.
 Gordon, John, 91.
 Gordon, Jona, 112.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 55.
 Gordon, Robert, 59.
 Gordon, Sarah, 17.
 Gordon, Solomon, 15.
 Gordon, Stephen, 30.
 Gordon, William, 22.
 Gordon, William, 51.
 Gordon, William, 64.
 Gordon, William, 89.
 Gore, Henry, 65.
 Gore, John, 65.
 Gore, John, 105.
 Gore, Mary, 65.
 Gore, Mary, 105.
 Goring, Michael, 66.
 Gorman, Joseph, 41.
 Gornto, John, 103.
 Gornto, John, Junr, 62.
 Gornto, John, Junr, 103.
 Gornto, John, Senr, 62.
 Gornto, Nathaniel, 62.
 Gornto, Nathaniel, 103.
 Gornto, Reuben, 60.
 Gornto, Reuben, 103.
 Gornto, William, Senr, 61.
 Gornto, William, Senr, 103.
 Gorse, John, 19.
 Gosling, Robert, 85.
 Gosney, William, 20.
 Gossell, Richard, 20.
 Gossell, William, 20.
 Gossett, James, 40.
 Gossett, James, 41.
 Gossett, Shadrack, 41.
 Gossom, Thos, 18.
 Gossom, Thomas, 85.
 Gouge, Charles, 70.
 Gouge, Matt*, 45.
 Gouge, Matt*, 79.
 Gough, Stephen, 75.
 Gouldman, Richard, 52.
 Gouldman, Thos, 52.
 Gowdy, John, 59.
 Gowen, Phillip, 83.
 Gowing, Thos, 102.
 Grabell, Christian, 106.
 Grabell, John, 106.
 Grace, George, 40.
 Grace, George, 96.
 Grace, Patrick, 17.
 Grace (free mulattoe), 112.
 Gradey, Joshua, 80.
 Grady, James, 40.
 Grady, John, 89.
 Grafford, Thomas, 87.
 Grafford, Thomas, 17.
 Gragg, Samuel, 77.
 Gragg, William, 77.
 Gragg, William, 81.
 Gragg, Wm, Junr, 77.
 Gragg, William, Jr, 81.
 Gragwer, George, 107.
 Graham, James, 100.
 Graham, James, 109.
 Graham, James, Junr, 100.
 Graham, John, 16.
 Graham, John, 38.
 Graham, John, 57.
 Graham, Jno, 93.
 Graham, Jno, 94.
 Graham, Mary, 74.
 Graham, Mr, 45.
 Graham, Samuel, 100.
 Graham, Thomas, 16.
 Graham, Thomas, 109.
 Graham, William, 76.
 Graham, Wm, 109.
 Grammar, Joseph, 13.
 Granbery, John, 57.
 Granbery, Mary, 58.
 Granger, Absalom, 50.
 Grant, Alexander, 106.
 Grant, Alexander, 18.
 Grant, Alexander, Junr, 18.
 Grant, Ann, 94.
 Grant, Burwell, 22.
 Grant, Burwell, 57.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Isaac, 88.
 Grant, James, 94.
 Grant, Jasper, 23.
 Grant, Jasper, 88.
 Grant, John, 87.
 Grant, John, 94.
 Grant, Kesiah, 93.
 Grant, William, 93.
 Grantham, Stephen, 43.
 Grantham, Stephen, 78.
 Grantham, Thomas, 43.
 Grantham, Thomas, 78.
 Grantland, Walter, 28.
 Grapes, Jacob, 20.
 Grass, James, 77.
 Gratton, Charles, 109.
 Gratton, David, 109.
 Gratton, John, 77.
 Gratton, Thos, 109.
 Graveley, James, 42.
 Graves, Arther, 50.
 Graves, Benjamin, 108.
 Graves, Ceman, 11.
 Graves, Charles, 50.
 Graves, Edmund, 24.
 Graves, Elijah, 33.
 Graves, Francis, 52.
 Graves, Francis, 115.
 Graves, Isaac, 40.
 Graves, Isaac, 97.
 Graves, James, 89.
 Graves, John, 20.
 Graves, John, 21.
 Graves, John, 22.
 Graves, John, 39.
 Graves, John, 50.
 Graves, John, 95.
 Graves, John, 97.
 Graves, King, 50.
 Graves, Ralph, 111.
 Graves, Rice, 52.
 Graves, Richard, 36.
 Graves, Richard, 59.
 Graves, Richard, 66.
 Graves, Richd C., 86.
 Graves, Richard C., 92.
 Graves, Samuel, 97.
 Graves, Thomas, 34.
 Graves, William, 48.
 Graves, William, 108.
 Graves, William (Est.), 50.
 Gravett, Tatom, 22.
 Gravs, Richard, 93.
 Gravves, Ralph, 92.
 Graw, Thomas, 93.
 Gray, Alexr, 12.
 Gray, Alexander, 82.
 Gray, Alexr, 90.
 Gray, Ann, 30.
 Gray, Anne, 23.
 Gray, Betsey, 31.
 Gray, Charles, 100.
 Gray, Drakeford, 18.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gray, Eliza, 45.
 Gray, Friend, 71.
 Gray, George, 109.
 Gray, Henry, 43.
 Gray, Henry, 79.
 Gray, James, 42.
 Gray, James, 43.
 Gray, James, 79.
 Gray, James, 90.
 Gray, James, 100.
 Gray, John, 18.
 Gray, John, 30.
 Gray, John, 43.
 Gray, John, 46.
 Gray, Jno, 52.
 Gray, John, 79.
 Gray, Jno, 90.
 Gray, Jno, 109.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Richard, 18.
 Gray, Samuel, 45.
 Gray, Samuel, 79.
 Gray, Saml, 109.
 Gray, Sarah, 18.
 Gray, Sarah, 30.
 Gray, Wm, 12.
 Gray, William, 30.
 Gray, William, 84.
 Graybil, George, 104.
 Grayham, John, 36.
 Grayham, John, 65.
 Grayson, John, 80.
 Greathouse, Jno, 64.

- Greathouse, John, 64.
 Greathouse, Will., 64.
 Green, Abraham, 11.
 Green, Abraham, 83.
 Green, Berry, 102.
 Green, Berryman, 59.
 Green, Christopher, 53.
 Green, Elijah, 29.
 Green, Ezekial, 77.
 Green, Francis, 76.
 Green, Garrett, 109.
 Green, Geo., 13.
 Green, George, 53.
 Green, George, 69.
 Green, Hary, 109.
 Green, Henry, 14.
 Green, Henry, 25.
 Green, Henry, 74.
 Green, Henry, 109.
 Green, Ithamer, 37.
 Green, James, 30.
 Green, James, 77.
 Green, James, 104.
 Green, Jesse, 108.
 Green, John, 12.
 Green, John, 61.
 Green, John, 63.
 Green, John, 82.
 Green, John, 104.
 Green, John (killed by the Indians), 36.
 Green, Lewis, 25.
 Green, Lewis, 70.
 Green, Lucy, 13.
 Green, Macon, 28.
 Green, Mary, 60.
 Green, Mary, 61.
 Green, Mary, 93.
 Green, Mary, 102.
 Green, Maston, 12.
 Green, Matthew, 34.
 Green, Nathan, 104.
 Green, Peter, 57.
 Green, Peter, 93.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Robert, 68.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Tho., 11.
 Green, Thomas, 13.
 Green, Thomas, 29.
 Green, Tho., 57.
 Green, Thomas, 59.
 Green, Thomas, 73.
 Green, Thomas, 81.
 Green, Thomas, 82.
 Green, Thomas, 83.
 Green, Tho., 102.
 Green, Thomas, Senr, 101.
 Green, Wm., 11.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 22.
 Green, William, 23.
 Green, William, 32.
 Green, William, 33.
 Green, William, 34.
 Green, William, 43.
 Green, William, 83.
 Green, William, 87.
 Green, William, 99.
 Greene, Jarvis, 64.
 Greenelch, Edward, 64.
 Greenhill, M^{rs} Cathrine, 12.
 Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
 Greenhill, William, 12.
 Greenhill, William, 15.
 Greenhow, John, 45.
 Greening, James, 80.
 Greening, Robert, 80.
 Greens, Ithamer, 92.
 Greens, Tho., 92.
 Greenstead, Jno, 52.
 Greenstead, Tho., 52.
 Greenstreet, Grace, 33.
 Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
 Greenway, George, 21.
 Greenwood, James, 51.
 Greenwood, Jene, 33.
 Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
 Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 14.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greer, Catherine, 32.
 Greer, Stephen, 109.
 Griffith, Benjamin, 61.
 Gregg, John, 108.
 Gregory, William, 40.
 Gregory, Wm., 41.
 Gregorsy, Josep, 36.
 Gregory, Abram, 52.
 Gregory, Ambrose, 89.
 Gregory, Andrew, 34.
 Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
 Gregory, John, 47.
 Gregory, John, 82.
 Gregory, John, 89.
 Gregory, Joseph, 34.
 Gregory, Mary, 69.
 Gregory, Richard, 21.
 Gregory, Richard, 32.
 Gregory, Richard, 53.
 Gregory, Roger, 32.
 Gregory, Smith, 89.
 Gregory, Thomas, 50.
 Gregsby, John, 107.
 Gregsby, Sarah, 17.
 Gremstead, Daniel, Senr, 61.
 Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
 Grenstead, John, 75.
 Grenstead, Richard, 75.
 Gres, Jacob, 76.
 Gresham, Antony, 90.
 Gresham, William, 24.
 Gresham, William, 90.
 Gressels, James, 53.
 Gressit, James, 69.
 Gressit, John, 53.
 Gressit, John, 69.
 Gressit, Thomas, 69.
 Grettter, John, 16.
 Grettter, Michael, 16.
 Greyham, John, 104.
 Griffe, Benjamin, 96.
 Griffen, Anne, 61.
 Griffen, John, 61.
 Griffen, John, 62.
 Griffen, John, 67.
 Griffen, William, 62.
 Griffen, Wm., 101.
 Griffith, David, 96.
 Griffith, Jonathan, 100.
 Griffith, William, 100.
 Griffin, Anne, 102.
 Griffin, Corban, 92.
 Griffin, Corbin, 45.
 Griffin, Eli, 57.
 Griffin, Eli, 72.
 Griffin, Gordin, 109.
 Griffin, Henry, 57.
 Griffin, Henry, 72.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr, 57.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr, 72.
 Griffin, James, 52.
 Griffin, John, 24.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 69.
 Griffin, John, 84.
 Griffin, John, 89.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 103.
 Griffin, Laban, 93.
 Griffin, Lewis, 87.
 Griffin, Lott, 30.
 Griffin, Luke, 94.
 Griffin, Richard, 15.
 Griffin, Richard, Senr, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 89.
 Griffin, Thomas, 47.
 Griffin, William, 15.
 Griffin, William, 16.
 Griffin, William, 103.
 Griffing, James, 73.
 Griffith, George, 37.
 Griffith, George, 38.
 Griffith, George, 75.
 Griffith, Jno, 109.
 Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
 Griffith, William, 14.
 Griffith, Wm., 109.
 Griffiths, Tho., 109.
 Griffiths, Wm., 109.
 Grig, James, 13.
 Grig, Josiah, 12.
 Grig, Rebecca, 107.
 Grigg, Burrell, 54.
 Grigg, Frederick, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, Junr, 54.
 Grigg, Peter, 12.
 Grigg, William, 54.
 Grigg, William, 82.
 Griggs, George, 61.
 Griggs, Martha, 102.
 Griggs, Phillip, 51.
 Griggs, Ruth, 55.
 Griggs, Ruth, 91.
 Griggs, Thomas, 35.
 Griggs, William, 95.
 Griggory, John, 40.
 Griggory, William, 100.
 Grigory, Walter, 107.
 Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
 Grigsby, Charles, 35.
 Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
 Grigshy, Elisha, 108.
 Grigson, Jno, 109.
 Grim, Balsar, 71.
 Grim, Charles, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 66.
 Grim, Jacob, 106.
 Grim, John, 20.
 Grim, John, 106.
 Grimes, Alexander, 95.
 Grimes, Ann, 74.
 Grimes, Charles, 95.
 Grimes, Israel, 95.
 Grimes, James, 96.
 Grimes, Jno, 28.
 Grimes, Jno, 94.
 Grimes, John, 96.
 Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
 Grimes, Mercer, 95.
 Grimes, Sally, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Junr, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Senr, 94.
 Grimes, Thomas, 48.
 Grimes, Thomas, 85.
 Grimes, Thomas, 94.
 Grimes, William, 94.
 Grimestead, Daniel, 104.
 Grimestead, Rawley, 104.
 Grimestead, Thomas, 104.
 Grinage, Joshua, 33.
 Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
 Grinstaff, George, 64.
 Grinstead, Grace, 75.
 Grinstead, Richard, 28.
 Grinstone, John, 54.
 Grisbee, John, 76.
 Grisham, James, 42.
 Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
 Grisham, Thomas, 42.
 Grisham, Thomas, 48.
 Grisham, Thomas, 84.
 Grisham, Thomas, 99.
 Grissell, George, 50.
 Grissell, Henry, 50.
 Grissell, William, 50.
 Grissam, James, 49.
 Grisson, James, 103.
 Grissorn, James, 60.
 Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
 Grizzard, Wm., 45.
 Groce, Isham, 30.
 Groce, Jairo II., 23.
 Groce, Jarrett, 89.
 Groce, John, 23.
 Grogg, Henry, 77.
 Gromes, Philip, 21.
 Groom, John, 56.
 Groom, John, 97.
 Groom, Mary, 69.
 Groom, William, 40.
 Groom, William, 97.
 Groome, Mary, 53.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 42.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 100.
 Gross, William, 105.
 Grous, Michael, 65.
 Grove, Abraham, 20.
 Grove, Christian, 66.
 Grove, Christian, 105.
 Grove, Jacob, 20.
 Grove, Jacob, 63.
 Grove, Marks, 64.
 Grover, Marks, 104.
 Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
 Groves, Jacob, 93.
 Groves, John, 21.
 Groves, John, 22.
 Groves, John, 58.
 Groves, Samuel, 107.
 Groves, William, 107.
 Grow, Charles, 32.
 Growmore, Fred., 109.
 Grubb, —, 21.
 Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
 Grubbs, Benjamin, 29.
 Grubbs, Richard, 29.
 Grubbs, Uriah, 21.
 Grubbs, William, 29.
 Grumley, Frances, 69.
 Grumley, Swan, 53.
 Grumstead, Daniel, Junr, 61.
 Grymcs, Benja (List of), 96.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 40.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 96.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
 Grymes, Charles, 56.
 Grymes, John, 18.
 Grymes, John, 86.
 Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
 Grymes, phillip, 13.
 Grymes, Phil., 69.
 Grymes, Phillip, 86.
 Grymes, Phillip L., 55.
 Grymes, William, 16.
 Guayson, William, 81.
 Gue, John, 85.
 Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
 Guest, Wm., 56.
 Guffin, George, 19.
 Guggs, Martha, 60.
 Guhl, Alexander, 59.
 Guin, James, 77.
 Guin, John, 77.
 Guin, Patrick, 77.
 Guling, John, 73.
 Gulon, Lewis, 60.
 Gulon, Lewis, 103.
 Gullatt, Rachel, 89.
 Gullet, Wm., 109.
 Gully, Enoch, 39.
 Gully, Enoch, 97.
 Gully, Richard, 97.
 Gully, Tho., 109.
 Gumb, Norton, 77.
 Gumbly, Isaac, 74.
 Gundry, John, 55.
 Gunn, Elisha, 82.
 Gunn, James, 13.
 Gunn, James, 82.
 Gunn, John, 111.
 Gunn, John, Junr, 112.
 Gunn, John, 115.
 Gunn, Thomas, 12.
 Gunu, Thos., 33.
 Gunn, Thomas, 83.
 Gunnell, Henry, 17.
 Gunnell, Henry, 86.
 Gunnell, John, 17.
 Gunnell, John, 86.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunter, Charles, 103.
 Guoden, Peter, 34.
 Gupton, Caty Ann, 62.
 Guset, Peter, 70.
 Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
 Guthery, Alexander, 67.
 Guthery, Alexander, 95.
 Guthery, Bernard, 67.
 Guthery, Henry, 67.
 Guthery, William, 67.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 22.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
 Guthrey, Travis, 23.
 Guthrey, Travis, 87.
 Guthrie, Richard, 69.
 Guthrie, Samuel, 53.
 Guthrie, Saml, 69.
 Guttery, Alexander, 15.
 Guttery, Bernard, 15.
 Guttery, Henry, 15.
 Guttery, Thomas, 15.
 Guttery, William, 15.
 Guttrey, William, 48.
 Guttrey, William, 85.
 Guy, Bailey, 94.
 Guy, Daniel, 34.
 Guy, George, 61.
 Guy, George, 102.
 Guy, James, 95.
 Guy, Jno, 95.
 Guy, William, 34.
 Guyn, John, 94.
 Gwaltney, Benja, 43.
 Gwaltney, Benjamin, 73.
 Gwaltney, James, 30.
 Gwaltney, John, 43.
 Gwaltney, John, 78.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
 Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
 Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
 Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 78.
 Gwaltney, Richd, 52.
 Gwin, David, 73.
 Gwin, George, 14.
 Gwin, James, 109.
 Gwin, Joseph, 104.
 Gwin, Jos, 109.
 Gwin, Matt., 109.
 Gwin, Saml, 109.
 Gwin, Thomas, 57.
 Gwin, Thomas, Junr, 73.
 Gwin, Thomas, Senr, 73.
 Gwin, Willis, 104.
 Gwinn, Alman, 87.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 23.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
 Gwinn, George H., 41.
 Gwyn, Harry, 65.
 Gwyu, Henry, 53.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 68.
 Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
 Gwyn, James, 54.
 Gwyn, John, 53.
 Gwyn, John, 54.
 Gwyn, Jno, 68.
 Gwyn, Robert, 54.
 Gwyn, Robert, 68.
 Gwyne, Homes, 99.
 Gwynne, William, 30.
 Haas, Fredk, 22.
 Habern, David, 108.
 Hacker, John, 35.
 Hacker, John, 90.
 Hacket, Nelson, 109.
 Hacket, Redmond, 57.
 Hackett, Martin, 89.
 Hackey, John, 89.
 Hackney, Daniel, 64.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 56.
 Hackney, John, 24.
 Hackney, William, 56.
 Haddan, David, 90.
 Haddan, John, 90.
 Hadden, William, 35.
 Haddox, William, 90.
 Haden, Anthony, 19.
 Haden, Benjamin, 19.
 Haden, George, 81.
 Haden, John, 19.
 Haden, Jos, 19.
 Haden, Webb, 71.
 Haden, William, 19.
 Hadou, Isiah, 29.
 Hadon, John, 63.
 Hael, Peter, 71.
 Haif, Cornelius, 27.
 Haif, Cornelius, 72.
 Haif, Laurence, 27.
 Haif, Luke, 72.
 Haif, Peter, 27.
 Haif, Richard, 27.
 Hagan, John, 86.
 Hagarty, John, 26.
 Haggard, George, 19.
 Haggard, Henry, 19.
 Haggard, James, 19.
 Haggard, James, 42.
 Haggard, John, 84.
 Haggard, Patience, 73.
 Haggas, William, 28.
 Hagler, Bastian, 24.
 Hagler, Bastian, 69.
 Hagler, William, 69.
 Hagon, John, 17.
 Hagon, Henry, 17.
 Hagoood, John, 88.
 Hague, Francis, 60.
 Hague, Joseph, 37.
 Hague, Joseph, 75.
 Hahn, Henry, 105.
 Hahn, John, 69.
 Hail, Benja, 45.
 Hail, Benja, 45.
 Hail, Edwd, 57.
 Hail, Jno, 45.
 Hail, John, 57.
 Hail, Micajah, 45.
 Hail, Thomas, 30.
 Hail, William, 63.
 Haile, John, 30.
 Haile, John, 52.
 Haile, Lewis, 52.
 Haile, R. Thomas, 52.
 Haile, Wheeler, 52.
 Hailey, Ambrose, 14.
 Hailey, Benjamin, 23.
 Hailey, James, 14.
 Hailey, John, 14.
 Hailey, Lewis, 23.
 Hailey, Richard, 33.
 Hailey, Thomas, 33.
 Hailey, William, 33.
 Haily, James, 89.
 Haily, Jo Eggleston, 89.
 Haines, William, 14.
 Haines, Adam, 21.
 Haines, Joseph, 26.
 Haines, Rudolph, 27.
 Haines, Rudy, 72.
 Haines, John, 24.
 Hainey, James, 40.
 Haislep, Henry, 19.
 Haislep, Jane, 19.
 Haislep, Robert, 19.
 Haislep, Spencer, 19.
 Hakney, Daniel, 107.
 Halam, Jacob, 22.
 Halbert, Aaron, 18.
 Halbert, Isaac, 18.
 Halbert, James, 52.
 Halcombe, John, 60.
 Hale, Anne, 39.
 Hale, Daniel, 70.
 Hale, Edward, 74.
 Hale, John, 38.
 Hale, John, 74.
 Hale, John, 75.
 Hale, Samuel, 92.
 Hale, Thomas, 33.
 Haley, Benjamin, 97.
 Haley, Henry, 54.
 Haley, James, 54.
 Haley, James, 56.
 Haley, James, 56.
 Haliburton, Tho., 92.
 Halkit, Lucy, 115.
 Halkit, Thomas, 115.
 Hall, Alex., 109.
 Hall, Ann, 53.
 Hall, Ann, 76.
 Hall, Ann, 82.
 Hall, Anne, 38.
 Hall, Anne, 62.
 Hall, Aron, 64.
 Hall, Benjamin, 22.
 Hall, Benjamin, 88.
 Hall, Beverley, 68.
 Hall, Bowler, 12.
 Hall, Bowler, 82.
 Hall, Daniel, 75.
 Hall, Dixon, 44.
 Hall, Edmund, 95.
 Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
 Hall, Edwd, 57.
 Hall, Edward, 109.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 93.
 Hall, Esau, 35.
 Hall, Fenton, 23.
 Hall, Francis, 65.
 Hall, Francis, 69.
 Hall, George, 30.
 Hall, George, 94.
 Hall, George Thomas, 94.

- Hall, Hansh, 103.
 Hall, Henry, 27.
 Hall, Henry, 42.
 Hall, Henry, 99.
 Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.
 Hall, Jacob, 18.
 Hall, James, 21.
 Hall, James, 27.
 Hall, James, 30.
 Hall, James, 34.
 Hall, James, 65.
 Hall, John, 23.
 Hall, John, 28.
 Hall, John, 29.
 Hall, John, 34.
 Hall, John, 36.
 Hall, John, 38.
 Hall, John, 41.
 Hall, John, 42.
 Hall, John, 43.
 Hall, John, 62.
 Hall, John, 69.
 Hall, John, 75.
 Hall, John, 76.
 Hall, John, 82.
 Hall, John, 85.
 Hall, John, 88.
 Hall, John, 100.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, John, jr., 41.
 Hall, John, Jun., 84.
 Hall, John, jr., 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 41.
 Hall, Jonathan, 66.
 Hall, Joseph, 100.
 Hall, Joseph, 106.
 Hall, Joseph, 41.
 Hall, Joseph, 68.
 Hall, Joseph, 70.
 Hall, Joseph, junr, 68.
 Hall, Josiah, 75.
 Hall, Lewis, 68.
 Hall, Mary Ann, 93.
 Hall, Michael, 18.
 Hall, Michael, 86.
 Hall, Miles, 34.
 Hall, Moses, 85.
 Hall, Moses, 93.
 Hall, Moses, Junr, 109.
 Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.
 Hall, Nathan, 80.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 23.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 87.
 Hall, parmer, 18.
 Hall, Peter, 33.
 Hall, Peter, 76.
 Hall, Richard, 19.
 Hall, Richard, 52.
 Hall, Richard, 68.
 Hall, Robert, 23.
 Hall, Robert, 62.
 Hall, Sarah, 18.
 Hall, Solomon, 44.
 Hall, Stephen, 38.
 Hall, Stephen, 76.
 Hall, Thomas, 16.
 Hall, Thomas, 25.
 Hall, Thomas, 32.
 Hall, Thomas, 58.
 Hall, Thomas, 59.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 72.
 Hall, Thomas, 95.
 Hall, Thomas, junr, 68.
 Hall, Timothy, 29.
 Hall, Tinton, 88.
 Hall, Will, 64.
 Hall, William, 18.
 Hall, William, 22.
 Hall, William, 23.
 Hall, William, 48.
 Hall, William, 62.
 Hall, William, 69.
 Hall, William, 76.
 Hall, William, 80.
 Hall, William, 85.
 Hall, William, 86.
 Hall, William, 89.
 Hall, William, 96.
 Hall, William, 101.
 Hall, William, 107.
 Hall, William, Jr., 23.
 Hall, William, junr, 69.
 Hall, William, Jr., 87.
 Hall, William, Sr, 23.
 Hall, William, Senr, 88.
 Hall, William (List of), 96.
 Hall, Willis, 44.
 Hall, Zeldon, 35.
 Hallam, Sarah, 46.
 Halle, Peter, 105.
 Haller, Henry, 106.
 Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.
 Halley, James, Junr, 86.
 Halley, John, 86.
 Halley, Nathaniel, 86.
 Halley, Richard, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Haltoneday, Robert, 65.
 Hallow, Peter, 106.
 Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.
 Halloway, James, 41.
 Halls, Ann, 68.
 Hally, Francis, 18.
 Hally, James, 18.
 Hally, James, 85.
 Hally, James, Junr, 18.
 Hally, Nathaniel, 17.
 Hally, Richard, 18.
 Hally, Richard, 17.
 Hally, William, 18.
 Halmich, John, 64.
 Halstead, Henry, 95.
 Halstead, Latimer, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Thomas, 95.
 Haly, Humphrey, 89.
 Ham, George, 12.
 Ham, John, 84.
 Ham, Jno, 109.
 Ham, Joseph, 96.
 Ham, Joseph, 109.
 Ham, Mary, 12.
 Ham, Samuel, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, 96.
 Ham, Samuel, jr, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.
 Ham, Sarah, 12.
 Ham, Sarah, 98.
 Ham, Stephen, 84.
 Ham, Wm, 12.
 Hamarr, Michael, 107.
 Hamblen, Eliza, 101.
 Hamblen, Mack, 14.
 Hamblen, Adam, 71.
 Hamblen, James, 52.
 Hamblett, David, 101.
 Hamblett, Rachel, 100.
 Hamblett, Tilletha, 40.
 Hamblin, Charles, 50.
 Hamblin, Mary, 15.
 Hamblin, Peter, 15.
 Hambrick, Charles, 23.
 Harnes, Edmund, 13.
 Harnes, Wm, 100.
 Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59.
 Hamilton, Alex., 109.
 Hamilton, Andw, 109.
 Hamilton, Henry, 25.
 Hamilton, Henry, 70.
 Hamilton, James, 21.
 Hamilton, James, 48.
 Hamilton, James, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 35.
 Hamilton, John, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 57.
 Hamilton, Jno, 73.
 Hamilton, John, 90.
 Hamilton, John, 100.
 Hamilton, Jno, 109.
 Hamilton, John T., 40.
 Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.
 Hamilton, Luke, 48.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 35.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 90.
 Hamilton, Robert, 59.
 Hamilton, Robert, 100.
 Hamilton, Tho, 26.
 Hamilton, Tho, 109.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 48.
 Hamilton, William, 90.
 Hamilton, Wm, 100.
 Hamilton, Wm, 109.
 Hamlet, James, 14.
 Hamlet, Littleberry, 89.
 Hamlett, Mary, 28.
 Hamlett, William, Jr, 89.
 Hamlett, William, Senr, 89.
 Hamlin, Charles, 82.
 Hamlin, Job, 42.
 Hamlin, Stephen, 11.
 Hamlin, Thomas, 33.
 Hamlin, William, 43.
 Hamlin, William, 78.
 Hamlin, Wm., 99.
 Hamm, Stephen, 48.
 Hamm, William, 81.
 Hammack, John, 98.
 Hammack, John, 100.
 Hammack, Maryan, 100.
 Hammand, Charles, 96.
 Hammelton, John, 59.
 Hammer, George, 77.
 Hammersley, William, 59.
 Hammersley, Wm, 101.
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 85.
 Hammock, Benjamin, 63.
 Hammock, John, 42.
 Hammock, Lewis, 14.
 Hammock, Robert, 63.
 Hammock, Robert, 80.
 Hammock, William, 63.
 Hammon, Abraham, 41.
 Hammon, Absalom, 21.
 Hammon, John, 88.
 Hammond, Jacob, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 86.
 Hammond, Job, 22.
 Hammond, John, 63.
 Hammond, Lewis, 63.
 Hammond, Sarah, 55.
 Hammond, Sarah, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, 55.
 Hammond, Thomas, 63.
 Hammond, Thomas, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Hammondier, Sally, 15.
 Hammondre, Sarah, 67.
 Hammondree, John, 67.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 41.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 99.
 Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.
 Hammonds, George, 100.
 Hammonds, John, 41.
 Hammonds, John, 109.
 Hammonds, Richard, 62.
 Hammonds, Thomas, 19.
 Hammonds, Wm, 41.
 Hammorey, John, 25.
 Hamner, Henley, 81.
 Hamner, Henry, 35.
 Hamner, James, 55.
 Hamner, Jeremiah, 81.
 Hamner, John, 81.
 Hamner, Nicholas, 81.
 Hamner, Richerson, 81.
 Hamner, Samuel, 50.
 Hamner, Turner, 81.
 Hamner, William, 81.
 Hamp, Christly, 65.
 Hampton, Benjamin, 30.
 Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 42.
 Hampton, James, 42.
 Hampton, John, 18.
 Hampton, John, 42.
 Hampton, John, 85.
 Hampton, John, 99.
 Hampton, John, Junr, 85.
 Hampton, Joseph, 55.
 Hampton, Mary, 21.
 Hampton, Micajah, 23.
 Hampton, Micajah, 87.
 Hampton, Thomas, 21.
 Hampton, Thomas, 42.
 Hampton, Wm., 99.
 Hamrick, Ben., 109.
 Hanbury, James, 94.
 Hanbury, Job, 95.
 Hanbury, Thomas, 94.
 Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 96.
 Hancock, —, 65.
 Hancock, Anne, 61.
 Hancock, Anne, 102.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 27.
 Hancock, Jno, 41.
 Hancock, John, 61.
 Hancock, John, 102.
 Hancock, Nicholas, 44.
 Hancock, Rebecca, 44.
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.
 Hancock, William, 39.
 Hancock, Wm, 50.
 Hancock, William, 97.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 64.
 Hand, Robert, 105.
 Hand, Thomas, 105.
 Hand, Will, 64.
 Hand, William, 105.
 Hancock, Absalom, 23.
 Hancock, Absalom, 87.
 Hancock, Anthony, 14.
 Hancock, Benja, 23.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 87.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 87.
 Hancock, Benja, Jr., 23.
 Hancock, James, 87.
 Hancock, John, 19.
 Hancock, Jno, 23.
 Hancock, Joseph, 23.
 Hancock, Joseph, 87.
 Hancock, Lewis, 19.
 Hancock, Simon, 49.
 Hancock, Stephen, 87.
 Hancock, Thomas, 23.
 Hancock, Thomas, Sr, 23.
 Hancock, Thomas, 87.
 Hancock, Thomas, 87.
 Handey, Ben., 42.
 Handey, George, 99.
 Handey, George, jr., 42.
 Handey, George, jr., 99.
 Handey, William, 42.
 Handisek, John, 107.
 Handkins, John, 15.
 Handley, Archd, 109.
 Handley, James, 109.
 Handley, Jno, 109.
 Hands, Richd, 49.
 Handsord, Richard, 33.
 Handshaw, John, 20.
 Handshaw, William, 20.
 Handy, Daniel, 50.
 Handy, John, 99.
 Handy, Thomas, 42.
 Handy, William, 42.
 Hanes, Christopher, 28.
 Hanes, David, 28.
 Hanes, John, 28.
 Hanes, Joseph, 71.
 Hanes, Thomas, 28.
 Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.
 Haney, Benjamin, 39.
 Haney, James, 96.
 Haney, John, 15.
 Haney, John, 40.
 Haney, John, 96.
 Haney, Susannah, 96.
 Hangden, Michael, 65.
 Hanie, John, 74.
 Hanimon, Christopher, 90.
 Hank, John, 106.
 Hank, Margaret, 77.
 Hankins, Daniel, 98.
 Hankins, Dinah, 98.
 Hankins, John, 65.
 Hankins, William, 98.
 Hankla, James, 87.
 Hankly, James, 23.
 Hanks, George, 53.
 Hanks, George, 63.
 Hanks, John, 63.
 Hanks, Joseph, 26.
 Hanks, Moses, 42.
 Hanks, Moses, 90.
 Hanks, Turner, 63.
 Hann, Elleoner, 48.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, James, Junr, 109.
 Hanna, James, Senr, 109.
 Hanna, Jno, 109.
 Hanna, Joseph, 109.
 Hanna, Wm, 109.
 Hanuah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, 32.
 Hannah, Alex., 16.
 Hannah, Andrew, 14.
 Hannah, George, Senr, 15.
 Hannah, Henry, 19.
 Hannah, Joseph, 76.
 Hannah, Nicholas, 16.
 Hannah, Thomas, 76.
 Hannamen, Christopher, 35.
 Hannar, Robert, 85.
 Hannegan, Michael, 105.
 Hannon, Jacob, 64.
 Hansberger, Stephen, 77.
 Hansborough, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hansbrough, Peter, 108.
 Hansford, Benja, 45.
 Hansford, Ben., 96.
 Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.
 Hansford, John, 39.
 Hansom, Thomas, 26.
 Hanson, Francis, 96.
 Hanson, Job, 33.
 Hanway, Samuel, 35.
 Hapler, Jno, 104.
 Hapner, Chasper, 107.
 Happee, Gasper, 63.
 Happer, Mary, 96.
 Happer, William, 96.
 Harbert, Samuel, 90.
 Harbock, Peter, 106.
 Harbock, Esabel, 36.
 Harbock, Noah, 89.
 Harbock, Talmon, 89.
 Harcum, Cutbert, 37.
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 75.
 Harcum, Elisha, 37.
 Harcum, Elisha, 75.
 Harcum, Ellis, 75.
 Harcum, James, 75.
 Harcum, Joseph, 37.
 Harcum, Millicent, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 37.
 Harcum, Thomas, 75.
 Harcum, William, 37.
 Harcum, William, 75.
 Harcum, William W., 37.
 Harcum, William W., 75.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 83.
 Hardaway, Stith, 13.
 Hardaway, Stith, 82.
 Hardee, John, 56.
 Harden, Anastasia, 16.
 Harden, Elihu, 87.
 Harden, Frances, 44.
 Harden, John M., 19.
 Harden, Martha, 17.
 Harden, Moses, 87.
 Harden, Thomas, 22.
 Hardey, Benja, 99.
 Hardey, Wm., 99.
 Hardgrove, James, 60.
 Hardgrove, John, 60.
 Hardie, Robert, 84.
 Hardin, Evangelist, 70.
 Hardin, Henry, 99.
 Hardin, John S., 107.
 Hardin, John Scot, 107.
 Hardin, Mark, 27.
 Hardin, Mark, 41.
 Hardin, Mark, 42.
 Hardin, Mark, 72.
 Hardin, Thomas, 107.
 Hardin, Vangelist, 25.
 Hardin, William, 71.
 Harding, Charles, 108.
 Harding, Cuthbert, 108.
 Harding, Edward, 16.
 Harding, Edward, 47.
 Harding, Edward, 84.
 Harding, Elisha, 16.
 Harding, George, 22.
 Harding, George, 65.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.
 Harding, Hall, 16.
 Harding, Hall, 87.
 Harding, Henry, 65.
 Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Harding, Hopkins, 37.
 Harding, Hopkins, 74.
 Harding, Isaac, 80.
 Harding, John, 107.
 Harding, Martin, 64.
 Harding, Mary, 37.
 Harding, Moses, 17.
 Harding, Nicholas, 65.
 Harding, Nicholas, 107.
 Harding, Samuel, 38.
 Harding, Samuel, 64.
 Harding, Samuel, 75.
 Harding, Samuel, 104.
 Harding, Thomas, 64.
 Harding, Tho, 74.
 Harding, Thomas, 107.
 Harding, William, 38.
 Harding, William, 50.
 Harding, William, 76.
 Harding, William, 108.
 Harding, Wilmet, 107.
 Harding, Wilmouth, 65.
 Hardison, Ollif, 102.
 Hardiway, Drury, 50.
 Hardiway, Joseph, 50.
 Hardom, John, 38.
 Hardwick, John, 38.
 Hardwick, Fredk, 63.
 Hardwick, James, 23.
 Hardwick, James, 87.
 Hardwick, Jeremiah, 100.
 Hardwick, John, 76.
 Hardwick, John, 88.
 Hardy, Isaac, 13.
 Hardy, John, 33.
 Hardy, John, 47.
 Hardy, John, 49.
 Hardy, John, 107.
 Hardy, Jno, 109.
 Hardy, Joseph, 56.
 Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.
 Hardy, Robert, 47.
 Hardy, Thomas, 90.
 Hardy, William, 17.
 Hardy, William, 44.
 Hare, Charity, 93.
 Hare, Elizabeth, 58.
 Hare, Eliza, 73.
 Hare, Henry, 57.
 Hare, Henry, 73.
 Hare, James, 115.
 Hare, Joseph, 93.
 Hare, Kitty, 115.
 Hare, Nancy, 115.
 Hare, Parker, 51.
 Hare, Thomas, 93.
 Harfield, Eliz*, C., 37.
 Harfield, Michael, 36.
 Harfield, Michael, 92.
 Harford, Ann, 62.
 Harford, H. (Orphans of), 62.
 Harford, John, 38.
 Harget, Thomas, 98.
 Hargis, William, 26.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 43.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 78.
 Hargrave, Hartwell, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinchea, 43.
 Hargrave, Hinchey, 78.
 Hargrave, John, 43.
 Hargrave, John, 78.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 43.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 78.
 Hargrave, Mary, 78.
 Hargrave, Robert, 43.
 Hargrove, Hezekiah, 47.
 Hargrove, James, 33.
 Hargrove, James, 102.
 Hargrove, John, 28.
 Hargrove, John, 55.
 Hargrove, Thomas, 28.
 Hargroves, John, 74.
 Hargroves, Robert, 74.
 Hargroves, Wilis, 57.
 Hargus, William, 71.
 Harle, John, 17.
 Harley, Rachel, 18.
 Harlee, Peter, 15.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 84.

- Harlow, Elijah, 81.
 Harlow, James (his mother &c), 29.
 Harlow, John, Junr, 19.
 Harlow, Michael, 80.
 Harlow, Nathaniel, 81.
 Harlow, Thomas, 80.
 Harlow, William, 19.
 Harman, Henry, 16.
 Harman, Henry, 77.
 Harman, Jacob, 20.
 Harman, John, 93.
 Harman, Joseph, 93.
 Harman, Keziah, 93.
 Harman, William, 36.
 Harman, William, 93.
 Harman, Peter, 76.
 Harms, Rihd, 77.
 Harmon, Henry, 67.
 Harmon, Jacob, 64.
 Harmonson, John, 30.
 Harness, Adam, 27.
 Harness, Adam, 71.
 Harness, George, 24.
 Harness, George, 72.
 Harness, John, 72.
 Harness, Leonard, 25.
 Harness, Leonard, 72.
 Harness, Michael, 72.
 Harness, Michael, 72.
 Harness, Michael, Jur, 24.
 Harness, Michael, Sr, 24.
 Harness, Peter, 25.
 Harness, Peter, 72.
 Harod, Ephraim, 71.
 Harp, Abner, 35.
 Harper, Adam, 70.
 Harper, Anner, 12.
 Harper, Anner, 82.
 Harper, Banister, 23.
 Harper, Banister, 89.
 Harper, Castleton, 81.
 Harper, Castleton, Jr, 81.
 Harper, Drury, 13.
 Harper, Edward, 48.
 Harper, Edward, 85.
 Harper, Edward, 95.
 Harper, Henry, 12.
 Harper, Henry, 43.
 Harper, Henry, 49.
 Harper, Henry, Jun., 48.
 Harper, Jacob, 77.
 Harper, Jacob, 77.
 Harper, James, 23.
 Harper, James, 53.
 Harper, James, 68.
 Harper, James, 87.
 Harper, James, 101.
 Harper, John, 12.
 Harper, John, 16.
 Harper, John, 32.
 Harper, John, 47.
 Harper, John, 51.
 Harper, John, 82.
 Harper, John, 86.
 Harper, Col. John, 17.
 Harper, John, 116.
 Harper, Joshua, 39.
 Harper, Leonard, 18.
 Harper, Leonard, 86.
 Harper, Phillip, 77.
 Harper, Richard, 81.
 Harper, Stephen, 51.
 Harper, Wilkins, 44.
 Harper, Wm, 12.
 Harper, William, 82.
 Harpine, Philip, 105.
 Harpine, Phillip, 65.
 Harpole, Adam, 26.
 Harpole, Adam, 69.
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 69.
 Harr, John, 103.
 Harr, Simon, 63.
 Harr, Simon, 105.
 Harra, Danl, Junr, 109.
 Harrel, Adam, 73.
 Harrel, Charity, 73.
 Harrel, Francis, 73.
 Harrel, James, 65.
 Harrel, James, 104.
 Harrel, Jobe, Junr, 73.
 Harrel, Jobe, Senr, 73.
 Harrel, John, 58.
 Harrel, Joshua, 73.
 Harrel, Lewis, 73.
 Harrel, Mills, 73.
 Harrel, Moses, 65.
 Harrel, Moses, 73.
 Harrel, Noah, 73.
 Harrel, Sias, 73.
 Harrel, Silas, 73.
 Harrel, Thomas, 73.
 Harrel, William, 73.
 Harrel, Adam, 58.
 Harrell, Amos, 57.
 Harrell, Isabel, 72.
 Harrell, Isball, 57.
 Harrell, Jacob, 19.
 Harrell, James, 57.
 Harrell, James, 58.
 Harrell, James, 73.
 Harrell, John, 19.
 Harrell, John (of John), 57.
 Harrell, John (Son of John), 72.
 Harrell, John (of Theo), 57.
 Harrell, John (Son of Theo), 72.
 Harrell, Lewis, 58.
 Harrell, Thomas, 73.
 Harrell, Tho (of Sarah), 57.
 Harrell, William, 19.
 Harres, Lee, 84.
 Harres, Mathew, 84.
 Harreson, John, 85.
 Harress, Martha, 60.
 Harriman, Sederick, 109.
 Harris, Absalom, 54.
 Harris, Ann, 59.
 Harris, Ann, 100.
 Harris, Ann H. W., 58.
 Harris, Barthe, 23.
 Harris, Benjamin, 34.
 Harris, Benjamin, 83.
 Harris, Benjamin (Estate), 58.
 Harris, Blandina, 28.
 Harris, Chapman, 43.
 Harris, Charles, 36.
 Harris, Christ., 109.
 Harris, David, 29.
 Harris, David, 42.
 Harris, David, 90.
 Harris, Edward, 59.
 Harris, Edward, 44.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 101.
 Harris, Francis, 58.
 Harris, Francis E., 59.
 Harris, George, 28.
 Harris, George, 38.
 Harris, Geo. Fuller, 99.
 Harris, Henry, 68.
 Harris, Jack, 51.
 Harris, James, 23.
 Harris, James, 29.
 Harris, James, 34.
 Harris, James, 43.
 Harris, James, 54.
 Harris, James, 55.
 Harris, James, 68.
 Harris, James, 88.
 Harris, James, 105.
 Harris, Johanna, 54.
 Harris, Johanna, 68.
 Harris, John, 14.
 Harris, John, 15.
 Harris, John, 18.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 29.
 Harris, John, 36.
 Harris, John, 41.
 Harris, John, 42.
 Harris, John, 47.
 Harris, John, 48.
 Harris, John, 55.
 Harris, John, 58.
 Harris, John, 71.
 Harris, John, 77.
 Harris, John, 84.
 Harris, John, 86.
 Harris, John, 91.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John, 109.
 Harris, Joseph, 42.
 Harris, Joseph, 59.
 Harris, Joseph, 99.
 Harris, Landan, 92.
 Harris, Lec, 47.
 Harris, Lewis, 45.
 Harris, Lewis, 59.
 Harris, Lindsay, 40.
 Harris, Lindsay, 97.
 Harris, Matt., 54.
 Harris, Matthew, 33.
 Harris, Matthew, 47.
 Harris, Matthias, 68.
 Harris, Micajah, 101.
 Harris, Moses, 29.
 Harris, Mourning, 29.
 Harris, Overton, 28.
 Harris, Partrick, 28.
 Harris, Reuben, 23.
 Harris, Reuben, 25.
 Harris, Richard, 15.
 Harris, Richard, 23.
 Harris, Robert, 29.
 Harris, Robert, 58.
 Harris, Robt, 109.
 Harris, Samuel, 34.
 Harris, Samuel, 41.
 Harris, Samuel, 95.
 Harris, Solomon, 34.
 Harris, Thomas, 18.
 Harris, Thomas, 18.
 Harris, Thomas, 40.
 Harris, Thomas, 58.
 Harris, Thomas, 60.
 Harris, Thomas, 61.
 Harris, Thomas, 70.
 Harris, Thomas, 78.
 Harris, Thomas, 94.
 Harris, Thomas, 97.
 Harris, Tyrec, 27.
 Harris, William, 18.
 Harris, William, 23.
 Harris, William, 24.
 Harris, William, 28.
 Harris, William, 33.
 Harris, William, 35.
 Harris, William, 47.
 Harris, William, 47.
 Harris, William, 58.
 Harris, William, 84.
 Harris, William, 105.
 Harris, William (D. C. quater), 82.
 Harris, William (Estate), 60.
 Harris, William (Wolf), 28.
 Harrish, John, 32.
 Harrison, Alexander, 44.
 Harrison, Anna, 73.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 31.
 Harrison, Benja., 77.
 Harrison, Benja., 102.
 Harrison, Benjamin, Jun., 31.
 Harrison, Benja'n (List of), 77.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
 Harrison, Burr, 66.
 Harrison, Burr, 104.
 Harrison, Carter H., 15.
 Harrison, Cary, 16.
 Harrison, Cary, 67.
 Harrison, Charles, 55.
 Harrison, Christopher, 12.
 Harrison, Christopher, 83.
 Harrison, Clifton, 55.
 Harrison, Daniel, 76.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 61.
 Harrison, Ezekiel, 77.
 Harrison, Franca, 48.
 Harrison, Frances, 102.
 Harrison, Franky, 85.
 Harrison, George, 38.
 Harrison, George, 62.
 Harrison, Hannah, 45.
 Harrison, Henry, 57.
 Harrison, Henry, 62.
 Harrison, Henry, 73.
 Harrison, Henry, 97.
 Harrison, Henry, senr, 103.
 Harrison, James, 20.
 Harrison, James, 34.
 Harrison, Jesse, 38.
 Harrison, Jesse, 75.
 Harrison, Jesse, Senr, 76.
 Harrison, John, 18.
 Harrison, John, 18.
 Harrison, John, 24.
 Harrison, John, 24.
 Harrison, John, 24.
 Harrison, John, 48.
 Harrison, John, 70.
 Harrison, John, 79.
 Harrison, John R., 38.
 Harrison, John R., 75.
 Harrison, Jones, 44.
 Harrison, Jo W., 17.
 Harrison, Josiah, 77.
 Harrison, Lucy, 54.
 Harrison, Mary, 31.
 Harrison, Mary, 54.
 Harrison, Mary, 101.
 Harrison, Moses, 15.
 Harrison, Nathl, 11.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 31.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr, 43.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 54.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 78.
 Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of), 82.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, (List of), 78.
 Harrison, Nehemiah, 77.
 Harrison, Peggy, 30.
 Harrison, Precilla, 16.
 Harrison, Precilla, 67.
 Harrison, Presley, 89.
 Harrison, Reubin, 48.
 Harrison, Reuben, 85.
 Harrison, Richard, 12.
 Harrison, Richd, 45.
 Harrison, Richd, 79.
 Harrison, Robert, 77.
 Harrison, Robt, 77.
 Harrison, Sady, 118.
 Harrison, Samuel, 24.
 Harrison, Sarah, 41.
 Harrison, Sarah, 54.
 Harrison, Sattey, 118.
 Harrison, Simeon, 70.
 Harrison, William, 41.
 Harrison, William, 43.
 Harrison, William, 44.
 Harrison, Wm, 44.
 Harrison, Wm, 45.
 Harrison, William, 58.
 Harrison, William, 58.
 Harrison, William, 78.
 Harrison, William, 85.
 Harrison, William, 99.
 Harrison, William, 100.
 Harriss, Anne, 59.
 Harriss, Bartlett, 89.
 Harriss, Benjamin, 81.
 Harriss, Burwell, 30.
 Harriss, Christopher, 80.
 Harriss, Elizabeth, 100.
 Harriss, Hugh, 62.
 Harriss, James, 12.
 Harriss, James, 54.
 Harriss, James, 78.
 Harriss, James, 80.
 Harriss, Joell, 80.
 Harriss, John, 30.
 Harriss, John, 81.
 Harriss, John, 81.
 Harriss, John, 92.
 Harriss, Judith, 88.
 Harriss, Matthew, 30.
 Harriss, Philip, 34.
 Harriss, Randolph, 78.
 Harriss, Richard, 88.
 Harriss, Thomas, 30.
 Harriss, Thomas, 43.
 Harriss, Thomas, 80.
 Harriss, William, 30.
 Harriss, William, 43.
 Harriss, Wm, 81.
 Harriss, William, 89.
 Harriss, William (B. C.), 81.
 Harriss, William (Surrey), 12.
 Harrisson, Henry, 61.
 Harrisson, Samuel, 89.
 Harrisson, Steth, 83.
 Harrisson, Thomas, Jun., 77.
 Harrisson, Zeb., 76.
 Harrod, Moses, 40.
 Harrod, William, 57.
 Harroon, Thomas, 56.
 Harrovison, Wm, 79.
 Harrow, Arthur, 72.
 Harrow, David, 64.
 Harroway, Charles, 14.
 Harroway, Merryman, 18.
 Harrower, Merryman, 85.
 Harshburger, Christian, 66.
 Harshbarger, Christo, 104.
 Harshbarger, Isaac, 104.
 Harshbarger, Jno, 104.
 Harshbarger, John, 66.
 Harsher, Thomas, 25.
 Harsman, Jacob, 70.
 Hart, Adam, 20.
 Hart, Ann, 78.
 Hart, Bramley, 43.
 Hart, Caleb, 14.
 Hart, Ginnet, 73.
 Hart, Hartwell, 43.
 Hart, Hartwell, 78.
 Hart, John, 73.
 Hart, John, Senr, 62.
 Hart, Joseph, 43.
 Hart, Joseph, 73.
 Hart, Lanard, 106.
 Hart, Leonard, 64.
 Hart, William, 43.
 Hart, William, 52.
 Hart, William, 57.
 Hart, William, 62.
 Hart, William, 73.
 Hart, William, 78.
 Hart, William, 79.
 Hart, William (List of), 78.
 Harte, Mary, 102.
 Harter, Adam, 76.
 Harter, Henry, 76.
 Harter, John. See Harter, Henry & John, 76.
 Hartgrove, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hartgrove, John, 102.
 Hartless, Henry, 48.
 Hartless, Henry, 85.
 Hartless, William, 48.
 Hartless, William, 85.
 Hartley, Charles, 103.
 Hartley, Hugh, 27.
 Hartley, Hugh, 70.
 Hartley, John, 27.
 Hartley, John, 38.
 Hartley, John, 72.
 Hartley, William, 75.
 Hartly, John, 27.
 Hartly, Sarah, 61.
 Hartly, Thomas, 27.
 Hartman, Henry, 27.
 Hartshorne, William, 16.
 Hartwell, James, 43.
 Hartwell, John, 80.
 Harvey, Alexander, 94.
 Harvey, Amelia, 117.
 Harvey, Barnitt, 30.
 Harvey, Charles, 14.
 Harvey, Charles, 36.
 Harvey, Charles, 60.
 Harvey, Daniel, 48.
 Harvey, Frances S., 74.
 Harvey, Gabriella, 117.
 Harvey, John, 14.
 Harvey, John, 42.
 Harvey, John, 68.
 Harvey, John, 90.
 Harvey, John, 96.
 Harvey, John, 102.
 Harvey, John, 117.
 Harvey, Joseph, 40.
 Harvey, Keziah, 31.
 Harvey, Margaret, 117.
 Harvey, Mungo, 55.
 Harvey, Mungo, 91.
 Harvey, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Harvey, Onsliphouts, 37.
 Harvey, Patrick, 21.
 Harvey, Sinah, 37.
 Harvey, Thomas, 40.
 Harvey, Thomas, 96.
 Harvey, Thomas, jr. (Son of Jno.), 14.
 Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Harvey, William (G. C.), 14.
 Harvey, William, 80.
 Harvey, Wm Mallory, 31.
 Harvie, Daniel, 85.
 Harvie, John, Esqr, 80.
 Harvie, Martha, 48.
 Harvie, Richard, 48.
 Harvie, Richard, 83.
 Harvie, William, 48.
 Harvy, Nich., 109.
 Harwell, Frederick, 54.
 Harwell, Gardiner, 44.
 Harwell, Peter, 44.
 Harwell, Richard, 44.
 Harwell, Sterling, 44.
 Harwood, Ann, 69.
 Harwood, Daniel, 45.
 Harwood, Edward, 45.
 Harwood, Edward, 79.
 Harwood, Harlow, 79.
 Harwood, Humr, 46.
 Harwood, John, Jun., 115.
 Harwood, Lucy, 69.
 Harwood, Saml, 45.
 Harwood, Susannah, 69.
 Harwood, Thos, 45.
 Harwood, Wm, 45.
 Harwood, Wm, 79.
 Harwood, William, 107.
 Harwood, Wm., 116.
 Hasbough, Peter, 20.
 Hase, Thomas, 71.
 Hash, John, 107.
 Hashbarger, Fredk, 104.
 Hasings, Wm, 11.
 Haskew, John, 96.
 Haskins, Aaron, 51.
 Haskins, Benjamin, 59.
 Haskins, Benja, 101.
 Haskins, Christopher, 13.
 Haskins, Creed, 15.
 Haskins, Creed, 51.
 Haskins, Creed, 67.
 Haskins, Edward, 59.
 Haskins, Robert, 51.
 Haskins, Thomas, 15.
 Haskins, Tho., 101.
 Hasley, Thomas, 69.
 Haslip, Sarah, 73.
 Hastans, Jacob, 104.
 Haste, James, 32.
 Hastings, Absalom, 34.
 Hastings, Joseph, 35.
 Hastings, Joseph, 99.
 Hastings, Suttin, 11.
 Hastings, Zachariah, 11.
 Hatchell, Abraham, 83.
 Hatchell, Josiah, 83.
 Hatchell, Peter, 30.
 Hatcher, Archer, 67.
 Hatcher, Charles, 59.
 Hatcher, Drury, 15.
 Hatcher, Drury, 67.
 Hatcher, Edward, 50.
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 59.
 Hatcher, Frederick, 15.
 Hatcher, John, 15.
 Hatcher, John, 67.
 Hatcher, Nathaniel, 50.
 Hatcher, Obediah, 50.
 Hatcher, Samuel, 49.
 Hatcher, Sarah, 67.
 Hatcher, William, 50.
 Hatchett, Abraham, 12.
 Hatchett, Archer, 11.
 Hatchett, John, 13.
 Hatchett, Thomas, 14.
 Hatchett, William, 12.
 Hathaway, Eliezer, 27.
 Hathaway, Lawson, 55.
 Hathaway, Lawson, 91.
 Hathaway, Thomas, 55.
 Hatheway, Eleazer, 71.
 Hatsel, John, 33.
 Hatsell, Lewis, 33.
 Hatt, Saml, 20.
 Hatter, John, 48.
 Hatter, Richard, 22.
 Hatton, Ann, 93.
 Hatton, Eliza, 94.
 Hatton, Keziah, 31.
 Hatton, Matthew, 46.
 Hatton, Robert, 31.
 Hatton, Robert, Jr, 31.
 Hatton, Samuel, 93.
 Hatton, Thomas, 83.
 Hambers, Peter, 104.
 Haugo, Francis, 102.
 Haugh, Tobias, 105.
 Haughton, Wm, 79.
 Haum, Michael, 24.
 Haunsaker, Jacob, 65.
 Hauserflock, Henry, 106.
 Hausin, John, 82.
 Hauton, Massa, 66.

- Havelly, Jacob, 21.
 Havenor, Frederick, 77.
 Havenor, Jacob, 77.
 Havins, John, 21.
 Havins, John, Jr., 21.
 Haw, Elizabeth, 28.
 Haw, Peter, 54.
 Hawes, Daniel, 28.
 Hawes, Isaac, 52.
 Hawes, James, 28.
 Hawes, James, 52.
 Hawes, Samuel, 52.
 Hawk, Catherine, 70.
 Hawk, Henry, 25.
 Hawk, Henry, 71.
 Hawk, Isaac, 25.
 Hawk, Isaac, 71.
 Hawk, John, 25.
 Hawk, John, 70.
 Hawk, Tobias, 64.
 Hawkens, Elisha, 40.
 Hawkens, William, 22.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 66.
 Hawkins, Ben., 96.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 30.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 66.
 Hawkins, Daniel, 42.
 Hawkins, David, 11.
 Hawkins, David, 83.
 Hawkins, Edmund, 29.
 Hawkins, Elisha, 96.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 111.
 Hawkins, George, 42.
 Hawkins, James, 29.
 Hawkins, James, 40.
 Hawkins, James, 96.
 Hawkins, Jane, 21.
 Hawkins, Jehu, 97.
 Hawkins, John, 30.
 Hawkins, John, 40.
 Hawkins, John, 71.
 Hawkins, John, 98.
 Hawkins, John, 111.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 104.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 106.
 Hawkins, Laban, 101.
 Hawkins, Layborne, 59.
 Hawkins, Mary, 29.
 Hawkins, Mary, 111.
 Hawkins, Matthew, 32.
 Hawkins, Phil., 59.
 Hawkins, Phil., 101.
 Hawkins, Reubin, 40.
 Hawkins, Reuben, 96.
 Hawkins, Samuel, 30.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 47.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 83.
 Hawkins, William, 11.
 Hawkins, William, 17.
 Hawkins, William, 40.
 Hawkins, William, 42.
 Hawkins, William, 48.
 Hawkins, William, 96.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 23.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 87.
 Hawks, John, 11.
 Hawks, Judith, 11.
 Hawks, Richd., 11.
 Haws, John, 106.
 Hawtell, William, 82.
 Hawthorn, Isham, 44.
 Hawthorn, Jno., 44.
 Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.
 Hay, Alexander, 66.
 Hay, Alexander, 105.
 Hay, Balaam, 45.
 Hay, Catharina, 63.
 Hay, Charles, 49.
 Hay, Charles, 112.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 46.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 118.
 Hay, Gilbert, 49.
 Hay, Jno., 45.
 Hay, John, 118.
 Hay, Richard, Junr., 45.
 Hay, Richard, Senr., 45.
 Hay, Robert, 16.
 Hay, Robert, 52.
 Hay, Thomas, 108.
 Hay, William, 118.
 Haybron, George, 62.
 Hayden, William, 25.
 Haydon, Elizabeth, 37.
 Haydon, Ezekiel, 37.
 Haydon, Ezekiel, 74.
 Haydon, Mary, 55.
 Haydon, Mary, 91.
 Haydon, Thomas, 37.
 Haydon, Thomas, 55.
 Haydon, Thomas, 74.
 Haydon, Thomas, 91.
 Haydon, Thomas, Junr., 37.
 Haydon, William, 55.
 Haydon, William, 91.
 Hayes, Ann, 19.
 Hayes, Champion, 75.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 33.
 Hayes, Henry, 33.
 Hayes, Hugh, 68.
 Hayes, James, 118.
 Hayes, John, 33.
 Hayes, John, 53.
 Hayes, John, 68.
 Hayes, John, 118.
 Hayes, Mary, 68.
 Hayes, Peter, 37.
 Hayes, Richard, 82.
 Hayes, Robert, 93.
 Hayes, Thomas, 53.
 Hayes, Thomas, 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, 75.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 75.
 Hayes, Wenkfield, 33.
 Hayes, William, 51.
 Hayes, William, 75.
 Haygood, John, 23.
 Haymaker, Adam, 20.
 Haymaker, John, 22.
 Haynes, William, 42.
 Haymond, Calder, 35.
 Haymond, Edward, 35.
 Haymond, William, 35.
 Haymond, William, 90.
 Haynes, Abner, 102.
 Haynes, Christopher, 45.
 Haynes, Christopher, 79.
 Haynes, Christopher, 94.
 Haynes, Edward, 94.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 60.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 61.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 60.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus (List of), 60.
 Haynes, George, 69.
 Haynes, Henry, 61.
 Haynes, Henry, 102.
 Haynes, John, 69.
 Haynes, Joseph, 89.
 Haynes, Joseph (List of), 89.
 Haynes, Jos. N., 22.
 Haynes, Lucy B., 79.
 Haynes, Lucy Bassett, 45.
 Haynes, William, 30.
 Haynes, William, 48.
 Haynes, William, 60.
 Haynes, William, 61.
 Haynes, William, 85.
 Haynes, William, 102.
 Haynes, Wm. (the Orphans of), 102.
 Haynie, Abner, 60.
 Haynie, Ann, 75.
 Haynie, Anne, 38.
 Haynie, Bridgar, 38.
 Haynie, Bridgar, 75.
 Haynie, Charles, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 75.
 Haynie, David, 38.
 Haynie, David, 75.
 Haynie, Elisha, 38.
 Haynie, Elisha, 75.
 Haynie, Elizabeth, 38.
 Haynie, Henry, 75.
 Haynie, Henry, Senr., 38.
 Haynie, Hezekiah, 38.
 Haynie, Hezekiah, 75.
 Haynie, Jacob, 38.
 Haynie, Jedithan, 75.
 Haynie, Jeduthan, 38.
 Haynie, John, 37.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, Senr., 38.
 Haynie, John, Senr., 75.
 Haynie, Mack, 75.
 Haynie, Mack, Junr., 75.
 Haynie, Maxamillan, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Samuel, 38.
 Haynie, Spencer, 38.
 Haynie, Thomas, 38.
 Haynie, William, 37.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Hayns, James, 109.
 Hayns, Joseph, 109.
 Hays, Andrew, 16.
 Hays, David, 57.
 Hays, Francis, 59.
 Hays, George, 38.
 Hays, John, 25.
 Hays, John, 72.
 Hays, Mary, 11.
 Hays, Peter, 75.
 Hays, Richard, 11.
 Hays, Robert, 37.
 Hays, William, 38.
 Hays, Wm., 57.
 Hays, Wm., 74.
 Hays, William, 81.
 Hays, William, 109.
 Haywood, Abraham, 68.
 Haywood, Catherine, 68.
 Haywood, Elihu, 54.
 Haywood, Isaac, 68.
 Haywood, Jacob, 68.
 Haywood, Richard, 68.
 Haywood, William, 68.
 Hazalwood, Benja., 12.
 Hazard, Henry, 55.
 Hazard, Henry, 63.
 Hazard, John, 63.
 Hazard, William, 63.
 Hazbrig, Mary, 81.
 Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.
 Hazeli, Henry, 70.
 Hazelwood, William, 54.
 Hazle, Henry, 27.
 Hazlewood, Daniel, 32.
 Hazlewood, William, 14.
 Hazzard, Rawleigh, 37.
 Hazzard, Thomas, 30.
 Head, Benjamin, 39.
 Head, Benjamin, 40.
 Head, Benjamin, 96.
 Head, Benjamin, 97.
 Head, Benjamin, Junr., 97.
 Head, Francis, 96.
 Head, Isaac, 97.
 Head, James, 40.
 Head, James, 98.
 Headley, Henry, 63.
 Headley, James, 63.
 Headley, John, 62.
 Headley, Luke, 38.
 Headley, William, 63.
 Headley, William, 76.
 Headly, Luke, 75.
 Headly, Will, 64.
 Headly, William, 105.
 Headly, William, 106.
 Heagie, John, 91.
 Heagons, Joseph, 17.
 Heald, John, 16.
 Healey, Martin, 94.
 Healy, John, 56.
 Healy, Thomas, 56.
 Hearn, Frederick, 45.
 Heaton, Wm., 56.
 Hearse, Abram, 19.
 Hearsman, Philip, 70.
 Hearwood, William, 33.
 Heastant, Jacob, 64.
 Heastant, John, 64.
 Heastant, Peter, 64.
 Heastin, Abm., 64.
 Heastin, Danl., 64.
 Heaston, Jacob, Junr., 104.
 Heaston, John, 66.
 Heaston, Jno., 104.
 Heaton, Michael, 27.
 Heath, Adam, 44.
 Heath, Asahel, 25.
 Heath, Chloe, 91.
 Heath, Durham, 44.
 Heath, Elizabeth, 104.
 Heath, George, 36.
 Heath, George, 93.
 Heath, Henry, 44.
 Heath, Henry, 118.
 Heath, James, 61.
 Heath, James, 103.
 Heath, John, 37.
 Heath, John, 91.
 Heath, John, Junr., 56.
 Heath, John (List of), 37.
 Heath, Jonathan, 25.
 Heath, Jonathan, 72.
 Heath, Nathan, 44.
 Heath, Peggy, 44.
 Heath, William, 30.
 Heath, Wood, 44.
 Heathcock, Charles, 55.
 Heathcock, Jesse, 55.
 Heathcock, William, 55.
 Heathe, William, 61.
 Heavens, John, 64.
 Hebdon, Seth, 95.
 Heckerton, Danl., 21.
 Heckman, Joseph, 21.
 Hecks, William, 53.
 Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Cuthbert, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Lemuel, 89.
 Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.
 Hedger, John, 25.
 Hedger, John, 72.
 Hedghpeth, Dompey, 57.
 Hedghpeth, Henry, 58.
 Hedghpeth, Holladay, 56.
 Hedghpeth, James, 57.
 Hedgman, John, 18.
 Hedgman, John, 108.
 Hedgpeth, Culbert, 73.
 Hedgpeth, James, 73.
 Hedgpeth, Henry, 73.
 Hedreck, Charles, 77.
 Hedrick, Char., 77.
 Hedrick, Henry, 109.
 Hedrick, Elias, 20.
 Hedrick, Martin, 108.
 Hedrick, James, 74.
 Hedrick, John, 74.
 Hedrick, James, 57.
 Hedrick, Thomas, 74.
 Hedrick, Wm., 57.
 Helrs, John, 57.
 Heiskell, Christopher, 20.
 Helfry, John, 76.
 Helm, George, 22.
 Helm, Henry, 21.
 Helnu, Meredith, 22.
 Helm, Meredy, 21.
 Helm, William, 21.
 Helneck, Adam, 35.
 Helnick, Jacob, 24.
 Helnick, Jacob, 72.
 Helnick, John, 72.
 Helnick, John, 106.
 Helsley, Jacob, 65.
 Helsley, Jacob, 106.
 Helton, George, 83.
 Helverstine, Catharina, 20.
 Helverstine, Philip, 20.
 Helvey, Peter, 66.
 Helvey, Peter, 106.
 Hempenstall, Ebram, Junr., 109.
 Hempenstall, Ebram, Sr., 109.
 Hempenstall, Isaac, 109.
 Hemphill, Saml., 77.
 Hencock, George, 50.
 Hendeake, Ezekiel, 59.
 Henderick, Benjamin, 81.
 Henderson, Alex., 18.
 Henderson, Alexander, 47.
 Henderson, Alexander, 49.
 Henderson, Alexander, 84.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 96.
 Henderson, Bennett, 81.
 Henderson, David, 28.
 Henderson, David, 35.
 Henderson, David, 90.
 Henderson, Edward, 24.
 Henderson, Edward, 89.
 Henderson, Francis, 68.
 Henderson, Henry, 34.
 Henderson, Jacob, 56.
 Henderson, James, 12.
 Henderson, James, 40.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 82.
 Henderson, James, 84.
 Henderson, James, 93.
 Henderson, James, 98.
 Henderson, James, 109.
 Henderson, James, Junr., 84.
 Henderson, John, 17.
 Henderson, John, 40.
 Henderson, John, 47.
 Henderson, John, 57.
 Henderson, John, 84.
 Henderson, John, 97.
 Henderson, Jno., 109.
 Henderson, John, Jr., 81.
 Henderson, Jno., Senr., 81.
 Henderson, Joseph, 47.
 Henderson, Nathaniel, 85.
 Henderson, Richard, 80.
 Henderson, Robert, 35.
 Henderson, Robert, 47.
 Henderson, Robert, 84.
 Henderson, Robert, 96.
 Henderson, Sampson, 71.
 Henderson, Thomas, 28.
 Henderson, Wm., 45.
 Henderson, William, 48.
 Henderson, Wm., 79.
 Henderson, Wm., 81.
 Henderson, William, 86.
 Henderson, William, 94.
 Hendren, Priscilla, 62.
 Hendrexson, Peter, 83.
 Hendrick, Abrm., 27.
 Hendrick, Absalum, 40.
 Hendrick, Benja., 12.
 Hendrick, Daniel, 12.
 Hendrick, Elisabeth, 67.
 Hendrick, Gustavus, 14.
 Hendrick, Humphrey, 41.
 Hendrick, John, 12.
 Hendrick, John, 14.
 Hendrick, John, 24.
 Hendrick, John, 29.
 Hendrick, John, 81.
 Hendrick, John, 88.
 Hendrick, John H., 42.
 Hendrick, John H., 99.
 Hendrick, Micah, 99.
 Hendrick, Moses, 88.
 Hendrick, Nathl., 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 16.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 12.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 100.
 Hendrick, Prudence, 12.
 Hendrick, Stephen, 12.
 Hendrick, William, 16.
 Hendrick, William, 33.
 Hendrick, William, 38.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 16.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 81.
 Hendrick, Zachary, 12.
 Hendricks, Abraham, 70.
 Hendricks, James, 16.
 Hendricks, John, 16.
 Hendrixson, Peter, 47.
 Henenger, Frederick, 16.
 Henning, Thomas, 39.
 Henkle, Abam., 77.
 Henkle, Barbara, 69.
 Henkle, Isaac, 77.
 Henkle, Isaac (List of), 77.
 Henkle, Moses, 24.
 Henkle, Phillip, 77.
 Henkle (Widow), 24.
 Henkle, Yost, 77.
 Henley, Charles, 103.
 Henley, Cornelius, 103.
 Henley, James, 62.
 Henley, James, 103.
 Henley, John, 102.
 Henley, Nowdina, 62.
 Henley, Nowdina, 103.
 Henley, William, 19.
 Heuley, Wm., 60.
 Henley, William, 103.
 Henry, Charles, 62.
 Henry, John, Senr., 103.
 Henry, Michael, 106.
 Henry, John, 70.
 Henning, James, 21.
 Henry, John, 35.
 Henry, John, 80.
 Henry, Aron, 65.
 Henry, Francis, 41.
 Henry, Francis, 98.
 Henry, James (quarter), 42.
 Henry, Jane, 14.
 Henry, John, 91.
 Henry, Jno., 93.
 Henry, Kuncce, 76.
 Henry, Michael, 27.
 Henry, Moses, 64.
 Henry, Moses, 107.
 Henry, Robert, 77.
 Henry, Samuel, 64.
 Henry, Will., 64.
 Henry, William, 19.
 Hensby, William, 89.
 Hensley, Ben., 41.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 81.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 98.
 Hensley, John, 41.
 Hensley, John, 98.
 Hensley, Samuel, 81.
 Hensley, William, 80.
 Hensley, Wm., 81.
 Hensley, Witham, 19.
 Henson, Ben., 41.
 Henson, Elijah, 103.
 Henson, James, 83.
 Henson, William, 41.
 Henson, William, 98.
 Henton, Benjamin, 76.
 Henton, Ebenezer, 76.
 Henton, Jam., 77.
 Henton, Joseph, 76.
 Henton, Thos., Junr., 65.
 Henton, Thos., Junr., 105.
 Henton, Thos., Senr., 65.
 Henton, Thos., Senr., 105.
 Henwood, William, 26.
 Heburn, William, 16.
 Heplar, John, 65.
 Hepson, William, 22.
 Herbert, Caleb, 95.
 Herbert, Henry, 36.
 Herbert, James, 95.
 Herbert, Jennet, 95.
 Herbert, John, 15.
 Herbert, John, 93.
 Herbert, Josiah, 21.
 Herbert, Reubin, 95.
 Herbert, Thomas, 86.
 Herbert, Thomas, 93.
 Herbert, Thomas, Junior, 93.
 Herbert, William, 16.
 Herd, John, 47.
 Herd, John, 84.
 Herdman, John, Junr., 76.
 Herdman, John, Senr., 76.
 Hereford, John, 89.
 Hereford, John, Junr., 85.
 Heritter, Casper, 93.
 Herndon, George, 41.
 Herndon, George, 98.
 Herndon, Humphrey, 11.
 Herndon, Jacob, 14.
 Herndon, James, 40.
 Herndon, James, 97.
 Herndon, John, 97.
 Herndon, Joseph, 15.
 Herndon, Jos., 19.
 Herndon, Reuben, 19.
 Herndon, William, 40.
 Herndon, Zachariah, 97.
 Herndon, Zachy, 39.
 Heron, James, 118.
 Herald, Hugh, 21.
 Herrin, Benja., 56.
 Herring, Bethewel, 77.
 Herring, Daniel, 30.
 Herring, Daniel, Junr., 30.
 Herring, David, 89.
 Herring, Francis, 40.
 Herring, James, 80.
 Herring, Jesse, 30.
 Herring, Thomas, 97.
 Herring, William, 39.

- Herring, William, 42.
Herring, William, 73.
Herring, William, 77.
Herring, William, 97.
Herring, Wm., 99.
Herring, Capt. Wm. (List of), 77.
Herriott, Ephraim, 27.
Hers, Martin, 36.
Hersler, Woolsey, 77.
Hervey, Charles, 93.
Hery, Aaron, 105.
Hess, Abraham, 65.
Hess, Abraham, 106.
Hess, Jacob, 16.
Hess, John, 90.
Hester, 32.
Hester, Ann, 33.
Hester, Barbary, 33.
Hester, Henry, 33.
Hester, James, 33.
Hester, Joseph, 37.
Hester, Joseph, 74.
Hester, Moses, 37.
Hester, Moses, 74.
Hewitt, Tho., 77.
Hewitt, Richard, 107.
Hewlett, Austin, 36.
Hewlett, Austin, 92.
Hewlett, James, 49.
Hewlett, Martin, 100.
Hewlett, William, 36.
Hiatt, Benjamin, 97.
Hiatt, Sarah, 40.
Hiatt, John, 97.
Hiatt, Stephen, 40.
Hiatt, Stephen, 97.
Hiatt, William, 97.
Hibble, Elizabeth, 69.
Hibble, George, 53.
Hibble, John, 56.
Hickenbottom, Jos., 109.
Hickenbottom, Moses, 109.
Hickman, Adam, 20.
Hickman, Jacob, 20.
Hickman, John, 20.
Hickman, Richard, 66.
Hickman, Suth, 35.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 51.
Hicks, Benjamin, 36.
Hicks, Benjamin, 54.
Hicks, Charles, 30.
Hicks, Daniel, 54.
Hicks, John, 77.
Hicks, Lemuel, 30.
Hicks, Richd, 109.
Hicks, Robert, 54.
Hicks, Thomas, 24.
Hicks, Thomas, 72.
Hicks, Wm., 109.
Hickumbotham, Wm., 74.
Hiden, Lucy, 108.
Hider, Adam, 25.
Hider, Adam, 70.
Hier, Jacob, 69.
Hier, John, 24.
Hier, John, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 69.
Hier, Lewis, 69.
Hiersman, Chris, 27.
Hiersman, George, 27.
Hiersman, Matthias, 27.
Hiet, Charles, 20.
Hiett, Evan, 25.
Hitt, Jacob, 77.
Higgenbotham, Wm., 57.
Higgans. See Cox & Higgans, 115.
Higgason, Benjamin, 29.
Higgason, Charles, 29.
Higgason, John, 29.
Higgason, John, Senr, 28.
Higgason, Richard, 28.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, 49.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benja, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Caleb, 49.
Higgenbotham, Jacob, 49.
Higgenbotham, James, 49.
Higgenbotham, John, 49.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 49.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 49.
Higgenbotham, Saml, 49.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 48.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 48.
Higginbotham, Col James, 84.
Higginbotham, Capt. John, 84.
Higginbotham, Joseph, 84.
Higginbotham, Moses, 84.
Higginbotham, William, 85.
Higgins, John, 25.
Higgins, John, 27.
Higgins, John, 70.
Higgins, Joseph, 92.
Higgins, Peter, 70.
Higgins, Robert, 25.
Higgins, Robert, 72.
Higgins, William, 76.
High, John, 27.
Highmaster, Cutlip, 66.
Hight, Ann, 44.
Hight, Daniel, 66.
Hight, George, 48.
Hight, John, 15.
Hight, John, 48.
Hight, Matthew, 48.
Hightower, Charnel, Jur, 13.
Hightower, Charnel, Senr, 13.
Hightower, Susanna, 13.
Hightower, Thor, 13.
Hightower, Thomas, 32.
Hightower, Thomas, 83.
Hightower, William, 32.
Higgins, Joseph, 36.
Hiland, John, 20.
Hiley, Rudolph, 71.
Hill, — (est.), 16.
Hill, Ben., 73.
Hill, Benjamin, 57.
Hill, Bennett, 17.
Hill, Charles, 57.
Hill, Daniel, 26.
Hill, Daniel, 70.
Hill, David, 40.
Hill, David, 98.
Hill, Dennet, 16.
Hill, Dennit, 67.
Hill, Edward, 49.
Hill, Elisabeth, 67.
Hill, Eliza, 11.
Hill, Elizabeth, 15.
Hill, Elizabeth, 22.
Hill, Elizabeth, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 61.
Hill, Elizabeth, 91.
Hill, Ephraim, 24.
Hill, Francis, 66.
Hill, Francis, 76.
Hill, Gasper, 71.
Hill, George, 38.
Hill, George, 65.
Hill, George, 76.
Hill, Green, 44.
Hill, Isaac, 67.
Hill, Jams, 11.
Hill, James, 56.
Hill, James, 82.
Hill, James, 84.
Hill, James, 91.
Hill, Jesse, 60.
Hill, Jesse, 103.
Hill, Jno, 11.
Hill, John, 16.
Hill, John, 20.
Hill, John, 37.
Hill, Jno, 44.
Hill, John, 48.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 51.
Hill, John, 55.
Hill, John, 56.
Hill, John, 59.
Hill, John, 67.
Hill, John, 81.
Hill, John, 85.
Hill, John, 86.
Hill, John, 91.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, Jur, 91.
Hill, Jonathan, 41.
Hill, Jonathan, 100.
Hill, Joseph, 38.
Hill, Joseph, 25.
Hill, Joseph, 70.
Hill, Joseph (Estate), 67.
Hill, Joseph, 99.
Hill, Joseph, 103.
Hill, Joshua, 44.
Hill, Joshua, 104.
Hill, Josias, 86.
Hill, Judy, 113.
Hill, Leonard, 108.
Hill, Margaret, 44.
Hill, Martin (Orphans), 55.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hill, Mary, 78.
Hill, Matthew, 33.
Hill, Mildred, 44.
Hill, Mordica, 59.
Hill, Nathaniel, 92.
Hill, Olive, 49.
Hill, Peter, 104.
Hill, Reubin, 99.
Hill, Richard, 52.
Hill, Richard, 80.
Hill, Richd, 109.
Hill, Rozell, 98.
Hill, Samuel, 28.
Hill, Sarah, 11.
Hill, Sarah, 22.
Hill, Sarah, 52.
Hill, Spencer, 74.
Hill, Stirling, 43.
Hill, Stirling, 78.
Hill, Susannah, 59.
Hill, Susannah, 100.
Hill, Thomas, 42.
Hill, Tho., 44.
Hill, Thomas, 52.
Hill, Thomas, 55.
Hill, Thomas, 89.
Hill, Thomas, 91.
Hill, Thomas, 99.
Hill, Tully, 62.
Hill, Tully, 103.
Hill, Walter, 17.
Hill, William, 25.
Hill, William, 50.
Hill, William, 52.
Hill, William, 56.
Hill, William, 59.
Hill, William, 61.
Hill, William, 89.
Hill, William (Blareek), 100.
Hill, William, 101.
Hill, William, 102.
Hill, William, 103.
Hill, William, Senr, 100.
Hill, William C., 15.
Hill, William C., 67.
Hillard, Benskin, 36.
Hillard, John, 24.
Hillard, John, 57.
Hillberry, Lemuel, 41.
Hilley, Thomas, 49.
Hilliard, Benskin II., 92.-
Hilliard, John, 92.
Hilliard, Ralph G., 92.
Hilliard, Richard, 92.
Hilliard, William, 93.
Hillman, John, 75.
Hilman, Joseph, 39.
Hilman, Joseph, 96.
Hilsman, Joseph, 12.
Hilsman, Joseph, 33.
Hilton, George, 47.
Hilton, John, 34.
Hinchey, Bartelot, 29.
Hinchey, John, 29.
Hinchman, Wm., 109.
Hinde, Thomas, 29.
Hinds, Thomas, 63.
Hinds, William, 77.
Hines, Caleb, 14.
Hines, David, 54.
Hines, Frederick, 44.
Hines, Hardy, 56.
Hines, Hardy, 73.
Hines, Hartwell, 44.
Hines, Henry, 14.
Hines, Howell, 57.
Hines, James, 15.
Hines, John, 29.
Hines, Mourning, 58.
Hines, Sarah, 44.
Hines, William (So ham.), 54.
Hines's, William (Quarter), 54.
Hines, Willis, 56.
Hines, Willis, 73.
Hingle, Leonard, 20.
Hinsley, Leonard, 47.
Hinson, Jonas, 62.
Hinson, William, 62.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 55.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 91.
Hinton, Henry, 55.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, Wood, 33.
Hipkins, Lewis, 17.
Hipkins, Lewis, 86.
Hipkins, Samuel, 62.
Hiple, William, 18.
Hirons, Joseph, 109.
Hirons, Sally, 109.
Hirons, Saml, 109.
Hirsmann, Casper, 27.
Hise, Christian, 106.
Hise, John, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 63.
Hiser, Henry, 66.
Hiser, Henry, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 107.
Hiser, Jacob, 107.
Hiss, Henry, 26.
Hitchcock, Russell, 44.
Hitchcock, William, 47.
Hite, Abraham, 25.
Hite, Abraham, 70.
Hite, Abraham, 105.
Hite, Abm. (List of), 25.
Hite, Abraham (List of), 70.
Hite, Alex, 63.
Hite, Alexander, 105.
Hite, Alexander (List of), 105.
Hite, Alex'r (List of), 63.
Hite, Andrew, 66.
Hite, Andrew, 104.
Hite, Casper, 24.
Hite, Casper, 72.
Hite, Daniel, 105.
Hite, Isaac, 89.
Hite, Isaac, Esq., 19.
Hite, Jacob, 21.
Hite, John, 105.
Hite, John, Jun., 21.
Hite, Matthias, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 89.
Hite, Tho., 44.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitts, Alexander, 89.
Hix, Amos, 35.
Hix, Archibald, 59.
Hix, Daniel, 59.
Hix, Henry, 28.
Hix, James, 35.
Hix, James, 45.
Hix, Jesse, 59.
Hix, John, 16.
Hix, John, 23.
Hix, John, 50.
Hix, John, 93.
Hix, Jno, Senr, 23.
Hix, Joseph, 22.
Hix, Jos, 28.
Hix, Joseph, 87.
Hix, Mary, 45.
Hix, Mary, 93.
Hix, Robert, 33.
Hix, Robert, 45.
Hix, Wm, 28.
Hix, Wm, 45.
Hix, William, 49.
Hixs, John, 88.
Hoalt, Jesse, 81.
Hoar, Elias, 107.
Hoar, John, 107.
Hoar, Thomas, 65.
Hoar, William, 76.
Hoarsman, Stophel, 71.
Hobbs, John, 54.
Hobbs, Joseph, 44.
Hobbs, Mary, 44.
Hobbs, Samuel, 13.
Hobbs, Thomas, 44.
Hobbs, William, 44.
Hobday, Brookes, 53.
Hobday, Brookes, 68.
Hobday, Francis, 68.
Hobday, John, 68.
Hobday, Mary, 69.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, William, 21.
Hobgood, Judith, 94.
Hobgood, William, 94.
Hobson, Caleb, 15.
Hobson, Caleb, 67.
Hobson, Joanna, 15.
Hobson, Joanna, 67.
Hobson, John, 15.
Hobson, John, 67.
Hobson, John (Est.), 15.
Hobson, Samuel, 59.
Hobson, Sarah, 15.
Hobson, Sarah, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 15.
Hobson, Thomas, 38.
Hobson, Thom, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 83.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, Junr, 15.
Hobson, William, senr, 15.
Hock, Catherine, 26.
Hockaday, Edmund, 36.
Hockaday, Edmund, 93.
Hockaday, James, 36.
Hockaday, James, 93.
Hockaday, Reba, 93.
Hockaday, Rebecca, 36.
Hockman, Abm, 64.
Hockman, Abraham, 105.
Hockman, Benjamin, 107.
Hockman, Henry, 66.
Hockman, Mary, 64.
Hockman, Mary, 104.
Hocman, Christian, 63.
Hocman, John, 63.
Hocman, Peter, 63.
Hodge, James, 49.
Hodge, William, 89.
Hodgen, Robert, 21.
Hodger, Reuben, 71.
Hodges, Ann, 31.
Hodges, Anne, 94.
Hodges, Benjamin, 95.
Hodges, Betsey, 31.
Hodges, Caleb, 94.
Hodges, Charles, 94.
Hodges, Courtney, 95.
Hodges, Comfort, 31.
Hodges, Daniel, 91.
Hodges, Daniel, 95.
Hodges, Henry, 31.
Hodges, James, 93.
Hodges, James, 94.
Hodges, Jesse, 40.
Hodges, Jesse, 58.
Hodges, Jesse, 92.
Hodges, Jesse, 98.
Hodges, John, 31.
Hodges, John, 51.
Hodges, John, 56.
Hodges, Jno, 94.
Hodges, John, 100.
Hodges, Jno, Junior, 95.
Hodges, Joseph, 95.
Hodges, Joshua, 95.
Hodges, Martha, 94.
Hodges, Mary, 31.
Hodges, Mary, 95.
Hodges, Mason, 94.
Hodges, Nephew, 98.
Hodges, Rachel, 49.
Hodges, Rachel, 84.
Hodges, Randolph, 93.
Hodges, Rebecca, 31.
Hodges, Richard, 53.
Hodges, Richard, 68.
Hodges, Solomon, 94.
Hodges, Stephen, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 23.
Hodges, Thomas, 87.
Hodges, Thomas, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 100.
Hodges, Thomas, 103.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 68.
Hodges, William, 89.
Hodges, William, 93.
Hodges, William, 94.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 20.
Hodnett, Ben., 101.
Hodnett, Mary, 42.
Hodnett, Mary, 99.
Hodsden, Joseph, 31.
Hodsden, Mary, 31.
Hodsden, Mary, 31.
Hodsden, Sarah, 31.
Hodsden, William, 31.
Hodsden, William, Jun., 31.
Hodsden, William (List of), 31.
Hodskin, Daniel, 86.
Hoff, Peter, 71.
Hoffler, Samuel, 57.
Hoffler, Saml, 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 57.
Hoffler, Tho., 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 94.
Hoffler, William, 94.
Hoffman, Conrad, 71.
Hoffman, Henry, 22.
Hoffman, Jacob, 21.
Hog, Aaron, 25.
Hog, William, Sen., 20.
Hogan, 75.
Hogan, Edward, 34.
Hogan, James, 28.
Hogan, John, 38.
Hogan, John, 75.
Hogan, Thomas, 63.
Hogan, Wm, 109.
Hogans, Margaret, 51.
Hogard, Jere., 85.
Hogarty, John, 71.
Hogbine, John, 69.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, Moses, 72.
Hoge, William, 20.
Hogeland, Cornels, 27.
Hoges, Willis, 93.
Hogg, Fielding, 68.
Hogg, George, 68.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 55.
Hogg, Micajah, 28.
Hogg, Richard, 68.
Hogg, Richard, 118.
Hogg, Stephen, 68.
Hogg, Wilbourn, 81.
Hoggard, Nathaniel, 102.
Hogman, Christopher, 106.
Hogman, John, 106.
Hogman, Peter, 106.
Hogue, Zebulon, 35.
Holk, Andrew, 20.
Hoke, William, 66.
Hoke, William, 104.
Hokman, Henry, 106.
Holcombe, Phil, 101.
Holder, Daniel, 99.
Holder, Davis, 41.
Holder, Susanna, 99.
Holder, Thomas, 35.
Holder, Thomas, 90.
Holder, William, 41.
Holden, Charles Gardner, 18.
Holdsworth, Charles, 44.
Holdsworth, John W., 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 78.
Hole, Adam, 77.
Hole, Daniel, 26.
Hole, George, 77.
Holeman, Christian, 106.
Holeman, Danl, 65.
Holeman, Henry, 58.
Holeman, John, 16.
Holeman, John, Junr, 16.
Holeman, Mary, 105.
Holeman, Robert, 61.
Holladay, Ann, 58.
Holladay, Brewer, 58.
Holladay, Bruner, 92.
Holladay, John, 92.
Holladay, Joseph, 58.
Holladay, Joseph, 92.
Holladay, Jos. (List of), 58.
Holladay, Joseph (List of), 92.

- Holladay, Tho^s, 92.
Holland, Capt., 73.
Holland, Aaron, 30.
Holland, Absalom, 58.
Holland, Absalom, 73.
Holland, Alexander, 57.
Holland, Alex^r, 73.
Holland, Barnabi, 58.
Holland, Benjamin, 30.
Holland, Benjamin, 58.
Holland, Benja^s, 73.
Holland, Brittain, 73.
Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.
Holland, Charity, 58.
Holland, Danl^l, 73.
Holland, David, 73.
Holland, Elisha, 73.
Holland, Esther, 38.
Holland, George, 12.
Holland, George, 53.
Holland, Henry, Sr., 73.
Holland, Henry (of Dan^l), 58.
Holland, Henry (of De^s), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Henry^s), 58.
Holland, Henry (of John^s), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jno^s), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Jo^s), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jo^s), 73.
Holland, James, 15.
Holland, James, 16.
Holland, James, 30.
Holland, James (of Dan^l), 73.
Holland, James (of Ja^s), 58.
Holland, James (of Ja^s), 73.
Holland, James (of Jo^s), 73.
Holland, James (of Ro^s), 73.
Holland, Jesse, 73.
Holland, Jethro, 58.
Holland, Job, 30.
Holland, Job, 58.
Holland, Jobe, 73.
Holland, John, 58.
Holland, Jno^s (of Moses), 73.
Holland, John (of Solo^s), 73.
Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo^s), 58.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo^s), 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.
Holland, Joshua, 58.
Holland, Joshua, 73.
Holland, Mary, 67.
Holland, Meader, 16.
Holland, Moses, 14.
Holland, Phebe, 12.
Holland, Robert, 30.
Holland, Sarah, 101.
Holland, Solo^s, 58.
Holland, Solomon, 73.
Holland, Stephen, 67.
Holland, Titus, 58.
Holland, Titus, 73.
Holland, Thomas, 15.
Holland, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Thomas, 57.
Holland, Thomas, 67.
Holland, Thomas, 73.
Holland, William, 30.
Holland, William, 58.
Holland, William, 73.
Hollandsworth, Joseph, 83.
Hollandsworth, William, 47.
Hollandsworth, William, 83.
Holleman, Arthur, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, jr., 43.
Holleman, Joseph, jr., 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Senr, 78.
Holleman, Wilson, 78.
Holler, Henry, 66.
Holleway, Jesse, 43.
Holleway, Job, 43.
Holleway, Lazarus, 43.
Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.
Holliday, James, 16.
Holliday, James, 20.
Holliday, John, 28.
Holliday, John, 30.
Holliday, Josiah, 30.
Holliday, Mary, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, Junr, 30.
Holliday, William, 20.
Holliday, William, 28.
Holliers, Simon (est.), 35.
Holliman, Christopher, 30.
Hollman, Jesse, 30.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 36.
Hollings, George, 28.
Hollings, John, 28.
Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
Hollnback, Thomas, 27.
Hollond, Hezekiah, 19.
Holloday, Tabitha, 49.
Hollondsworth, James, 12.
Holloway, Bennett, 34.
Holloway, Billy, 15.
Holloway, Edward, 33.
Holloway, George, 15.
Holloway, James, 44.
Holloway, James, 99.
Holloway, Jesse, 78.
Holloway, Job, 78.
Holloway, Jno^s, 94.
Holloway, John, 101.
Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
Holloway, Samuel, 15.
Holloway, Samuel, 67.
Holloway, Wm., 13.
Holloway, William, 35.
Holloway, William, 67.
Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
Hollowell, Eliza, 57.
Hollowell, Henry, 95.
Hollyman, William, 18.
Hollyman, William, 85.
Holman, Jacob, 65.
Holman, John, 67.
Holman, John, Junr, 67.
Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
Holmes, Isaac, 50.
Holmes, John, 33.
Holmes, Joseph, 20.
Holmes, Joseph, 94.
Holmes, Lucy, 34.
Holmes, Mary, 102.
Holmes, Robert, 103.
Holmes, Samuel, 34.
Holmes, Samuel, jr., 34.
Holmes, William, 35.
Holmes, William, 60.
Holmes, William, 61.
Holmes, William, 63.
Holmes, William, 102.
Holmes, William, 103.
Holms, James, 107.
Holms, Richard, 109.
Holms, Rich^d, 109.
Holms, William, 106.
Holobaek, Thomas, 70.
Holsner, Mich^l, 77.
Holshopple, Henry, 109.
Holtinger, Mich^l, 76.
Holst, John, 66.
Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.
Holstead, Mary, 104.
Holstead, Matt., 95.
Holstead, Matthew, 95.
Holstead, Samuel, 95.
Holstead, Smith, 95.
Holt, Amelia, 93.
Holt, Ann, 79.
Holt, Archer, 43.
Holt, Archer, 79.
Holt, David, 51.
Holt, David, 101.
Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, Henry, 20.
Holt, James, 43.
Holt, James, 79.
Holt, James, 95.
Holt, John, 11.
Holt, John, 20.
Holt, John, 35.
Holt, Joseph, 14.
Holt, Joseph, 43.
Holt, Joseph, 78.
Holt, Joseph, 80.
Holt, Joseph, 88.
Holt, Josiah, 36.
Holt, Josiah, 92.
Holt, Peter, 24.
Holt, Peter, 88.
Holt, Phenkett, 101.
Holt, Phillip, 85.
Holt, Plunkett, 101.
Holt, Richard, 82.
Holt, Robert, 22.
Holt, Robert, 89.
Holt, Robert, 101.
Holt, Rob^t, 101.
Holt, Rob^t, jr., 22.
Holt, Robert, Jr., 89.
Holt, Samuel, 36.
Holt, Shadrick, 13.
Holt, Shadrick, 82.
Holt, Simon, 22.
Holt, Simon, 88.
Holt, Thomas, 13.
Holt, Thomas, 43.
Holt, Thomas, 45.
Holt, Thomas, 51.
Holt, Thomas, 73.
Holt, Thomas, 82.
Holt, Timothy, 89.
Holt, William, 15.
Holt, William, 22.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 45.
Holt, William, 78.
Holt, William, 79.
Holtz, John, 167.
Holvah, Conrad, 65.
Holvah, George, 105.
Holvah, John, 65.
Holvah, John, 105.
Homan, Jacob, 26.
Homan, Jacob, 70.
Homes, Alexander, 97.
Homes, John, 64.
Homes, John, 97.
Homes, William, 33.
Homes, Wm., 74.
Hommell, Eliza, 64.
Hommon, Michael, 66.
Homaker, Jacob, 64.
Honeck, Simon, 22.
Honey, James, 45.
Honey, William, 108.
Honn, George, 107.
Honn, Sebastian, 107.
Honnaker, Frederick, 76.
Hoover, Henry, 20.
Hoobry, Jacob, 33.
Hood, Abraham, 11.
Hood, Abraham, 82.
Hood, Henry, 44.
Hood, James, 59.
Hood, James, 81.
Hood, Joel, 82.
Hood, John, 11.
Hood, Jno^s, 44.
Hood, John, 82.
Hood, Nath^l, 28.
Hood, Robert, 11.
Hood, Robert, 33.
Hood, Robert, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 82.
Hood, Tucker, 11.
Hood, Wm., 11.
Hood, Wm., 13.
Hood, William, 13.
Hood, Wm., 45.
Hooe, Rob^t P., 16.
Hooft, Lawrence, 16.
Hook, James, 76.
Hook, Rob^t, Junr, 76.
Hook, Rob^t, Senr, 76.
Hook, William, 25.
Hook, Wm., Junr, 76.
Hook, Wm., Senr, 76.
Hooker, William, 48.
Hookey, Joseph, 73.
Hoop, Balsar, 65.
Hoop, John, 76.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
Hooper, Stephen, 21.
Hooper, Thomas, 28.
Hooper, Wm., 28.
Hooper, William, 28.
Hoor, William, 107.
Hooton, Thomas, 47.
Hooton, Thomas, 83.
Hoover, Baln, 64.
Hoover, Fred^s, 64.
Hoover, George, 77.
Hoover, Jacob, 25.
Hoover, Jacob, 64.
Hoover, Laurence, 77.
Hoover, Matthias, 64.
Hoover, Peter, 77.
Hoover, Philip, 20.
Hoover, Sebastian, 77.
Hope, Benjamin, 53.
Hope, Benjamin, 69.
Hope, John, 29.
Hope, Thomas, 22.
Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
Hopewood, Wm., 105.
Hopkins, John, 61.
Hopkins, Sarah, 61.
Hopkins. See Stewart & Hopkins, 118.
Hopkins, Arch^d, Senr, 76.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
Hopkins, Charles, 29.
Hopkins, James, 47.
Hopkins, James, 81.
Hopkins, James, 84.
Hopkins, John, 36.
Hopkins, John, 47.
Hopkins, John, 64.
Hopkins, John, 102.
Hopkins, Capt John, 78.
Hopkins, Cole John, 84.
Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
Hopkins, Kestah, 61.
Hopkins, Richard, 17.
Hopkins, Richard, 56.
Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
Hopkins, Samuel, jr., 34.
Hopkins, Sarah, 102.
Hopkins, Walter, 36.
Hopkins, Walter, 92.
Hopkins, William, 36.
Hopkins, William, 67.
Hopkins, William, 81.
Hopkins, William, 92.
Hopper, Luther, 100.
Hopper, Thomas, 47.
Hipple, Thomas, 84.
Hipple, George, 109.
Hopson, Benjamin, 23.
Hopson, Benja^s, 89.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 23.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 89.
Hopson, Henry (little), 89.
Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 89.
Hopson, William, 22.
Hopson, William, 23.
Hopson, William, 24.
Hopson, William, 90.
Hopun, Henry, Junr, 89.
Hopwood, John, 108.
Hopwood, Moses, 18.
Hopwood, William, 100.
Hord, James, Senr, 108.
Hord, Jesse, 108.
Hord, Kellis, 108.
Hord, Peter, 108.
Hord, Peter, Junr, 108.
Hord, Rohodam, 108.
Hord, Thomas, 15.
Horebaugh, Philip, 25.
Horn, Boston, 64.
Horn, Elizabeth, 91.
Horn, George, 25.
Horn, George, 64.
Horn, George, 71.
Horn, James, 44.
Horn, Tho^s, 44.
Horn, Wm., 44.
Hornback, Abram, 24.
Hornback, Anthony, 25.
Hornback, Anthony, 72.
Hornback, Isaac, 24.
Hornback, Isaac, 72.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 72.
Hornback, Magdalan, 72.
Hornback, Michael, 26.
Hornback, Michael, 70.
Hornback, Samuel, 24.
Hornback, Samuel, 72.
Hornback, Simon, 24.
Hornback, Simon, 72.
Hornbeck, Benja^s, 90.
Hornbuckle, George, 86.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 86.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 86.
Hornbuckle, William, 18.
Hornbuckle, William, 86.
Horner, Daniel, 49.
Horner, Isaac, 104.
Horner, Nathan, 50.
Hornsby, John, 37.
Hornsby, John, 75.
Hornsby, Will, 46.
Horough, John, 22.
Horell, Clever, 84.
Horse, Peter, 26.
Horse, Peter, 69.
Horsefield, Israel, 93.
Horseley, Richard, 21.
Horseman, John, 17.
Horseman, William, 17.
Horskins, John, 12.
Horskins, Joseph, 65.
Horskins, Thomas, 12.
Horsley, George, 36.
Horsley, James, 23.
Horsley, John, 47.
Horsley, John, 83.
Horsley, Richard, 23.
Horsley, Rich^d, 90.
Horsley, Robert, 47.
Horsley, Robert, 83.
Horsley, William, 47.
Horsley, William, 83.
Horsly, James, 89.
Horsman, John, 87.
Horst, George, 69.
Horst, William, Senr, 24.
Horten, Elihu, 35.
Horton, Daniel, 74.
Horton, James, 58.
Horton, James, 74.
Horton, Moss, 73.
Horton, Mosses, 58.
Horton, Townsend, 41.
Horton, William, 51.
Horton, William, 108.
Hosey, Immanuel, 37.
Hoshaur, Henry, 65.
Hoshaur, Henry, 106.
Hoshaur, Peter, 106.
Hosiah, Alex., 109.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 61.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.
Hosier, Samuel, 61.
Hosier, Samuel, 102.
Hoskins, Dolly, 22.
Hoskins, Dolly, 88.
Hoskins, James, 22.
Hoskins, James, 89.
Hoskins, John, 17.
Hoskins, Ralph, 17.
Hoskins, Thomas, 100.
Hotspler, Jacob, 21.
Houching, Charles, 48.
Houchings, Edward, 48.
Hough, James, 30.
Houghton, John, 105.
Houghton, Peter, 45.
Houghton, Peter, & Elizth Minson, 79.
Houghton, William, 45.
Houghland, Cornelius, 72.
Hour, Godfrey, 76.
House, Jacob, 25.
House, Jacob, 72.
House, John, 26.
House, John, 27.
House, John, 72.
House, John, 72.
House, Joseph, 27.
House, Richard, 58.
House, William, 20.
Houseman, John, 21.
Houser, Henay, 65.
Houser, Henry, 105.
Houston, Mr., 45.
Houts, Wendle, 66.
Houts, Windie, 106.
Houtz, Christopher, 64.
Hover, Frederick, 106.
Hover, Mathias, 21.
Hover, Polser, 106.
How, George, 62.
How, John, 62.
Howard, Benjamin, 28.
Howard, Betty, 78.
Howard, Charles, 109.
Howard, Eliza, 58.
Howard, Francis, 41.
Howard, Hardy, 73.
Howard, Henry, 75.
Howard, Henry, Jr., 43.
Howard, Henry, Senr., 43.
Howard, James, 58.
Howard, James, 74.
Howard, James, 77.
Howard, James, 109.
Howard, Jesse, 55.
Howard, John, 14.
Howard, John, 58.
Howard, LeRoy, 63.
Howard, Parson, 71.
Howard, Resin, 25.
Howard, Rob^t, 109.
Howard, Sam^l, 77.
Howard, Sam^l, 109.
Howard, Spencer, 63.
Howard, Stephen, 57.
Howard, Stephen, 74.
Howard, Thomas, 43.
Howard, Tho^s, 57.
Howard, Thomas, 63.
Howard, Thomas, 74.
Howard, William, 19.
Howard, William, 47.
Howard, William, 52.
Howard, William, 58.
Howard, William, 77.
Howard, William, Junr, 77.
Howard, William (Estate of), 84.
Howbert, Nicholas, 105.
Howe, Edw^d, 109.
Howel, Archelaus, 73.
Howel, Arthur, 73.
Howel, David, 73.
Howel, Edward, Junr, 73.
Howel, Eley, 73.
Howel, Hopkin, 73.
Howel, Lyda, 73.
Howel, Rebecca, 73.
Howel, Stephen, 73.
Howell, Archibald, 57.
Howell, David, 57.
Howell, Edward, 57.
Howell, Edward, Senr, 73.
Howell, Eli, 57.
Howell, Hopkin, 57.
Howell, John, 11.
Howell, John, 58.
Howell, John, 92.
Howell, Jonathan, 70.
Howell, Lydia, 57.
Howell, Mich^l, 57.
Howell, Mich^l, 73.
Howell, Oliver, 47.
Howell, Rebecca, 57.
Howell, Sarah, 13.
Howell, Stephen, 57.
Howell, Thomas, 47.
Howell, William, 26.
Howell, William, 57.
Howell, William, 71.
Howell, William, Jr., 47.
Hower, Henry, 106.
Hower, Mich^l, 77.
Hower, Mich^l, 77.
Howerton, Ambrose, 51.
Howerton, Grief, 59.
Howerton, Heritage, 51.
Howerton, John, 51.
Howerton, John, 59.
Howerton, John, 101.
Howerton, Thomas, 51.
Howerton, Thomas, 59.
Howerton, Thomas, 101.
Howerton, Wm., 52.

- Huntton, John, 97.
Huntton, John, Senr, 80.
Huntton, Thomas, 55.
Huntton, Thomas, 91.
Huntton, Thomas, 91.
Huntton, Thomas, Jur, 55.
Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
Huntsiker, Danl, 21.
Huntsman, Adam, 14.
Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
Huntsman, John, 14.
Hupp, Polser, 103.
Hurburger, Fredk, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 104.
Hurst, Henry, 37.
Hurst, Henry, 74.
Hurst, Howard, 24.
Hurst, Isaac, 37.
Hurst, Isaac, 74.
Hurst, James, 17.
Hurst, James, 86.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 37.
Hurst, John, 54.
Hurst, John, 86.
Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Joseph, 37.
Hurst, Joseph, 74.
Hurst, Mary, 37.
Hurst, Mary, 74.
Hurst, Richard, 53.
Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Sukey, 74.
Hurst, Susanna, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 74.
Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.
Hurst, William, 64.
Hurst, William, 74.
Hurst, William, 107.
Hurts, John, 86.
Hurt, Absalom, 83.
Hurt, Absolum, 12.
Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
Hurt, James, 59.
Hurt, James, 88.
Hurt, James, 101.
Hurt, John, 81.
Hurt, Joseph, 94.
Hurt, Moses, 12.
Hurt, Moses, 40.
Hurt, Moza, 23.
Hurt, Moza, 87.
Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
Hurt, Philemon, 23.
Hurt, Philemon, 34.
Hurt, Philemon, 87.
Hurt, William, 81.
Hurt, William, 82.
Hurt, Wm, Sr, 12.
Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.
Hurt, Zachariah, 83.
Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
Husk, Absolum, 104.
Husk, Thomas, 87.
Huson, Edward, 82.
Huson, Jno, 44.
Huson, Thos, 44.
Hust, Absolum, 64.
Hust, John, 65.
Hust, Moses, 100.
Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
Hustage, Mosses, 90.
Husted, Gilbert, 36.
Husted, Moses, 36.
Huston, Jas, 109.
Huston, John, 64.
Huston, John, 76.
Huston, John, 77.
Huston, Mary, 76.
Huston, William, 100.
Hutchenson, John, 91.
Hutcherson, John, 84.
Hutcheron, John, 101.
Hutcheson, Ambrose, 82.
Hutcheson, Charles, 81.
Hutcheson, Drury, 83.
Hutcheson, George, 109.
Hutcheson, James, 20.
Hutcheson, John, 18.
Hutcheson, John, 49.
Hutcheson, John, 65.
Hutcheson, John, 85.
Hutcheson, Jno, Junr, 109.
Hutcheson, Jno, Senr, 109.
Hutcheson, Leonard, 18.
Hutcheson, William, 83.
Hutcheson, Wm, 109.
Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 99.
Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
Hutchings, Christopher, 99.
Hutchings, Dolley, 116.
Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
Hutchings, John, 43.
Hutchings, John, 78.
Hutchings, Jno, 95.
Hutchings, Leannah, 55.
Hutchings, Leannah, 91.
Hutchings, Martha, 116.
Hutchings, Moses, 30.
Hutchings, Moses, 42.
Hutchings, Moses, 99.
Hutchings, Sally, 91.
Hutchings, Wm, 61.
Hutchings, William, 104.
Hutchins, James, 116.
Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
Hutchinson, John, 55.
Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
Hutchinson, William, 13.
Hutchinson, John (List of), 107.
Hutchison, Charles, 32.
Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.
Hutchison, John, 107.
Hutchison, Peter, 33.
Hutchison, Richard, 32.
Hutchison, Robert, 89.
Hutson, David, 26.
Hutson, George, 37.
Hutson, John, 26.
Hutt, Daniel, 33.
Hutton, Isaac, 24.
Hutton, Isaac, 72.
Hutton, Jacob, 72.
Hutton, Moses, 24.
Hutton, Moses, 72.
Hutzel, Lewis, 65.
Huver, Jacob, 106.
Huver, John, 106.
Huzy, Henry, 17.
Hyde, Charles, 109.
Hyde, John, jr., 34.
Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
Hyde, Robert, 33.
Hyde, Sarah, 34.
Hyett, Evan, 71.
Hyett, James, 71.
Hyland, Sarah, 45.
Hylton, John, 49.
Hynes, Charles, 109.
Hysee, Jacob, 64.
Hysel, Christian, 64.
Hysel, John, 64.
Idael, Thomas, 61.
Idelott, Caleb, 104.
Igelburger, Martin, 65.
Iles, Absolum, 33.
Inge, Ambrose, 100.
Inge, James, 14.
Inglis, William, 30.
Inglis, William, 63.
Inglis, Wm, 99.
Ingram, Francis, 65.
Ingram, George, 37.
Ingram, George, 74.
Ingram, John, 34.
Ingram, Patience, 43.
Ingram, Patience, 78.
Ingram, Pines, 32.
Ingram, Solomon, 23.
Ingram, Thomas, 55.
Ingram, Thomas, 91.
Ingram, William, 40.
Ingram, William, 52.
Ingram, Wm, 95.
Ingram, William, 97.
Ingrum, Francis, 105.
Ingrum, Wm, 99.
Inman, Ann, 43.
Inman, Ann, 78.
Inman, Isham, 43.
Inman, Isham, 78.
Innepnet, Jacob, 107.
Innier, Antony, 88.
Innis, Robert, 53.
Innis, William, 108.
Insko, James, 32.
Insko, William, 32.
Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
Inskeep, Abram, 24.
Irbell, Peyton, 23.
Irby, Anthony, 22.
Irby, Antony, 89.
Irby, Charles, 41.
Irby, Charles, 88.
Irby, David, 100.
Irby, Francis, 40.
Irby, Francis, 100.
Irby, Harrison, 23.
Irby, Harrison, 88.
Irby, John, 12.
Irby, Jno, 22.
Irby, Jno, 44.
Irby, John, 83.
Irby, John, 100.
Irby, Joshua, 24.
Irby, Peter, 40.
Irby, Peter, 100.
Irby, William, 12.
Irby, Wm, 13.
Irby, William, 51.
Irby, William, 83.
Irby, William, 88.
Irby, William, Junr, 83.
Ireland, James, 45.
Ireland, James, 104.
Ireland, John, 51.
Ireland, Wm, 76.
Ireson, Thomas, 21.
Iresou, William, 21.
Irvin, Charles, 117.
Irvin, Wm, 98.
Irvine, James, 89.
Irvine, James, 90.
Irvine, John, 21.
Irvine, John, 87.
Irvine, Mary, 88.
Irving, Charles, 48.
Irving, Charles, 81.
Irwin, Joshua, 88.
Isaac, 31.
Isaac, Isaiah, 115.
Isaac, Mary, 115.
Isbell, George, 24.
Isbell, George, 89.
Isbell, Henry, 88.
Isdale, Ann, 94.
Isdale, Jno, 94.
Isdale, Thomas, 103.
Isener, Michael, 90.
Isenor, Michael, 35.
Ish, Christian, 97.
Isle of Wight, 31.
Ison, Charles, 48.
Ison, Charles, 85.
Ison, Elijah, 48.
Ison, Elijah, 85.
Istess, James, 21.
Ives, George, 60.
Ives, George, 103.
Ives, James, 93.
Ives, Robert, 93.
Ives, Samuel, 94.
Iveson, Abraham, 53.
Iveson, Abraham, 68.
Iveson, Edwards, 69.
Iveson, Johnna, 53.
Ivey, Daniel, 44.
Ivey, Francis, 100.
Ivey, Frederick, 34.
Ivey, Hugh, 44.
Ivy, Aaron, 45.
Ivy, Adam, 45.
Ivy, David, 45.
Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.
Ivy, Ephraim, 45.
Ivy, Jno, 93.
Ivy, Mary, 93.
Ivy, Peebles, 45.
Ivy, Samuel, 94.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 32.
Jackson, Aarter, 82.
Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
Jackson, Amey, 13.
Jackson, Arther, 12.
Jackson, Cain, 59.
Jackson, Charles, 13.
Jackson, Christopher, 57.
Jackson, Christo, 74.
Jackson, Daniel, 58.
Jackson, Edw, 13.
Jackson, Edward, 91.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
Jackson, Ephraim, 23.
Jackson, Ephraim, 87.
Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
Jackson, Francis, 11.
Jackson, George, 35.
Jackson, Geor, 56.
Jackson, George, 90.
Jackson, Hannah, 87.
Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
Jackson, Isaiah, 12.
Jackson, James, 65.
Jackson, Joel, 101.
Jackson, John, 12.
Jackson, John, 13.
Jackson, John, 14.
Jackson, John, 17.
Jackson, Jno., 19.
Jackson, John, 35.
Jackson, John, 56.
Jackson, John, 59.
Jackson, John, 65.
Jackson, John, 81.
Jackson, John, 82.
Jackson, John, 86.
Jackson, John, 88.
Jackson, John, 91.
Jackson, Jno, 95.
Jackson, John, 101.
Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
Jackson, John C., 11.
Jackson, Joseph, 42.
Jackson, Joseph, 50.
Jackson, Josiah, 12.
Jackson, Josiah, 13.
Jackson, Josiah, 20.
Jackson, Lewis, 15.
Jackson, Lewis, 54.
Jackson, Mark, 101.
Jackson, Mathew, 11.
Jackson, Mathew, 59.
Jackson, Mathew, 101.
Jackson, Moses, 61.
Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
Jackson, Obadiah, 13.
Jackson, Peter, 49.
Jackson, Peter, 84.
Jackson, Philip W., 82.
Jackson, Robert, 108.
Jackson, Rosomond, 108.
Jackson, Sam, 63.
Jackson, Simon, 22.
Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
Jackson, Thor, 13.
Jackson, Thomas, 14.
Jackson, Thomas, 72.
Jackson, Thor, 101.
Jackson, Thor, 101.
Jackson, Vincent, 62.
Jackson, Wm, 12.
Jackson, William, 15.
Jackson, William, 27.
Jackson, William, 30.
Jackson, William, 72.
Jackson, William, 81.
Jackson, William, 82.
Jackson, Wm, 101.
Jackson, Wm, 101.
Jackson, William, jr., 15.
Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.
Jackson, Wm P., 13.
Jackson, Wm P., 13.
Jacksons, John, 40.
Jaco, William, 16.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, Francis, 107.
Jacob, Robert, C. 53.
Jacobs, Eliza, 21.
Jacobs, Isaac, 60.
Jacobs, Jacob, 35.
Jacobs, John, 48.
Jacobs, John J., 71.
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 18.
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.
Jacobs, Mordecai, 18.
Jacobs, Mordecai, 86.
Jacobs, Robert C., 40.
Jacobs, Rowly, 21.
Jacobs, Samuel, 26.
Jacques, William H., 37.
Jagitts, William, 93.
Jamerson, Alexander, 80.
Jamerson, Samuel, 80.
Jamerson, Samuel, jr, 80.
James, 31.
James, 32.
James (negro), 114.
James, Abel, 30.
James, Ann, 103.
James, Charles, 104.
James, Christopher, 95.
James, Daniel, 39.
James, David, 20.
James, David, 24.
James, David, 109.
James, Edward, 36.
James, Edward, 60.
James, Edward, 93.
James, Elizabeth, 55.
James, Elizabeth, 60.
James, Elizabeth, 62.
James, Elizabeth, 102.
James, Elizabeth, 103.
James, Ellison, 109.
James, Enoch, 23.
James, Enos, 43.
James, George, 104.
James, George, 108.
James, Henry, 60.
James, Henry, 103.
James, Isaac, 55.
James, Jeduthun, 91.
James, Jeremiah, 43.
James, John, 12.
James, John, 55.
James, John, 62.
James, John, 62.
James, John, 63.
James, John, 83.
James, John, 91.
James, Jno, 95.
James, John, Junr, 103.
James, John, senr, 103.
James, John P., 13.
James, Jonathan, 61.
James, Jonathan, 104.
James, Joshua, 89.
James, Matt., 54.
James, Mildred, 97.
James, Nicholas, 39.
James, Pembroke, 62.
James, Pembroke, 103.
James, Richard, 16.
James, Rose Ann, 13.
James, Sally, 53.
James, Thomas, 87.
James, Thomas, 41.
James, Thomas, 51.
James, Thomas, 65.
James, Thomas, 68.
James, Thomas, 74.
James, Thomas, 95.
James, Thomas, 100.
James, Thomas, 103.
James, Walter, 53.
James, Walter, 68.
James, William, 35.
James, William, 55.
James, William, 74.
James, William, 83.
James, William, 90.
James, William, Junr, 61.
James, William, Junr, 103.
James, William, Senr, 62.
James, William, senr, 103.
Jameson, Alexander, 108.
Jameson, James, 39.
Jameson, Margaret, 39.
Jameson, Margaret, 97.
Jameson, Robt, 106.
Jameson, William, 15.
Jameson, William, 39.
Jameson, William, 97.
Jameson, George, 102.
Jameson, Henry, 95.
Jameson, Nell, 102.
Jameson, Standley, 95.
Jamison, David, 109.
Jamison, Jno, 109.
Jamison, Jno, 109.
Jamison, Wm, 109.
Jane, 32.
Jane, 32.
Jane, Joseph, 26.
Jane, Joseph, 70.
J'Anson, Thomas, 43.
Jaques, William H., 75.
Jaram & Wray, 45.
Jaris, Samuel, 104.
Jarrat, Fadde, 44.
Jarrat, Howell, 44.
Jarrate, Henry, 44.
Jarrate, Nicholas, jr, 44.
Jarratt, John, 43.
Jarratt, John, 78.
Jarratt, Nicholas, 45.
Jarrell, David, 55.
Jarrell, James, 39.
Jarrell, James, 86.
Jarrell, Solomon, 39.
Jarrett, David, 109.
Jarrett, James, 109.
Jarrett, Jesse, 109.
Jarrett, Owen, 109.
Jarvis, Aaron, 23.
Jarvis, Edward, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, John, 48.
Jarvis, John, 53.
Jarvis, John, 68.
Jarvis, Machen, 54.
Jarvis, Robert, 95.
Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.
Jasup, John, 59.
Javins, John, 18.
Javins, John, 85.
Javins, Joseph, 17.
Javins, Joseph, 86.
Jeater, Samuel, 13.
Jefferies, William, 56.
Jeffers, Jno, 109.
Jefferson, Daniel, 56.
Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.
Jefferson, Luke, 25.
Jefferson, John, 66.
Jefferson, John, 67.
Jefferson, Luke, 72.
Jefferson, Peter F., 98.
Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.
Jeffery, Aaron, 95.
Jeffress, Thomas, 12.
Jeffress, Thomas, Senr, 83.
Jeffress, Thomas, Junr, 83.
Jeffries, —, 55.
Jeffries, John, 34.
Jeffries, Joseph, 37.
Jeffries, Joseph, 87.
Jeffries, Richard, 51.
Jeffries, Thomas, 24.
Jeffries, William, 51.
Jeffris, Joseph, 74.
Jeffs, Mary, 116.
Jeffs, Susanna, 116.
Jeggitts, William, 45.
Jem, 31.
Jemerson, Robert, 100.
Jemison, Robert, 64.
Jenings, David, 14.
Jenings, Robert, 14.
Jenings, Will, 64.
Jenkin, Ann, 71.
Jenkin, Evan, 71.
Jenkin, Jacob, 71.
Jenkins, Bartholamew, 55.
Jenkins, Caleb, 78.
Jenkins, Caleb, 78.

- Jenkins, Charles, 17.
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 98.
 Jenkins, Evan, 27.
 Jenkins, George, 35.
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 17.
 Jenkins, James, 19.
 Jenkins, James, 35.
 Jenkins, James, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 68.
 Jenkins, James, 83.
 Jenkins, John, 16.
 Jenkins, John, 23.
 Jenkins, John, 38.
 Jenkins, John, 39.
 Jenkins, John, 62.
 Jenkins, John, 63.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 92.
 Jenkins, Obd^r, 68.
 Jenkins, Philip, 99.
 Jenkins, Rob^t, 23.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
 Jenkins, Sam^l, 63.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 48.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
 Jenkins, Tob^s, 22.
 Jenkins, William, 17.
 Jenkins, William, 31.
 Jenkins, William, 63.
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.
 Jenkins, Wm., Junr, 17.
 Jennett, James, 22.
 Jennett, Samuel, 23.
 Jennett, Sam^l, 89.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
 Jennings, Dannul, 28.
 Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
 Jennings, Henry, 83.
 Jennings, James, 83.
 Jennings, James, 101.
 Jennings, John, 16.
 Jennings, John, 40.
 Jennings, John, Junr, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr, 82.
 Jennings, Luke, 96.
 Jennings, Robert, 83.
 Jennings, Robert, 100.
 Jennings, William, 93.
 Jennings, William, 100.
 Jennings, William, 105.
 Jennings, William, jr, 93.
 Jennings, William, Senr, 83.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, William, 24.
 Jenny, William, 72.
 Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.
 Jerman, William, 80.
 Jervis, John, 85.
 Jesper, Caty, 63.
 Jesper, Henry, 49.
 Jesper, Robert, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, Jur, 63.
 Jesse, Jane, 56.
 Jesuph, John, 101.
 Jeter, William, 15.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.
 Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
 Jeter, John, jun., 54.
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.
 Jeter, Presley, 82.
 Jeter, Samuel, 81.
 Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.
 Jett, Frances, 108.
 Jett, William, 108.
 Jickson, Samuel, 106.
 Jilcut, James, 94.
 Jiles, William, 19.
 Jim, 31.
 Jimm, Rice, 43.
 Jinkings, Joseph, 67.
 Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
 Jinkins, James, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 76.
 Jinkins, John, 85.
 Jinkins, Jnr, 109.
 Jinkins, Jnr, Senr, 73.
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
 Jinkins, Robert, 88.
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
 Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
 Jinnings, Robt, 12.
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.
 Jinnings, William, 12.
 Jinnings, Wm., Senr, 12.
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
 Job, Enoch, 65.
 Job, Moses, 65.
 Jobe, Enoch, 104.
 Jobe, Moses, 104.
 Jobling, Josiah, 47.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 John, 31.
 John, 32.
 John, Jaggills, 109.
 John, John Fore, 58.
 John, Old, 82.
 John, William, 35.
 Johns, Isaac, 25.
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.
 Johns, Jesse, 67.
 Johns, Joel, 59.
 Johns, Joel, 101.
 Johns, John, 23.
 Johns, John, 34.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, Judith, 12.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 84.
 Johns, Mary, 85.
 Johns, Robert, 48.
 Johns, Thomas, 16.
 Johns, Thomas, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, 85.
 Johns, Thomas, 98.
 Johns, Thomas, junr, 87.
 Johns, Thomas, senr, 16.
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 Johnson, Abm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, Jun., 71.
 Johnson, Abm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, senr, 71.
 Johnson, Abm. (List of), 26.
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Johnson, Ann, 17.
 Johnson, Ann, 41.
 Johnson, Ann, 112.
 Johnson, Arch^d, 41.
 Johnson, Arch^d, 100.
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.
 Johnson, Bain, 84.
 Johnson, Ben., 51.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.
 Johnson, Collin, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.
 Johnson, David, 16.
 Johnson, David, 23.
 Johnson, David, 36.
 Johnson, David, 50.
 Johnson, David, 92.
 Johnson, David, 99.
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Eley, 30.
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
 Johnson, Ellenor, 21.
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.
 Johnson, Frances, 112.
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.
 Johnson, George, 20.
 Johnson, George, 33.
 Johnson, Griffin, 51.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 43.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
 Johnson, Henry, 30.
 Johnson, Henry, 74.
 Johnson, Henry, 101.
 Johnson, Henry, jun., 30.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
 Johnson, Howel, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.
 Johnson, Isham, 13.
 Johnson, James, 17.
 Johnson, James, 32.
 Johnson, James, 33.
 Johnson, James, 35.
 Johnson, James, 42.
 Johnson, James, 61.
 Johnson, James, 89.
 Johnson, James, 99.
 Johnson, James, jr., 32.
 Johnson, Capt James, 30.
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.
 Johnson, Jesse, 89.
 Johnson, Job, 16.
 Johnson, Job, 67.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 17.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 26.
 Johnson, John, 32.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 35.
 Johnson, Jno, 45.
 Johnson, John, 47.
 Johnson, John, 49.
 Johnson, Jno, 52.
 Johnson, John, 53.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 58.
 Johnson, John, 71.
 Johnson, John, 80.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 86.
 Johnson, John, 92.
 Johnson, John, 98.
 Johnson, John, 100.
 Johnson, John, 112.
 Johnson, John, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, John, Senr, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 30.
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 83.
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.
 Johnson, Juham, 23.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
 Johnson, Lancelott, 56.
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
 Johnson, Levi, 78.
 Johnson, Levy, 43.
 Johnson, Martha, 112.
 Johnson, Martin, 39.
 Johnson, Martin, 96.
 Johnson, Mary, 16.
 Johnson, Mary, 34.
 Johnson, Mary, 43.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Mason, 58.
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
 Johnson, Michael, 30.
 Johnson, Mich^l, 32.
 Johnson, Michael, 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 36.
 Johnson, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Michal, 90.
 Johnson, Moses, 21.
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.
 Johnson, Nathan, 82.
 Johnson, Nathan, 82.
 Johnson, Nathan, 92.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
 Johnson, Noell, 49.
 Johnson, Noham, 13.
 Johnson, Norman, 73.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
 Johnson, Obediah, 30.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 71.
 Johnson, Okey, 72.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.
 Johnson, Peter, 83.
 Johnson, Peter, Junr, 43.
 Johnson, Peter, Senr, 43.
 Johnson, Philip, 32.
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.
 Johnson, Rich^d, 13.
 Johnson, Richard, 28.
 Johnson, Richard, 82.
 Johnson, Robert, 34.
 Johnson, Robert, junr, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, Senr, 30.
 Johnson, Sam., 112.
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 87.
 Johnson, Samul, 51.
 Johnson, Smith, 22.
 Johnson, Smith, 88.
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.
 Johnson, Thomas, 80.
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thor, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.
 Johnson, Townill, 80.
 Johnson, Walter, 86.
 Johnson, Will, 112.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 19.
 Johnson, William, 30.
 Johnson, Wm., 27.
 Johnson, William, 27.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 43.
 Johnson, William, 54.
 Johnson, William, 58.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, Wm., 73.
 Johnson, William, 78.
 Johnson, William, 80.
 Johnson, William, 81.
 Johnson, William, 82.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, William, 90.
 Johnson, Wm., 109.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 17.
 Johnson, Wm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 86.
 Johnson, Wm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.
 Johnson, Willis, 30.
 Johnson, Zach., 32.
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.
 Johnston, And^r, 77.
 Johnston, Andrew, 105.
 Johnston, Ann, 48.
 Johnston, Archer, 13.
 Johnston, Arwalker, 109.
 Johnston, Barney, 109.
 Johnston, Ben., 109.
 Johnston, Charles, 20.
 Johnston, David, 20.
 Johnston, David, 109.
 Johnston, Edward, 109.
 Johnston, George, 64.
 Johnston, James, 109.
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm.), 15.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Johnston, John, 76.
 Johnston, John, 70.
 Johnston, Jno, 109.
 Johnston, John, 109.
 Johnston, Josius, 21.
 Johnston, Mary, 21.
 Johnston, Moses, 20.
 Johnston, Peter, Senr, 101.
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.
 Johnston, Richard, 21.
 Johnston, Rich^d, 109.
 Johnston, Rob^t, 109.
 Johnston, Doct^r Robert, 30.
 Johnston, Sam., 20.
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.
 Johnston, Sias, 14.
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
 Johnston, Topper, Jr, 20.
 Johnston, Topper, Sr, 20.
 Johnston, William, 14.
 Johnston, William, 47.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, William (Onr), 47
 Johnstone, Jno, 63.
 Johnstone, Hezekiah, 73.
 Joiner, Peter, 49.
 Joiner, Peter, 84.
 Joines, Jno, 94.
 Jolidon, —, 26.
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.
 Jollif, George, 93.
 Jollif, James, 94.
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
 Jollif, John, 94.
 Jollif, Ann, 30.
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 20.
 Jollif, John, 30.
 Jollis, Jacob, 104.
 Jolly, Dudley, 82.
 Jolly, Susanna, 12.
 Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
 Jones, — See Smith & Jones, 52.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Abraham, 30.
 Jones, Abraham, 57.
 Jones, Abraham, 72.
 Jones, Absalom, 29.
 Jones, Adam, 12.
 Jones, Allen, 45.
 Jones, Allen, 79.
 Jones, Ambrose, 48.
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.
 Jones, Ann, 88.
 Jones, Anne, 37.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 74.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 74.
 Jones, Batt, 12.
 Jones, Batt, 83.
 Jones, Ben., 29.
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 33.
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.
 Jones, Benjamin, 54.
 Jones, Benj., 90.
 Jones, Berryman, 109.
 Jones, Britton, 55.
 Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
 Jones, Carrel, 33.
 Jones, Charles, 16.
 Jones, Charles, 51.
 Jones, Charles, 63.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 88.
 Jones, Charles, 108.
 Jones, Charles, Junr, 38.
 Jones, Chesley, 93.
 Jones, Churchell, 40.
 Jones, Churchill, 96.
 Jones, Daniel, 11.
 Jones, Daniel, 23.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 82.
 Jones, Daniel, 87.
 Jones, Daniel, 93.
 Jones, Daniel, 102.
 Jones, Cap^t Dan. (Estate, Deed), 11.
 Jones, David, 19.
 Jones, David, 27.
 Jones, David, 28.
 Jones, David, 30.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 63.
 Jones, David, 71.
 Jones, David, 73.
 Jones, David, 79.
 Jones, David, 112.
 Jones, Demsey, 57.
 Jones, Edward, 34.
 Jones, Edward, 63.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 84.
 Jones, Edward, 96.
 Jones, Edw^d S., 53.
 Jones, Elijah, 49.
 Jones, Elijah, 96.
 Jones, Elisha, 42.
 Jones, Elisha, 93.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
 Jones, Eliza, 52.
 Jones, Eliza, 58.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
 Jones, Enoch, 90.
 Jones, Enoch, 103.
 Jones, Evan, 65.
 Jones, Evan, 105.
 Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
 Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
 Jones, Foster, 109.
 Jones, Frances, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 45.
 Jones, Francis, 64.
 Jones, Francis, 96.
 Jones, Frank, 105.
 Jones, Gabriel, 108.
 Jones, George, 39.
 Jones, George, 65.
 Jones, George, 97.
 Jones, George, 99.
 Jones, George, 105.
 Jones, George W., 109.
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr, 15.
 Jones, Griffin, 62.
 Jones, H. (Est^r), 78.
 Jones, Hamilton (Est^r), 43.
 Jones, Hannah, 13.
 Jones, Hannah, 82.
 Jones, Hardy, 39.
 Jones, Hardy, 57.
 Jones, Hardy, 73.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, jun., 16.
 Jones, Harrison, senr, 16.
 Jones, Henry, 44.
 Jones, Henry, 73.
 Jones, Henry, 101.
 Jones, Howell, 45.
 Jones, Hugh, 39.

- Jones, Hugh, 97.
 Jones, Ivey, 57.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 33.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 36.
 Jones, James, 52.
 Jones, James, 52.
 Jones, James, 53.
 Jones, James, 56.
 Jones, James, 58.
 Jones, James, 57.
 Jones, James, 68.
 Jones, James, 74.
 Jones, James, 94.
 Jones, James, 96.
 Jones, James, 100.
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.
 Jones, James B., 44.
 Jones, Jane, 27.
 Jones, Jane, 43.
 Jones, Jesse, 95.
 Jones, Job, 88.
 Jones, John, 12.
 Jones, John, 14.
 Jones, John, 16.
 Jones, John, 17.
 Jones, John, 19.
 Jones, John, 21.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 29.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 34.
 Jones, John, 35.
 Jones, John, 38.
 Jones, John, 40.
 Jones, John, 44.
 Jones, Jno., 44.
 Jones, John, 45.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 51.
 Jones, John, 54.
 Jones, John, 62.
 Jones, John, 63.
 Jones, John, 65.
 Jones, John, 67.
 Jones, John, 69.
 Jones, John, 71.
 Jones, John, 73.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 80.
 Jones, John, 82.
 Jones, John, 83.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 95.
 Jones, Jno., 95.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 105.
 Jones, Jno., 109.
 Jones, John, 116.
 Jones, John, 109.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, John, junr., 16.
 Jones, Jno. (Estate), 28.
 Jones, Jno., senior, 95.
 Jones, John R., 79.
 Jones, Joseph, 21.
 Jones, Joseph, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 39.
 Jones, Joshua, 75.
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.
 Jones, Judith, 16.
 Jones, Judith, 37.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Letticia, 12.
 Jones, Levina, 112.
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.
 Jones, Lewelling, 15.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Margaret, 11.
 Jones, Martha & Jas. League, 12.
 Jones, Mary, 35.
 Jones, Mary, 48.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 60.
 Jones, Mary, 83.
 Jones, Mary, 104.
 Jones, Mary, 119.
 Jones, Mason, 19.
 Jones, Matthew, 57.
 Jones, Matthew, 73.
 Jones, Micajah, 74.
 Jones, Morris, 38.
 Jones, Morris, 75.
 Jones, Morton, 97.
 Jones, Mosias, 109.
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
 Jones, Nathan, 41.
 Jones, Nathan, 43.
 Jones, Nathan, 78.
 Jones, Nicholas, 43.
 Jones, Nicholas, 54.
 Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.
 Jones, Peter, 11.
 Jones, Peter, 26.
 Jones, Peter, 27.
 Jones, Peter, 33.
 Jones, Peter, 45.
 Jones, Peter, 71.
 Jones, Peter, 109.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.
 Jones, Philip E., 53.
 Jones, Phillip, 82.
 Jones, Publius, 14.
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.
 Jones, Repes, 82.
 Jones, Repps, 13.
 Jones, Reuben, 22.
 Jones, Reuben, 24.
 Jones, Reubin, 67.
 Jones, Reubin, 88.
 Jones, Reubin, 89.
 Jones, Richd., 11.
 Jones, Richard, 23.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 52.
 Jones, Richard, 53.
 Jones, Richard, 69.
 Jones, Richard, 89.
 Jones, Richd., 101.
 Jones, Richd., Jun., 12.
 Jones, Richard, jun., 69.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.
 Jones, Richard, Jur., 89.
 Jones, Richard, Senr., 89.
 Jones, Richard (B.), 82.
 Jones, Colo. Richd. (Estate), 12.
 Jones, Robert, 13.
 Jones, Robert, 24.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 38.
 Jones, Robert, 55.
 Jones, Robert, 75.
 Jones, Robert, 91.
 Jones, Robert, Jur., 55.
 Jones, Sally, 30.
 Jones, Samford, 63.
 Jones, Samuel, 40.
 Jones, Samuel, 44.
 Jones, Samuel, 70.
 Jones, Samuel, 119.
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
 Jones, Sarah, 38.
 Jones, Sarah, 112.
 Jones, Solomon, 27.
 Jones, Solomon, 30.
 Jones, Solomon, 71.
 Jones, Stephen, 23.
 Jones, Stephen, 34.
 Jones, Stephen, 88.
 Jones, Stephen, 109.
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.
 Jones, Thomas, 17.
 Jones, Thomas, 30.
 Jones, Thomas, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 42.
 Jones, Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Thomas, 53.
 Jones, Thomas, 55.
 Jones, Thomas, 57.
 Jones, Thomas, 59.
 Jones, Thomas, 64.
 Jones, Thomas, 65.
 Jones, Thomas, 73.
 Jones, Thomas, 75.
 Jones, Tho., 79.
 Jones, Thomas, 81.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 86.
 Jones, Thomas, 96.
 Jones, Thomas, 98.
 Jones, Thomas, 100.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Tho., 109.
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.
 Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, Tignal, jr., 33.
 Jones, W., 76.
 Jones, Walter, 39.
 Jones, Whitney, 73.
 Jones, Wm. See Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, William, 23.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, Wm., 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 38.
 Jones, William, 39.
 Jones, William, 42.
 Jones, Wm., 45.
 Jones, William, 49.
 Jones, William, 52.
 Jones, William, 55.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 57.
 Jones, William, 62.
 Jones, William, 64.
 Jones, William, 65.
 Jones, William, 73.
 Jones, William, 76.
 Jones, Wm., 79.
 Jones, William, 83.
 Jones, William, 87.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 100.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, William, Sen., 30.
 Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Jones, Willis, 30.
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.
 Jones, Wood, 14.
 Jones, Majr. Wood, 83.
 Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.
 Jopling, Daniel, 47.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, James, 81.
 Jopling, Josiah, 84.
 Jopling, Ralph, 81.
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 84.
 Jordain, Robt., 57.
 Jordain, Wm., 57.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 88.
 Jordan, Billingsley, 32.
 Jordan, Braxton, 54.
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.
 Jordan, Charles, 14.
 Jordan, Drury, 54.
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 54.
 Jordan, Edward, 39.
 Jordan, Edward, 57.
 Jordan, James, 30.
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.
 Jordan, John, 30.
 Jordan, Jno., 44.
 Jordan, John, 57.
 Jordan, John, 74.
 Jordan, John, 81.
 Jordan, John, 94.
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.
 Jordan, Joseph, 197.
 Jordan, Josiah, 30.
 Jordan, Julius, 26.
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.
 Jordan, Mark, 27.
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.
 Jordan, Michael, 54.
 Jordan, Patience, 30.
 Jordan, Perry, 43.
 Jordan, Richard, 30.
 Jordan, Robert, 24.
 Jordan, Robert, 27.
 Jordan, Robert, 74.
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.
 Jordan, Samuel, 83.
 Jordan, Stephen, 43.
 Jordan, Thomas, 12.
 Jordan, Tho., 45.
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.
 Jordan, Tho., 79.
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.
 Jordan, Unity, 30.
 Jordan, William, 12.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, Wm., 74.
 Jordan, Wm., 92.
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 83.
 Jorden, James, 109.
 Jorden, Peter, 20.
 Jorden, Rueben, 84.
 Jordon, Isaac, 51.
 Jordon, James, 109.
 Jordon, Robt., 89.
 Jordon, Theodoros, 65.
 Jordon, William, 89.
 Jordone, Holt, 93.
 Jordon's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
 Joseph (Black male), 31.
 Joseph, Moses, 98.
 Joseph, Susanna, 92.
 Joseph, Susanna, 36.
 Joseph, William, 45.
 Joshua (Black male), 31.
 Joslin, John, 47.
 Joslin, John, Junr., 47.
 Joslin, William, 47.
 Josling, Benjamin, 83.
 Josling, John, Junr., 83.
 Josling, William, 83.
 Jossey, Wm., 56.
 Jossey, Wm., 74.
 Jonett, John, 80.
 Journigan, Hardy, 73.
 Journigan, William, 57.
 Journigan, William, 73.
 Jox, William, 104.
 Joyer, John, 20.
 Joyner, John, 30.
 Joyner, Thomas, 30.
 Jude (Black female), 32.
 Jude, Benjamin, 58.
 Jude, George, 14.
 Judey, Martin, 26.
 Judey, Martin, Junr., 36.
 Judge, Andrew, 17.
 Judge, Lettice, 65.
 Judge, Michl., 104.
 Judkins, Charles, 43.
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 78.
 Judkins, James, 43.
 Judkins, James, 78.
 Judkins, Jesse, 43.
 Judkins, Jesse, 78.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, Jno., 44.
 Judkins, John, 78.
 Judkins, John, Junr., 43.
 Judkins, John, jr., 78.
 Judkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Judkins, Mark, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 78.
 Judkins, Mary, 43.
 Judkins, Mary, 78.
 Judkins, Robert, 44.
 Judkins, Samuel, 43.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, William, junr., 44.
 Judkins, William, senr., 44.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, Henry, 24.
 Judy, Henry, 69.
 Judy, Jacob, 105.
 Judy, Margaret, 26.
 Judy, Margaret, 70.
 Judy, Martin, 69.
 Judy, Nicholas, 24.
 Judy, Nicholas, 69.
 Jueltz, John, 106.
 Jukins, John, Junr., 73.
 Junior, Hugh, 67.
 Justice, Ephraim, 54.
 Justice, John, 41.
 Justice, William, 41.
 Justice, William, 98.
 Justis, Daniel, 13.
 Justis, Daniel, 82.
 Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.
 Justiss, William, 43.
 Justiss, William, 78.
 Jyue, Richard, 92.
 Kackly, Valantine, 64.
 Kail, George, 25.
 Kail, George, 71.
 Kail, John, 25.
 Kail, Peter, 25.
 Kain, Michael, 35.
 Cairns, Jas., 109.
 Cairns, John, 109.
 Cairns, Tho., 109.
 Kale, John, 71.
 Kalker, Charles, 97.
 Kanada, Thomas, 71.
 Kanagy, Andrew, 21.
 Karling, Joseph, 76.
 Karns, Mary, 21.
 Karshwaler, Jacob, 63.
 Karshwaylar, Catherine, 105.
 Kate (negro), 118.
 Katon, William, 86.
 Kay, Henry, 14.
 Kay, Henry, 109.
 Kay, Joshua, 18.
 Kay, Richard, 52.
 Kayes, William, 61.
 Kays, Robert, 102.
 Kays, William, 103.
 Kayser, Joseph, 25.
 Keal, Capt. R., 57.
 Keal, John, 22.
 Keen, Lemuel, 73.
 Keen, William, 20.
 Keener, David, 64.
 Keener, Uriel, 64.
 Keamey, John, 109.
 Keany, Jno., 109.
 Keany, Michl., 109.
 Keany, tho., 109.
 Kearen, Barnard, 26.
 Kearen, Patrick, 26.
 Kearsey, Thomas, 99.
 Keaton, Hezekiah, 80.
 Keaton, James, 80.
 Keaton, William, 17.
 Keaton, William, 80.
 Keatt, Charles, 100.
 Keatt, John, 100.
 Keatt, William, 100.
 Keatts, Charles, 40.
 Keatts, John, 40.
 Keatts, William, 40.
 Kechwall, William, 21.
 Kee, Charles, 43.
 Kee, James, 43.
 Kee, James, 78.
 Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.
 Kee, John, 44.
 Kee, Robert, 43.
 Kee, Robert, 78.
 Kee, Sarah, 43.
 Kee, Sarah, 51.
 Kee, Simon, 39.
 Kee, William, 43.
 Kee, William, 78.
 Keeble, Dorothy, 16.
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.
 Keeble, Humphry, 16.
 Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.
 Keeble, Walter, 16.
 Keeble, Walter, 67.
 Keel, Fanny, 45.
 Keeler, Joseph, 106.
 Keely, George, 58.
 Keeling, Adam, 60.
 Keeling, Adam, 103.
 Keeling, Alexander, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 103.
 Keeling, George, 16.
 Keeling, George, 67.
 Keeling, Henry, 60.
 Keeling, Henry, 103.
 Keeling, Jacob, 60.
 Keeling, Jacob, 103.
 Keeling, John, 60.
 Keeling, John, 102.
 Keeling, Leonard, 89.
 Keeling, Paul, 60.
 Keeling, Paul, 103.
 Keeling, Robert, 60.
 Keeling, Robert, 102.
 Keeling, Robert, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 23.
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 60.
 Keeling, Thorowgood, 94.
 Keeling, William, 60.
 Keeling, Wm., 101.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 60.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 103.
 Keeling, William, senr., 103.
 Keeling, William (Son John), 60.
 Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.
 Keely, George, 92.
 Keen, Currel, 50.
 Keen, Francis, 18.
 Keen, Francis, 86.
 Keen, Jeremiah, 24.
 Keen, Saml., 58.
 Keen, William, 18.
 Keen, William, 86.
 Keenan, Edward, 109.
 Keenan, Patrick, 109.
 Keene, Jeremiah, 88.
 Keene, John, 88.
 Keene, Joseph, 58.
 Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 75.
 Keene, Thomas, 75.
 Keene, William, 38.
 Keeningham, Jno., 69.
 Keeper, Jacob, 77.
 Keern, Thomas, 20.
 Keersey, John, 14.
 Keeton, John, 34.
 Keeton, Joseph, 32.
 Keewe, Elizabeth W., 37.
 Keewe, John, 37.
 Keewe, John, 75.
 Keezee, Charles, 40.
 Keezee, Charles, 98.
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 40.
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 98.
 Keezee, Jesse, 41.
 Keezee, Jesse, 99.
 Keezee, Richard, 40.
 Keffler, Jeremiah, 106.
 Keger, Andrew, 20.
 Keger, Jacob, 20.
 Keingham, Wm., 36.
 Keirns, Alex., 109.
 Keirns, James, 109.
 Keirns, Jno., 109.
 Keister, Jacob, Junr. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keister, Jacob, Senr., 76.
 Keister, Paul, 76.
 Keister, Richard. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keitchevles, John, 52.
 Keith, Constant, 63.

- Keith, James, 16.
Keith, John, 17.
Keller, Abraham (List of), 104.
Keller, Abraham, 65.
Keller, Conrad, 14.
Keller, Conrad, 107.
Keller, George, 19.
Keller, George, 64.
Keller, George, 66.
Keller, George, 69.
Keller, George, 107.
Keller, George (List of), 107.
Keller, Henry, 63.
Keller, Henry, 106.
Keller, Jacob, 63.
Keller, Jacob, 106.
Keller, John, 106.
Keller, John, 107.
Keller, John, 63.
Keller, Joseph, 64.
Keller, Lewis, 76.
Keller, Michael, 76.
Kelley, Abraham, 66.
Kelley, Harry, 61.
Kelley, Harry, 104.
Kelley, Hugh, 42.
Kelley, Hugh, 99.
Kelley, John, 36.
Kelley, Jno, 44.
Kelley, John, 99.
Kelley, Lucy, 91.
Kelley, Peter, 66.
Kelley, Thomas, 104.
Kelley, William, 33.
Kellum, William, 37.
Kelly, Amey, 65.
Kelly, Jacob, 23.
Kelly, Jacob, 88.
Kelly, James, 55.
Kelly, James, 62.
Kelly, James, 91.
Kelly, James, 109.
Kelly, Jesse, 55.
Kelly, John, 62.
Kelly, John, 64.
Kelly, Patrick, 27.
Kelly, Samuel, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, 61.
Kelly, William, 55.
Kelp, William, 106.
Kelsick, Mary, 62.
Kelsick, Samuel, 62.
Keltner, Henry, 66.
Keltner, Henry, 105.
Kem, Henry, 91.
Kem, Joseph, 91.
Kem, Thomas, 91.
Kem, William, 119.
Kemm, John, 75.
Kemp, Betty, 69.
Kemp, Dorothy, 53.
Kemp, Elizabeth, 69.
Kemp, James, 22.
Kemp, John, 21.
Kemp, Mary, 56.
Kemp, Mary, 69.
Kemp, Peter, 53.
Kemp, Peter, 69.
Kemp, William, 69.
Kempe, James, 61.
Kempe, James, 104.
Kempe, Capt James, 61.
Kempe, Thomas, 102.
Kemps, Wm, 53.
Kenaman, Henry, 109.
Kenar, Ann, 106.
Kendal, John, 97.
Kendal, William, 108.
Kendall, Charles, 108.
Kendall, John, 29.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 97.
Kendall, John, 108.
Kendrick, Abraham, 21.
Kendrick, Barbara, 63.
Kendrick, Benj, 21.
Kendrick, Christopher, 21.
Kendrick, Jacob, 21.
Kendrick, James, 33.
Kendrick, John, 34.
Kendrick, Nathan, 28.
Kendrick, Nathl, 99.
Kendrick, Obediah, 99.
Kendrick, Robert, 29.
Kendrick, Thomas, 89.
Kendrick, Thomas, 98.
Kendrick, William, 33.
Kenedy, James, 109.
Kenedy, John, 84.
Kener, David, 106.
Kener, Ubrick, 106.
Keney, David, 109.
Kengore, Robt, 22.
Kengry, John, 65.
Kenifax, Wm, 109.
Kenison, Charles, 109.
Kenison, David, 109.
Kenison, Edward, 109.
Kenison, Jacob, 109.
Kenison, Nat., 109.
Kennady, James, 81.
Kennady, William, 106.
Kennard, Thor, 109.
Kenneday, Colo. (List of), 22.
Kenneday, David, 22.
Kenneday, Thomas, 25.
Kenneday, Uner, 16.
Kennedy, Robert, 93.
Kennedy, Will, 64.
Kennedy, William, 15.
Kennetson, Francis, 22.
Kenner, Mary, 75.
Kenner, Mr. (Estate), 75.
Kenner, Rhodham, 75.
Kenner, Rhodham, 37.
Kenner, William, 75.
Kenner, Winder, 37.
Kennett, Geo., 99.
Kennon, Charles, 23.
Kennon, Charles, 89.
Kennon, James, 34.
Kennon, John, 34.
Kennon, Judith, 117.
Kennon, Richard, 11.
Kennon, Robert, 20.
Kenny, Jno, 109.
Kenny, Phebe, 51.
Kent, Alexr, 89.
Kent, Daniel, 17.
Kent, Daniel, 37.
Kent, Daniel, 74.
Kent, Daniel, 86.
Kent, Edwin, 56.
Kent, Edwin, 91.
Kent, Isabel, 25.
Kent, James, 90.
Kent, Jane, 17.
Kent, Jane, 86.
Kent, John, 17.
Kent, John, 19.
Kent, John, 26.
Kent, John, 71.
Kent, John, 86.
Kent, Lucy, 28.
Kent, Mary, 90.
Kent, Robert, 19.
Kent, Robt, Senr, 24.
Kent, Sampson, 86.
Kent, William, 24.
Kent, William, 55.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 90.
Kent, William, 91.
Kently, Jno, 109.
Kently, Jno, Jun., 109.
Keny, Jno, 109.
Kenyon, James, 108.
Keplinger, Adam, 77.
Keplinger, George, 76.
Keplinger, George, 77.
Keran, Patrick, 71.
Keran, Peter, 27.
Kerby, Francis, 42.
Kerby, Henry B., 90.
Kerby, John, 42.
Kerby, John, 100.
Kerby, William, 88.
Kercheval, John, 22.
Kerfoot, Rebecca, 20.
Kerick, Henry, 65.
Kerkeiser, Leonard, 106.
Kerley, Benjamin, 81.
Kerley, Henry, 81.
Kerley, John, 81.
Kern, Henry, 55.
Kerr, Andrew, 53.
Kerr, Andrew, 68.
Kerr, George, 44.
Kerr, Henry, 80.
Kerr, James, 80.
Kerr, Samuel, 80.
Kerr (Widow), 101.
Kerrick, James, 18.
Kerrick, James, 85.
Kerrs, John, 81.
Kersey, Edward, 29.
Kersey, Julius, 29.
Kersman, John, 24.
Kerson, Elizabeth, 117.
Kerson, Susanna, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Keson, William, 117.
Kesee, John, 23.
Kesee, John, 87.
Kester, Christopher, 63.
Kester, Conrad, 76.
Kester, Frederick, 77.
Kester, James, 77.
Kesterson, George, 37.
Kesterson, George, 55.
Kesterson, John, Jun., 84.
Kesterson, William, 37.
Kesterson, William, 85.
Kesterson, William, 84.
Keville, Thomas, 16.
Key, Martin, 48.
Key, Martin, 85.
Key, Rue, 85.
Key, Sarah, 26.
Key, Simon, 97.
Key, Susanna, 84.
Key, Susannah, 47.
Key, Tandy, 19.
Key, Tandy, 80.
Keys, Edward, 53.
Keys, James, 25.
Keys, William, 21.
Keyser, William, 29.
Keziah, 32.
Kezail, Michael, 71.
Kibber, Henry, 104.
Kiblar, Peter, 65.
Kibler, Christian, 66.
Kibler, Christian, 106.
Kibler, Henry, 65.
Kibler, John, 66.
Kibler, John, 106.
Kibler, Phillip, 106.
Kibler, Phillip, 64.
Kibler, William, 66.
Kiblinger, Daniel, 66.
Kiblinger, Jacob, 66.
Kiblinger, Peter, 104.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 81.
Kidd, Benja, Junr, 56.
Kidd, Benja, Senr, 56.
Kidd, Chomr, 56.
Kidd, Duet, 81.
Kidd, George, 11.
Kidd, Henry, 52.
Kidd, James, 22.
Kidd, James, 34.
Kidd, James, 56.
Kidd, James, 90.
Kidd, John, 19.
Kidd, Jno, 94.
Kidd, Jno, Norman, 81.
Kidd, Moses, 18.
Kidd, Moses, 81.
Kidd, Phillip, 51.
Kidd, Saml, 19.
Kidd, Samuel, 19.
Kidd, Webb, 41.
Kidd, William, 34.
Kidd, Wm, 56.
Kidd, Wm, 81.
Kidner, George, 25.
Kidner, George, 70.
Kidwell, Hezekiah, 17.
Kiger, Adam, 20.
Kiger, George, 106.
Kiger, Jacob, 66.
Kiger, John, 26.
Kile, John, 66.
Kiles, Joshua, 20.
Kiles, William, 20.
Kilgore, David, 102.
Kilgore, John, 61.
Kilgore, Jno, 65.
Kilgore, John, 104.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 61.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 104.
Kilgore, William, Senr, 61.
Killand, Thomas, 47.
Killinger, Jacob, 105.
Killingham, Benjamin, 28.
Killionsen, Killion, 41.
Kimbell, Adam, 72.
Kimbell, John, 72.
Kimbell, Lambert, 72.
Kimberlin, Abr., 27.
Kimberlin, Jacob, 72.
Kimberline, John, 27.
Kimberly, Michael, 26.
Kimbale, John, 24.
Kimble, Lambert, 24.
Kimmings, James, 98.
Kimolo, Peter, 90.
Kineaid, And., 109.
Kineaid, George, 109.
Kineaid, Hugh, 109.
Kineaid, James, 109.
Kineaid, Jno, 109.
Kineaid, Jno, 109.
Kineaid, Jno, 109.
Kineaid, Marget, 109.
Kineaid, Saml, 109.
Kineaid, Saml, 109.
Kineaid, thos, 109.
Kineaid, Thos, 109.
Kincheloe, Cornelius, 85.
Kincheloe, Daniel, 85.
Kineher, Mary, 108.
Kinder, Benjamin, 93.
Kinder, Peter, 109.
Kinder, Robert, 93.
Kindred, Bartholomew, 80.
Kindred, Bartholomew, 81.
Kinney, Michel, 109.
King, Avarilla, 62.
King, Benjamin, 41.
King, Benjamin, 85.
King, Benja, 89.
King, Capt. (Comp'y of), 56.
King, Charles, 34.
King, Cornelious, 35.
King, Danl, 19.
King, E. (List of), 88.
King, Edmund, 22.
King, Edmund, 88.
King, Edward, 91.
King, Elijah, 42.
King, Elizab, 60.
King, Eliza, 73.
King, Ephraim, 44.
King, Fathey, 44.
King, Francis, 18.
King, George, 109.
King, Hargis, 18.
King, Hargiss, 85.
King, Henry, 11.
King, Henry, 24.
King, Henry, 39.
King, Jackville, 19.
King, Jacob, 48.
King, James, 33.
King, James, 40.
King, James, 42.
King, James, 100.
King, James, 104.
King, James, Junior, 94.
King, James, senior, 94.
King, Jeremiah, 104.
King, John, 18.
King, John, 39.
King, John, 58.
King, John, 61.
King, John, 68.
King, John, 73.
King, John, 85.
King, John, 104.
King, Jno, 94.
King, Jno, 109.
King, Jos, 19.
King, Joseph, 21.
King, Joseph, 54.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 98.
King, Joseph, senr, 41.
King, Margaret, 18.
King, Martha, 30.
King, Mary, 28.
King, Mary, 43.
King, Mary, 57.
King, Mary, 78.
King, Capt. Michl, 56.
King, Michl, 74.
King, Miles, 94.
King, Peter, 35.
King, Phillip, 13.
King, Randolph, 43.
King, Randolph, 78.
King, Robt, 109.
King, Sabret, 97.
King, Samuel, 33.
King, Susannah, 28.
King, Susannah, 34.
King, Thomas, 32.
King, William, 18.
King, William, 28.
King, William, 33.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 68.
King, William, 73.
King, William, 86.
King, Wm. (List of), 93.
King, William, 93.
Kingary, Daniel, 104.
Kingary, Solomon, 104.
Kingery, Daniel, 66.
Kingry, John, 106.
Kingry, Michael, 105.
Kingston, Jno, 89.
Kink, Henry, 88.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinningham, Wm, 92.
Kinzee, Henry, 104.
Kinzee, Thomas, 61.
Kinzee, Thos, 104.
Kiplinger, Christian, 76.
Kiplinger, Jacob, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Junr, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Senr, 76.
Kiplinger, Phillip, 76.
Kippens, Thomas (Estate), 53.
Kippers, Jno, 109.
Kirbey, Thomas, 86.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 99.
Kirby, John, 41.
Kirby, John, 99.
Kirby, Joseph, 89.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Thomas, 17.
Kirby, William, 19.
Kirk, George, 74.
Kirk, Grafton, 17.
Kirk, Grafton, 86.
Kirk, James (Est), 56.
Kirk, James (Estate of), 91.
Kirk, Jesse, 108.
Kirk, John, 37.
Kirk, Mary, 55.
Kirk, Patrick, 20.
Kirk, Samuel, 41.
Kirk, William, 14.
Kirk, William, 55.
Kirk, William, 91.
Kirkham, Thomas, 75.
Kirkham, William, 62.
Kirkland, Richard, 82.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 36.
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 109.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 16.
Kirkpatrick, William, 36.
Kise, George, 20.
Kiser, Andrew, 65.
Kiser, Andrew, 104.
Kiser, Charles, 65.
Kiser, Charles, 104.
Kiser, Felty, 76.
Kiser, John, 26.
Kiser, Michl, 76.
Kishinger, And., 109.
Kishinger, Jacob, 109.
Kishinger, Mathias, 109.
Kisner, Jacob, 71.
Kister, Christopher, 105.
Kitchon, James, 109.
Kitchen, John, 83.
Kitchin, Benja, 44.
Kite, George, 76.
Kite, Henry, 70.
Kite, John, 76.
Kite, Phillip, 76.
Kite, Samuel, 26.
Kite, Saml, 70.
Kite, William, 76.
Kitt, 31.
Kittle, Abraham, 90.
Kittle, Abram, 25.
Kittle, Jacob, 35.
Kittle, Jacob, 90.
Kizer, George, 22.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, Deedareck, 107.
Klem, Joseph, 107.
Klinhoof, George, 50.
Klippble, Michael, 105.
Klug, Revd Samuel, 53.
Knady, Eleanor, 14.
Knave, George, 77.
Knave, Henry, 77.
Knave, John, 77.
Kneaves, William, 19.
Knertzer, Balzar, 106.
Knight, Charles, 83.
Knight, Christopher, 108.
Knight, Hannah, 74.
Knight, Hannah, 87.
Knight, Henry, 53.
Knight, Henry, 68.
Knight, James, Senr, 57.
Knight, James, Senr, 72.
Knight, Joel, 55.
Knight, John, 12.
Knight, John, 48.
Knight, John, 57.
Knight, John, 73.
Knight, John, 85.
Knight, Jno, senr, 45.
Knight, Moses, 44.
Knight, Peter, Junr, 108.
Knight, Peter, Senr, 108.
Knight, William, 22.
Knights, Joseph, 68.
Knisely, Anthony, 64.
Knisely, Jacob, 64.
Knisely, John, 64.
Knistrick, John, 77.
Knits, Edward, 36.
Knott, Eleanor, 38.
Knott, James, 38.
Knott, James, 75.
Knott, Jno, 94.
Knott, Richard, 38.
Knott, Richard, 76.
Knowles, John, 17.
Knowles, Noah, 40.
Knox, Hugh, 22.
Knox, Jas., 109.
Knox, Robt, 109.
Kookhoon, James, 76.
Koon, John, 26.
Kounce, Paulser, 76.
Krebeel, Abraham, 107.
Kreek, Killian, 98.
Kuling, Thomas, 87.
Kunbo, Charles, 88.
Kunningham, Mary, 69.
Kunlev, Matthew, 53.
Kunse, Christian, 76.
Kurse, Thomas, 23.
Kurts, Adam, 20.
Kustard, Joseph, 91.
Kuykendall, Cathr, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 71.
Kuykendall, Jane, 19.
Kuykendall, John, 27.
Kuykendall, John, 71.
Kuykendall, Nathl, 27.
Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 71.
Kyger, George, 26.
Kyger, George, 70.
Kyger, John, 70.
Kyger, Wm, 71.
Kyle, William, 84.
Kyzer, Martin, 109.
Labouch, Sarah, 49.
Lacefield, Elias, 72.
Lacevell, Elias, 25.
Lacey, Benjamin, 81.
Lacey, Dyce, 88.

- Lacey, John, 88.
 Lacey, John, 106.
 Lacey, Matthew, 88.
 Lacey, Thomas, 88.
 Lackey, Alexr, 42.
 Lackey, Alexander, 100.
 Lackey, James, Senr, 35.
 Lackey, Samuel, 47.
 Lackey, Samuel, 84.
 Lackey, Thomas, 35.
 Lackey, Thomas, 42.
 Lackey, Thomas, 90.
 Lacky, James, Junior, 90.
 Lacky, James, Snr, 90.
 Lacky, Thomas, 90.
 LaCroix, Monsr, 46.
 Lacy, Archd, 50.
 Lacy, Batt, 42.
 Lacy, Charles, 29.
 Lacy, Edmund, 37.
 Lacy, Henry, 36.
 Lacy, Henry, 93.
 Lacy, John, 92, —
 Lacy, John, 92, —
 Lacy, John, 36.
 Lacy, John, 64.
 Lacy, Lyner, 24.
 Lacy, Thomas, 24.
 Lacy, William, 37.
 Lacy, William, 92.
 Lad, William, 86.
 Ladd, Jacob, 34.
 Ladd, James, 34.
 Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.
 Ladd, John, 19.
 Ladd, Urcilla, 34.
 Ladd, William, 33.
 Ladds, William, 92.
 Lafong, George, 46.
 Lain, Elizabeth, 14.
 Lain, James, 14.
 Laine, Henry M. C., Jun., 84.
 Laine, Jacob, 18.
 Laine, James, 49.
 Laine, John, 47.
 Laine, Joseph, 48.
 Laine, Joseph, 84.
 Laine, William, 47.
 Laine, William, 49.
 Lair, Ferdinand, 77.
 Lair, Matthias, 77.
 Laird, Michael, 26.
 Lake, Ann, 16.
 Lakins, Jnr, 109.
 Lakins, Peter, 109.
 Lalley, William, 84.
 Lam, William, 77.
 Lamaster, Abraham, 49.
 Lamaster, Abraham, 84.
 Lamaster, Isaac, 27.
 Lamaster, Joseph, 27.
 Lamaster Ralph, 48.
 Lamb, Anthony, 13.
 Lamb, Frances, 61.
 Lamb, James, 102.
 Lamb, John, 40.
 Lamb, Jnr, 45.
 Lamb, John, 96.
 Lamb, Jnr, Junr, 44.
 Lamb, John, Junr, 96.
 Lamb, Mary, 96.
 Lamb, Rhady, 58.
 Lamb, Richard, 40.
 Lamb, Richard, 80.
 Lamb, Thomas, 40.
 Lamb, Thomas, 96.
 Lamb, William, 40.
 Lamb, Wm, 45.
 Lamb, William, 96.
 Lambert, Barnabas, 69.
 Lambert, David, 115.
 Lambert, Hugh, 14.
 Lambert, Jervis, 33.
 Lambert, John, 33.
 Lambert, John, 64.
 Lambert, John, 77.
 Lambert, John, Jr., 33.
 Lambert, Jonathan, 36.
 Lambert, Jonathan, 90.
 Lambert, Joseph, 33.
 Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.
 Lambert, Leroy, 14.
 Lambert, Solomon, 95.
 Lambert, Thomas, 86.
 Lambs, Richard, 24.
 Lamby, William, 64.
 Lame, Adam, 64.
 Lame, George, 64.
 Lame, Henry, 76.
 Lame, Jacob, 76.
 Lame, Michael, 76.
 Lame, Peter, 76.
 Lameman, Benjamin, 66.
 Lameman, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
 Lamkin, Ann, 76.
 Lamkin, Anne, 39.
 Lamkin, James, 33.
 Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
 Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
 Lamkin, Judith, 76.
 Lamkin, Lewis, 37.
 Lamkin, Lewis, 74.
 Lamkin, Peter, 12.
 Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.
 Lamkin, Peter, 83.
 Lammonds, William, 22.
 Lamont, Cornelius, 60.
 Lamont, Cornelius, 103.
 Lamont, Edw, 60.
 Lamont, Edward, 103.
 Lamont, Eliza, 60.
 Lamont, Joshua, 103.
 Lamont, Lydia, 60.
 Lamont, Lydia, 103.
 Lamp, John, 21.
 Lampert, Christopher, 63.
 Lampert, Jacob, 63.
 Lamput, Christopher, 105.
 Lamput, Jacob, 105.
 Lamput, Tobias, 105.
 Lancaster, Henry, 30.
 Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.
 Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.
 Lancaster, John, 96.
 Lancaster, John, 97.
 Lancaster, Richard, 97.
 Lancaster, Robert, 97.
 Lancaster, Robert, Junr, 97.
 Lancaster, William, 97.
 Lance, George, 66.
 Lancaster, John, 40.
 Lancaster, Richard, 40.
 Lancaster, Robert, 40.
 Lancaster, William, 39.
 Lancey, William, 99.
 Land, Batson, 60.
 Land, Batson, 102.
 Land, Caleb, 61.
 Land, Caleb, 102.
 Land, Edw, 61.
 Land, Edward, 193.
 Land, Francis, 60.
 Land, Francis, 60.
 Land, Francis, 102.
 Land, Francis (List of), 102.
 Land, Henry, 60.
 Land, Henry, 102.
 Land, Horatio, 102.
 Land, Hotatia, 60.
 Land, James, 103.
 Land, Jeremiah, 60.
 Land, Jeremiah, 102.
 Land, Joshua, 60.
 Land, Joshua, 102.
 Land, Nathaniel, 60.
 Land, Rea, 60.
 Land, Ree, 102.
 Land, Richard, 60.
 Land, Richard, 102.
 Land, Robert, 44.
 Land, Robert, 60.
 Land, Simon, 60.
 Land, Simon, 102.
 Land, Thoroughgood, 60.
 Land, Thoroughgood, 102.
 Land, Webb, 44.
 Land, Willoughby, 61.
 Land, Willoughby, 103.
 Lander, Charles, 27.
 Lander, Henry, 25.
 Lander, Jacob, 25.
 Lander, Jacob, 71.
 Lander, Michael, 26.
 Landerkin, Thomas, 38.
 Landman, William, 62.
 Landrum, Hawkins, 88.
 Landrum, John, 52.
 Landrum, Reuben, 97.
 Landrum, Thomas, 49.
 Landrum, Thomas, 96.
 Landrum, Thomas, 97.
 Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 49.
 Landrum, Young, 47.
 Landsdon, William, 59.
 Lane, Denney, 74.
 Lane, Dumas, 80.
 Lane, Edward, 40.
 Lane, Edward, 80.
 Lane, Edward, 96.
 Lane, Ezekiel, 54.
 Lane, Ezekiel, 68.
 Lane, Frederick, 43.
 Lane, Frederick, 78.
 Lane, Gibson, 95.
 Lane, Isaac (List of), 19.
 Lane, John, 43.
 Lane, John, 78.
 Lane, Joseph, 36.
 Lane, Josiah, 61.
 Lane, Josiah, 94.
 Lane, Julius, 28.
 Lane, Larkins, 20.
 Lane, Littleberry, 40.
 Lane, Lucy, 43.
 Lane, Micajah, 43.
 Lane, Peggy, 28.
 Lane, Solomon, 104.
 Lane, Thomas, 43.
 Lane, Thomas, 78.
 Lane, William, 13.
 Lane, William, 78.
 Lane, William, 78.
 Lancy, John, 21.
 Lancy, Samuel, 21.
 Lang, Edward, 98.
 Lang, James, 52.
 Lang, John, 95.
 Langfett, Philip, 18.
 Langford, James, 81.
 Langford, John, 69.
 Langford, John, 81.
 Langford, Jonathan, 80.
 Langford, Robert, 81.
 Langford, Thomas, 80.
 Langford, West, 81.
 Langford, William, 81.
 Langhorne, John, 16.
 Langhorne, John S., 79.
 Langhorne, Maurice, 16.
 Langhorne, Maurice, 67.
 Langhorne, Sarah, 67.
 Langhorne, Wm, 45.
 Langhorne, Wm, 79.
 Langley, Bredget, 60.
 Langley, James, 94.
 Langley, John, 36.
 Langley, Lemuel, 95.
 Langley, Moses, 94.
 Langley, Thomas, 34.
 Langley, Thomas, 61.
 Langley, William, 94.
 Langley, Willis, 60.
 Langley, Willis, 103.
 Langly, John, 93.
 Langly, William, 93.
 Langsdale, William, 75.
 Langsdon, John, 59.
 Langsdon, William, 58.
 Langsdon, George, 88.
 Langston, Isaac, 58.
 Langston, Isaac, 73.
 Langston, Jacob, 35.
 Langston, John, 58.
 Langston, John, 73.
 Langston, Matt, 45.
 Langston, Matt, 79.
 Lanham, Ben Dick, 47.
 Lanham, Benedict, 84.
 Lanham, Benjamin, 84.
 Lanham, Joseph, 47.
 Lanham, Joseph, 84.
 Lanier, Benjamin, 44.
 Lanier, Drury, 44.
 Lanier, Thomas, 54.
 Lank, John, 77.
 Lankester, John, 48.
 Lankester, Nathl, 100.
 Lankford, Benjamin, 98.
 Lankford, Ben, 40.
 Lankford, Jesse, 30.
 Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.
 Lansdell, Benjamin, 75.
 Lansdell, John, 38.
 Lansdell, Sarah, 75.
 Lansdell, William, 38.
 Lansdon, John, 75.
 Lansdown, George, 23.
 Lansford, Henry, 42.
 Lansford, Henry, 99.
 Lansford, Isham, 42.
 Lansford, Isham, 99.
 Lansford, Moses, 74.
 Lansford, Swanson, 21.
 Lansisko, Henry, 26.
 Lansisko, Henry, 69.
 Lantor, Thomas, 39.
 Lantor, Thomas, 97.
 Lantz, John, 20.
 Lard, Michael, 27.
 Largent, Thomas, 49.
 Largent, James, 25.
 Largent, John, Junr, 26.
 Largent, John, Senr, 27.
 Largent, William, 26.
 Largin, John, 72.
 Lark, Robert, 33.
 Lark, Samuel, 34.
 Larkin, James, 109.
 Larkin, Patrick, 39.
 Larkin, Patrick, 76.
 Larrick, George, 19.
 Larrick, John, 19.
 Larue, Isaac, 21.
 Larue, Jacob, 27.
 Larue, John, 27.
 Larue, Peter, 27.
 Lashbrooke, William, 107.
 Lashbrooks, William, 65.
 Lashby, William, 71.
 Lashley, Wm, 45.
 Laskey, William, 41.
 Lassiter, Aaron, 58.
 Lassiter, Abraham, 57.
 Lassiter, Abraham, 72.
 Lassiter, Daniel, 57.
 Lassiter, Daniel, 73.
 Lassiter, David, 73.
 Lassiter, Elisha, 57.
 Lassiter, Enos, 57.
 Lassiter, Enos, 72.
 Lassiter, Jesse, 57.
 Lassiter, Jesse, 72.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 57.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
 Lassiter, Kedah, 57.
 Lassiter, Mary, 57.
 Lassiter, Moses, 72.
 Lassiter, Moses, 57.
 Lassiter, Robert, 57.
 Lassiter, Robert, 72.
 Lassiter, Sarah, 57.
 Lassiter, William, 73.
 Lassiter, William, 74.
 Latchet, John, 49.
 Latham, Charles, 108.
 Latham, Franklyn, 108.
 Latham, Jeremia, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, Snowdwell, 108.
 Lathrom, William, 34.
 Lattamore, Samuel, 40.
 Lattamore, Samuel, 98.
 Lattimer, Wm, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, 37.
 Lattimore, Charles, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, Junr, 37.
 Lattimore, James, 51.
 Lattimore, Wm, 57.
 Laughland, James, 70.
 Laughlin, James, 53.
 Laughlin, James, 69.
 Laughlin, Laurence, 53.
 Laughlin, Simon, 50.
 Loughton, William, 43.
 Layton, William, 78.
 Launn, Rudolph, 105.
 Laveuder, Charles, 49.
 Lavender, Charles, 83.
 Lavender, John, 76.
 Lavender, Mildred, 83.
 Lavender, William, 47.
 Laverty, Wm, 109.
 Lawless, James, 42.
 Lawless, James, 100.
 Lawless, John, 108.
 Lawless, Michael, 99.
 Lawless, William, 16.
 Lawnn, Rudolph, 63.
 Lawrence, Hardy, 30.
 Lawrence, Henry, 98.
 Lawrence, John, 61.
 Lawrence, Col^d John, 30.
 Lawrence, Joseph, 30.
 Lawrence, Mary, 30.
 Lawrence, Cap. Mills, 30.
 Lawrence, Moses, 18.
 Lawrason, James, 16.
 Lawrence, Catharine, 35.
 Lawrence, Eliza, 57.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 73.
 Lawrence, George, 57.
 Lawrence, George, 73.
 Lawrence, Jacob, 58.
 Lawrence, James, 21.
 Lawrence, John, 29.
 Lawrence, John, 57.
 Lawrence, John, 70.
 Lawrence, John, 73.
 Lawrence, John (List of), 29.
 Lawrence, Joshua, 61.
 Lawrence, Joshua, 104.
 Lawrence, Mary, 58.
 Lawrence, Michael, 71.
 Lawrence, Moses (Mulatto)
 Lawrence, Obediah, 61.
 Lawrence, Rachel, 73.
 Lawrence, Robert, 57.
 Lawrence, Robert, 73.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 54.
 Laws, Joseph, 98.
 Lawson, Anthony, 53.
 Lawson, Anthony, 61.
 Lawson, Anthony, 102.
 Lawson, Charles, 53.
 Lawson, Daniel, 62.
 Lawson, Eppa, 55.
 Lawson, Eppa, 91.
 Lawson, Frances, 22.
 Lawson, Fra, 89.
 Lawson, Gavin, 108.
 Lawson, George, 14.
 Lawson, Henry, 55.
 Lawson, Henry, 91.
 Lawson, Jacob, 72.
 Lawson, James, 72.
 Lawson, John, 42.
 Lawson, John, 58.
 Lawson, John, 87.
 Lawson, John, 89.
 Lawson, Jonas, 42.
 Lawson, Mary, 55.
 Lawson, Mary, 91.
 Lawson, Moses, 72.
 Lawson, Nathan, 14.
 Lawson, Philip, 116.
 Lawson, Richard, 45.
 Lawson, Richard, 72.
 Lawson, Genl Robt, 101.
 Lawson, Sarah, 63.
 Lawson, Thomas, 23.
 Lawson, Thomas, 27.
 Lawson, Thomas, 55.
 Lawson, Thomas, 72.
 Lawson, Thomas, 89.
 Lawson, Thomas, 91.
 Lawson (Widow), 89.
 Lawson, William, 22.
 Lawson, William, 53.
 Lawson, William, 55.
 Lawson, William, 91.
 Lawson, Wm., 100.
 Lawyers, James, 42.
 Lawyers, Jnr, 109.
 Lax, Benjamin, 22.
 Lax, Joel, 89.
 Lax, John, 22.
 Lax, John, 89.
 Lax, Timothy, 57.
 Lax, William, 23.
 Lay, David, 41.
 Lay, David, Jr., 41.
 Lay, David, Junr, 98.
 Lay, David, Senr, 98.
 Lay, John, 41.
 Lay, John, Jr., 98.
 Lay, Joseph, 85.
 Layland, Ellis, 38.
 Laylor, Luke, 30.
 Layman, Benjamin, Junr, 107.
 Layman, Benja, senr, 107.
 Layman, Isaac, 107.
 Layman, John, 107.
 Layne, James, 87.
 Layne, Joseph, 47.
 Layne, Joseph, 85.
 Layne, Robert, 81.
 Layne, William, 87.
 Layton, Elias, 35.
 Layton, John, 56.
 Layton, Reuben, Senr, 56.
 Lazenby, Thomas, 47.
 Lea, Andrew, 88.
 Leach, Benjamin, 108.
 Leach, Wm, 109.
 Leacy, James, 109.
 Leacy, Mark, 109.
 Leacy, Wm, Junr, 109.
 Leary, Wm, Senr, 109.
 Leader, Samuel, 39.
 Leader, Samuel, 76.
 Leagon, Richard, 83.
 Leagon, Thomas, 81.
 League, Aaron, 13.
 League, Aaron, 83.
 League, Benjamin, 13.
 League, Benjamin, 83.
 League, Jas. See Jones, Mar-
 tha, & Jas League, 12.
 League, James, 13.
 League, James, 83.
 League, Joab, 13.
 League, Joshua, 101.
 Leak, Betty, 81.
 Leak, Jnr, 96.
 Leak, Joseph, 41.
 Leak, Mark, 48.
 Leak, Mark, 81.
 Leak, William, 39.
 Leak, William, 81.
 Leak, Willis, 95.
 Leakes, James, 67.
 Leannah, Dennis, 77.
 Leaphart, Augusteen, 25.
 Lear, John, 65.
 Lear, Jnr, 194.
 Leard, Michael, 71.
 Leary, Dennis, 24.
 Leary, Dennis, 72.
 Leasnome, Burgess, 89.
 Leason, Richard, 26.
 Leath, Arthur, 13.
 Leath, Ephnezar, 65.
 Leath, John, 13.
 Leath, John, 44.
 Leath, William, 44.
 Leathers, John, 39.
 Leathers, John, 97.
 Leathers, Nicholas, 96.
 Leaton, Elizabeth, 83.
 Leatt, John, 21.
 Leaversage, Molly, 61.
 Leavit, Catherine, 68.
 Leavit, Ptolemy, 68.
 Lechlitter, Adam, 107.
 Lechlitter, John, 107.
 Ledford, James, 37.
 Lee, Alexr, 41.
 Lee, Alexr, 99.
 Lee, Andrew, 23.
 Lee, Benjamin, 18.
 Lee, Betty, 37.
 Lee, Charles, 16.
 Lee, Charles, 37.
 Lee, Charles, 55.
 Lee, Charles, 67.
 Lee, Charles, 74.
 Lee, Charles, 91.
 Lee, Charles, Senr, 56.
 Lee, Charles (List of), 37.
 Lee, Flora, 86.
 Lee, Francis, 45.
 Lee, Francis, 79.
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 62.
 Lee, Frank, 49.
 Lee, Frederick, 35.
 Lee, George, 49.
 Lee, George, 85.
 Lee, James, 56.
 Lee, James, 75.
 Lee, Jane, 45.
 Lee, John, 14.
 Lee, John, 16.
 Lee, John, 21.
 Lee, John, 49.

- Lee, John, 67.
 Lee, John, 96.
 Lee, John, 98.
 Lee, Joseph, 14.
 Lee, Joseph, 16.
 Lee, Joseph, 67.
 Lee, Peetmount, 106.
 Lee, Peggy, 111.
 Lee, Perment, 66.
 Lee, Peter, 27.
 Lee, Philip, 56.
 Lee, Phil. L., Esq. (Estate), 17.
 Lee, Reuben, 56.
 Lee, Richard, 16.
 Lee, Richard, 48.
 Lee, Richd, 67.
 Lee, Richard, 75.
 Lee, Richard, 91.
 Lee, Sarah, 56.
 Lee, Sherwood, 57.
 Lee, Thomas, 55.
 Lee, Thomas, 91.
 Lee, Thomas, 95.
 Lee, Thomas Ludwell, 108.
 Lee, William, 14.
 Lee, William, 16.
 Lee, William, 24.
 Lee, William, 26.
 Lee, William, 37.
 Lee, William, 40.
 Lee, Wm, 45.
 Lee, William, 48.
 Lee, Wm, 79.
 Lee, William, 85.
 Lee, William, 88.
 Lee, William, 90.
 Lee, William, 97.
 Lee, Willm (for Richd Randolph), 101.
 Lee, Zschariah, 76.
 Lee's, Esqr (Estate), 62.
 Lee's, Henry, 86.
 Leetb, Ebenezer, 104.
 Leeth, Ephraim, Junr, 104.
 Leeth, James, 65.
 Leeth, James, 107.
 Leg, Ambrose, 26.
 Legate, William, 20.
 Legg, Edward, 41.
 Legg, Tho, 109.
 Legget, William, 62.
 Leggett, James, 103.
 Leggit, James, 60.
 Leggon, Joseph, 83.
 Leggon, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Leghorn, Thomas, 14.
 Legon, Blackman, 24.
 Legon, John, 89.
 Legon, Robert, 81.
 Legon, William, Junr, 81.
 Legon, William, Senr, 81.
 Le Grand, Abraham, 22.
 Le Grand, Abram, 88.
 Le Grand, Alexr, 101.
 Le Grand, Betty, 83.
 Le Grand, James, 88.
 Le Grand, John, 22.
 Le Grand, John, 88.
 Le Grand, John, Senr, 24.
 Le Grand, Josiah, 60.
 Le Grand, Peter, 59.
 Le Grand, Peter, 101.
 Legrand, William, 15.
 Lehue, William, 19.
 Leigh, John, 102.
 Leigh, William, 11.
 Leigh, Wm, 49.
 Leigh, William, 81.
 Leitch, David, 95.
 Leitch, James, 108.
 Leith, Ephraim, 65.
 Leith, Josia, 65.
 Leland, Ellis, 75.
 Leland, John, 91.
 Leland, Reverd John, 55.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 74.
 Leland, Peter, 33.
 Leland, Peter, 75.
 Leman, David, 106.
 Lemasten, John, 17.
 Lemaster, Ralph, 84.
 Lemay, Susannah, 27.
 Lemay, William, 28.
 Lembrick, Frances, 108.
 Lembrick, William, 108.
 Lemmon, James, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 53.
 Lemmon, John, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 76.
 Lemmon, John, Junr, 76.
 Lemmon, Richard, 53.
 Lemmon, Richard, 69.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemon, Dickson, 69.
 Lemon, George (Refuses), 36.
 Lemon, John, 20.
 Lencar, Thomas, 89.
 Lendrum, Reuben, 40.
 Lendrum, Thomas, 40.
 Le Neve, John, 101.
 Lenham, James, 55.
 Lenox, Walter, 46.
 Leonard, Fredk, 13.
 Leonard, Frederick, 82.
 Leonard, Joseph, 13.
 Leonard, Martin, 25.
 Leonard, Martin, 72.
 Lepner, Henry, 59.
 Leprad, Benjamin, 98.
 Leprade, Andrew, 50.
 Leprade, Ben., 41.
 Lepue, David, 21.
 Lepue, Imy, 21.
 Lerew, John, 72.
 Lerew, Noah, 72.
 Lerew, Peter, 72.
 Lesley, Robert, 48.
 Lessenberry, Eliza, 44.
 Lessenbury, Tbo, 51.
 Lesslie, George, 14.
 Lester, Jacob, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 83.
 Lester, John, 17.
 Lester, John, 58.
 Lester, John, 86.
 Lester, Lewis, 51.
 Lester, Morgan, 51.
 Lester, P., 34.
 Lester, Thomas, 41.
 Lester, Thomas, 98.
 Lester, William, 41.
 Lester, William, 60.
 Lester, William, 98.
 Lester, William, 102.
 Letchliter, Jacob, 107.
 Lett, Joseph, 32.
 Lettuce, Massey, 107.
 Levels (Widow), 109.
 Levely, Joseph, 83.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Levenney, Benjamin, 23.
 Levepson, Richard, senr, 35.
 Levesli, Shadrack, 13.
 Levesy, Tho, 109.
 Levi, Ashbrook, G't. (List of), 25.
 Livingston, Cornelius, 21.
 Levisque, John, 65.
 Levit, William, 35.
 Levit, William, 90.
 Levy, John, 45.
 Levy, Solomon, 48.
 Lewellin, Francis, 35.
 Lewellin, John, 35.
 Lewellin, Samuel, 35.
 Lewellin, Thomas, 54.
 Lewelling, Abel, 95.
 Lewelling, Anderson, 101.
 Lewelling, Dant, 102.
 Lewelling, Frances, 102.
 Lewelling, Isabel, 93.
 Lewelling, Jesse, 101.
 Lewelling, John, 45.
 Lewelling, John, 79.
 Lewelling, Jno, 94.
 Lewelling, Lemuel, 60.
 Lewelling, Wm, 101.
 Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.
 Lewesuce, John, 104.
 Lewis, 31.
 Lewis, Addison, 68.
 Lewis, Amos, 25.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 37.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 88.
 Lewis, Ben., 109.
 Lewis, Charles, 29.
 Lewis, Charles, 34.
 Lewis, Charles, 33.
 Lewis, Charles, 42.
 Lewis, Charles, 99.
 Lewis, Charles, 100.
 Lewis, Charles, jr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles, jr., 99.
 Lewis, Charles, jr., 100.
 Lewis, Charles, 112.
 Lewis, Charles, senr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles (Estate), 80.
 Lewis, Col^d Charles (estate of), 80.
 Lewis, Charles L., 81.
 Lewis, Christopher, 53.
 Lewis, Christopher, 68.
 Lewis, David, 36.
 Lewis, David, 71.
 Lewis, David, 93.
 Lewis, David, 101.
 Lewis, Edward, 33.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.
 Lewis, Enoch, 45.
 Lewis, Fledging, De'd (Estate), 21.
 Lewis, Francis, 33.
 Lewis, George, 21.
 Lewis, George, 25.
 Lewis, George, 70.
 Lewis, George, 76.
 Lewis, George, 109.
 Lewis, Henry, 13.
 Lewis, Henry, 69.
 Lewis, Hezekiah, 109.
 Lewis, Hopkins, 81.
 Lewis, Isham, 80.
 Lewis, James, 38.
 Lewis, James, 63.
 Lewis, James, 68.
 Lewis, James, 76.
 Lewis, James, 81.
 Lewis, James, 109.
 Lewis, Jane, 33.
 Lewis, Jeremiah, 76.
 Lewis, John, 13.
 Lewis, John, 13.
 Lewis, John, 25.
 Lewis, John, 26.
 Lewis, John, 33.
 Lewis, John, 38.
 Lewis, John, 39.
 Lewis, John, 42.
 Lewis, John, 45.
 Lewis, John, 48.
 Lewis, John, 48.
 Lewis, John, 53.
 Lewis, John, 54.
 Lewis, John, 61.
 Lewis, John, 63.
 Lewis, John, 68.
 Lewis, John, 69.
 Lewis, John, 71.
 Lewis, John, 76.
 Lewis, John, 86.
 Lewis, John, Jr., 22.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 81.
 Lewis, John, Jr, 89.
 Lewis, Jno, Junr, 109.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 81.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 85.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 89.
 Lewis, John, Senr, 90.
 Lewis, Jno, Senr, 109.
 Lewis, Col^d John, 41.
 Lewis, Col^d John, 100.
 Lewis, John (Estate of), 83.
 Lewis, John Byrd, 90.
 Lewis, John, F. P., 85.
 Lewis, John Mo, 22.
 Lewis, Joseph, 58.
 Lewis, Littleberry, 83.
 Lewis, Margaret, 91.
 Lewis, Mary, 20.
 Lewis, Mordica, 65.
 Lewis, Mordica, 105.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 69.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 80.
 Lewis, Owen, 81.
 Lewis, Reese, 76.
 Lewis, Robert, 53.
 Lewis, Robert, 68.
 Lewis, Robert, 117.
 Lewis, Robert, 118.
 Lewis, Sam., 20.
 Lewis, Samuel, 26.
 Lewis, Samuel, 42.
 Lewis, Samuel, 99.
 Lewis, Saml, 109.
 Lewis, Thomas, 17.
 Lewis, Thomas, 18.
 Lewis, Thomas, 53.
 Lewis, Thomas, 53.
 Lewis, Thomas, 61.
 Lewis, Thomas, 68.
 Lewis, Thomas, 69.
 Lewis, Thomas, 66.
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.
 Lewis, Thomas (List of), 17.
 Lewis, Warner, 68.
 Lewis, William, 13.
 Lewis, William, 38.
 Lewis, William, 38.
 Lewis, Wm., 42.
 Lewis, William, 45.
 Lewis, William, 51.
 Lewis, William, 76.
 Lewis, William, Junr, 39.
 Lewis, Capt Wm, 44.
 Lewis, William K., 76.
 Lewis, Willohy, 76.
 Lewis, Willoughby, 63.
 Lewis, Wilson, 109.
 Lewis, Zachariah, 100.
 Lezueure, Fell, 58.
 Lezueure, Martel, 58.
 Liberty, 31.
 Ligget, Francis, 69.
 Ligget, John, 24.
 Liggon, John, 22.
 Liggon, John, 116.
 Liggon, Joseph, 22.
 Liggon, Joseph, 89.
 Liggon, Judith, 22.
 Liggon, Thomas, 12.
 Liggon, William, 50.
 Liggon, Wm, Senr, 12.
 Lighliter, Adam, 64.
 Lighliter, Jacob, 64.
 Lighliter, John, 64.
 Light, Frederick, 20.
 Light, Jesse, 58.
 Light, Jesse, 92.
 Light, John, Jr., 23.
 Light, John, Jr., 87.
 Light, John, Senr, 23.
 Lightburn, Henry, 55.
 Lightburn, Henry, 91.
 Lighter, Henry, 26.
 Lightfoot, Danl, 19.
 Lightfoot, Francis, 31.
 Lightfoot, John, 54.
 Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.
 Lightfoot, Samuel, 86.
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.
 Lightfoot, William, 17.
 Lightfoot, Wm, 44.
 Lightfoot, William, 86.
 Lightholse, John, 69.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 59.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.
 Ligon, James, 59.
 Ligon, James, 101.
 Ligon, John (Estate), 59.
 Ligon, John, 101.
 Ligon, John, 59.
 Ligon, Judith, 49.
 Ligon, Richd, 12.
 Ligon, William, 101.
 Ligon, Wm, 101.
 Ligon, William, 16.
 Likens, John, 20.
 Likens, John, 24.
 Likens, John, 69.
 Likings, Richard, 70.
 Lilley, Ann, 44.
 Lilley, Arniger, 19.
 Lilley, Fredk, 44.
 Lilley, Thomas, 18.
 Lilley, William, 19.
 Lilly, David, 25.
 Lilly, David, 72.
 Limbager, John, 66.
 Limper, John, 64.
 Lin—, George, 63.
 Linard, Jacob, 21.
 Linbark, Peter, 105.
 Linch, Henry, 51.
 Linch, Peter, 65.
 Linch, Peter, 104.
 Linch, Solomon, 96.
 Lind, George, 105.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 65.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 106.
 Lindamude, Christian, 65.
 Lindamude, Christopher, 106.
 Lindamude, George Henry, 106.
 Lindamude, John, 106.
 Lindamude, Michael, 65.
 Lindamude, Michael, 106.
 Lindsay, Abram, 21.
 Lindsay, Adam, 97.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 40.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 97.
 Lindsay, Calib, 52.
 Lindsay, James, 20.
 Lindsay, James, 92.
 Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.
 Lindsay, Reuben, 80.
 Lindsay, Robert, 17.
 Lindsay, Susanna, 86.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 17.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 86.
 Lindsay, William, 85.
 Lindsay, William, 97.
 Lindsey, Jane, 109.
 Lindsey, John, 36.
 Lindsey, John, 92.
 Lindsey, Jno, 109.
 Lindsey, Kat., 109.
 Lindsey, Landy, 19.
 Lindsey, Samuel, 92.
 Linger, William, 71.
 Linger, William, 25.
 Lingerfeld, John, 76.
 Link, John, 22.
 Link, Jno A., 22.
 Link, Thomas, 22.
 Link, William, 22.
 Linn, Curtis, 45.
 Linn, George, 20.
 Linn, Jacob, 106.
 Linn, Robert, 45.
 Linonbark, John, 105.
 Linore, John, 72.
 Linscr, George, 36.
 Linthecum, Thomas, 19.
 Linthicum, Tho, 19.
 Linthicum, Thomas, 99.
 Linthicum, Thomas, jr., 99.
 Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
 Linton, Mary, 18.
 Lion, John, 72.
 Lionburger, Peter, 66.
 Lions, Mary, 72.
 Liper, Andrew, 117.
 Lipford, John, 32.
 Lips, Henry, 65.
 Lips, Henry, 105.
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
 Lipscomb, Menoah, 28.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
 Lipscomb, Richd L., 12.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
 Lisk, Martin, 98.
 Lisle, Sopbia, 18.
 Litter, Henry, 70.
 Little, Mary, 35.
 Little, John, 75.
 Little, Moses, 75.
 Little, Richard, 75.
 Littoral, Samuel, 81.
 Little, Ann, 50.
 Little, Charles, 17.
 Little, Charles, 86.
 Little, Charles (List of), 17.
 Little, Charles (List of), 86.
 Little, Jesse, 43.
 Little, Jesse, 78.
 Little, Job, 23.
 Little, John, 30.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 53.
 Little, John, 68.
 Little, John, 78.
 Little, John, 79.
 Little, John, jr, 43.
 Little, Josiah, 26.
 Little, Martha, 78.
 Little, Samuel, 78.
 Little, Sarah, 18.
 Little, Thomas, 25.
 Little, Webster, 18.
 Littlepage, Jno, 109.
 Littler, Thomas, 70.
 Littrell, Daniel, 98.
 Littrell, James, 84.
 Littrell, William, 62.
 Liveley, Bethell, 47.
 Liveley, Edmond, 27.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Benjamin, 81.
 Liveley, Bethell, 84.
 Liveley, Charles, 68.
 Liveley, John, 29.
 Liveley, John, 81.
 Liveley, Wm, 45.
 Liveley, Wm, 79.
 Livergalt, Peter, 21.
 Livergalt, Jacob, 21.
 Livingston, Ann, 94.
 Livingston, Thomas, 58.
 Livingstone, Muscog, 52.
 Lizenby, Ellen, 56.
 Loafman, John, 12.
 Lobban, John, 47.
 Lobbin, John, 84.
 Locain, Barnabas, 50.
 Lochard, Phillip, 48.
 Lock, Eliza, 15.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 82.
 Lock, Jacob, 27.
 Lock, Jacob, 72.
 Lock, John, 76.
 Lock, Stephen, 56.
 Lock, Stephen, 91.
 Lock, Thomas, 54.
 Lockart, Bird, 26.
 Lockart, Robert, 20.
 Lockart, William, 74.
 Lockett, Abner, 34.
 Lockett, Abraham, 11.
 Lockett, Abraham, 82.
 Lockett, Abram, 89.
 Lockett, Benja., 11.
 Lockett, Benja., 50.
 Lockett, Benjamin, 82.
 Lockett, Charles, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, jr, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, Sr, 50.
 Lockett, Gideon, 59.
 Lockett, John, 12.
 Lockett, John, 81.
 Lockett, Phebe, 49.
 Lockett, Richard, 51.
 Lockett, Stephen, 101.
 Lockett, Thomas, 51.
 Lockett, William, 51.
 Lockhart, Jacob, 109.
 Lockhart, James, 109.
 Lockhart, Jno, 94.
 Lockhart, Jno, 95.
 Lockley, John, 45.
 Lockmaler, John, 106.
 Lockmiller, George, 106.
 Lockmiller, Geo., Junr, 63.
 Lockmiller, Geo., senr, 63.
 Lockmiller, George, Senr, 106.
 Lockmiller, John, 64.
 Lockridge, John, 109.
 Lockridge, Wm, 109.
 Lockwood, William, 71.
 Loe, Charles, 37.
 Loc, Charles, 75.
 Loitburrow, John, 90.
 Loftes, Archibald, 24.
 Loftin, John, 54.
 Logan, Anthony, 19.
 Logan, Charles, 59.
 Logan, Charles (Wm Ray, Overseer), 59.
 Logan, David, 23.
 Logan, David, 25.
 Logan, David, 70.
 Logan, David, 88.
 Logan, Hugh, 90.

- Logan, John, 23.
 Logan, John, 43.
 Logan, John, 88.
 Logan, Richard, 88.
 Logan, Saml, 109.
 Logan, William, 23.
 Logan, Wm, 109.
 Loggie, Alexander, 108.
 Loggins, James, 14.
 Logwood, Archd, 49.
 Logwood, Edmond, 59.
 Logwood, William, 49.
 Lohry, John, 20.
 Lokely, James, 105.
 Lokey, James, 65.
 Lomax, John, 16.
 Lonas, George, 106.
 Lonas, Leonard, 65.
 Lonas, Leonard, 106.
 Lonce, George, 106.
 Lonce, Jacob, 106.
 London (black), 31.
 London, Barth, 36.
 London, Isaiah, 15.
 London, James, Jun., 49.
 London, James, Jun., 84.
 London, Larkin, 48.
 London, Larkin, 84.
 London, Owin, 89.
 Loney, William, 58.
 Long, Ann, 97.
 Long, Christian, 26.
 Long, Cookeon, 20.
 Long, David, 26.
 Long, David, 33.
 Long, David, 72.
 Long, David, 78.
 Long, George, 66.
 Long, Hannah, 78.
 Long, Hartwell, 43.
 Long, Henry, 66.
 Long, Henry, 76.
 Long, Jacob, 26.
 Long, Jacob, 71.
 Long, John, 39.
 Long, Joseph, 54.
 Long, J., 81.
 Long, Lewis, 43.
 Long, Margaret, 66.
 Long, Mary, 78.
 Long, Nancy, 76.
 Long, Paul, 109.
 Long, Phillip, 66.
 Long, Richard, 39.
 Long, Rosanna, 25.
 Long, Wm, 45.
 Long, Wm, 109.
 Longacre, Jacob, 104.
 Longacre, Joseph (list of), 20.
 Longan, Beverley, 20.
 Longau, John, 21.
 Longau, Joseph, 21.
 Longau, Richard, 21.
 Longdon, Ralph, 16.
 Longdon, John, 16.
 Longest, Ann, 53.
 Longest, Joshua, 52.
 Longest, Martha, 52.
 Longmaker, Jacob, 66.
 Longquest, Robert, 56.
 Longwith, Burges, 55.
 Longwith, Burges, 62.
 Longwith, John, 55.
 Longwith, John, 91.
 Longwith, Mary, 91.
 Longwith, Thomas, 25.
 Longwith, Thomas, 72.
 Looiburrow, David, 15.
 Lookado, Isaac, 58.
 Lookkey, John, 76.
 Lookkey, Thomas, 76.
 Lopeinan, Edward, 51.
 Lord, Dresham, 117.
 Lorial, John B., 36.
 Lorimer, George, 56.
 Lorrentz, John, 25.
 Lorton, Robert, 16.
 Lorton, Thomas, 13.
 Lott, John, 16.
 Lott, John, 80.
 Lotz, Gasper, 63.
 Lotz, Gasper, 105.
 Lotz, Jonas, 63.
 Lotz, Jonas, 105.
 Louck, Peter, 22.
 Louckleker, Peter, 22.
 Loudeck, Matthias, 76.
 Louder, Henry, 22.
 Louderback, David, 109.
 Louderback, Joseph, 76.
 Louder, James, 22.
 Loundsdale, Thos, 77.
 Lounderback, David, 66.
 Lounderback, John, 66.
 Lounderback, Joseph, 66.
 Louthier, George, 69.
 Love, Alexander, 91.
 Love, Daniel, 77.
 Love, Ephraim, 76.
 Love, James, 14.
 Love, John, 11.
 Love, Saml, 102.
 Love, Thomas, 18.
 Love, Thomas, 86.
 Loveing, William, 19.
 Lovelace, Thos, 24.
 Lovelace, Thomas, 89.
 Lovell, Charles, 83.
 Lovell, Daniel, 41.
 Lovell, Daniel, 98.
 Lovern, Adam, 12.
 Lovern, Moses, 12.
 Lovern, Moses, 83.
 Lovern, Richd, 12.
 Lovern, Wm, 12.
 Lovett, Adam, 60.
 Lovett, James, 60.
 Lovett, John, 60.
 Lovett, John, 62.
 Lovett, Reuben, 60.
 Lovett, Susanah, 60.
 Lovett, Thomas, 60.
 Lovett, William, 60.
 Loving, John, Jun., 47.
 Loving, Capt. John, 84.
 Loving, William, 47.
 Loving, William, 81.
 Lovitt, John, 60.
 Lovitt, John, 102.
 Lovitt, John, 103.
 Lovitt, John (son of Lancaster), 103.
 Lovitt, Lancaster, 102.
 Lovitt, Reuben, 103.
 Lovitt, Sarah, 103.
 Lovitt, Susanna, 102.
 Lovitt, Thomas, senr, 102.
 Lovitt, William, 102.
 Lovsey, Richard, 82.
 Low, David, 45.
 Low, James, 59.
 Low, James, 86.
 Low, Livi, 109.
 Low, Zedock, 109.
 Lowe, Abraham, 33.
 Lowe, Henry, 93.
 Lowe, Jesse, 14.
 Lowe, Joshua, 35.
 Lowe, Nathan, 35.
 Lowe, Richard, 35.
 Lowens, Jno, 109.
 Lowery, Conrad, 106.
 Lowery, Solomon, 28.
 Lowrie, Adam, 26.
 Lowry, Aaron, 18.
 Lowry, Adam, 70.
 Lowry, Gavin, 91.
 Lowry, Gavin, 55.
 Lowry, James, 108.
 Lowry, Moses, 18.
 Lowry, Robert, 108.
 Lowry, Samuel, 70.
 Lowry, Thomas, 95.
 Lowther, Joel, 36.
 Lowther, Joel, 90.
 Lowther, William, 36.
 Loy, Danl, 20.
 Loy, John, 20.
 Loyal, Bathsheba, 16.
 Loyal, John B., 93.
 Lovall, John, 29.
 Loyd, Henry, 86.
 Loyd, John, 40.
 Loyd, Joseph, 21.
 Loyd, Kimmin, 44.
 Loyd, Mary, 86.
 Loyd, Thomas, 21.
 Loyde, George, 52.
 Loyde, Jno, 52.
 Loyde, Sarah, 52.
 Loyde, Thos, 45.
 Loyer, Adam, 22.
 Loyer, Peggy, 20.
 Lovers, Michl, 20.
 Lucas, Catharine, 75.
 Lucas, Christopher, 78.
 Lucas, John, 15.
 Lucas, John, 39.
 Lucas, John, 43.
 Lucas, John, 54.
 Lucas, John, 96.
 Lucas, John, jun., 54.
 Lucas, Mary, 112.
 Lucas, Tabitha, 54.
 Lucas, Thomas, 18.
 Lucas, Thomas, 40.
 Lucas, Thos, 45.
 Lucas, Thomas, 48.
 Lucas, Thomas, 75.
 Lucas, Thos, 79.
 Lucas, Thomas, 85.
 Lucas, William, 34.
 Lucas, William, 38.
 Lucas, William, 39.
 Lucas, William, 53.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 96.
 Lucas, Wm, 98.
 Lucas, William, Junr, 39.
 Lucas, William, junr, 97.
 Luck, John, 28.
 Luck, Sarah, 41.
 Luck, Sarah, 90.
 Luckam, James, 91.
 Luckara, William, 55.
 Luckara, William, 91.
 Lucy, 32.
 Lucy, 32.
 Ludington, Esau, 109.
 Ludsbury, Ezekiel, 49.
 Ludwick, Issamon, 83.
 Luggitt's, John (Est.), 63.
 Luke, Isaac, 63.
 Lunn, Nancy, 37.
 Lunsford, Traverse, 55.
 Lunkin, Joseph, 23.
 Lunkin, Wm, 28.
 Lunkius, George, 98.
 Lunkins, George, jr., 41.
 Lunkins, George, jr., 41.
 Lunkius, John, 41.
 Lunkins, Joseph, 98.
 Lunkins, Robert, 41.
 Lumpkin, Isaac, 52.
 Lunsford, Moses, 91.
 Lunsford, Rodham, 91.
 Lunderman, John, 101.
 Lunderman, Samuel, 14.
 Lundy, James, 54.
 Lundy, John, 54.
 Lundy, William, 54.
 Lunce, Ellis, 37.
 Lunce, Joseph, 37.
 Lunce, Tarpley, 37.
 Lunsford, Rodham, 55.
 Lung, George, 105.
 Lung, Philip, 105.
 Lunsford, Alexander, 74.
 Lunsford, Ann, 74.
 Lunsford, Elias, 37.
 Lunsford, Ezekiel, 37.
 Lunsford, James, 73.
 Lunsford, Jane, 107.
 Lunsford, Johana, 108.
 Lunsford, John, 108.
 Lunsford, Joseph, 74.
 Lunsford, Lewis, 74.
 Lunsford, Moses, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, 107.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 74.
 Lunsford, Sarah, 11.
 Lunsford, Swann, Junr, 43.
 Lunsford, Swann, Senr, 43.
 Lunsford, Tarpley, 74.
 Lunsford, William, 48.
 Lupo, Ann, 31.
 Lupo, James, 31.
 Lupo, James, Jun., 31.
 Lupo, Laban, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, Junr, 31.
 Lupo, Milly, 31.
 Lupo, Philip, 31.
 Lupo, Zachariah, 31.
 Lupton, Isaac, 71.
 Lupton, John, 20.
 Lupton, Jona, 21.
 Lusany, Laurence, 66.
 Lusher, John, 107.
 Luster, John, 14.
 Lutland, William, 61.
 Lutterall, Leroy, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 47.
 Luttrell, James, 47.
 Luttrell, Leroy, 75.
 Luttrell, Moses, 28.
 Luttrell, Richard, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 48.
 Lutwyche, John, 69.
 Lyall, John, 62.
 Lydy, Benja, 22.
 Lyle, Robert, 16.
 Lyles, William, 16.
 Lymes, John, 69.
 Lynch, Charles, 25.
 Lynch, Charles, 72.
 Lynch, Jno, 109.
 Lynch, John, 109.
 Lynch, Patrick, 25.
 Lynch, Patrick, 70.
 Lynch, William, 41.
 Lyne, James, 62.
 Lyne, Robert, 62.
 Lynes, William, 51.
 Lynk, Bartlett, 89.
 Lynk, John, 89.
 Lynk, William, 89.
 Lynn, Adam, 16.
 Lyon, Charles, 25.
 Lyon, Charles, 72.
 Lyon, Enoch, 69.
 Lyon, Ezekiel, 27.
 Lyon, John, 47.
 Lyon, John, decd (Estate of), 84.
 Lyon, Mary, 115.
 Lyon, Michael, 25.
 Lyon, Nicholas, 48.
 Lyon, Peter, 47.
 Lyon, Peter, 84.
 Lyon, W., 118.
 Lyon, William, 47.
 Lyon, William, 84.
 Lyons, Peter, 28.
 Maberry, Braxton, 41.
 Mabery, Braxton, 99.
 Mabry, Abel, 45.
 Mabry, Daniel, 54.
 Mabry, Evans, 54.
 Mabry, Joel, 54.
 Mabry, Lewis, 51.
 Mabry, Nathaniel, 54.
 Mabry, Robert, 51.
 Mabry, Stephen, 34.
 McAdam, Joseph, 37.
 McAdam, Joseph, 38.
 McAdam, Joseph, 75.
 McAlexander, James, 47.
 McAlexander, James, 84.
 McAlexander, James, Jr, 47.
 McAlexander, James, Jun., 84.
 McAlexander, John, 47.
 McAlexander, John, 84.
 McAnally, David, 47.
 McAnally, John, 47.
 McAttee, William, 85.
 Mebee, James, 40.
 McBeth, Andrew, 21.
 McBride, Duncan, 94.
 McBride, Francis, 26.
 McBride, Francis, 70.
 McBride, James, 25.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 70.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, Stephen, 20.
 McBryant, John, 40.
 McBryant, John, 100.
 McCabe, John, 37.
 McCabe, Tarrance, 27.
 McCabe, William, 21.
 McCall, George, 32.
 McCallow, Thomas, 80.
 McCallum, Daniel, 49.
 McCally, John, 90.
 McCanness, Jno, 109.
 McCanness, Wm, 109.
 McCann, Danl, 19.
 McCann, Jno, 11.
 McCann, John, 16.
 McCann, John, 83.
 McCargo, John, 101.
 McCarny, James, 70.
 McCarter, James, 35.
 McCarter, James, 47.
 McCartney, Andrew, 21.
 McCarty, Benja, 64.
 McCarty, Charles, 72.
 McCarty, Daniel, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, 65.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 85.
 McCarty, Daniel (list of), 18.
 McCarty, Cole Daniel, 85.
 McCarty, Derby, 64.
 McCarty, Derby, 107.
 McCarty, Edward, 26.
 McCarty, Edward, 70.
 McCarty, Isaac, 64.
 McCarty, Isaac, 65.
 McCarty, James, 17.
 McCarty, James, 86.
 McCarty, James, 103.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 24.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 90.
 McCarty, Jonathan, 64.
 McCarty, Joseph, 90.
 McCarty, Michael, 45.
 McCarty, Thaddeus, 63.
 McCarty, Cole Thad., 91.
 McCarty, Thomas, 17.
 McCarty, Thomas, 25.
 McCarty, Thomas, 70.
 McCarty, William, 63.
 McCaul, Archibald, 102.
 McCaul, John, 102.
 McCaulley, Daul, 21.
 McCave, Blackman, 38.
 McCay, David, 109.
 McCay, James, 109.
 McCay, James, Junr, 107.
 McCay, James, Senr, 107.
 McCay, Jane, 109.
 McCay, Robert, 107.
 McCay, Sarah, 109.
 McCay, Wm, 109.
 McClain, Charles, 77.
 McClain, Ellour (Widow), 76.
 McClain, Henry, 47.
 McClain, Henry, Jun., 47.
 McClain, James, 47.
 McClain, Betty, 61.
 McClain, Elisabeth, 103.
 McClain, Elisabeth, 103.
 McClain, Jacob, 61.
 McClain, Jacob, 103.
 McClain, John, 62.
 McClain, John, Junr, 61.
 McClain, John, senr, 103.
 McClain, Moses, 62.
 McClain, Moses, 103.
 McClain, Moses, Junr, 103.
 McClain, Richard, 61.
 McClain, Richard, senr, 103.
 McClain, William, 62.
 McClalin, William, Junr, 62.
 McClalin, William, Junr, 103.
 McClalin, William, senr, 103.
 McClavin, Daniel, 50.
 McClavin, John, 50.
 McClean, Charles, 85.
 McClean, Charles, 90.
 McClean, James, 90.
 McClemrick, Robert, 97.
 McCleahan, William, 95.
 McCleahan, William, 102.
 McClenney, James, 73.
 McClenney, John, 73.
 McClenney, Mial, 73.
 McClenney, Thomas, 73.
 McClenney, William, 73.
 McClenney, Zachr, 73.
 McClemin, Philip, 54.
 McCleuney, Mial, 56.
 McCleuney, Thos, 56.
 McCleuney, Wm, 56.
 McCleuny, James, 56.
 McCleuny, John, 56.
 McClewer, Michl, 77.
 McCluhan, Mary, 60.
 McCluhan, William, 60.
 McClutcock, Joseph, 109.
 Mcloud, James, 94.
 Mcloud, William, 21.
 Mcloud, William, 47.
 McClung, Charles, 109.
 McClung, James, 109.
 McClung, Joseph, 109.
 McClung, Saml, 109.
 McClung, thos, 109.
 McClung, Wm, 109.
 McClure, Arthur, 109.
 McClure, James, 47.
 McClure, John, 47.
 McClure, William, 21.
 McClusty, Daniel, 66.
 McClusty, James, 65.
 McCole, John, 55.
 McColeugh, Barnett, 100.
 McColumis, James, 26.
 McCovin, Neill, 50.
 McCool, Andrew, 23.
 McCool, James, 20.
 McCooly, John, 20.
 McCord, Arthur, 22.
 McCord, Jane, 80.
 McCord, John, 25.
 McCord, Samuel, 80.
 McCord, William, 80.
 McCormack, Francis, 21.
 McCormack, Hugh, 16.
 McCormick, John, 25.
 McCoughlow, Will, 65.
 McCoy, Alex., 20.
 McCoy, Alex., 22.
 McCoy, Daniel, 80.
 McCoy, James, 30.
 McCoy, John, 80.
 McCracken, Ovid, 72.
 McCrae, Christopher, 16.
 McCran, Will, 90.
 McCraw, James, 23.
 McCraw, Mary, 59.
 McCraw, Samuel, 23.
 McCraw, Stephen, 14.
 McCrea, Robert, 16.
 McCrow, James, 57.
 McCrow, Samuel, 87.
 McCue, Charles, 109.
 McCue, John, 47.
 McCue, John, 84.
 McCue, Jno, 109.
 McCull, John, 61.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 48.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 85.
 McCulloch, Barnett, 42.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, Robert, 80.
 McCulloch, Samuel, 80.
 McCune, Peter, 90.
 McCune, Robert, 101.
 McCude, James, 26.
 McDanald, Henry, 109.
 McDanald, Henry J., 109.
 McDanald, Henry S., 109.
 McDanald, James, 109.
 McDanald, Jno, 109.
 McDanald, Angus, 48.
 McDaniel, Ann, 41.
 McDaniel, Anne, 23.
 McDaniel, Archibald, 72.
 McDaniel, Angus, 85.
 McDaniel, Clement, 41.
 McDaniel, Clement, 100.
 McDaniel, Daniel, 48.
 McDaniel, Drury, 32.
 McDaniel, Edward, 32.
 McDaniel, George, 18.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.

- McDaniel, George, Jun., 85.
 McDaniel, Henry, 48.
 McDaniel, Henry, 85.
 McDaniel, Hugh, 108.
 McDaniel, James, 41.
 McDaniel, James, 98.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 85.
 McDaniel, John, 104.
 McDaniel, Polly, 108.
 McDaniel, Randolph, 99.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 41.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 69.
 McDaniel, Thomas, 47.
 McDaniel, William, 23.
 McDavid, James, 70.
 McDavid, Pat., 109.
 McDermion, Dudley, 102.
 McDermionroe, Bryant, 100.
 McDermion, James, 100.
 McDewgle, James, 72.
 McDiel, Mollie, 105.
 McDonald, Alex., 17.
 McDonald, Alexander, 86.
 McDonald, Alexander, 87.
 Maedonald, Archd., 27.
 McDonald, Archibald, 47.
 McDonald, Benja., 20.
 McDonald, Daniel, 26.
 McDonald, Danl., 64.
 McDonald, Francis, 35.
 McDonald, Francis, 90.
 McDonald, James, 17.
 McDonald, James, 88.
 McDonald, John, 18.
 McDonald, John, 65.
 McDonald, Neil, 27.
 McDonalds, Hugh, 19.
 McDorman, Daniel, 93.
 McDorman, James, 93.
 McDougal, Robert, 18.
 McDougall, Thomas, 22.
 McDougle, Ann, 27.
 McDougle, John, 27.
 McDougle, Robert, 87.
 McDowel, Archd., 109.
 McDowel, Danl., 109.
 McDowel, Hanson, 109.
 McDowel, Joshua, 109.
 McDowel, Wm., 109.
 McDowel, Wm., 109.
 McDowel, William, 76.
 McDowel, William (List of), 76.
 McDowell, John, 51.
 Maece, Ann, 25.
 Maece, Henry, 64.
 Maece, Henry, 96.
 Maece, Henry, 106.
 Maece, Isaac, 25.
 Maece, Isaac, 70.
 Maece, John, 25.
 Maece, John, 69.
 Maece, Nicholas, 24.
 Maece, Nicholas, 25.
 Maece, Nicholas, 69.
 McEandree, Richard, 81.
 McEntire, John, 90.
 McEntire, Samuel, 90.
 McEnturf, Christopher, 66.
 McFall, Danl., 101.
 McFall, Samuel, 28.
 McFarlane, John B., 17.
 McFarlane, John B., 86.
 McFarlane, Thomas, 25.
 McFarling, Alexander, 76.
 McFarling, Ignatius, 17.
 McFarling, Ignatius, 87.
 McFarling, John, 19.
 McFarling, Thomas, 70.
 McLarrin, And*, 109.
 McLarrin, Jno., 109.
 McFelle, Manassah, 59.
 McFelson, William, 71.
 McFilleys, Edward, 21.
 McGaraugh, Saml., 109.
 McGee, Joseph, 52.
 McGee, Joseph, Junr., 52.
 McGeehee, James, 41.
 McGeehee, James, 98.
 McGeehee, John, 41.
 McGeehee, Matthew, 41.
 McGeehee, Daniel, 60.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 59.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 101.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 102.
 McGeehee, John, 101.
 McGeehee, Samuel, 13.
 McGeehee, Samuel, 48.
 McGeehee, William, 81.
 McGeehee, Wm., 102.
 McGinee, John, 105.
 McGinness, Richard, 62.
 McGinnis, Alex., 22.
 McGinnis, Andrew, 89.
 McGinnis, James, 20.
 McGinnis, James, 89.
 McGinnis, John, 21.
 McGinnis, Lawrence, 86.
 McGlamory, Matt., 109.
 McGlapon, James, 16.
 McGolan, Daniel, 71.
 McGolan, Daniel, Junr., 71.
 McGoughlan, Danl., 26.
 McGoughlan, Danl., 26.
 McGolan, Catharine, 22.
 McGraw, James, 51.
 McGraw, Morris, 71.
 McGregor, Wm., 45.
 McGregor, Wm., 79.
 McGregor, John, 23.
 McGregor, John, 87.
 McGruder, William Miles, 59.
 McGuffand, Nathl., 99.
 McGuire, Edwd., 20.
 McGuire, John, 21.
 McGuire, John, 34.
 McGuire, Mary, 62.
 McGuire, Richard, 108.
 McGuire, William, 27.
 McGuire, William, 34.
 McGuire, William, 71.
 McGurman, Duncan, 78.
 Machal, John, 96.
 Machan, James, 56.
 Mahan, Matthew, 56.
 Mahaney, Cornelius, 98.
 Mahaney, Terry, 99.
 Maharg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.
 Machen, Margaret, 53.
 Machen, Margaret, 68.
 Machen, Mary, 53.
 Machen, Mary, 68.
 Machen, Samuel, 53.
 McHendry, Wm., 26.
 McHendry, William, 70.
 McHenry, Samuel, 35.
 McHenry, Samuel, 90.
 Machey, John, 16.
 Machir, Alexander, 63.
 Machir, Alexander, Esqr., 105.
 Machir, John, 63.
 Machir, John, 106.
 McHaney, Felix, 24.
 McIndree, John, 54.
 McIntire, Henry, 108.
 McIntosh, John, 18.
 McIntosh, John, 85.
 McIntosh, Louehlan, 55.
 McIntosh, Mrs., 14.
 Macintosh, Robert, 43.
 McIntosh, Robert, 78.
 McInturf, Fred*, 64.
 McInturf, Gasper, 64.
 McInturf, George, 64.
 McInturf, John, 64.
 McIver, Colin, 16.
 McIver, Paul, 25.
 McKarter, Richard, 75.
 McKave, Ross, 26.
 McKay, Abm., 65.
 McKay, Robert, 105.
 McKeel, Frances, 60.
 McKeel, Frances, 102.
 McKenner, James, 22.
 McKenney, James, 34.
 McKenney, Munford, 33.
 McKenny, Charles, 14.
 McKenny, Charles, jr., 14.
 McKenny, Francis, 61.
 McKenny, Gerrard, 62.
 McKenny, John, 19.
 McKenny, John, 25.
 McKenny, John, 64.
 McKenny, John, 70.
 McKenny, Peter, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenzie, John, 86.
 McKenzie, William, 49.
 McKenzy, John, 17.
 McKeever, Paul, 71.
 McKey, Ann, 18.
 McKey, Jona., 60.
 Mackey, Jonathan, 103.
 Mackey, Robert, 20.
 Mackey, Robt., 22.
 Mackie, Andrew, 30.
 Mackie, Andrew, 78.
 Mackie, Andrew, 94.
 Mackie, John, 53.
 Mackie, John, 92.
 Mackie, William, 61.
 McKinish, John, 44.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinney, James, 36.
 McKinny, James, 89.
 McKinsey, Edward, 108.
 McKiusy, Kenneth, 109.
 McKintosh, Alexander, 30.
 McKintosh, Elizabeth, 79.
 McKintosh, Richd., 45.
 Mackinturf, Christopher, 106.
 McKinzie, Alexander, 89.
 McKinzie, Daniel, 80.
 Macklin, Lucy, 114.
 McKeand, Elizabeth, 117.
 McKeand, Elizabeth Carter, 117.
 McKeand, Jeannett, 117.
 McKeand, John, 117.
 McKeand, John, 117.
 McKeand, Priscilla, 117.
 McKeand, Willis, 117.
 McKnight, John, 84.
 McKnight, Willm., 16.
 McKnight, William, 47.
 McKnight, William, 84.
 McKoy, Alex., 64.
 McKoy, George, 65.
 McKoy, George, 104.
 McKoy, James, Junr., 65.
 McKoy, James, Senr., 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 104.
 McKoy, Robert, 65.
 McKoy, Zachariah, 65.
 McKulley, Wm., 104.
 McLacklen, John, 12.
 McLacklin, John, 82.
 McLacklin, Nathaniel, 33.
 McLaine, Henry, 84.
 McLamare, John, 70.
 McLamare, Philip, 70.
 McLane, John, 41.
 McLane, John, 98.
 McLane, Thomas, 41.
 McLaughlan, Thomas, 86.
 McLaughland, Chr., 42.
 McLaughlin, Thos., 17.
 McLaurine, Elizabeth, 59.
 McLawlin, Michael, 65.
 McLean, Samuel, 17.
 McLean, Samuel, 87.
 McLenore, Burwell, 45.
 McLen, Thomas, 34.
 McLin, Han., 111.
 McLin, James, 33.
 Maclin, James, 54.
 McLin, Lucretia, 111.
 McLin, Milley, 111.
 McLin, Peggy, 111.
 Maclin, Thomas, 54.
 Maclin, William, 51.
 McLintock, Alexander, 26.
 McLintock, John, 26.
 McLotherlin, Charles, 99.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 86.
 McLure, John, 84.
 McMahan, Bernard, 72.
 McMahan, William, 27.
 McMahan, William, 72.
 McMenday, James, 99.
 McMillan, Abraham, 100.
 McMillan, John, 99.
 McMillan, Jno., 109.
 McMillan, Joseph, 100.
 McMillan, Stephen, 100.
 McMillon, Andrew, 41.
 McMillon, John, 41.
 McMillon, William, 42.
 McMullen, Danl., 109.
 McMullen, Jno., 109.
 McMullen, Wm., 22.
 McMunday, James, 41.
 McNabb, Alex., 51.
 McNaeton, Peter, 64.
 McNally, Michl., 19.
 McNamarr, Joseph, 70.
 McNeal, Archabald, 97.
 McNeal, Daniel, 25.
 McNeal, Daniel, 70.
 Macneal, Geo., 94.
 McNeal, John, 25.
 McNeal, John, 70.
 McNeal, Jno., 109.
 McNeal, Thos., 109.
 McNeale, William, 86.
 McNeely, Meheal, 84.
 McNeely, Michael, 47.
 McNees, John, 26.
 McNeil, Patrick, 96.
 McNemar, Wm., 29.
 McNiel, John, 34.
 McNutt, Frances, 109.
 McNutt, James, 109.
 McNutt, Jno., 109.
 Maeon, Hartwell, 67.
 Maeon, Henry, 16.
 Maeon, Henry, 67.
 Maeon, William, 28.
 Maeon, William H., 92.
 Maeon, William Hartwell, 16.
 Maeoy, Caleb, 95.
 Maeoy, Charles, 95.
 Maeoy, Enos, 95.
 Maeoy, Jno., 95.
 Maeoy, Joshua, Junior, 95.
 Maeoy, Joshua, senior, 95.
 Maeoy, Josiah, 95.
 Maeoy, Maxey, 95.
 Maeoy, Richard, 95.
 Maeoy, Thomas, 95.
 Maeoy, William, 95.
 Maeoy, Willis, 95.
 McPherson, Ann, 96.
 McPherson, Burges, 86.
 McPherson, Courtney, 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, Jr., 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, senr., 96.
 McPherson, Jno., Junr., 96.
 McPherson, Jno., senr., 96.
 McPherson, Nathaniel, 19.
 McPherson, William, 96.
 McPherson, Willis, 96.
 McPherson, Archd., 21.
 McQuerry, Absalom, 81.
 McRae, Christopher, 67.
 McRay, Daniel, 80.
 McRobert, Archd., 101.
 McRoy, James, 101.
 McRoy, Jas., Jr., 64.
 McRoy, Jas., Sr., 64.
 McRoy, Robert, 64.
 McSwine, Jno., 101.
 McSwine, Saml., 101.
 McTaggot, Phillip, 101.
 Metyre, Elizabeth, 55.
 Metyre, Henry, 56.
 Metyre, John, 55.
 Metyre, John, 91.
 Metyre, Josiah, 52.
 Metyre, Robert, 55.
 Metyre, Robert, 91.
 McVay, Daniel, 64.
 McVic, Matthew, 95.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 80.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 109.
 McWilliams, John, 80.
 Maddax, Robt., 12.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Joanna, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 78.
 Maddera, Micajah, 78.
 Maddery, James, 30.
 Maddery, Joseph, 30.
 Maddin, John, 41.
 Maddin, William, 41.
 Madding, John, 99.
 Madding, Thomas, 99.
 Madding, Wm., 99.
 Maddison, James, 46.
 Maddison, Roger, 23.
 Maddison, Roger, 87.
 Maddox, Dan., 14.
 Maddox, Lazarus, 108.
 Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.
 Maddox, William, 16.
 Maddox, Wm., 67.
 Maddox, Wilson, 14.
 Maddra, Micajah, 11.
 Maddy, Wm., 109.
 Made, John, 71.
 Maderias, Henry, 36.
 Maderias, Benjamin, 56.
 Maderias, John, 56.
 Mading, Champness, 99.
 Madison, Ambrose, 99.
 Madison, Ambrose, 99.
 Madison, Henry, 14.
 Madison, James, 39.
 Madison, James, 97.
 Madison, James (List of), 39.
 Madison, James (List of), 97.
 Madlock, John, 88.
 Maddox, Seofield, 104.
 Maffort, Gasper, 76.
 Magan, James, 53.
 Magann, Joseph, 48.
 Magee, Harmon, 45.
 Magee, Wm., 45.
 Maget, William, 43.
 Magot, William, 78.
 Maggot, Samuel, 44.
 Maggott, Benjamin, 60.
 Maggott, Benja., 105.
 Maggott, Christian, 66.
 Maggott, Christian, 105.
 Maggott, David, 66.
 Maggott, David, 103.
 Maggott, Henry, 66.
 Maggott, Henry, 103.
 Maggott, John, 105.
 Maggott, Margaret, 66.
 Maggott, Margrett, 105.
 Maggy, 32.
 Magill, Alex., 77.
 Magill, James, 77.
 Magill, James, Junr., 77.
 Magill, John, 20.
 Magill, John, 21.
 Maginnis, John, 21.
 Maginnis, Hannah, 38.
 Magort, David, 109.
 Magraw, Morris, 25.
 Magruder, Thomas, 17.
 Magruder, Thomas, 86.
 Mahanes, Mary Anne, 37.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 55.
 Mahanes, Merredith, 91.
 Maheares, Thomas, 35.
 Mahelle, John, 76.
 Mahen, James, 27.
 Mahen, William, 27.
 Mahon, James, 35.
 Mahon, James, 72.
 Mahon, William, 49.
 Mahon, William, 72.
 Mahone, Daniel, 48.
 Mahone, Daniel, 85.
 Mahone, Wm., 45.
 Mahone, Wm. (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
 Mahoon, Hugh, 41.
 Mahurad, Kienzer, 25.
 Maid, John, 26.
 Maid, John, 72.
 Maiden, Isaac, 109.
 Mail, Joseph, 50.
 Mailer, George, 14.
 Main, William, 102.
 Major, Harwood, 54.
 Major, Phillip, 13.
 Majors, John, 26.
 Majors, Philip, 89.
 Makins, Elizabeth, 93.
 Makins, Jno., 93.
 Makins, Stephen, 93.
 Mahhan, George, 109.
 Malbon, James, 61.
 Malbone, Amy, 61.
 Malbone, Daniel, 10.
 Malbone, Evan, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 103.
 Malbone, James, 103.
 Malbone, John, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 104.
 Malbone, Peter, 103.
 Malbone, Sarah, 103.
 Malbone, Solomon, 103.
 Malborn, Peter, 62.
 Malborn, Sarah, 62.
 Malborn, Solomon, 62.
 Malbourn, Malachi, 103.
 Malcomb, James, 27.
 Malcum, James, 15.
 Maie, Wilmer, 26.
 Male, Wilmore, 71.
 Male, Wilmore, senr., 71.
 Mallett, John, 99.
 Mallett, Stephen, 32.
 Mallett, Zaeh., 35.
 Mallieote, George, 30.
 Mallieote, Moore, 45.
 Mallieote, Novex, 79.
 Mallieote, Philip, 45.
 Mallieote, Philip, 79.
 Mallieote, Thos., 45.
 Mallieote, Thos., 79.
 Mallieote, Wm., 45.
 Mallieote, Wm., 79.
 Mallieote, John, 87.
 Mallory, Charles, 29.
 Mallory, Henry H., 29.
 Mallory, John, 29.
 Mallory, John, 31.
 Mallory, John, 39.
 Mallory, Lactitia, 29.
 Mallory, Liddia, 29.
 Mallory, Mary, 28.
 Mallory, Mary, 31.
 Mallory, Nathan, 39.
 Mallory, Nathan, 97.
 Mallory, Roger, 49.
 Mallory, Roger, 98.
 Mallory, Thomas, 29.
 Mallory, Thomas, 39.
 Mallory, Thomas, 97.
 Mallory, Thomas, jr., 29.
 Mallory, Thomson, 28.
 Mallory, Uriel, 32.
 Mallory, Uriel, 97.
 Mallory, William, 31.
 Mallow, Adam, 24.
 Mallow, Adam, 69.
 Mallow, Henry, 24.
 Mallow, Henry, 69.
 Malone, Daniel, 34.
 Malone, Daniel, 59.
 Malone, Drury, 22.
 Malone, Drury, 33.
 Malone, Isham, 33.
 Malone, Jno., 44.
 Malone, Jones, 23.
 Malone, Mary, 14.
 Malone, Nathl., 24.
 Malone, Peter, 59.
 Malone, Sarah, 54.
 Malone, Thomas, 34.
 Maloy, James, 71.
 Man, Adam, 109.
 Man, Jacob, Junr., 109.
 Man, Jacob, Senr., 109.
 Man, Olive, 50.
 Manear, Abraham, 71.
 Maneyard, Joseph, 32.
 Mangam, Henry, 30.
 Mangam, Josiah, 30.
 Mangam, Micajah, 30.
 Mansum, Henry, 55.
 Manum, Samuel, 45.
 Manley, John, 19.
 Mann, Archer, 59.
 Mann, Beverly, 22.
 Mann, Branch, 59.
 Mann, Cain, 11.
 Mann, Cain, 82.
 Mann, Christopher, 71.
 Mann, Daniel, 69.
 Mann, David, 69.
 Mann, Fergus, 140.
 Mann, Field, 82.
 Mann, James, 12.
 Mann, James, 82.
 Mann, James, 100.

- Mann, Jesse, 41.
Mann, Jesse, 99.
Maun, John, 12.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 67.
Mann, John, 82.
Mann, John, 100.
Mann, Joseph, 50.
Mann, Joseph, 51.
Mann, Millington, 14.
Mann, Obedience, 50.
Mann, Robert, 51.
Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
Mann, Samuel, 22.
Mann, Samuel, Jr, 11.
Mann, Samuel, Senr, 11.
Mann, Tho^s, 50.
Mann, Turner, 14.
Mann, Wm, 11.
Mann, William, 50.
Mann, William Ford, 67.
Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
Mannin, John, 93.
Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 36.
Manning, Andrew, 40.
Manning, Ann, 95.
Manning, David, 95.
Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
Manning, Honour, 94.
Manning, James, 94.
Manning, John, 45.
Manning, Jno, 93.
Manning, Malachi, 93.
Manning, Mathew, 93.
Manning, Matthias, 93.
Manning, Penelope, 95.
Manning, Thomas, 60.
Manning, Thomas, 94.
Manns, Ezekiel. See Manns,
Page & Ezekiel, 14.
Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
Mansfield, John, 77.
Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
Mansfield, Joseph, 81.
Mansfield, Mills, 57.
Mansfield, Mills, 74.
Mansfield, Robert, 95.
Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
Mansfield, Wm, 57.
Mansfield, Wm, 74.
Manspoll, Michael, 40.
Manspoll, Michael, 97.
Manteply, Nathaniel, 49.
Manthany, Joseph, 106.
Mantonia, John, 116.
Manuel, 31.
Maury, Peter, 46.
Manzey, 32.
Maples, Joseph, 100.
Maples, William, 42.
Marable, Benjamin, 69.
Marable, Christopher, 15.
Marable, Mathew, 15.
Marah, Taylor, 75.
March, Berret, 73.
March, Boston, 76.
March, Daniel, 58.
March, Daniel, 73.
March, Henry, 24.
March, John, 68.
March, Michl, 22.
March, Richard, Junr, 68.
March, Richard, Senr, 68.
Marcher, George, 21.
Marcher, George, Jr., 21.
Mareure, Lewis John, 63.
Mareuro, John, 105.
Mardecai, Jacob, 115.
Mardes, William, 21.
Marey, Thomas, 32.
Margain, John, 83.
Margrave, John, 63.
Mark, Samuel, 92.
Markes, Tho, 28.
Markham, Arthur, 101.
Markham, Bernard, 49.
Markham, George, 51.
Markham, John, 41.
Markham, John, 108.
Markham, Vincent, 59.
Marks, Edward, 62.
Marks, Elias, 62.
Marks, John, 43.
Marks, John, 78.
Marks, John, 80.
Marks, John, Senr, 62.
Marks, Peter, 50.
Marle, Joseph, 16.
Marley, Maximilian, 95.
Marley, William, 95.
Marlow, 21.
Marlow, George, 98.
Marlow, John, 52.
Marlow, Reuben, 52.
Marlow, William, 51.
Marney, James, 63.
Marney, Robert, 63.
Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
Marple, Enoch, Sen., 20.
Marpols, George, 49.
Marquis, Andrew, 27.
Marquis, Andrew, 72.
Marquis, Christopher, 72.
Marquis, James, 21.
Marquis, Richard, 27.
Marquis, Richard, 72.
Marquis, William, 21.
Marr, Alexander, 40.
Marr, Alexander, 98.
Marr, Andrew, 45.
Marr, Charles, 16.
Marr, John, 21.
Marr, John, 49.
Marr, John, Jun., 49.
Marrable, Hartrocle, 44.
Marriner, James, 52.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
Marriott, Thomas, 78.
Marriott, William, 78.
Marrow, Daniel, 33.
Marrow, Daniel, 34.
Marrow, Wm, 45.
Marrow, Wm, 79.
Marrs, Barnabas, 25.
Marrs, Henry M., 24.
Marrs, Henry M., 72.
Mars, Charles, 76.
Marsh, Ann, 74.
Marsh, Aron, 92.
Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
Marsh, Charles, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbirt, 74.
Marsh, Edward, 40.
Marsh, Gideon, 37.
Marsh, Gidion, 74.
Marsh, Henry, 70.
Marsh, Matthias, 74.
Marsh, Richard, 37.
Marsh, Richard, 74.
Marsh, Thomas, 37.
Marsh, Thomas, 74.
Marsh, Wineyret, 74.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 76.
Marshall, Abraham, 83.
Marshall, Abram, 11.
Marshall, Alexander, 49.
Marshall, Alexander, 59.
Marshall, Alexander, 101.
Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
Marshall, Benjamin, 25.
Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
Marshall, Eliza, 74.
Marshall, Francis, 34.
Marshall, Jesse, 57.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 34.
Marshall, John, 65.
Marshall, John, 82.
Marshall, John, 85.
Marshall, Cap. John, 30.
Marshall, Judith, 11.
Marshall, Judith, 83.
Marshall, Lucy, 59.
Marshall, Martin, 96.
Marshall, Mary, 11.
Marshall, Mary, 59.
Marshall, Mary, 83.
Marshall, Merryman, 97.
Marshall, Mills, 57.
Marshall, Mills, 73.
Marshall, Richard, 96.
Marshall, Robert, 11.
Marshall, Robert, 39.
Marshall, Robert, 85.
Marshall, Robert, 85.
Marshall, Samuel, 33.
Marshall, Tho^s, 58.
Marshall, Tho^s, 64.
Marshall, Thomas, 97.
Marshall, William, 14.
Marshall, William, 34.
Marston, John, 37.
Marston, John, 92.
Martain, Laurence, 66.
Marten, Benjamin, 24.
Marten, John, 22.
Marten, John, 24.
Marthaley, William, 98.
Martin, Ann, 40.
Martin, Ann, 49.
Martin, Ann, 56.
Martin, Ann, 98.
Martin, Anthony, 58.
Martin, Azareah, 84.
Martin, Azariah, 47.
Martin, Benjamin, 16.
Martin, Benjamin, 39.
Martin, Benjamin, 67.
Martin, Benjamin, 88.
Martin, Benjamin, 97.
Martin, Benjamin, Senr, 88.
Martin, Ryan, 21.
Martin, Charles, 108.
Martin, Daniel, 36.
Martin, Daniel, 92.
Martin, Daniel, 108.
Martin, David, 27.
Martin, Doctor, 105.
Martin, Edmund, 27.
Martin, Edmund, 72.
Martin, Elizabeth, 14.
Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
Martin, Ester, 101.
Martin, Euriab, 71.
Martin, Frances, 22.
Martin, Gedeon, 84.
Martin, George, 25.
Martin, George, 71.
Martin, Giddeon, 47.
Martin, Henry, 14.
Martin, Henry, 16.
Martin, Henry, 19.
Martin, Henry, 40.
Martin, Henry, 47.
Martin, Henry, 52.
Martin, Henry, 67.
Martin, Henry, 96.
Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
Martin, Hudson, 47.
Martin, Hudson, 80.
Martin, Isaac, 23.
Martin, Isaac, 87.
Martin, Isaac, 98.
Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
Martin, Jacob, 23.
Martin, Jacob, 87.
Martin, James, 18.
Martin, James, 23.
Martin, James, 26.
Martin, James, 47.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 85.
Martin, James, 87.
Martin, James, 92.
Martin, James, 93.
Martin, James Green, 95.
Martin, Jesse, 83.
Martin, John, 18.
Martin, John, 19.
Martin, John, 23.
Martin, John, 25.
Martin, John, 27.
Martin, John, 28.
Martin, John, 36.
Martin, John, 41.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 50.
Martin, John, 64.
Martin, John, 71.
Martin, John, 72.
Martin, John, 80.
Martin, John, 84.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 88.
Martin, John, 89.
Martin, John, 92.
Martin, John, 99.
Martin, John, 101.
Martin, John, Senr, 19.
Martin, John, Senr, 29.
Martin, John, Senr, 100.
Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
Martin, John (Est.), 42.
Martin, Joseph, 18.
Martin, Joseph, 35.
Martin, Joseph, 49.
Martin, Joseph, 98.
Martin, Joshua, 61.
Martin, Joshua, 102.
Martin, Julius, 36.
Martin, Julius, 92.
Martin, Lawrence, 107.
Martin, Mrs, 46.
Martin, Moses, 48.
Martin, Moses, 104.
Martin, Nathan, 23.
Martin, Nathan, 87.
Martin, Orson, 16.
Martin, Peter, 41.
Martin, Peter, 84.
Martin, Peter, 89.
Martin, Pleasant, 80.
Martin, Robert, 36.
Martin, Robert, 40.
Martin, Robert, 59.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.
Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.
Martin, Robert (H. C.), 99.
Martin, Samuel, 27.
Martin, Samuel, 71.
Martin, Samuel, 71.
Martin, Samuel, 108.
Martin, Sarah, 84.
Martin, Shadrack, 81.
Martin, Sherod, 47.
Martin, Sherod, 81.
Martin, Sherwood, 81.
Martin, Stephen, 47.
Martin, Stephen, 84.
Martin, Susanna, 36.
Martin, Susanna, 92.
Martin, Turlton, 36.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 27.
Martin, Tho^s, 50.
Martin, Tho^s, 50.
Martin, Cap^t Thomas, 80.
Martin, Uriah, 26.
Martin, Warner, 89.
Martin, Warren, 23.
Martin, William, 19.
Martin, William, 19.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 28.
Martin, Wm, 49.
Martin, William, 49.
Martin, William, 55.
Martin, William, 62.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 91.
Martin, William P., 23.
Martin, Wm Peters, 89.
Martin, Zachariah, 88.
Mary, 32.
Masberger, John, 77.
Mase, Sinah, 91.
Masey, Mary, 59.
Masey, Shadrack, 59.
Mash, Zophar, 100.
Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
Maskill, James, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 88.
Maskill, Thomas, 39.
Maslone, Reaney, 41.
Mason, Benj^r, 101.
Mason, Catherine, 67.
Mason, Cap^t David, 44.
Mason, Col. David, 44.
Mason, Dinah, 61.
Mason, George, 16.
Mason, George, 18.
Mason, George, 86.
Mason, George, Junr, 18.
Mason, George, Junr, 85.
Mason, Geo., 18.
Mason, Col^d Geo., 17.
Mason, Col^d George, 85.
Mason, Isaac, 35.
Mason, James, 38.
Mason, James, 54.
Mason, James, 109.
Mason, Jasias, 75.
Mason, Jean, 32.
Mason, John, 32.
Mason, John, 44.
Mason, Jno, 44.
Mason, John, 59.
Mason, John, 95.
Mason, Jno, Junr, 44.
Mason, John, Jr, 44.
Mason, John, Junr, 59.
Mason, John (List of), 44.
Mason, Cap^t Jno, 44.
Mason, Jonathan, 104.
Mason, Joseph, Jr, 101.
Mason, Josiah, 37.
Mason, Littleberry, 45.
Mason, Margaret, 55.
Mason, Mary, 91.
Mason, Obadiah, 102.
Mason, Peggy, 91.
Mason, Peleg, 69.
Mason, Peter, 57.
Mason, Peter, 73.
Mason, Peter, 101.
Mason, Richard, 45.
Mason, Richard, 108.
Mason, Robt, 22.
Mason, Sarah, 55.
Mason, Thomas, 28.
Mason, Tho^s, 45.
Mason, Thomas, 53.
Mason, Thomas, 68.
Mason, Thompson, 107.
Mason, William, 16.
Mason, William, 32.
Mason, William, 53.
Mason, William, 54.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 69.
Mason, William, 94.
Mason, Wm, 109.
Mason, Will Ab., 107.
Mason, Wm. H., 36.
Massey, Thomas, 32.
Masse, Jacob, 109.
Masse, Jephtha, 109.
Massenburg, Alexr, 45.
Massenburg, Jno, 44.
Massenburg, Josiah, 45.
Massenburg, Josiah, 79.
Massengale, Thomas, 44.
Massey, John, 16.
Massey, John, 55.
Massey, John, 86.
Massey, Lee, 18.
Massey, Lee, 85.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Robert, 69.
Massey, Thomas, 47.
Massey, Thomas, 108.
Massey, Toliver, 108.
Massie, Charles, 81.
Massie, John, 48.
Massie, Peter, 36.
Massie, Peter, 92.
Massie, Thomas, 81.
Massie, William, 26.
Massie, William, 92.
Massingale, Thomas, 45.
Massingberd, George, 87.
Massy, John, 84.
Masters, James, 48.
Masters, James, 61.
Masters, John, 48.
Masters, Stephen, 169.
Masters, Thomas, 64.
Masters, Will, 64.
Masterson, Thomas, 105.
Mathany, Joseph, 104.
Matheny, Daniel, 66.
Matheny, Joseph, 66.
Matheny, William, 66.
Mathery, Joseph, 104.
Mathew, Madder, 65.
Mathewes, James, 104.
Mathewes, John, 104.
Mathews, Alexander, 65.
Mathews, Elizabeth, 84.
Mathews, James, 65.
Mathews, John, 65.
Mathews, Levi, 27.
Mathews, Robert, 89.
Mathews, Thomas, 84.
Mathews, William, 84.
Mathias, John, 65.
Mathias, John, 106.
Mathony, Daniel, 106.
Matlock, George, 28.
Matlock, Jane, 24.
Matlock, John, 24.
Matlock, John, 28.
Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
Matlocks, Mathew, 104.
Mator, Philip, 71.
Mattaney, Richd, 98.
Mattenley, James, 17.
Mattenley, James, 88.
Mattenley, John, 17.
Mattenley, James, Junr, 56.
Mattenley, John, 86.
Mattester, Daniel, 87.
Matthew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
Matthew, Richard, 39.
Matthews, — See Matthews,
Solomon & Brumfield, in Co,
77.
Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
Matthews, Archer, 109.
Matthews, Bartlett, 38.
Matthews, Benjamin, 30.
Matthews, Berry, 28.
Matthews, Chechester, 41.
Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
Matthews, Enos, 32.
Matthews, James, 27.
Matthews, James, 30.
Matthews, James, 47.
Matthews, James, 93.
Matthews, Jesse, 59.
Matthews, John, 49.
Matthews, John, 67.
Matthews, Jno, 109.
Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
Matthews, Joseph, 30.
Matthews, Laban, 32.
Matthews, Lastly, 77.
Matthews, Lewis, 72.
Matthews, Mary, 34.
Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
Matthews, Philip, 59.
Matthews, Philip, 109.
Matthews, Richard, 28.
Matthews, Richard, 30.
Matthews, Richd, 109.
Matthews, Richd, Jun., 109.
Matthews, Richard, 54.
Matthews, Robt, 68.
Matthews, Robt, 76.
Matthews, Samuel, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, 39.
Matthews, Solomon & Brum-
field in Co, 77.
Matthews, Thomas, 47.
Matthews, Townsend, 76.
Matthews, William, 14.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 39.
Matthews, William, 48.
Matthews, William, 56.
Matthias, Charles, 61.
Matthias, Charles, 191.
Matthias, Henry, 102.
Matthias, Henry, 102.
Matthias, Hillary, 61.
Matthias, Hillary, 102.
Matthias, John, 61.
Matthias, John, 61.
Matthias, John, Junr, 102.
Matthias, John, Senr, 102.
Matthias, Joshua, 61.
Matthias, Joshua, 111.
Matthias, Joshua, 61.

- Matthias, Joshua, 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 104.
 Matthias, Mary, 61.
 Matthias, Reuben, 102.
 Matthias, Reuben, 61.
 Matthias, Robert, 62.
 Matthias, Robertson, 95.
 Matthias, Thos., 50.
 Mattox, Northy, 83.
 Mauck, John, 107.
 Maughon, Mathias, 91.
 Maughon, Mathias, 55.
 Mauk, Daniel, 66.
 Mauk, Daniel, 76.
 Mauk, Henry, 104.
 Maut, Rudolph, 76.
 Maund, Marcum, 94.
 Maund, Matthew, 94.
 Maupin, Gabriel, 45.
 Maupin, Mosias, 109.
 Maupine, Cornelius, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, jr., 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Senr., 80.
 Maupine, Daniel (G.S.), 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Mra., 80.
 Maupine, David, 80.
 Maupine, Gabriel, Snr., 80.
 Maupine, John, Senr., 80.
 Maupine, William, 80.
 Maupine, Zachariah, 80.
 Maurey, Mary, 80.
 Maurison, Richard, 75.
 Maurison, William, 75.
 Maury, Henry, 45.
 Maury, Walker, 98.
 Maus, Barnabas, 72.
 Mauzy, John, 108.
 Mauzy, Peter, 18.
 Mauzy, Peter, 85.
 Mauzy, Peter, 108.
 Mauzy, William, 108.
 Maves, John, 64.
 Mavis, George, 106.
 Mawer, John, 107.
 Mawyer, John, 19.
 Maxcy, Rachael, 87.
 Maxcy, Elizabeth, 100.
 Maxey, Isel, 59.
 Maxey, Joel, 109.
 Maxey, John, 24.
 Maxey, John, 59.
 Maxey, Shadrack, 109.
 Maxnox, Jamina, 95.
 Maxwell, Alexander, 35.
 Maxwell, Bezelah, 89.
 Maxwell, Capt., 119.
 Maxwell, Frances, 55.
 Maxwell, James, 48.
 Maxwell, Robert, 24.
 Maxwell, Robert, 72.
 Maxxie, Elizabeth, 111.
 Maxxie, John, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Pater, 111.
 Maxxie, Somner, 111.
 Maxy, John, 59.
 Maxy, John, 89.
 Maxy, William, 89.
 May, Abner, 14.
 May, Agness, 59.
 May, Alice, 14.
 May, Allen, 45.
 May, Ambrose, 19.
 May, Gabriel, 41.
 May, James, 52.
 May, John, 13.
 May, John, 14.
 May, John, 41.
 May, John, 71.
 May, Jno., 93.
 May, John, 98.
 May, Mathew (Est), 13.
 May, Nicholas, 28.
 May, Precilla, 14.
 May, Samuel, 20.
 May, Thos., 19.
 May, Thomas, 97.
 May, William, 12.
 Mayberry, Justinian, 81.
 Maydinger, Lewis, 63.
 Maye, John, 60.
 Maye, John, 103.
 Mayers, Jacob, 80.
 Mayes, Daniel, 11.
 Mayes, Gardner, 11.
 Mayes, John, 33.
 Mayes, Joseph, 41.
 Mayes, Joseph, 42.
 Mayes, Joseph, 100.
 Mayes, Margaret, 100.
 Mayes, Mattox, 41.
 Mayes, Mattox, 100.
 Mayes, Phebe, 11.
 Mayes, Richd., 12.
 Mayes, Richard, 82.
 Mayes, William, 82.
 Mayhew, Samuel, 14.
 Mayle, Lydia, 95.
 Maynard, Nicholas, 33.
 Maynard, Basward, 94.
 Mayo, James, 81.
 Mayo, John, 28.
 Mayo, Joseph, 16.
 Mayo, Jos., 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 34.
 Mayo, Joseph, 48.
 Mayo, Joseph, 59.
 Mayo, Joseph, 81.
 Mayo, Richard G., 81.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Thomas, 19.
 Mayo, William, Junr., 59.
 Mayos, Joseph, 49.
 Mays, Benjamin, 48.
 Mays, Benjamin, 49.
 Mays, Daniel, 13.
 Mays, Daniel, 52.
 Mays, James, 47.
 Mays, James, 83.
 Mays, John, 47.
 Mays, John, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, 47.
 Mays, Joseph, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, Jun., 47.
 Mays, Joseph, Jun., 83.
 Mays, Lige, 83.
 Mays, Phebe, 82.
 Mays, Robert, 49.
 Mays, Wm., 11.
 Mays, William, 23.
 Mays, William, 49.
 Mays, William, 83.
 Mays Est's. See Russell, Benjamin, & Mays Est's, 37.
 Mayse, Catharine, 74.
 Mayse, John, 74.
 Mayze, William, 62.
 Maze, James, 109.
 Maze, William, 59.
 Meacham, Lawrence, 56.
 Meacham, Banks, 44.
 Meade, Everard, 83.
 Meade, Cole Everard, 13.
 Meade, James, 41.
 Meade, James, 99.
 Meade, Mary, 42.
 Meade, Mary, 99.
 Meade, Thomas, 42.
 Meade, Thomas, 99.
 Meader, Benja., 13.
 Meader, Benjamin, 83.
 Meader, Isaac, 83.
 Meader, Jesse, 16.
 Meader, Jesse, 67.
 Meader, Nicholas, 33.
 Meaders, Jehu, 67.
 Meaders, Obidiah, 81.
 Meador, Isaac, 12.
 Meadors, John, 16.
 Meadors, Robert, 52.
 Meadors, Vincent, 52.
 Meadows, Aris, 109.
 Meadows, Francis, 96.
 Meadows, Francis, 97.
 Meadows, Israel, 109.
 Meadows, James, 101.
 Meadows, Jeremiah, 60.
 Meadows, Joel, 41.
 Meadows, Terry, 101.
 Meads, Nightengale, 64.
 Meady, Jno., 109.
 Meady, Wm., 109.
 Mealer, Matt., 34.
 Mealer, Nicholas, 87.
 Mealer, Philip, 33.
 Mealer, William, 33.
 Mealey, James, 58.
 Mealy, James, 75.
 Meanly, Richard, 34.
 Meanly, William, 92.
 Means, Isaac, 27.
 Means, Isaac, 71.
 Meath, Jesse, 75.
 Meath, William, 38.
 Meckelburgh, Robt., 56.
 Meecot, Thomas, 92.
 Meekakin, Ann, 27.
 Meekakin, Ovid, 27.
 Medcalf, John, 100.
 Medcalf, John, jr., 42.
 Medcalf, John, Senr., 42.
 Medcalf, Joseph, 100.
 Medcalf, William, 58.
 Medcalf, Wm., 58.
 Medinger, Danl., 21.
 Medley, James, 23.
 Medley, Joseph, 89.
 Medley, William, 52.
 Medlock, Zach., 88.
 Medore, Joel, 67.
 Medows, Jacob, 67.
 Meekins, Chritmass, 36.
 Meekins, Criss, 92.
 Meekins, David, 36.
 Meekins, David, 92.
 Meekins, Joseph, 36.
 Meekins, Joseph, 92.
 Meeks, Martin, 29.
 Megann, Joseph, 85.
 Meghee, Matthew, 100.
 Meggenson, Samuel, 47.
 Megginson, Samuel, 83.
 Meggs, Catharine, 56.
 Meggs, James, 56.
 Meggs, Joel, 16.
 Meggs, Joel, 67.
 Meggs, John, 54.
 Meggs, Robert, 56.
 Meginnis, Danl., 64.
 Me Glasson, James, 12.
 Melol, James, 186.
 Mellet, John, 168.
 Mellins, Charles, 22.
 Mellow, James, 91.
 Mells, Ann, 29.
 Mells, Nicholas, 29.
 Melner, Mark, 23.
 Melo, Anthony, 94.
 Melone, John, 71.
 Meloney, Augustine, 21.
 Meloney, Thomas, 58.
 Meltear, Thomas, 72.
 Melteare, John, 57.
 Melton, Hardy, 54.
 Melton, Jesse, 81.
 Melton, Joel, 28.
 Melton, John, 19.
 Melton, John, 81.
 Melton, John, Senr., 81.
 Melton, Joseph, 94.
 Melton, Nathan, 16.
 Melton, Nathan, 67.
 Melton, Peter, 54.
 Melton, Samuel, 16.
 Melton, Samuel, 67.
 Melton, Silias, 81.
 Menear, John, 71.
 Mencer, David, 35.
 Mencer, Jonathan, 35.
 Menoggin, Saml., 53.
 Mensek, John, 77.
 Menzies, George, 28.
 Menzies, Samuel, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel P., 76.
 Mercer, 82.
 Mercer, Aron, 20.
 Mercer, John F., 108.
 Mercer, William, 105.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 54.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 65.
 Merchant, Ann, 54.
 Merchant, Ann, 68.
 Merchant, Elisha, 53.
 Merchant, Elisha, 68.
 Merchant, John, 16.
 Merchant, William, 53.
 Meredith, Brady, 110.
 Meredith, Elisha, 28.
 Meredith, George, 28.
 Meredith, William, 83.
 Meremon, Thomas, 93.
 Merideth, John, 55.
 Merideth, William, 55.
 Meridith, John, 26.
 Meridith, John, 63.
 Meridith, William, 67.
 Meritt, Lerose, 110.
 Meriwether, David, 35.
 Meriwether, William, 80.
 Merly, Robert, 106.
 Merrean, Samuel, 84.
 Meredith, Samuel, 49.
 Merredith, William, 47.
 Merrell, Andrew, 33.
 Merret, Michael, 20.
 Merricks, John, 99.
 Merrideth, John, 91.
 Merrideth, William, 91.
 Merriman, Francis, 58.
 Merritt, Archenus, 52.
 Merritt, John, 48.
 Merritt, John, 85.
 Merriwether, David, 47.
 Merriwether, Francis, 47.
 Merry, Philip, 16.
 Merry, Prettyman, 98.
 Merry, Prittyman, 40.
 Merryman, Ann, 91.
 Merryman, John, 16.
 Merryman, John, 55.
 Merrymoone, Alram, 34.
 Merrymoone, Archer, 32.
 Merrymoone, James, 34.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 32.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 34.
 Mesley, Jno., 93.
 Messmore, Nicholas, 22.
 Messer, John, 106.
 Messersmith, George, 65.
 Messersmith, George, 106.
 Messersmith, Henry, 64.
 Metcalf, Andrew, 54.
 Metcalf, James, 26.
 Mettauer, Joseph, 101.
 Metzger, Henry, 107.
 Meux, Lucy, 92.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Miars, Charity, 57.
 Miars, Martin, 74.
 Miars, David, 94.
 Miars, George, 25.
 Miars, Jno., 94.
 Miars, Joshua, 94.
 Miars, Thos., 57.
 Miars, Thos., 74.
 Michael, George, 25.
 Michael, George, 70.
 Michael, Herline, 66.
 Michael, Nicholas, 77.
 Michal, Sarah, 56.
 Micham, Barnet, 21.
 Michaux, Joseph, 67.
 Micheaux, Joseph, 16.
 Mickie, William, 80.
 Mickelberry, John, 56.
 Mickelborough, Henry, 56.
 Mickelborough, Mary, 56.
 Mickelberry, Henry, 41.
 Mickelberry, Henry, 98.
 Mideall, William, 92.
 Middleton, David, 45.
 Middleton, Hugh, 18.
 Middleton, James, 14.
 Middleton, John, 14.
 Middleton, John, 64.
 Middleton, Luther, 18.
 Middleton, Luther, 85.
 Middleton, Thomas, 18.
 Middleton, Thomas, 86.
 Middleton, William, 38.
 Middleton, William, 76.
 Miers, Casper, Jun., 19.
 Miers, Casper, Senr., 19.
 Miers, Charles, 19.
 Miers, Francis, 71.
 Miers, George, 42.
 Miers, Henry, 106.
 Miers, John, 19.
 Miers, John, Junr., 26.
 Miers, John, Senr., 26.
 Miflin, Charles, 108.
 Migendorffer, Casper, 107.
 Migendorffer, Frederick, 107.
 Migendorffer, George, 107.
 Milam, Bartlett, 87.
 Milam, Benjamin, 23.
 Milam, Benjamin, 87.
 Milam, John, 23.
 Milam, John, Senr., 23.
 Milam, Thomas, 87.
 Milame, James, 88.
 Milan, Dudley, 23.
 Milaw, James, 26.
 Milbert, Andrew, 21.
 Milburn, Joseph, 71.
 Milburn, William, 71.
 Milburn, William, Junr., 71.
 Milby, Richd., 53.
 Milby, William, 43.
 Milby, William, 78.
 Miles, Augustine, 87.
 Miles, David, 24.
 Miles, David, 72.
 Miles, James, 71.
 Miles, John, 59.
 Miles, John, 57.
 Miles, Joseph, 48.
 Miles, Joseph, 55.
 Miles, William, 16.
 Mile, Tobias, 66.
 Milnado, Aaron, 94.
 Milice, Elizabeth, 66.
 Miligan, William, 96.
 Millar, Jacob, 104.
 Millar, Peter, 104.
 Millar, Theophilus, 65.
 Millard, Sarah, 45.
 Millare, Samuel, 77.
 Milburn, Andrew, 25.
 Milburn, Wm., 25.
 Milender, William, 33.
 Miller, —, 110.
 Miller, Aaron, 95.
 Miller, Abraham, 71.
 Miller, Abraham, 76.
 Miller, Abraham, 77.
 Miller, Abram, 27.
 Miller, Andrew, 56.
 Miller, Ann, 20.
 Miller, Ann, 35.
 Miller, Ann, 112.
 Miller, Ann, Senr., 56.
 Miller, Antony, 70.
 Miller, Arnas, 112.
 Miller, Avarilla, 53.
 Miller, Barley, 112.
 Miller, Bateman, 96.
 Miller, Beeky, 112.
 Miller, Benjamin, 95.
 Miller, Betsey, 112.
 Miller, Brice, 110.
 Miller, Catharine, 25.
 Miller, Charles, 48.
 Miller, Christian, 64.
 Miller, Christian, 106.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Dabney, 112.
 Miller, Daniel, 65.
 Miller, Daniel, 105.
 Miller, David, 77.
 Miller, David, 110.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 56.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 65.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 87.
 Miller, Francis, 58.
 Miller, Francis, 68.
 Miller, Gabriel, 53.
 Miller, George, 26.
 Miller, George, 27.
 Miller, George, 64.
 Miller, George, 70.
 Miller, George, 95.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, Geo. Henry, 64.
 Miller, Godfried, 20.
 Miller, Harman, 23.
 Miller, Harmon, 89.
 Miller, Henry, 21.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 66.
 Miller, Henry, 70.
 Miller, Henry, 105.
 Miller, Henry, 107.
 Miller, Henry, Jr., 64.
 Miller, Henry, Sr., 64.
 Miller, Hugh, 110.
 Miller, Isaac, 27.
 Miller, Isaac, 71.
 Miller, Jacob, 25.
 Miller, Jacob, 42.
 Miller, Jacob, 65.
 Miller, Jacob, 70.
 Miller, Jacob, 76.
 Miller, Jacob, 77.
 Miller, Jacob, 105.
 Miller, Jacob, 110.
 Miller, Jacob, Junr., 110.
 Miller, James. See Miller, John & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, James, 53.
 Miller, Jas., 64.
 Miller, James, 65.
 Miller, James, 68.
 Miller, James, 105.
 Miller, James, 110.
 Miller, Jesse, 59.
 Miller, John, 24.
 Miller, John, 27.
 Miller, John, 39.
 Miller, John, 41.
 Miller, John, 56.
 Miller, John, 60.
 Miller, John, 66.
 Miller, John, 72.
 Miller, John, 78.
 Miller, John, 89.
 Miller, John, 91.
 Miller, John, 101.
 Miller, John, 104.
 Miller, John, 106.
 Miller, Jno., 110.
 Miller, John, Junr., 27.
 Miller, Jno., Junr., 110.
 Miller, Jno., Senr., 110.
 Miller, John, 112.
 Miller, Jno. Ewin, 110.
 Miller, Jno. F., 23.
 Miller, John F., 59.
 Miller, John Henry, 27.
 Miller, John Henry, 71.
 Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, Joseph, 53.
 Miller, Joseph, 110.
 Miller, Leonard, 70.
 Miller, Leonard, 76.
 Miller, Luke, 23.
 Miller, Mark, 88.
 Miller, Mark, 107.
 Miller, Martha, 47.
 Miller, Martin, 64.
 Miller, Martin, 106.
 Miller, Mary, 68.
 Miller, Mary, 94.
 Miller, Mary, 112.
 Miller, Mary, senior, 94.
 Miller, Mason, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Michl., 20.
 Miller, Michael, 26.
 Miller, Michael, 27.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 71.
 Miller, Nathaniel, 95.
 Miller, Nathl., 112.
 Miller, Patrick, 95.
 Miller, Patty, 36.
 Miller, Peter, 21.
 Miller, Peter, 45.
 Miller, Peter, 99.
 Miller, Peter, 106.
 Miller, Philip, 26.
 Miller, Robert, 29.
 Miller, Robert, 29.
 Miller, Robert, 97.
 Miller, Robert, & Wm. Miller, 31.
 Miller, Sarah, 47.
 Miller, Sarah, 112.
 Miller, Simon, 95.
 Miller, Smith, 14.
 Miller, Solomon, 95.
 Miller, Stephen, 91.

- Miller, Thomas, 26.
 Miller, Ulric, 64.
 Miller, Ulrick, 106.
 Miller, West, 110.
 Miller (Widow), 77.
 Miller, Will, 64.
 Miller, William, 72.
 Miller, William, 84.
 Miller, William, 95.
 Miller, William, 105.
 Miller, Wm., 110.
 Miller, Wm. See Miller, Robert, & Wm. Miller, 106.
 Millerson, Jacob, 93.
 Millerson, Joshua, 95.
 Millerson, Lemuel, 95.
 Millerson, Ward, 102.
 Millerson, William, 93.
 Millerson, William, 95.
 Millet, Sarah, 92.
 Milley, Tobias, 107.
 Millington, Samuel, 78.
 Million, Benjamin, 107.
 Million, Robert, 107.
 Millison, Ward, 61.
 Mills, Ann, 60.
 Mills, Anthony, 51.
 Mills, Antony, 88.
 Mills, Charles, 29.
 Mills, Daniel, 17.
 Mills, Daniel, 87.
 Mills, Elizabeth, 56.
 Mills, Francis, 29.
 Mills, Henry, 50.
 Mills, Henry, 51.
 Mills, Henry, 80.
 Mills, Jesse, 83.
 Mills, John, 13.
 Mills, John, 16.
 Mills, John, 17.
 Mills, John, 80.
 Mills, John, 83.
 Mills, John, 86.
 Mills, John, 87.
 Mills, Lucy, 80.
 Mills, Mary, 28.
 Mills, Menan, 80.
 Mills, Nathaniel, 97.
 Mills, Nicholas, 28.
 Mills, Robert, 29.
 Mills, Sarah, 17.
 Mills, Sarah, 85.
 Mills, Southey, 103.
 Mills, Southy, 60.
 Mills, Thomas, 35.
 Mills, William, 18.
 Mills, Wyatt, 80.
 Millsagle, Andrew, 25.
 Millsagle, George, 25.
 Milly, 32.
 Milly, 32.
 Milly, 32.
 Milly, 32.
 Milly, Daniel, 107.
 Milner, Joseph, 58.
 Milner, Richard, 34.
 Milner, Robert D., 87.
 Milner, Thos, 58.
 Milner, Thos, 92.
 Milone, Ebram, 110.
 Milslagle, Andrew, 71.
 Milslagle, George, 71.
 Milstead, Aaron, 48.
 Milstead, Aron, 85.
 Milstead, John, 110.
 Milstead, Joseph, 48.
 Milstead, Joseph, 85.
 Milstead, Zeal, 48.
 Milstead, Zeal, 85.
 Milton, John, 20.
 Mims, Thomas, 15.
 Minear, David, 90.
 Mingo, 31.
 Mintree, Isham, 36.
 Minnis, Robert, 77.
 Minns, John, 87.
 Minns, Robin, 111.
 Minor, Ann, 17.
 Minor, Benjamin, 69.
 Minor, George, 17.
 Minor, James, 80.
 Minor, Jemima, 17.
 Minor, Jemima, 87.
 Minor, Jeremiah, 39.
 Minor, Jeremiah, 97.
 Minor, John, 69.
 Minor, John (for Genl Nels), 29.
 Minor, Mary, 69.
 Minor, William, 32.
 Minor, William, 39.
 Minson, Elizabeth. See Houghton, Peter & Elizabeth Minson, 79.
 Minter, Anthony, 68.
 Minter, James, 67.
 Minter, John, 16.
 Minter, John, 52.
 Minter, Jno, 53.
 Minter, John, 67.
 Minter, John, 68.
 Minter, Joseph, 42.
 Minter, Josiah, 52.
 Minter, William, 53.
 Minter, William, 68.
 Minto, John, 56.
 Minton, Bowler, 56.
 Minton, Elisha, 39.
 Minton, James, 57.
 Minton, John, 16.
 Minton, Martha, 74.
 Minton, Mills, 58.
 Minton, Mills, 74.
 Minton, William, 16.
 Minton, William, 67.
 Mintus, Joseph, 52.
 Mintz, Edward, 56.
 Mintz, John, 30.
 Mintz, Thomas, 39.
 Minzie, John, 98.
 Mires, Jacob, 21.
 Miscall, Jeremy, 44.
 Mise, John, 89.
 Miskell, George, 63.
 Miskell, Newman, 63.
 Miskell, William, 63.
 Mitchar, Nicholas, 25.
 Mitchell, Abram, 32.
 Mitchell, Alex., 110.
 Mitchell, Archelus, 85.
 Mitchell, Edward, 35.
 Mitchell, James, 59.
 Mitchell, James, 100.
 Mitchell, John, Junr, 100.
 Mitchell, John, Senr, 100.
 Mitchell, Ralph, 52.
 Mitchell, Reuben, 33.
 Mitchell, Richard, 14.
 Mitchell, Robt, 110.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 32.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 92.
 Mitchell, William, 100.
 Mitchell, —, 83.
 Mitchell, Ann, 55.
 Mitchell, Archelaus, 48.
 Mitchell, Barbary, 81.
 Mitchell, Branch, 44.
 Mitchell, Charles, 22.
 Mitchell, Charles, 90.
 Mitchell, Cheney, 55.
 Mitchell, David, 27.
 Mitchell, David, 72.
 Mitchell, David (List of), 27.
 Mitchell, David (List of), 72.
 Mitchell, Drury, 55.
 Mitchell, Evans, 11.
 Mitchell, Henry, 40.
 Mitchell, Henry, 90.
 Mitchell, Henry, 100.
 Mitchell, Jacob, 44.
 Mitchell, James, 41.
 Mitchell, James, 41.
 Mitchell, James, 58.
 Mitchell, James, 92.
 Mitchell, James, 98.
 Mitchell, James, 98.
 Mitchell, James, 100.
 Mitchell, James C., 11.
 Mitchell, James Cooke, 82.
 Mitchell, John, 11.
 Mitchell, Jno, 11.
 Mitchell, John, 13.
 Mitchell, John, 15.
 Mitchell, John, 25.
 Mitchell, John, 28.
 Mitchell, Jno, 44.
 Mitchell, John, 59.
 Mitchell, John, 59.
 Mitchell, John, 77.
 Mitchell, John, 85.
 Mitchell, John, 101.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 58.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 59.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 92.
 Mitchell, Judith, 114.
 Mitchell, Lockett, 54.
 Mitchell, Mark, 52.
 Mitchell, Mary, 43.
 Mitchell, Mary, 78.
 Mitchell, Michael, 98.
 Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.
 Mitchell, Richard, 55.
 Mitchell, Richard, 68.
 Mitchell, Richard, 91.
 Mitchell, Richard, 91.
 Mitchell, Robert, 62.
 Mitchell, Rob., 114.
 Mitchell, Sally, 114.
 Mitchell, Saml, 44.
 Mitchell, Scott, 44.
 Mitchell, Thos, 12.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 37.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 44.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 68.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 82.
 Mitchell, William, 41.
 Mitchell, William, 42.
 Mitchell, William, 43.
 Mitchell, William, 55.
 Mitchell, William, 59.
 Mitchell, William, 78.
 Mitchell, William, 91.
 Mitchell, Wm., 99.
 Mitchell, William, 101.
 Mitchell, William, 114.
 Mitcher, Nicholas, 72.
 Mitcheson, John, 74.
 Mits, John, 105.
 Mitts, Adam, 72.
 Moak, Henry, 25.
 Moak, Henry, 72.
 Mobberger, John, 27.
 Meck, Andrew, 66.
 Mock, Jno, 60.
 Moffett, Anderson, 66.
 Moffitt, Anderson, 104.
 Moir, James, 45.
 Moirer, Valentine, 107.
 Moirs, Henry, 107.
 Moke, James, 90.
 Moll (Black female), 32.
 Moll (Black female), 32.
 Molly (Black female), 116.
 Molly (Black female), 32.
 Molly (Black female), 32.
 Molly (Black female), 32.
 Moncure, Anne, 107.
 Monday, Isaac, 15.
 Money, Bryan, 70.
 Money, John, 45.
 Money, Neil, 17.
 Money-Smith, Daniel, 20.
 Monk, William, 57.
 Monk, Wm, 73.
 Monks, John, 25.
 Monro, Daniel, 108.
 Monroe, Matthias, 74.
 Monroe, Alexander, 25.
 Monroe, John, 17.
 Monroe, Spencer, 17.
 Monroe, William, 17.
 Montague, Eliza, 52.
 Montague, John, 16.
 Montague, Jno, 52.
 Montague, Lucy, 52.
 Montague, Lucy, 91.
 Montague, Peter, 16.
 Montague, Thomas, 16.
 Montague, William, 55.
 Montford, Edward, 59.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 113.
 Montgomery, David, 84.
 Montgomery, David, Jun., 84.
 Montgomery, David, 47.
 Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.
 Montgomery, Francis, 81.
 Montgomery, James, 47.
 Montgomery, James, 84.
 Montgomery, Jannet, 113.
 Montgomery, John, 47.
 Montgomery, John, 47.
 Montgomery, John, 84.
 Montgomery, John, 84.
 Montgomery, Joseph, 47.
 Montgomery, Joseph, 84.
 Montgomery, Margaret, 113.
 Montgomery, Matthew, 81.
 Montgomery, Peggy, 113.
 Montgomery, Robert, 87.
 Montgomery, William, 84.
 Moody, Archibald, 43.
 Moody, Archibd, 78.
 Moody, Arther, 51.
 Moody, Blanks, 41.
 Moody, Blanks, 51.
 Moody, Blanks, 98.
 Moody, Francis, 50.
 Moody, Hannah, 78.
 Moody, Henry, 44.
 Moody, Henry, 50.
 Moody, Henry, Jr, 50.
 Moody, Hugh, 46.
 Moody, Isaac, 30.
 Moody, Isaiah, 94.
 Moody, James, 51.
 Moody, James, 54.
 Moody, John, 19.
 Moody, John, 49.
 Moody, Kerley, 54.
 Moody, Moses, 65.
 Moody, Moses, 104.
 Moody, Phil., 46.
 Moody, Phillip, 70.
 Moody, Thomas, 86.
 Moon, Jacob, 81.
 Moon, Stephen, 16.
 Moon, William, 75.
 Moon, William, 85.
 Moon, Wm, Senr, 81.
 Mooney, Joseph, 20.
 Mooney, William, 97.
 Moonie, Bryan, 25.
 Moor, Anthony, 25.
 Moor, Anthony, 72.
 Moor, Edward, 94.
 Moor, James, 25.
 Moor, John, 26.
 Moor, John, 76.
 Moor, John, 77.
 Moor, Jno, 93.
 Moor, Jno, 94.
 Moor, Joseph, 105.
 Moor, Matthias, 93.
 Moor, Capt Reubin, 76.
 Moor, Robt, 76.
 Moor, Thomas, Junr, 76.
 Moor, Thomas, Senr, 76.
 Moor, William, 93.
 Mooran, Elijah, 80.
 Mooran, William, 80.
 Mooro, Abner, 61.
 Moore, Abner, 104.
 Moore, Alexander, 23.
 Moore, Alexander, 89.
 Moore, Ann, 36.
 Moore, Ann, 74.
 Moore, Ann, 90.
 Moore, Archd, 61.
 Moore, Bagwell, 61.
 Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 61.
 Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 102.
 Moore, Bagwell, senr, 102.
 Moore, Benjamin, 56.
 Moore, Benjamin, 47.
 Moore, Benjamin, 59.
 Moore, Benja, 93.
 Moore, Benja, 100.
 Moore, Caleb, 61.
 Moore, Caleb, 104.
 Moore, Cason, 62.
 Moore, Cason, Junr, 103.
 Moore, Cason, senr, 62.
 Moore, Cason, senr, 103.
 Moore, Cason (List of), 103.
 Moore, Cleon, 18.
 Moore, Cleon, 85.
 Moore, Conrod, 70.
 Moore, Daniel, 50.
 Moore, Daniel, 50.
 Moore, Daniel, 62.
 Moore, Daniel, 88.
 Moore, Edward, 68.
 Moore, Edward, 108.
 Moore, Eleazer, 50.
 Moore, Elijah, 62.
 Moore, Eliza, 45.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 79.
 Moore, Field, 33.
 Moore, Francis, 39.
 Moore, Francis, 97.
 Moore, Francis, Junr, 39.
 Moore, Garland, 63.
 Moore, George, 23.
 Moore, George, 33.
 Moore, George, 40.
 Moore, George, 50.
 Moore, George, 88.
 Moore, George, 101.
 Moore, Gideon, 32.
 Moore, Henry, 21.
 Moore, Henry, 59.
 Moore, Henry, 103.
 Moore, Iham, 51.
 Moore, Isaac, 68.
 Moore, Jacob, 62.
 Moore, Jacob, 66.
 Moore, Jacob, 103.
 Moore, Jacob, 104.
 Moore, James, 13.
 Moore, James, 18.
 Moore, James, 24.
 Moore, James, 35.
 Moore, James, 60.
 Moore, James, 70.
 Moore, James, 81.
 Moore, James, 90.
 Moore, James, 102.
 Moore, James, 102.
 Moore, Jedethan, 74.
 Moore, Jeduthun, 55.
 Moore, Jeremiah, 17.
 Moore, Jeremiah, 33.
 Moore, Jere., 86.
 Moore, Jesse, 43.
 Moore, Jesse, 78.
 Moore, Joel, 32.
 Moore, John, 12.
 Moore, John, 15.
 Moore, John, 15.
 Moore, John, 16.
 Moore, John, 17.
 Moore, John, 19.
 Moore, John, 19.
 Moore, John, 21.
 Moore, John, 51.
 Moore, John, 55.
 Moore, John, 57.
 Moore, John, 63.
 Moore, John, 67.
 Moore, John, 70.
 Moore, John, 74.
 Moore, John, 86.
 Moore, John, 89.
 Moore, John, 91.
 Moore, John, 100.
 Moore, John, 104.
 Moore, John, Jr., 12.
 Moore, John, Jr, 57.
 Moore, Joseph, 16.
 Moore, Joseph, 21.
 Moore, Joseph, 59.
 Moore, Joseph, 65.
 Moore, Joseph, 71.
 Moore, Joseph, 101.
 Moore, Joshua, 103.
 Moore, Josiah, 58.
 Moore, Josiah, 92.
 Moore, Lucy, 97.
 Moore, Mark, 12.
 Moore, Mark, 60.
 Moore, Mark, 82.
 Moore, Mark, 102.
 Moore, Marke, 51.
 Moore, Mathew, 50.
 Moore, Reuben, 39.
 Moore, Reuben, 62.
 Moore, Reuben, 97.
 Moore, Reubin, 65.
 Moore, Reubin, 66.
 Moore, Reubin, 104.
 Moore, Reubin, Senr, 104.
 Moore, Richard, 80.
 Moore, Robert, 14.
 Moore, Robert, 59.
 Moore, Samuel, 14.
 Moore, Samuel, 55.
 Moore, Samuel, 91.
 Moore, Saml, 110.
 Moore, Stephen, 80.
 Moore, Susanna, 61.
 Moore, Susannah, 55.
 Moore, Thomas, 16.
 Moore, Thomas, 33.
 Moore, Thomas, 37.
 Moore, Thomas, 39.
 Moore, Thomas, 65.
 Moore, Thomas, 67.
 Moore, Thomas, 74.
 Moore, Thomas, 100.
 Moore, Tully, 61.
 Moore, Tully, 103.
 Moore, Warren, 19.
 Moore, William, 13.
 Moore, William, 18.
 Moore, William, 19.
 Moore, William, 22.
 Moore, William, 24.
 Moore, William, 32.
 Moore, William, 37.
 Moore, William, 40.
 Moore, William, 42.
 Moore, Willa, 56.
 Moore, William, 66.
 Moore, William, 83.
 Moore, William, 89.
 Moore, William, 97.
 Moore, William, 103.
 Moore, William, 104.
 Moore, William (List of), 49.
 Moore, William (List of), 97.
 Mooreman, Robert, 81.
 Mooreman, Thomas, 81.
 Moores, Lucy (Estate), 39.
 Moose, Austin (Estate), 52.
 Mopley, James, 86.
 Morain, Alexander, 60.
 Moran, Nicholas, 48.
 More, Benjamin, 84.
 More, Elizabeth, 50.
 More, George Hunt, 50.
 More, Jonathan, 104.
 More, Thomas, 28.
 More, William, 51.
 More, William, 84.
 More, William D., 51.
 Moredat, Anthony, 20.
 Morefield, Edward, 22.
 Morefield, Edward, 89.
 Morefield, John, 22.
 Morefield, John, 59.
 Morehead, George, 25.
 Morehead, James, 24.
 Morehead, James, 90.
 Morehead, John, 24.
 Morehead, Joseph, 89.
 Moreland, Jacob, 18.
 Moreland, Jacob, 86.
 Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 18.
 Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 86.
 Moreland, Mary, 43.
 Morfitts, Henry P., 102.
 Morgain, John, 13.
 Morgain, Mary, 34.
 Morgan, Andrew, 63.
 Morgan, Andrew, 63.
 Morgan, Ann, 36.
 Morgan, Ann, 92.
 Morgan, Betty, 33.
 Morgan, David, 35.
 Morgan, Evan, 35.
 Morgan, Ezekiel, 64.
 Morgan, Frances, 63.
 Morgan, Gilbert, 107.
 Morgan, Gilbert, Jr, 64.
 Morgan, Gilbert, Sr, 64.
 Morgan, Haynes, 98.
 Morgan, James, 35.
 Morgan, John, 21.
 Morgan, John, 27.
 Morgan, John, 34.
 Morgan, John, 65.
 Morgan, John, 72.
 Morgan, John, 82.
 Morgan, John, 107.
 Morgan, Jonas, 197.
 Morgan, Jonathan, 27.
 Morgan, Jonathan, 72.
 Morgan, Matthew, 45.
 Morgan, Morgan, 35.
 Morgan, Nichol, 64.
 Morgan, Nicholas, 107.
 Morgan, Ransome, 53.
 Morgan, Samuel, 13.
 Morgan, Samuel, 30.
 Morgan, Samuel, 82.
 Morgan, Samuel, 82.
 Morgan, Samuel, 83.
 Morgan, Sarah, 49.

- Morgan, Simon, 11.
 Morgan, Simon, 82.
 Morgan, Zachary, 35.
 Morgan, Zachary, Junr, 35.
 Morgan, Thomas, 27.
 Morgan, Thomas, 36.
 Morgan, Thomas, 72.
 Morgau, Thomas, 81.
 Morgan, Thomas, 100.
 Morgan, William, 11.
 Morgan, William, 21.
 Morgau, William, 26.
 Morgan, William, 36.
 Morgan, William, 71.
 Morgan, William, 82.
 Moring, Benja, 43.
 Moring, Christopher, 43.
 Moring, Henry, 43.
 Moriug, Henry, Junr., 43.
 Moring, John, 43.
 Morison, James, 110.
 Morison, John, 38.
 Morison, Richard, 38.
 Morison, William, 38.
 Mornew, Matthias, 57.
 Morreson, John (H. C.), 84.
 Morress, Hillary, 60.
 Morress, William, 61.
 Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
 Morris, Ambrose, 99.
 Morris, Ann, 101.
 Morris, Anne, 104.
 Morris, Calas, 110.
 Morris, Chislon, 54.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
 Morris, Fain, 111.
 Morris, Jabez, 54.
 Morris, James, 50.
 Morris, James, 82.
 Morris, James, 95.
 Morris, John, 13.
 Morris, John, 19.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 36.
 Morris, John, 40.
 Morris, John, 45.
 Morris, John, 47.
 Morris, John, 50.
 Morris, John, 54.
 Morris, John, 68.
 Morris, John, 70.
 Morris, John, 79.
 Morris, John, 84.
 Morris, Jno, 94.
 Morris, John, 96.
 Morris, Jno, 110.
 Morris, Joseph, 47.
 Morris, Joshua, 14.
 Morris, Leonard, 110.
 Morris, Lewis, 44.
 Morris, Morris, 35.
 Morris, Morris, 77.
 Morris, Moses, junr, 81.
 Morris, Moses, Senr, 81.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
 Morris, Reuben, 40.
 Morris, Richard, 35.
 Morris, Richard, 96.
 Morris, Samuel, 41.
 Morris, Samuel, 99.
 Morris, Tabitha, 81.
 Morris, Thomas, 40.
 Morris, Thomas, 48.
 Morris, Thomas, 54.
 Morris, Thomas, 55.
 Morris, Thomas, 69.
 Morris, Thomas, 95.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, William, 22.
 Morris, William, 53.
 Morris, William, 53.
 Morris, William, 54.
 Morris, William, 63.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, Wm, Junr, 110.
 Morris, Wm, Senr, 110.
 Morris, Zachariah, 17.
 Morris, Zachariah, 81.
 Morris, Zachariah, 87.
 Morrisett, David, 49.
 Morrisett, John, 49.
 Morrison, James, 100.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 84.
 Morrison, John, 97.
 Morrison, Joseph, 24.
 Morrison, Joseph, 88.
 Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 84.
 Morrison, Thomas, 97.
 Morrison, Thomas, Junr., 84.
 Morrison, William, 30.
 Morrison, William, 47.
 Morrison, William, 84.
 Morris, Anne, 61.
 Morriss, Conyous, 30.
 Morriss, Cornelius, 61.
 Morriss, Cornelius, 104.
 Morriss, Elizabeth, 92.
 Morriss, Hillary, 104.
 Morriss, Hugh Rice, 80.
 Morriss, Jacob, 81.
 Morriss, James, 104.
 Morriss, Jesse, 47.
 Morriss, John, 61.
 Morriss, John, 62.
 Morriss, John, 92.
 Morriss, John, 98.
 Morriss, John, 104.
 Morriss, John, 104.
 Morriss, Josiah, 104.
 Morriss, Moses, 12.
 Morriss, Powell, 81.
 Morriss, Sylvanus, 12.
 Morriss, Tabitha, 12.
 Morriss, Thomas, 85.
 Morriss, William, 42.
 Morriss, William, Junr, 61.
 Morriss, William, Junr, 104.
 Morriss, William, senr, 104.
 Morriss, Wm (Son of Arthur), 61.
 Morriss, William (son A.), 104.
 Morrisset, John, 62.
 Morrisset, John, 103.
 Morrisson, John, 76.
 Morrisson, Thomas, 39.
 Morrow, James, 25.
 Morrow, James, 72.
 Morrow, James, Ju., 110.
 Morrow, Jas, Senr., 110.
 Morrow, John, 101.
 Morrow, Ralph, 24.
 Morrow, Ralph, 69.
 Morrow, Saml, 110.
 Morrow, Saml, 110.
 Morrow, Wm, 110.
 Morse, Archibald, 104.
 Morse, Frances, 61.
 Morse, Francis, 104.
 Morse, James, 61.
 Morse, James, 104.
 Morse, Joel, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 104.
 Morse, Rneben, 61.
 Morson, Arthur, 108.
 Mortimore, James, 76.
 Morton, Agnes, 13.
 Morton, David, 46.
 Morton, Elijah, 40.
 Morton, Elijah, 97.
 Morton, George, 14.
 Morton, George, 40.
 Morton, George, 97.
 Morton, Jacob, 12.
 Morton, James, 35.
 Morton, James, 43.
 Morton, James, 85.
 Morton, James, 101.
 Morton, Jane, 17.
 Morton, Jane, 87.
 Morton, John, 13.
 Morton, John, 48.
 Morton, John, 99.
 Morton, John, Junr, 101.
 Morton, John, senr, 101.
 Morton, Joseph, 42.
 Morton, Joseph, 80.
 Morton, Joseph, 98.
 Morton, Joseph, 99.
 Morton, Joseph, 101.
 Morton, Josiah, 13.
 Morton, Josiah, 101.
 Morton, Little Joe, 14.
 Morton, Peyton, 101.
 Morton, Quinn, 15.
 Morton, Richard, 39.
 Morton, Richard, 97.
 Morton, Richard, 101.
 Morton, Samuel, 22.
 Morton, Saml, 89.
 Morton, Saml, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Junr, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Senr, 101.
 Morton, William, 15.
 Morton, William, 59.
 Morton, William, 97.
 Mosby, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosby, George, 59.
 Mosby, Hezekiah, 59.
 Moshy, Jacob, 14.
 Mosby, Jesse, 59.
 Mosby, Jesse, 67.
 Mosby, Nicholas, 16.
 Mosby, Poindexter, 59.
 Mosby, Robert, 59.
 Moseley, Alexander, 51.
 Moseley, Arther, 60.
 Moseley, Arthur, 102.
 Moseley, Betty, 60.
 Moseley, Betty, 102.
 Moseley, Charles, 102.
 Moseley, Daniel, 59.
 Moseley, Edward, 50.
 Moseley, Edward, 60.
 Moseley, Edward, 102.
 Moseley, Edward, Jr., 15.
 Moseley, Edward, Senr, 15.
 Moseley, Edward Hack, 102.
 Moseley, Cole Edw Hack, 61.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 91.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 102.
 Moseley, Francis, 30.
 Moseley, Francis, 102.
 Moseley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
 Moseley, George, Jr., 15.
 Moseley, George, Senr, 15.
 Moseley, Hillary, 102.
 Moseley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
 Moseley, Richard, 51.
 Moseley, Tully, 61.
 Moseley, Tully, 101.
 Moseley, William, 60.
 Mosely, Blackman, 49.
 Mosely, Josiah, 50.
 Mosely, William, 50.
 Moser, Adam, 69.
 Moses, 31.
 Moses, Adam, 24.
 Moses, Clevon, 62.
 Mosing, Henry, 78.
 Mosing, Henry, junr, 78.
 Mosing, John, 78.
 Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.
 Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.
 Mosley, Daniel, 81.
 Mosley, John, Junr, 58.
 Mosley, John, Senr, 58.
 Mosley, Richard (Estate), 59.
 Mosley, Robert, 58.
 Mosley, Saml, 42.
 Mosley, Samuel, 100.
 Mosley, Thomas, 59.
 Mosley, William, 58.
 Moss, Alexander, 19.
 Moss, Benjamin, 58.
 Moss, Edmund, 44.
 Moss, Ephraim, 44.
 Moss, Fredk, 22.
 Moss, Henry, 58.
 Moss, Henry, Jr, 44.
 Moss, James, 59.
 Moss, James, 92.
 Moss, John, 17.
 Moss, John, 58.
 Moss, John, 59.
 Moss, John, 86.
 Moss, Joshua, 33.
 Moss, Joshua, 44.
 Moss, Nathl, 35.
 Moss, Richard, 58.
 Moss, Samuel, 36.
 Moss, Samuel, 92.
 Moss, Samuel, 116.
 Moss, Thomas, 44.
 Moss, William, 36.
 Moss, William, 59.
 Moss, William, 92.
 Mothershead, John, 21.
 Mothershead, John, 62.
 Mothershead, Mary, 39.
 Mothershead, Mary, 97.
 Mothershead, Nathl, 39.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
 Motley, Isaac, 12.
 Motley, Joel, 82.
 Motley, Joell, 11.
 Mott, Anne, 38.
 Mott, Betty, 56.
 Mott, James, 74.
 Mott, Moseley, 38.
 Mott, Mosley, 75.
 Mott, Randall, 38.
 Mott, Randolph, 75.
 Mott, Thomas, 37.
 Mott, Thomas, 74.
 Mott, William, 37.
 Mott, William, 74.
 Mottley, Danl, 41.
 Mottley, Daniel, 100.
 Mottley, Joseph, 41.
 Mottley, Joseph, 100.
 Moughon, George, 55.
 Moulson, Mary, 12.
 Moulson, Mary, 83.
 Mounch, Phillip, 64.
 Mountague, John, 97.
 Mountague, Lewis, 56.
 Mountague, Peter, 49.
 Mountague, Cole Philip, 56.
 Mountague, William, 56.
 Mountain, 31.
 Mountcastle, David, 92.
 Mountcastle, E., 92.
 Mountford, Wade, 30.
 Mountjoy, Allen, 107.
 Mountjoy, George, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mounts, Saml, 20.
 Mouring, Sarah, 111.
 Mourning, John, 68.
 Mourning, Katy, 111.
 Mouse, Daniel, 26.
 Mouse, Daniel, 70.
 Mouser, Jacob, 21.
 Mouser, John, 21.
 Mowerer, Michael, 105.
 Mower, Leonard, 64.
 Mower, Velle, 64.
 Mowser, John, 64.
 Mowser, Michael, 65.
 Mowzer, Will, 64.
 Moxley, Daniel, 38.
 Moxley, Daniel, 74.
 Moxley, James, 18.
 Moxley, Joab, 86.
 Moxley, Jobe, 17.
 Moxley, John, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 17.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moyer, George, 106.
 Moyer, Jacob, 76.
 Moyer, John, 65.
 Moyer, Michael, 76.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, Senr, 45.
 Moyer, Phillip, 76.
 Moyers, George, 99.
 Moyers, Michael, 65.
 Moyley, Danl, 64.
 Moyre, Henry, Jr, 64.
 Moyre, Henry, Sr, 64.
 Mozingo, Edward, Junr, 62.
 Mozingo, Edward, Senr, 62.
 Mozingo, Spence, 39.
 Mozingo, Spence, 97.
 Muckelroy, John, 13.
 Mucklewain, The, 77.
 Muex, Thomas, 37.
 Muffe, John, 68.
 Muhlnberg, Peter, 66.
 Muir, John, 16.
 Muir, Robert, 16.
 Mulhollan, Hugh, 110.
 Mullen, Richd, 110.
 Mullet, Noah, 90.
 Mullin, John, 93.
 Mullin, Thomas, 93.
 Mullin, William, 93.
 Mullings, Michael, 99.
 Mullins, David, 13.
 Mullins, Dorothy, 53.
 Mullius, Gabriel, 80.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 53.
 Mullins, John, 14.
 Mullins, John, 23.
 Mullins, John, 41.
 Mullins, John, 56.
 Mullins, John, 80.
 Mullins, Joseph, 87.
 Mullins, Mary, 14.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, Thomas, 13.
 Mullins, William, 14.
 Mullins, Wm, 52.
 Mullins, William, 89.
 Mullis, Willoughby, 19.
 Mumford, Edward, 82.
 Mumford, James, 82.
 Mumford, Tho, 12.
 Mumford, Thomas, 83.
 Muncas, William, 41.
 Munets, Philip, 107.
 Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, Jane, 52.
 Munday, Micaiah, 52.
 Munday, Stephen, 52.
 Munday, Thomas, 52.
 Munden, Epad, 61.
 Munden, Nathan, 61.
 Munden, Venus, 104.
 Munden, William, 104.
 Munden, Stephen, 61.
 Mundy, Willm, 56.
 Munford, Ann, 11.
 Munford, Ann, 83.
 Munford, Edward, 11.
 Munford, Robert, 33.
 Munger, David, 76.
 Munns, Jno, 45.
 Munro, John, 33.
 Munro, Joseph, 43.
 Munroe, Daniel, 21.
 Munford, John, 30.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murdaugh, James, 74.
 Murden, Batson, 60.
 Murden, Batson, 102.
 Murden, Edward, 95.
 Murden, James, 60.
 Murden, James, 102.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
 Murden, Jno, Junior, 95.
 Murden, Jno, senior, 95.
 Murden, Maximilian, 95.
 Murden, Robert, 95.
 Murden, Sarah, 102.
 Murden, William, 96.
 Murdin, Sarah, 69.
 Murdock, David, 110.
 Murdock, James, 110.
 Murdock, Jar, 110.
 Murhead, John, 90.
 Murphey, Anthony, 102.
 Murphey, Charles, 61.
 Murphey, Denis, 36.
 Murphey, Gabriel, 71.
 Murphey, George, 39.
 Murphey, George, 41.
 Murphey, George, 100.
 Murphey, James, 71.
 Murphey, John, 36.
 Murphey, John, 67.
 Murphey, John, Junr, 30.
 Murphy, Anthony, 40.
 Murphy, Edward, 23.
 Murphy, Edward, 87.
 Murphy, Hugh, 27.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 26.
 Murphy, James, 88.
 Murphy, John, 23.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 87.
 Murphy, John, 111.
 Murphy, Nathl, 60.
 Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
 Murphy, Pat, 110.
 Murphy, Robt, 19.
 Murphy, Sarah, 111.
 Murphy, Susanna, 95.
 Murphy, William, 24.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 71.
 Murphy, William, 72.
 Murpy, Charles, 44.
 Murrah, James, 48.
 Murrah, Nathaniel, 99.
 Murray, Daniel, 83.
 Murray, Isaac, 61.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, John, 102.
 Murray, Sukey, 34.
 Murray, Matthias, 61.
 Murray, Nathl, 41.
 Murray, Patrick, 20.
 Murray, Rachel, 56.
 Murray, Richard, 33.
 Murray, Robert, 56.
 Murray, Robert, 59.
 Murray, William, 13.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murrell, Benjamin, 55.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 47.
 Murrell, George, 80.
 Murrell, John, 47.
 Murrell, John, 84.
 Murrell, John, Junr., 47.
 Murrell, John, Junr., 84.
 Murrell, Mark, 55.
 Murrell, Samuel, 80.
 Murrey, John, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 84.
 Murrow, Richard, 47.
 Murry, Barnabas, 77.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, John, 17.
 Murry, Lenord, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 19.
 Murry, Thomas, 30.
 Murry, Thomas, 42.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
 Muscheon, John, 33.
 Muscheon, John, Jr., 33.
 Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
 Muse, Daniel, 38.
 Muse, Daniel, 62.
 Muse, Daniel, 75.
 Muse, George, 56.
 Muse, Hopkins, 89.
 Muse, Hudson, 38.
 Muse, Hudson, 75.
 Muse, John, 16.
 Muse, John, 99.
 Muse, Samuel, 81.
 Muse, William, 12.
 Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
 Mushert, Christian, 94.
 Mushro, Jno, 94.
 Musick, Ephraim, 80.
 Musick, James, 80.
 Musick, John, 80.
 Musser, John, 64.
 Musselman, John, 105.
 Musselman, John, 66.
 Mustain, Thomas, 100.
 Musteen, Avery, 100.
 Musteen, Jesse, 40.
 Musteen, Jesse, 100.
 Musteen, Thomas, 40.
 Myans, Wm, 110.
 Myers, John, 90.
 Myers, Matt, 55.
 Myers, William, 91.
 Myers, Thomas, 55.

- Myers, Thomas, 91.
 Myers, Francis, 26.
 Myers, Francis, 26.
 Myers, Francis, 29.
 Myers, George, 71.
 Myers, John, 70.
 Myers, Stephen, 21.
 Myler, James, 17.
 Myrick, Wm., 43.
- Naaff, George, 25.
 Naaff, Henry, 25.
 Naaff, Michael, 25.
 Nafi, Abraham, 103.
 Naff, Christian, 65.
 Naff, Francis, 66.
 Naff, Jacob, 65.
 Naff, Jacob, 105.
 Naff, John Henry, 65.
 Naile, George, 64.
 Nailier, Stephen, 110.
 Nailor, Elizabeth, 29.
 Nailor, William, 25.
 Nale, William, 65.
 Nalley, Benstil, 81.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nance, Clement, 42.
 Nance, Daniel, 34.
 Nance, Giles, 12.
 Nance, Isham, 34.
 Nance, James, 36.
 Nance, James, 92.
 Nance, Martha, 42.
 Nance, Robert, 33.
 Nance, Tavner, 24.
 Nance, William, 23.
 Nance, William, 42.
 Nance, William, 87.
 Nance, Wm., 99.
 Nance, Zachariah, 23.
 Nance, Zachariah, 87.
 Nancey, 32.
 Nancey, 32.
 Naucy (negro), 112.
 Nanney, William, 33.
 Nanny, 32.
 Nanty, Tavner, 90.
 Nantz, Tavner, 88.
 Napcut, James, 46.
 Napier, Champion, 19.
 Napier, Champion, 81.
 Napier, John, 19.
 Napier, Patrick, 19.
 Napier, Rene, 19.
 Napier, Richard, 19.
 Napier, Thomas, 19.
 Nash, Arthur, 42.
 Nash, Arthur, 100.
 Nash, Dinah, 95.
 Nash, Edward, 62.
 Nash, Edward, 80.
 Nash, George, 63.
 Nash, James, 62.
 Nash, Jebel, 100.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 38.
 Nash, John, 63.
 Nash, John, 75.
 Nash, Jno, 95.
 Nash, John, 100.
 Nash, John, 100.
 Nash, John, Jr., 59.
 Nash, John, Junr, 101.
 Nash, John, Esqr, 101.
 Nash, Phillip, 107.
 Nash, Pitman, 63.
 Nash, Richard, 63.
 Nash, Solomon, 62.
 Nash, Susanna, 81.
 Nash, Thomas, 12.
 Nash, Thomas, 16.
 Nash, Thomas, 67.
 Nash, Thos, 90.
 Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
 Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
 Nash, William, 14.
 Nash, William, 88.
 Nash, Winder, 62.
 Naughten, William, 69.
 Nave, George, 72.
 Nave, Henry, 27.
 Nave, Henry, 72.
 Nave, Jacob, 72.
 Nave, Michael, 72.
 Neace, Michael, 105.
 Neaff, Christley, 105.
 Neal, Ann, 11.
 Neal, Ann, 82.
 Neal, Edward O., 70.
 Neal, John, 11.
 Neal, John, 11.
 Neal, John, 100.
 Neal, Jno, 104.
 Neal, Jno, 110.
 Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly, 91.
 Neal, Roger, 11.
 Neal, Stephen, 11.
 Neal, Stephen, 100.
 Neal, Stephen, 101.
 Neal, Thomas, 34.
 Neal, William, 33.
 Neal, William, 88.
 Neal, William, 92.
 Neale, Jane, 38.
 Neale, Jane, 75.
 Neale, John, 38.
 Neale, John, 70.
 Neale, John, 75.
 Neale, Presly, 38.
 Neale, Richard, 62.
 Neale, Susanah, 75.
 Neale, Thomas, 70.
 Neale, William, 26.
 Neale, William, 39.
 Nearney, Nicholas, 58.
 Nease, Ulric, 65.
 Nease, Ulrick, 106.
 Ned, 31.
 Neece, John, 65.
 Neece, Michael, 65.
 Neel, Benjamin, 70.
 Neel, Jacob, 26.
 Neely, Robert, 87.
 Nees, John M., 70.
 Neff, Francis, 104.
 Neff, John, 104.
 Neff, Martin, 20.
 Negeley, George, 77.
 Neif, Henry, 70.
 Neighbour, Wm., 100.
 Neil, Abraham, 21.
 Neil, Charles, 21.
 Neil, Francis Moore, 34.
 Neil, John, 21.
 Neil, John, 21.
 Neil, John, 25.
 Neil, Joseph, 21.
 Neil, Lewis, 21.
 Neil, Samuel, 20.
 Neil, Thomas, 21.
 Neilson, Andrew, 67.
 Neilson, Charlotte, 56.
 Neilson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
 Nell, 32.
 Nell (negro), 113.
 Nelly, 32.
 Nelms, Aaron, 38.
 Nelms, Aaron, 75.
 Nelms, Acher, 73.
 Nelms, Archer, 57.
 Nelms, Eben, 38.
 Nelms, Eben, 75.
 Nelms, Ezekei, 57.
 Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.
 Nelms, George, 57.
 Nelms, George, 73.
 Nelms, Mary, 57.
 Nelms, Meredith, 37.
 Nelms, Samuel, 57.
 Nelms, Saml, 74.
 Nelms, Stephen, 57.
 Nelms, Thomas, 57.
 Nelms, Thomas, 73.
 Nelms, William, 38.
 Nelms, William, 57.
 Nelms, William, 73.
 Nelms, William, 75.
 Nelson, Alex., 118.
 Nelson, Ambrose, 42.
 Nelson, Ambrose, 101.
 Nelson, Ann, 79.
 Nelson, Basdale, 99.
 Nelson, Elijah, 61.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
 Nelson, Eliza, 45.
 Nelson, Gearrad, 101.
 Nelson, Genl. See Chewning, Geo.
 (for Genl Nels), 29.
 Nelson, George, 22.
 Nelson, George, 88.
 Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
 Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
 Nelson, James, 20.
 Nelson, James, 41.
 Nelson, James, 97.
 Nelson, James, 99.
 Nelson, John, 14.
 Nelson, John, 42.
 Nelson, John, 66.
 Nelson, John, 99.
 Nelson, Jno, 104.
 Nelson, Mary, 16.
 Nelson, Richard, 17.
 Nelson, Robert, 80.
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.
 Nelson, Thomas, 31.
 Nelson, Thomas, Esqr, 28.
 Nelson, General Thos (at Bridg-
 Qr), 28.
 Nelson, General Thos (at Bull-
 field), 28.
 Nelson, General Thos (at Off-
 ley), 28.
 Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.
 Nelson, William, 65.
 Nelson, Wm., 98.
 Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter), 28.
 Nelson, Wm (over at Bull
 Field), 28.
 Nemore, David, 81.
 Nesbitt, James, 110.
 Nestor, Richard, 94.
 Netherland, John, 59.
 Netherton, Henry, Junr, 65.
 Netherton, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Netherton, Henry, Sr, 65.
 Netherton, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Netherton, John, 65.
 Netherton, John, 107.
 Netherton, John (List of), 107.
 Nethry, Thomas, 31.
 Nevas, Jacobos, 90.
 Nevel, Cole James, decd (The
 Estate of), 84.
 Nevel, Luis, 84.
 Nevel, Thomas, 84.
 Nevil, James, 47.
 Nevil, Thomas, 47.
 Nevill, George, 17.
 Nevill, Joseph, 25.
 Nevill, Joseph, Jur, 25.
 Nevison, John, 54.
 New, David, 48.
 New, David, 85.
 New, John, 69.
 New, Peter, 26.
 New, Peter, 70.
 Newall, Thomas, 64.
 Newbell, George, 23.
 Newbill, George, 57.
 Newhill, Henry, 52.
 Newhill, Wm, 52.
 Newby, Elijah, 50.
 Newby, Elsha, 50.
 Newby, James, 50.
 Newby, James, 55.
 Newby, James, 91.
 Newby, Jesse, 50.
 Newby, John, 50.
 Newby, John, 50.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, John, 91.
 Newby, John, 91.
 Newby, Joseph, 50.
 Newby, Levy, 50.
 Newby, Oswald, 55.
 Newby, Oswald, 91.
 Newby, Thomas, 30.
 Newby, William, 50.
 Newby, William, 55.
 Newby, William, 59.
 Newby, William, 91.
 Newcomb, Bowling, 56.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
 Newcomb, John, 15.
 Newell, John, 71.
 Newell, Joseph, 27.
 Newell, Thomas, 30.
 Newgeut, Rawleigh, 63.
 Newhouse, Henry, 110.
 Newill, Joseph, senr, 70.
 Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.
 Newill, Thomas, 106.
 Newill, Thomas, 106.
 Newhuy, John, 58.
 Newman, Abner, 39.
 Newman, Alexander, 39.
 Newman, Alexander, 97.
 Newman, Anne, 113.
 Newman, David, 26.
 Newman, David, 72.
 Newman, Edward, 113.
 Newman, George, 26.
 Newman, George, 39.
 Newman, George, 62.
 Newman, George, 72.
 Newman, George, 97.
 Newman, Isaac, 26.
 Newman, Isaac, 72.
 Newman, James, 39.
 Newman, James, 62.
 Newman, James, 98.
 Newman, Joel, 44.
 Newman, John, 30.
 Newman, John, 26.
 Newman, John, 61.
 Newman, John, 66.
 Newman, John, 72.
 Newman, John, 72.
 Newman, John, 83.
 Newman, LeRoy, 62.
 Newman, Rice, 11.
 Newman, Rice, 83.
 Newman, Rice, 83.
 Newman, Richard, 11.
 Newman, Solomon, 71.
 Newman, Thomas, 30.
 Newman, Thomas, 66.
 Newman, Thomas, 97.
 Newman, Walter, 65.
 Newman, Walter, 105.
 Newman, William, 39.
 Newman, William, 97.
 News, John, 53.
 Newsom, Benjamin, 63.
 Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.
 Newsom, Joel, 79.
 Newsom, Littleberry, 43.
 Newsom, Nathaniel, 45.
 Newsom, Peter, 45.
 Newsom, Wm, 45.
 Newsom, William, 54.
 Newton, Anne, 60.
 Newton, Benja, 57.
 Newton, Daniel, 66.
 Newton, George, 33.
 Newton, Giles, 15.
 Newton, Henry, 33.
 Newton, Henry, 33.
 Newton, John, 16.
 Newton, Rebecca, 66.
 Newton, Robert, 33.
 Newton, Robert B., 34.
 Newton, Thomas, 43.
 Nichol, Isaac, 110.
 Nichol, Robt, 110.
 Nicholas, 70.
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
 Nicholas, George, Esqr, 80.
 Nicholas, John, 81.
 Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
 Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
 Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
 Nicholas, Richard, 64.
 Nicholas, Thos, 110.
 Nicholas, Thos, Jun., 110.
 Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
 Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
 Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
 Nicholes, Jacob, 100.
 Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
 Nichols, Andw, 110.
 Nichols, Anneritter, 88.
 Nichols, Byrd, 24.
 Nichols, David, 24.
 Nichols, David, 88.
 Nichols, Elisha, 57.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
 Nichols, George, 18.
 Nichols, George, 85.
 Nichols, Harris, 44.
 Nichols, Isaac, 110.
 Nichols, Isaiah, 95.
 Nichols, James, 45.
 Nichols, Jesse, 88.
 Nichols, Jessie, 24.
 Nichols, John, 21.
 Nichols, John, 24.
 Nichols, Joseph, 110.
 Nichols, Mary, 24.
 Nichols, Mary, 88.
 Nichols, Robt, 110.
 Nichols, Susanna, 93.
 Nichols, Thos, 110.
 Nichols, Thos J., 110.
 Nichols, William, 20.
 Nichols, William, 24.
 Nichols, William, 88.
 Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
 Nicholson, Charles, 102.
 Nicholson, George, 118.
 Nicholson, Henry, 46.
 Nicholson, James, 12.
 Nicholson, John, 44.
 Nicholson, John, 94.
 Nicholson, John, 103.
 Nicholson, Joseph, 16.
 Nicholson, Stephen, 94.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
 Nicholson, Wm, 44.
 Nicholson, William, 95.
 Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.
 Nicholson, Wm, senior, 94.
 Nicken, Amos (freec), 37.
 Nicken, John, 55.
 Nicken, John, Junr, 55.
 Nicken, Limas, 37.
 Nicken, Richard, 37.
 Nickens, James, 55.
 Nikeus, Nathaniel, 55.
 Nickens, Robert, 55.
 Nickolds, Martha, 102.
 Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.
 Nielson, Robert, 46.
 Nielson, William, 46.
 Nie, Ulric, 64.
 Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.
 Nieberger, Christian, 63.
 Night, Amannuel, 104.
 Night, Barnard, 97.
 Night, Emanuel, 65.
 Night, Wm, 11.
 Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
 Nightingale, Mathew, 75.
 Nightingale, Mathew, 84.
 Nicks, Richard, 107.
 Nilson, William, 108.
 Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
 Nimmo, Anne, 103.
 Nimmo, James, 61.
 Nimmo, James, 61.
 Nimmo, James, 101.
 Nimmo, Johnsen, 61.
 Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.
 Nimmo, Wm., Senr (List of),
 60.
 Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.
 Nisely, Anthony, 107.
 Nisely, Jacob, 108.
 Nisely, Jacob, 107.
 Nisely, John, 107.
 Nisewanger, David, 19.
 Nisewanger, John, 19.
 Nisewanger, Cels John, 20.
 Niting, Thomas, 47.
 Nivens, Susannah, 39.
 Nivison, Jno, 94.
 Nixon, George, 25.
 Nixon, George, 71.
 Nixon, John, 15.
 Nixon, Marcy, 25.
 Nixon, William, 13.
 Noaling, Charles, 18.
 Noble, Coleman, 65.
 Noble, Coleman, 104.
 Noble, George, 21.
 Noble, George (List of), 21.
 Noble, Joseph, 13.
 Noble, Joseph, 88.
 Noble, William, 65.
 Noble, Wm, 104.
 Noblen, Thomas, 34.
 Nobles, John, 23.
 Nobles, John, 89.
 Nobles, Mark, 50.
 Noblin, Eliza, 45.
 Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Noblin, Matthew, 45.
 Noblin, Mattw, 79.
 Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
 Noele, Thomas, 22.
 Noel, John, 19.
 Noel, John, 97.
 Noel, Peter, 27.
 Noel, Robert, 13.
 Noell, Benjamin, 48.
 Noell, Calib, 82.
 Noeli, Edmund, 52.
 Noell, James, Junr, 52.
 Noell, James, Junr, 52.
 Noell, John, 39.
 Noell, John, 48.
 Noell, Lott, 52.
 Noell, Rice, 52.
 Noell, Richard, 52.
 Noell, Taylor, 52.
 Noell, Thomas, 88.
 Nogle, George, 107.
 Noland, Charles, 86.
 Nolley, Daniel, 55.
 Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
 Nolly, Bennett, 84.
 Noray, Daniel, 93.
 Noreut, Jno, 110.
 Noreut, Thomas, 91.
 Norfleet, Elisha, 57.
 Norfleet, Elisha, 73.
 Norfleet, Henry, 73.
 Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
 Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
 Norfleet, John, 73.
 Norfleet, Jor, 73.
 Norfleet, Nathl, 73.
 Norfleet, Sarah, 57.
 Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
 Norflet, John, 58.
 Norflet, Joseph, 58.
 Norflet, Nathl, 57.
 Norman, Benja, 27.
 Norman, Benjamin, 71.
 Norman, Betsy, 115.
 Norman, Daniel, 55.
 Norman, George, 26.
 Norman, George, 71.
 Norman, George, 108.
 Norman, James, 115.
 Norman, John, 115.
 Norman, John, 27.
 Norman, Mol, 115.
 Norman, Pleasant, 115.
 Norman, Sarah, 71.
 Norman, William, 26.
 Norman, William, 55.
 Normand, Thomas, 34.
 Normant, William, 34.
 Norrice, Agnes, 60.
 Norrice, Thomas, 60.
 Norrill, William, 81.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 93.
 Norris, George, 56.
 Norris, George, 91.
 Norris, James, 49.
 Norris, James, 51.
 Norris, James, 55.
 Norris, James, 91.
 Norris, John, 51.
 Norris, John, 55.
 Norris, John, 91.
 Norris, John, Jr., 22.
 Norris, John, Senr, 22.
 Norris, Joseph, 55.
 Norris, Judith, 91.
 Norris, Martin, 56.
 Norris, Martin, 61.
 Norris, Thomas, 16.
 Norris, Thomas, 103.
 Norris, William, 38.
 Norris, William, 55.
 Norris, William, 60.

- Norriss, John, 62.
 Norriss, William, 33.
 Norriss, William, 80.
 Norriss, William, 91.
 Norriss, William, 102.
 Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 43.
 Norsworthy, John, 78.
 Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
 Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 North, Anthony, 84.
 North, Jane, 64.
 North, John, 49.
 North, John, 68.
 North, Thomas, 14.
 North, Zachariah, 64.
 North, Zachariah, 107.
 Northam, Zoraba, 74.
 Northam, Zorababel, 57.
 Northcross, Frederick, 54.
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
 Northcut, Richard, 59.
 Northcut, William, 14.
 Northen, Elizabeth, 62.
 Northen, George, 43.
 Northen, Peter, 62.
 Northington, Jabsys, 34.
 Norton, Christopher, 19.
 Norton, Ellenor, 99.
 Norton, Ellenor, 42.
 Norton, Jacob, 77.
 Norton, Jacob, 98.
 Norton, Jacob, 99.
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
 Norton, Nelly, 98.
 Norton, Thomas, 99.
 Norton, Wilson, 99.
 Norvel, Wm, 28.
 Norwood, Anne, 39.
 Norwood, Charles, 55.
 Norwood, Charles, 91.
 Nosay, Thomas, 96.
 Nosler, Boston, 110.
 Noteman, Jane, 72.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 60.
 Notman, James, 26.
 Nowel, John, 67.
 Nowel, Robert, 67.
 Nowel, William, 32.
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
 Nowell, Eli, 51.
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.
 Nowlin, James, 48.
 Nowlin, James, 85.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
 Nowling, James, 98.
 Nowman, John, 105.
 Nowman, Thos., 105.
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
 Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.
 Null, George, 76.
 Null, George, 110.
 Null, Henry, 76.
 Null, John, 76.
 Nun, Wharton, 104.
 Nun, Whartin, 66.
 Nunnally, Edward, 23.
 Nunnally, Edward, 87.
 Nunnally, Harbert, 87.
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.
 Nunn, Carleton, 33.
 Nunnally, David, 51.
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.
 Nunnally, Joe Puckett, 49.
 Nunnally, John, 50.
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
 Nunnally, Obediah, 83.
 Nunnally, Obedient, 49.
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
 Nunnally, Watt, 50.
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.
 Nunnally, Archelaus, 59.
 Nuse, John, 105.
 Nut, John, 26.
 Nutt, James, 55.
 Nutt, James, 91.
 Nutt, Mosley, 37.
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 37.
 Nutt, Richard, 38.
 Nutt, Richard, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 75.
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
 Nutt, William, 37.
 Nutt, William, 74.
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.
 Nuttall, George, 69.
 Nuttall, James, Junr., 69.
 Nuttalls, James, 53.
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.
 Nutter, John, 36.
 Nutter, John, 90.
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.
 Oakem, Nathan, 104.
 Oakes, Charles, 42.
 Oakes, Charles, 99.
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.
 Oakes, James, 42.
 Oakes, James, 99.
 Oakes, John, 40.
 Oakes, Major, 40.
 Oakes, William, 42.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.
 Oaks, John, 97.
 Oaks, Major, 96.
 Oakum, Mary, 61.
 Oast, James, 94.
 Obanion, Joseph, 70.
 Obanning, John, 21.
 O'Bannon, Jas, 64.
 Ohannion, Joseph, 25.
 Obenein, James, 107.
 Obery, Thomas, 57.
 Obriant, William, 17.
 Obryan, Adam, 36.
 OBryan, Talient, 27.
 Ocker, Phillip, 65.
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
 Odam, William, 58.
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
 Oddle, Willa, 26.
 Odean, Charles, 95.
 Odell, Ann, 65.
 Odell, Edward, 66.
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Odell, James, 65.
 Odell, James, 93.
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.
 Odell, Leah, 65.
 Odelle, Elige, 107.
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.
 Odle, James, 104.
 Odle, Jonithen, 104.
 Ofenbacher, John, 105.
 Offall, Jno, 110.
 Offutt, Reason, 56.
 Offutt, Rezin, 17.
 Ofinbacher, Frederick, 105.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogby, Robert, 99.
 Ogden, William, 17.
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.
 Ogdon, Joshua, 107.
 Ogdon, William, 86.
 Ogg, Alexander, 49.
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.
 Ogg, John, 40.
 Ogg, John, 96.
 Ogg, John, 97.
 Ogilby, John, 13.
 Ogilby, John, 83.
 Ogilby John (List of), 13.
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.
 Oglin, Peter, 71.
 Ogleyby, Ann, 52.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglervey, James, 117.
 Oglervey, Mary, 117.
 Oglervey, Peter, 117.
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 85.
 Oglesby, Jacob, 89.
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.
 Oglesby, William, 19.
 Oglsbey, Richard, 49.
 Oharra, Charles, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Junr, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Senr, 110.
 O'Harra, James, 110.
 O'Harra, Jno, 110.
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.
 Ohaver, Chris, 25.
 Ohaver, Christopher, 70.
 Ohaver, Corns, 25.
 Ohaver, Cornelius, 70.
 O'Heltree, Elizabeth, 110.
 Old, Caleb, 60.
 Old, Caleb, 103.
 Old, Charles, 88.
 Old, James, 80.
 Old, John, 49.
 Old, Kedar, 95.
 Old, Thomas, 61.
 Old, Capt Thomas, 104.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
 Old, William, 13.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 25.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
 Oldham, George, 38.
 Oldham, George, 76.
 Oldham, James, 75.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
 Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.
 Oldham, Thomas, 39.
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 75.
 Oldham, Wm, 110.
 Oldham, William, 118.
 Oldham, William, senr, 76.
 Oldner, George, 95.
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.
 Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.
 Olds, John, 81.
 Olds, William, 83.
 Olefer, James, 88.
 Oler, Henry, 76.
 Oler, John, 76.
 Oler, William, 76.
 Oliver, Asa, 34.
 Oliver, Ben, 28.
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.
 Oliver, Eli, 17.
 Oliver, Francis, 56.
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.
 Oliver, James, 12.
 Oliver, James, 82.
 Oliver, John, 33.
 Oliver, John, 60.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 103.
 Oliver, John, 108.
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.
 Oliver, Joseph, 37.
 Oliver, Mary, 100.
 Oliver, Richard, 88.
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nel), 29.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 39.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 97.
 Oliver, Tapscott, 37.
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.
 Oliver, William, 23.
 Oliver, William, 41.
 Oliver, William, 87.
 Oliver, Wm, 98.
 Olliff, William, 62.
 Olliver, Benjamin, 74.
 Olliver, Joseph, 73.
 Olliver, Thomas, 14.
 Omiller, George, 107.
 Omohundro, Thomas, 116.
 Omonett, Charles, 58.
 Oncal, Benjamin, 25.
 O'Neal, Bryant, 42.
 Oneal, Edward, 25.
 O'Neal, Jemima, 13.
 O'Neal, Jno, 110.
 Oneale, Charles, 17.
 Oneale, Charles, 86.
 Oneale, Hugh, 99.
 Oneil, John, 18.
 Oneil, John, 65.
 Opie, Lindsay, 38.
 Opie, Lindsay, 38.
 Opie, Lindsay, 75.
 Orabood, Alexander, 26.
 Orabood, Alexander, 70.
 Oram, John, 104.
 Orange, Joshua, 16.
 Orange, Joshua, 67.
 Orange, Lewis, 16.
 Orange, William, 67.
 Orback, Adam, 77.
 Orback, Andrew, 77.
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.
 Ord, Francis, 65.
 Orendore, Henry, 18.
 Orey, James, 56.
 Organ, Easter, 89.
 Organ, Samuel, 87.
 Organ, William, 24.
 Organ, William, 88.
 Ormby, Matthew, 32.
 Orndorf, Lewis, 20.
 Orndorf, John, 21.
 Orock, David, 105.
 Orr, Eliz., 116.
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
 Orr, James, 26.
 Orr, James, 72.
 Orr, John, 116.
 Orr, Katharine, 45.
 Orr, Nancy, 116.
 Orr, Robert, 99.
 Orsbern, Walter, 61.
 Orsborne, Captain Abner, 82.
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.
 Orsborne, Joseph, 81.
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
 Orton, Murg, 46.
 Orton, Robert, 25.
 Orton, Robert, 70.
 Orton, Thomas, 94.
 Orts, Henry, 64.
 Orts, John, 64.
 Ortiz, Henry, 107.
 Osbon, William, 88.
 Osbornes, Francis, 51.
 Osborn, Patience, 66.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
 Osborne, Capt Abner, 12.
 Osborne, Branch, 11.
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
 Osborne, Edward, 50.
 Osborne, Francis, 50.
 Osborne, George, 67.
 Osborne, John, 15.
 Osborne, John, 49.
 Osborne, Jos, 11.
 Osborne, Josiah, 70.
 Osborne, Reps., 15.
 Osborne, Samuel, 59.
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.
 Osborne, Skearn, 24.
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.
 Osborne's, Tho^r (Estate), 49.
 Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 51.
 Osborne, William, 22.
 Osborne, William, 82.
 Osborne, William, Jr., 12.
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
 Osborne, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.
 Osby, John, 80.
 Osheal, David, 74.
 Oshn, Sam., 67.
 Osling, Jesse, 34.
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.
 Otey, James, 92.
 Otey, John, 92.
 Otho, Catherine, 20.
 Ott, Henry, 107.
 Otterson, Jane, 103.
 Otterson, Jean, 61.
 Otterson, William, 61.
 Otterson, William, 103.
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.
 Ourly, William, 23.
 Ours, Sithman, 24.
 Ours, Sithman, 69.
 Outland, Jeremiah, 30.
 Outland, John, 30.
 Outland, Marina, 30.
 Outs, George, 70.
 Overall, John, 65.
 Overall, John, 104.
 Overall, William, 65.
 Overbee, Alexander, 33.
 Overbee, Drury, 33.
 Overbee, Nicholas, 33.
 Overbee, Peter, 33.
 Overbee, Zach., 33.
 Overboecker, Fredk, 66.
 Overboecker, Barbara, 66.
 Overboecker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Meseck, 90.
 Overby, Meshack, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 24.
 Overby, Obediah, 89.
 Overby, Shadrack, 24.
 Overdere, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 82.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreight, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 100.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 23.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Obediah, 40.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Thos, 12.
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.
 Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 24.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm, 53.
 Owen, Edmund, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hatcher, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 14.
 Owen, Jessie, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 52.
 Owen, John, 56.
 Owen, John, 68.
 Owen, John, 90.
 Owen, John, 99.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, Jno, 22.
 Owen, Joseph, 87.
 Owen, Joshua, 99.
 Owen, Owen, 90.
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.
 Owen, Richard, 27.
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Thomas, 14.
 Owen, Thomas, 24.
 Owen, Uriah, 41.
 Owen, Uriah, 100.
 Owen, William, 22.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 33.
 Owen, William, 41.
 Owen, Wm., 41.
 Owen, William, 56.
 Owen, William, 68.
 Owen, Wm, 101.
 Owens, George, 54.
 Owens, George, 110.
 Owens, James, 93.
 Owens, John, 17.
 Owens, John, 36.
 Owens, John, 54.
 Owens, John, 86.
 Owens, Jno, 94.
 Owens, Joseph, 93.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Samuel, 18.
 Owens, Steward, 80.
 Owens, William, 33.
 Owens, William, 64.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 89.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owlin, Agness, 89.
 Owlin, Ambrose, 88.
 Owlin, Berry, 88.
 Owlin, Daker, 88.
 Owlin, Elizabeth, 88.
 Owlin, Hatcher, 88.
 Owlin, James, 88.
 Owlin, Jesse, 88.
 Owlin, John, 88.
 Owlin, John, 88.
 Owlin, John, 89.
 Owlin, Peter, 88.
 Owlin, Richard, 89.
 Owlin, Richeson, 90.
 Owlin, Thomas, 88.
 Owlin, William, 88.
 Owlin, William, 88.
 Owlin, William, Senr, 88.
 Owins, Jno, 94.
 Owins, Marcum, 73.
 Owins, Paul, 94.
 Owins, Robert, 73.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Oyenbread, William, 16.
 Ozbourn, Jeremiah, 72.
 Ozbroom, Michael, 23.
 Ozburn, George, 26.
 Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.
 Ozburn, Jno, Ju., 110.
 Ozburn, Jno, Senr, 110.
 Ozburn, Josiah, 25.
 Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.
 Ozburn, Rachel, 104.
 Ozburne, Augt, 41.
 Ozmund, Isaac, 27.
 Ozmund, Jabez, 27.
 Ozmund, Samuel, 27.
 Pace, Henry, 77.
 Pace, John, 13.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 83.
 Pace, Josiah, 33.
 Pace, Murry, 19.
 Pace, Newsom, 12.
 Pace, Spencer, 100.
 Pace, William, 19.
 Pace, William, 40.
 Pace, William, 100.
 Pace, Williamson, 100.
 Pachet, William, 62.
 Packet, Richard, 63.
 Packer, Richard, 88.
 Packer, William, 89.
 Packquot, William, 75.
 Padgett, Jno, 53.
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.
 Padgett, John, 69.
 Padon, Charles, 62.
 Padon, Charles, 103.
 Padon, William, 103.
 Padro, Thomas, 93.

- Page, James, 16.
 Page, James, 110.
 Page, John, 21.
 Page, John, 39.
 Page, John, 40.
 Page, John, 53.
 Page, John, 63.
 Page, John, 86.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abing), 53.
 Page, John, Junr, 98.
 Page, John (Roswell), 68.
 Page, Joseph, 31.
 Page, Lewis, 32.
 Page, Mathew, 21.
 Page, Nathaniel, 15.
 Page, Richard, 15.
 Page, Robert, 21.
 Page, Robert, 81.
 Page, Samuel, 101.
 Page, William, 48.
 Page, William, 49.
 Page, William, 80.
 Pagett, Edmund, 49.
 Pagett, Reubin, Senr, 107.
 Pagget, Reubin, Junr, 107.
 Pagget, Theophilus, 107.
 Pagit, John, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, 104.
 Pagit, Reubin, Junr, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, Sr, 65.
 Pagit, Theophilus, 65.
 Pain, Evan, 70.
 Pain, Reubin, 42.
 Paine, Danl, 19.
 Paine, William, Esq., 19.
 Painter, Benje, 26.
 Painter, Christly, 77.
 Painter, Conrad, 66.
 Painter, Conrad, 105.
 Painter, George, 76.
 Painter, Jno, 66.
 Painter, Joseph, 105.
 Painter, Joshua, 66.
 Painter, Joshua, 105.
 Painter, Leonard, 76.
 Painter, Mathias, 66.
 Pairrott, Nathaniel, 23.
 Pairrott, Rhodnan, 23.
 Paisley, Robt, 19.
 Pallester, John, 54.
 Pallet, Mary, 60.
 Pallet, Matt, 60.
 Pallet, Matthew, 103.
 Pallister, John, 68.
 Palmer, Abner, 91.
 Palmer, Ann, 63.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 55.
 Palmer, Benja, 91.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 74.
 Palmer, Edward, 90.
 Palmer, Elias, 22.
 Palmer, Elisha, 22.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.
 Palmer, Isaac, 38.
 Palmer, Jaffrey, 89.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 22.
 Palmer, Jesse, 38.
 Palmer, Jessy, 75.
 Palmer, Joseph, 38.
 Palmer, Joshua, 37.
 Palmer, Lot, 91.
 Palmer, Lott, 55.
 Palmer, Luke, 14.
 Palmer, Pledge, 48.
 Palmer, Ranleigh, 108.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Rodhan, 74.
 Palmer, Samuel, 57.
 Palmer, Thomas, 17.
 Palmer, Thomas, 22.
 Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Palmer, William, 63.
 Palmon, Elias, 89.
 Palmon, Elisha, 89.
 Palmon, Joseph, 75.
 Palmore, Elijah, 13.
 Palmore, Reuben, 101.
 Palmore, Tho, 101.
 Palmore, William, 16.
 Palmore, Wm, 101.
 Palmour, Amasa, 34.
 Pamplen, James, 83.
 Pamplin, James, 47.
 Pancake, Andrew, 25.
 Pancake, Andrew, 79.
 Pancake, Catherine, 72.
 Pancake, John, 26.
 Pancake, John, 70.
 Pancake, Joseph, 25.
 Pancoast, David, 20.
 Pane, Joseph, 100.
 Pangle, Catharine, 65.
 Pangle, Catharine, 104.
 Pankake, John, 71.
 Pankey, John, 23.
 Pankey, John, 59.
 Pankey, Samuel, 58.
 Pankey, Stephen, 24.
 Pankey, Stephen, jr, 49.
 Pankey, Stephen, Sr, 49.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 47.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 84.
 Pannell, John, 84.
 Pannell, Thomas, 47.
 Pannell, William, 39.
 Pannell, William, 47.
 Pannill, William, 84.
 Pannill, William, 97.
 Panter, Benjamin, 70.
 Pappor, James, 22.
 Paradise, John. See Ward, Wm (for John Paradise), 43.
 Parbrick, John, 34.
 Pardue, Francis, 50.
 Pardue, Richd, 50.
 Pardue, Thomas, 50.
 Pare, Jno, 44.
 Parham, Abram, junr, 44.
 Parham, Abram, senr, 44.
 Parham, Daniel, 12.
 Parham, Daniel, 82.
 Parham, Eliza, 45.
 Parham, Hannah, 54.
 Parham, James, 12.
 Parham, James, 40.
 Parham, James, 44.
 Parham, John, 44.
 Parham, Lewis, 33.
 Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.
 Parham, Stith, 44.
 Parham, Stith, senr, 44.
 Parham, William, 12.
 Parish, Abraham, 18.
 Parish, Abraham, 100.
 Parish, Abram, 11.
 Parish, James, 33.
 Parish, Jesse, 19.
 Parish, John, 33.
 Parish, Jollah, 19.
 Parish, Joseph, 40.
 Parish, Joseph, 71.
 Parish, Joseph, 96.
 Parish, Mary, 36.
 Parish, Peter, 32.
 Parish, Wm., 32.
 Parish, William, 93.
 Park, Andrew, 25.
 Park, John, 25.
 Park, John, 71.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Robert, 35.
 Park, Samuel, 25.
 Parkam, Geo., 44.
 Parkam, Wm, 44.
 Parke, Andrew, 71.
 Parke, Edmund, 36.
 Parke, Edmund, 92.
 Parke, John, 71.
 Parke, Jonathan, 116.
 Parke, Samuel, 71.
 Parker, Abraham, 58.
 Parker, Abraham, 73.
 Parker, Benajah, 23.
 Parker, Benajah, 88.
 Parker, Benjamin, 26.
 Parker, Benja, 27.
 Parker, Benjamin, 71.
 Parker, Benja, 73.
 Parker, Benjamin, 89.
 Parker, Christian, 58.
 Parker, Daniel, 24.
 Parker, Daniel, 88.
 Parker, David, 58.
 Parker, David, 73.
 Parker, Edward, 24.
 Parker, Edward, 88.
 Parker, Elias, 30.
 Parker, Elijah, 99.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 43.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 78.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 89.
 Parker, Frances, 23.
 Parker, Frances, 88.
 Parker, George, 27.
 Parker, Hardy, 37.
 Parker, Hardy, 73.
 Parker, James, 27.
 Parker, James, 35.
 Parker, James, 56.
 Parker, James, 71.
 Parker, James, 73.
 Parker, Jeremiah, 16.
 Parker, Job, 27.
 Parker, Job, 71.
 Parker, John, 26.
 Parker, John, 56.
 Parker, John, 57.
 Parker, John, 64.
 Parker, John, 70.
 Parker, John, 72.
 Parker, John, 73.
 Parker, John, 99.
 Parker, John, 197.
 Parker, Jonathan, 58.
 Parker, Jonathan, 73.
 Parker, Joseph, 56.
 Parker, Joseph, 101.
 Parker, Joseph, 110.
 Parker, Jos, Junr, 73.
 Parker, Jos, Senr, 73.
 Parker, Kadar, 73.
 Parker, Kader, 57.
 Parker, Lawson, 18.
 Parker, Lawson, 85.
 Parker, Marshal, 85.
 Parker, Martha, 87.
 Parker, Mary, 23.
 Parker, Mary, 44.
 Parker, Mary, 88.
 Parker, Marshal R., 18.
 Parker, Mr, 45.
 Parker, Moses, 74.
 Parker, Mosses, 58.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 27.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 70.
 Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.
 Parker, Nicholas, 30.
 Parker, Richard, 24.
 Parker, Richard, 44.
 Parker, Robert, 26.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 32.
 Parker, Robert, 71.
 Parker, Thomas, 30.
 Parker, Thomas, 95.
 Parker, Toulson, 37.
 Parker, Toulson, 75.
 Parker, William, 23.
 Parker, William, 24.
 Parker, William, 30.
 Parker, William, 38.
 Parker, William, 41.
 Parker, William, 75.
 Parker, William, 88.
 Parker, Wm., 98.
 Parker, William, Jun., 30.
 Parker, Willis, 73.
 Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.
 Parker, Capt. Willis (List of), 58.
 Parkham, Lewis, 44.
 Parkham, Robert, 44.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 36.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 92.
 Parkinson, John, 30.
 Parkinson, Jos., 92.
 Parkison, John, 64.
 Parks, George, 110.
 Parks, James, 35.
 Parks, Jconias, 54.
 Parks, John, 42.
 Parks, John, 99.
 Parks, Joseph, 54.
 Parks, Joseph, 59.
 Parks, Lucy, 54.
 Parks, Major, 54.
 Parks, Mary, 48.
 Parks, William, 42.
 Parks, William, 99.
 Parmer, David, 94.
 Parmer, Edwd, 22.
 Parmer, Elijah, 82.
 Parmor, William, 96.
 Parnal, Henry, 30.
 Parnall, John, 30.
 Parnall, Joseph, 30.
 Parr, Peter, 60.
 Parr, Peter, 103.
 Parr, William, 30.
 Parrell, Joseph, 20.
 Parril, John, 71.
 Parriott, Curties, 98.
 Parrock, Thomas, 48.
 Parron, Thomas, 52.
 Parrot, Ann, 54.
 Parrot, Augustine, 53.
 Parrot, Frederick, 107.
 Parrot, Henry, 107.
 Parrot, Jacob, 107.
 Parrot, John, 54.
 Parrot, John, 68.
 Parrot, Joseph, 76.
 Parrot, Robert, 54.
 Parrot, Samuel, 76.
 Parrott, Catharine, 89.
 Parrott, Elisha, 89.
 Parrott, Fredk, 66.
 Parrott, Henry, 66.
 Parrott, Jacob, 66.
 Parrott, John, 55.
 Parrott, John, 66.
 Parrott, Joseph, 66.
 Parrott, Lewis, 22.
 Parrott, Rhodnan, 87.
 Parrott, Ruth, 22.
 Parrott, Tyre, 41.
 Parrott, William, 37.
 Parsons, Abijah, 95.
 Parsons, Alexander, 70.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 90.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 42.
 Parsons, George, 90.
 Parsons, George, 100.
 Parsons, Henry, 44.
 Parsons, Isaac, 27.
 Parsons, Isaac, 71.
 Parsons, James, 17.
 Parsons, James, 25.
 Parsons, James, 53.
 Parsons, James, 68.
 Parsons, James, 70.
 Parsons, James, 90.
 Parsons, John, 42.
 Parsons, Jno, 53.
 Parsons, John, 61.
 Parsons, John, 63.
 Parsons, John, 68.
 Parsons, John, 87.
 Parsons, John, 100.
 Parsons, John, 102.
 Parsons, John, 106.
 Parsons, John, jr., 100.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 42.
 Parsons, Joseph, 90.
 Parsons, Joseph, 100.
 Parsons, Richd, 42.
 Parsons, Samuel, 14.
 Parsons, Samuel, 42.
 Parsons, Saml, 100.
 Parsons, Thomas, 14.
 Parsons, Thomas, 24.
 Parsons, Thomas, 72.
 Parsons, Thomas, 95.
 Parsons, Thomas, 106.
 Parsons, William, 14.
 Parsons, William, 42.
 Parsons, William, 90.
 Parsons, William, 95.
 Parsons, William, 109.
 Parsons, Willis, 95.
 Parsons, Willoughby, 96.
 Partin, Drury, 44.
 Partin, Wm, 44.
 Partin, William, 51.
 Partin, William C., 43.
 Partridge, Jesse, 44.
 Partridge, Nicholas, 45.
 Paseheall, John, 19.
 Pasley, John, 28.
 Pasley, Polley, 92.
 Pasley, Solomon, 29.
 Pasley, Susanna, 36.
 Pasons, James, 110.
 Pas Quett, George, 56.
 Pasquett, John, 37.
 Pass, John, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 88.
 Pass, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Passon, Thomas, 66.
 Pasteur, Blovet, 46.
 Pasture, Charles, 31.
 Pasture, Charles, Junr, 31.
 Pasture, Honour, 31.
 Pasture, John, 31.
 Pasture, Molly, 31.
 Pate, Edward, 45.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 117.
 Pate, Jacob, 68.
 Pate, Jere (List of), 89.
 Pate, Mathew, 89.
 Pate, Matthew, 117.
 Pate, Nancy, 117.
 Pate, Obadiah, 63.
 Pate, Tho, 45.
 Pate, William, 28.
 Pатель, Austin, 33.
 Paterson, Thomas, 56.
 Pater, Jesse, 41.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Paton, James, 108.
 Patram, Daniel, 50.
 Patram, Francis, 50.
 Patram, George, 50.
 Patrick, John F., 41.
 Patrick, John F., 99.
 Patrick, Thomas, 21.
 Patrick, Tho, 45.
 Patrick, Tho, 79.
 Patridge, Hannah, 38.
 Patridge, John, 37.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patten, William, 108.
 Patterson, Anne, 59.
 Patterson, Anne, 114.
 Patterson, Betsey, 31.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 52.
 Patterson, James, 84.
 Patterson, James, 110.
 Patterson, James (Est. of), 49.
 Patterson, John, 48.
 Patterson, John, 96.
 Patterson, Joseph, 39.
 Patterson, Joseph, 96.
 Patterson, Jos, 110.
 Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
 Patterson, Matt., 110.
 Patterson, Nelson, 67.
 Patterson, Rice, 114.
 Patterson, Susanna, 18.
 Patterson, Susanna, 88.
 Patterson, Susanna, 92.
 Patterson, William, 81.
 Patterson, David, 84.
 Patter, Jesse, 98.
 Pattilo, George, 14.
 Pattin, John, 107.
 Pattison, David, 49.
 Pattison, Mary, 49.
 Patton, Alexander, 47.
 Patton, Jno, 110.
 Patton, Geo., 117.
 Patton, Matthew, 77.
 Patton, Thomas, 47.
 Patton, Thomas, 84.
 Pauth, John, 26.
 Paul, Daniel, 110.
 Paul, Hugh, 110.
 Paul, Isaac, 110.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, Robert, 49.
 Paullett, Thomas, 14.
 Paulley, John, 35.
 Pavory, Mary, 12.
 Payn, Charles, 110.
 payne, Annanias, 16.
 Payne, Annanias, 86.
 Payne, Betty, 55.
 Payne, Clark, 18.
 Payne, David, 25.
 Payne, Edmund, 42.
 Payne, Edmd, 100.
 Payne, Edward, 18.
 Payne, Edward, 85.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 86.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 104.
 Payne, Enoch, 104.
 Payne, Francis, 108.
 Payne, George, 97.
 Payne, Jacob, 17.
 Payne, Jacob, 86.
 Payne, James, 74.
 Payne, Jane, 17.
 Payne, John, 17.
 Payne, John, 25.
 Payne, John, 39.
 Payne, John, 55.
 Payne, John, 87.
 Payne, John, 91.
 Payne, John, 97.
 Payne, John (Quaker), 28.
 Payne, Joseph, 59.
 Payne, Judy, 40.
 Payne, Philemon, 100.
 Payne, Phill., 42.
 Payne, Reuben, 100.
 Payne, Richard, 39.
 Payne, Richard, 96.
 Payne, Richard II, 37.
 Payne, Richard II., 74.
 Payne, Robert, 41.
 Payne, Robert, 89.
 Payne, Robert, 98.
 Payne, Sanford, 18.
 Payne, Sanford, 85.
 Payne, Sarah, 85.
 Payne, Thomas, 14.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 97.
 Payne, Thomas, 100.
 Payne, Virindia, 18.
 Payne, Virindia, 87.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 18.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 57.
 Payne, William, 97.
 Payne, William, 100.
 Payne, William (List of), 85.
 Payner, John, 42.
 Payton, Ana, 108.
 Payton, Henry, 49.
 Payton, Henry, Jun., 48.
 Payton, Hnry, Senr., 85.
 Payton, James, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, Phillip, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 85.
 Payton, Valentine, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, Senr., 85.
 Peace, Joseph, 27.
 Peace, William, 36.
 Peachey, William, 40.
 Peachey, Samuel, 52.
 Peachey, Samuel (List of), 52.
 Peachey, William, 63.
 Peachey, Le Roy, 63.
 Peachy, T. G. See Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Peachy, Tho G., 12.
 peacock, John, 18.
 Pead, Joel, 91.
 Pead, Lemuel, 94.
 Pead, Nathaniel, 94.
 Pead, Thomas, 94.
 Peadon, William, 60.
 Peadon, William, 65.
 Peak, George, 41.

- Peak, William, 41.
 Peak, William, 98.
 Peake, Charles, 60.
 Peake, Humphrey, 17.
 Peake, Humphrey, 85.
 Peake, Norman, 59.
 Peake, Richard, 59.
 Peake, Robert, 60.
 Peal, Jeremiah, 72.
 Peal, Jesse, 73.
 Pearce, David, 100.
 Pearce, Elias, 35.
 Pearce, Jeremiah, 67.
 Pearce, Mary, 67.
 Pearman, John, 116.
 Pearman, William, 23.
 Pearman, William, 87.
 Pearman, William, 87.
 Pearman, William, Sr., 23.
 Pears, Elisha, 37.
 Pears, Elisha, 92.
 Pearsall, John, 71.
 Pearson, Charles, 36.
 Pearson, Charles, 92.
 Pearson, David, 13.
 Pearson, David, 71.
 Pearson, John, 33.
 Pearson, John, 98.
 Pearson, Maggy, 45.
 Pearson, Nicholas, 18.
 Pearson, Rebecca, 36.
 Pearson, Richard, 109.
 Pearson, Robert, 39.
 Pearson, Robert, 97.
 Pearson, Sarah, 55.
 Pearson, Sherwood, 14.
 Pearson, Sherwood, 98.
 Pearson, Simon, 17.
 Pearson, Simon, 87.
 Pearson, Thomas, 86.
 Pearson, William, 36.
 Pearsons, Samuel, 27.
 Peasley, Charles, 33.
 Peasley, Hugh, 47.
 Peasley, Hugh, 54.
 Peasley, Polly, 36.
 Peasley, Susanna, 93.
 Peabworth, Henry, 60.
 Peabworth, Henry, 102.
 Peabworth, James, 61.
 Peabworth, James, 95.
 Peabworth, Robert, 57.
 Peabworth, Susannah, 60.
 Peabworth, Thomas, 61.
 Peabworth, Thomas, 102.
 Peabworth, William, 60.
 Peabworth, William, 102.
 Pecher, William, 97.
 Peck, Charles, 101.
 Peck, George, 26.
 Peck, George, 69.
 Peck, George, 110.
 Peck, John, 49.
 Peck, Richard, 101.
 Peck, Robert, 101.
 Peck, Samuel, 21.
 Peck, Saml, 110.
 Peden, James, 32.
 Peden, James (List of), 32.
 Pedley, Thomas, 115.
 Pedley, Polly, 115.
 Peebles, Drury, 55.
 Peebles, William, 55.
 Peed, Lewis, 54.
 Peed, Lewis, 63.
 Peck, William, 102.
 Peele, Jeremiah, 53.
 Peele, Jesse, 58.
 Peers, Valentine, 17.
 Peete, Thomas, 44.
 Peetro, Henry, 90.
 Peetro, Nicholas, 90.
 Pegg, 32.
 Pegg, 32.
 Pegg, 32.
 Pegg, 32.
 Pegg, 32.
 Pegg, 32.
 Pegram, William, 34.
 Peber, P. Peter, 20.
 Peid, James (Estate), 54.
 Peircen, Jethro, 73.
 Peirce, Bennett, 30.
 Peirce, Francis, 97.
 Peirce, Isaac, 97.
 Peirce, James, 56.
 Peirce, Jeremiah, 79.
 Peirce, Mildred, 56.
 Peirce, Peter, 30.
 Peirce, Stephen, 56.
 Peirce, Thomas, 30.
 Peirce, William, 30.
 Peirce, William, Jun., 30.
 Peirpoint, John, 35.
 Pelham, Peter, 54.
 Pelkinton, William, 59.
 Pell, Joseph, 74.
 Pemberton, Edward, 110.
 Pemberton, Francis, 58.
 Pemberton, James, 49.
 Pemberton, John, 41.
 Pemberton, John, 99.
 Pemberton, Joseph, 41.
 Pemberton, Joseph, 99.
 Pemberton, Thomas, 81.
 Pemberton, William, 41.
 Pemberton, William, 58.
 Pemberton, Wm., 99.
 Pence, Adam, 66.
 Pence, Adam, 106.
 Pence, Barbery, 105.
 Pence, Conrad, 65.
 Pence, Conrad, 105.
 Pence, Daniel, 66.
 Pence, Frederick, 66.
 Pence, Frederick, 105.
 Pence, Henry, 66.
 Pence, Henry, 105.
 Pence, John, 66.
 Pence, John, 195.
 Pence, Lewis, 66.
 Pence, Lewis, 105.
 Pence, Michael, 66.
 Pence, Michael, 105.
 Pence, Nicholas, 66.
 Pence, Nicholas, 106.
 pendall, Thomas, 17.
 Pendall, Thomas, 86.
 Pendell, Philip, 35.
 Pender, John, 57.
 Pendleton, Elizabeth, 48.
 Pendleton, Elizabeth, 85.
 Pendleton, James, 48.
 Pendleton, James, 48.
 Pendleton, James, 85.
 Pendleton, John, 24.
 Pendleton, Philip, 99.
 Pendleton, Richard, 48.
 Pendleton, Richard, 69.
 Pendleton, Richard, 85.
 Penewit, Adam, 66.
 Penewit, Adam, 104.
 Penewit, Jacob, 104.
 Penewit, John, 66.
 Penewit, John, 104.
 Penewit, Philip, 104.
 Penewit, Philip, 66.
 Peniek, Charles, 59.
 Peniek, Charles, 101.
 Peniek, Jeremiah, 101.
 Peniek, John, 59.
 Peniek, Willa, 101.
 Peniuit, John, 65.
 Penix, Jno, 101.
 Penix, Jno, jur., 101.
 Penix, Tho., 101.
 Penn, Gabriel, 49.
 Penn, George, 49.
 Penn, John, 49.
 Penn, Moses, 48.
 Penn, Philip, 49.
 Penn, Philip, 49.
 Penn, Rawley, 47.
 Penn, Thomas, 49.
 Pennecof, Philip, 106.
 Penneybacker, Derick, 105.
 Pennington, Benjamin, 34.
 Pennington, Benjamin, 34.
 Pennington, Edward, 34.
 Pennington, Frederick, 44.
 Pennington, Henry, 34.
 Pennington, Howell, 32.
 Pennington, James, 34.
 Pennington, James, Jr., 34.
 Pennington, John, 32.
 Pennington, William, 32.
 Pennock, Anne, 118.
 Pennock, William, 118.
 Penny, James, 58.
 Penny, William, 92.
 Pentecuf, Phillip, 66.
 Penvey, Danl, 110.
 Peogosen, John, 107.
 Peoples, John, 64.
 Peoples, John, 106.
 Pepin, William, 68.
 Pepper, Joshua, junr, 70.
 Pepper, Joshua, senr, 70.
 Pepper, Stephen, 44.
 Perce, Edward, 74.
 Pereivall, Ephaphroditus A., 37.
 Perdue, Cleveland, 50.
 Perdue, Ezekiel, 50.
 Perdue, Josiah, 50.
 Perkerson, Baxter, 50.
 Perkerson, David, 51.
 Perkerson, Ezekiel, 50.
 Perkerson, Field, 82.
 Perkerson, Isham, 82.
 Perkerson, James, 51.
 Perkerson, John, 50.
 Perkerson, John, 51.
 Perkerson, John, 51.
 Perkerson, Mathw, 11.
 Perkerson, Matthew, 82.
 Perkerson, Ralph, 82.
 Perkerson, Robert, 50.
 Perkerson, William, 50.
 Perkerson, William, 51.
 Perkins, Ann, 36.
 Perkins, Ann, 92.
 Perkins, Constant, 42.
 Perkins, Constant, 99.
 Perkins, David, 36.
 Perkins, David, 92.
 Perkins, Hardin, 99.
 Perkins, Henry, 59.
 Perkins, Isaac, 20.
 Perkins, James, 37.
 Perkins, Joel, 80.
 Perkins, John, 22.
 Perkins, John, 49.
 Perkins, John, 49.
 Perkins, John, 84.
 Perkins, John, 98.
 Perkins, Michael, 19.
 Perkins, Nicholas, 42.
 Perkins, Nicholas, 99.
 Perkins, Peter, 42.
 Perkins, Cele Peter, 90.
 Perkins, Richard, 19.
 Perkins, Richard, 47.
 Perkins, Richard, 84.
 Perkins, Robert, 22.
 Perkins, Stephen, 19.
 Perkins, Valentine, 42.
 Perkins, Wm, 29.
 Perkins, William, 12.
 Perkinson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Perkinson, Field, 11.
 Perkinson, Isham, 11.
 Perkinson, Jeremiah, 11.
 Perkinson, John, 83.
 Perkinson, Jno, 101.
 Perkinson, Nocl, 50.
 Perkinson, Ralph, 11.
 Perley, Charles, 48.
 Perren, Henry, 28.
 Perren, Saml, 28.
 Perrett, William H. G., 17.
 Perrey, John, 22.
 Perrey, Thomas, 42.
 Perrill, John, 25.
 Perrin, George, 14.
 Perrin, Isaac, 28.
 Perrin, Jane, 89.
 Perrin, John, 68.
 Perrin, Josephus, 14.
 Perrott, Nicholas, 58.
 Perrow, Daniel, 47.
 Perry, Daniel, 110.
 Perry, George, 19.
 Perry, Gregory, 69.
 Perry, Hartwell, 45.
 Perry, Henry, 40.
 Perry, Ign, 20.
 Perry, John, 19.
 Perry, John, 50.
 Perry, John, 88.
 Perry, John, 96.
 Perry, Jno, 110.
 Perry, Lewis, 39.
 Perry, Moses, 97.
 Perry, Peirce, 40.
 Perry, Peirce, 96.
 Perry, Samuel, 107.
 Perry, Sarah, 74.
 Perry, Sarah, 113.
 Perry, Swift, 110.
 Perry, William, 34.
 Perry, William, 96.
 Perry, William, 113.
 Perryman, William, 90.
 Person, Alexander, 25.
 Person, Mary, 43.
 Person, Mary, 78.
 Persons, Ann, 110.
 Persons, George, 110.
 Persons, James, 110.
 Perston, John, 20.
 Pervin, Thomas, 27.
 Peslinger, Jacob, 76.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 31.
 Peter, 32.
 Peter, 32.
 Peter, Hallon, 66.
 Peter, Richard, 48.
 Peter, Robert, 43.
 Peter, Thomas, 43.
 Peters, Abraham, 105.
 Peters, Amistead, 43.
 Peters, Balsar, 66.
 Peters, Henry, 20.
 Peters, John, 35.
 Peters, John, 66.
 Peters, John, 71.
 Peters, John, 77.
 Peters, Jonas, 64.
 Peters, Jonas, 66.
 Peters, Matthew, 44.
 Peters, William, 85.
 Peterson, Batte, 54.
 Peterson, George, 22.
 Peterson, Jacob, 69.
 Peterson, Jacob, junr, 24.
 Peterson, Jacob, senr, 24.
 Peterson, James, 22.
 Peterson, Margaret, 69.
 Peterson, Martin, 21.
 Peterson, Martin, 69.
 Peterson, Michael, 21.
 Peterson, Michael, 70.
 Peterson, Peter, 26.
 Peterson, Peter, 43.
 Peterson, Peter, 71.
 Peterson, Sarah, 66.
 Petillo, Solomon, 33.
 Petro, John, 102.
 Petree, John, 60.
 Petro, Leonard, 24.
 Petro, Leonard, 69.
 Petters, Stephen, 109.
 Pettay, George, 33.
 Pettice, Jno, 19.
 Petties, Martin, 40.
 Pettit, Ebenezer, 90.
 Pettit, Elizabeth, 86.
 Pettit, James, 17.
 Pettus, John, 11.
 Pettus, Phillips, 35.
 Pettus, Samuel, 34.
 Pettus, Stephen, 59.
 Pettus, Thomas, 14.
 Pettus, Thomas, 34.
 Pettway, —, 54.
 Pettway, Edward, 54.
 Pettway, Hinchia, 54.
 Pettway, John, 43.
 Pettway, John, 78.
 Pettway, William, 54.
 Petty, Davis, 23.
 Petty, Ebenezer, 35.
 Petty, Edw, 60.
 Petty, Edward, 103.
 Petty, Frances, 23.
 Petty, Frances, 87.
 Petty, Francis M., 23.
 Petty, Francis M., 87.
 Petty, George, 96.
 Petty, James, 97.
 Petty, John, 15.
 Petty, John, 39.
 Petty, Joseph, 23.
 Petty, Joseph, 24.
 Petty, Joseph, 72.
 Petty, Joseph, 88.
 Petty, William, 60.
 Petty, William, 87.
 Petty, William, 103.
 Pettyfool, William, 24.
 Pettyjohn, James, 110.
 Pettyjohn, Moleston, 110.
 Pettyjohn, Peter, 110.
 Petty John, William, 35.
 Pettypool, William, 89.
 Pew, Jesse, 20.
 Pew, Job, 20.
 Peyton, Elizabeth, 108.
 Peyton, Sir Jno, 53.
 Peyton, John R., 108.
 Peyton, Joshua, 95.
 Peyton, Valentine, 108.
 Pharis, Johnston, 77.
 Pheasants, John, 88.
 Pheasel, Michael, 64.
 Pheby, 32.
 Phelps, John, 14.
 Phelps, John, 23.
 Phelps, John, 87.
 Phelps, Samuel, 67.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 20.
 Phillips, James, 16.
 Phillips, James, 87.
 Phillips, John, 18.
 Phillips, John, 30.
 Phillips, John, 85.
 Phillips, Solomon, 21.
 Phillips, Stephen, 80.
 Phillips, Thomas, 90.
 Phillips, William, 20.
 Phillips, William, 82.
 Phillis, 32.
 Phillis, 32.
 Phillis, 32.
 Phillis, 32.
 Phillis, 32.
 Phillis, Alexander, 49.
 Phillips, Avls, 73.
 Phillips, Bryant, 63.
 Phillips, Dabney, 55.
 Phillips, David, 84.
 Phillips, David, 47.
 Phillips, Elanor, 103.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 50.
 Phillips, Evins, 76.
 Phillips, George, 37.
 Phillips, George, 49.
 Phillips, George, 74.
 Phillips, George, 84.
 Phillips, Hannah, 43.
 Phillips, Jacob, 49.
 Phillips, James, 57.
 Phillips, James, 67.
 Phillips, James, 75.
 Phillips, James, 84.
 Phillips, James, Senr, 76.
 Phillips, John, 28.
 Phillips, John, 32.
 Phillips, John, 48.
 Phillips, John, 49.
 Phillips, John, 84.
 Phillips, John, Junr, 76.
 Phillips, Jonathan, 41.
 Phillips, Jonathan, 98.
 Phillips, Lennard, 84.
 Phillips, Leonard, 47.
 Phillips, Leonard, Jr., 47.
 Phillips, Margaret, 61.
 Phillips, Mathew, 84.
 Phillips, Mathew, 47.
 Phillips, Richard, 12.
 Phillips, Richard, 32.
 Phillips, Richard, 83.
 Phillips, Robt, 110.
 Phillips, Samuel, 76.
 Phillips, Thomas, 33.
 Phillips, Thomas, 35.
 Phillips, Thomas, 44.
 Phillips, Thomas, 83.
 Phillips, William, 47.
 Phillips, William, 49.
 Phillips, William, 84.
 Phillips, William, 108.
 Phillips, Zacharias, 47.
 Phillips, Zachereas, 84.
 Phillips, Rhody, 13.
 Phillips, Thomas, 13.
 Philpots, Benjamin, 69.
 Philpps, Benja, 45.
 Phleping, Joseph, 41.
 Phraise, Samuel, 65.
 Pibler, Christian, 66.
 Pibler, Christian, 105.
 Pibler, Francis, 105.
 Pibler, Jacob, 66.
 Pibler, Jacob, 105.
 Pibler, Lewis, 66.
 Pibler, Lewis, 105.
 Pibworth, Robert, 73.
 Pickel, Jacob, 66.
 Pickell, Jacob, 90.
 Pickering, Jacob, 20.
 Pickering, John, 20.
 Pickering, Sam., 20.
 Pickering, William, 20.
 Picket, George, 29.
 Picket, John, 45.
 Pickett, Geo., 114.
 Pickett, Galen, 54.
 Pickett, Henry, 90.
 Pickett, Mace, 39.
 Pickett, Mace, 97.
 Pickett, Reubin, 90.
 Picketts, Geo., 114.
 Piekin, Sam., 20.
 Pickle, Jacob, 24.
 Pickle, Jacob, 107.
 Pickrel, Henry, 100.
 Pickren, George, 38.
 Pickren, George, 38.
 Pickren, George, 75.
 Pickren, George, Junr, 75.
 Pickren, John, 37.
 Pickren, John, 38.
 Pickren, Judith, 37.
 Pickren, William, 38.
 Pickren, William, 75.
 Pickril, William, 76.
 Pickron, John, 75.
 Pickron, John, 75.
 Pier, John, 106.
 Pier, Philip, 106.
 Pierce, Ann, 74.
 Pierce, David, 73.
 Pierce, Edmund, 16.
 Pierce, Edw, 58.
 Pierce, George, 19.
 Pierce, Ignatus, 56.
 Pierce, James, 73.
 Pierce, Jeremiah, 43.
 Pierce, Jimmy, 111.
 Pierce, John, 74.
 Pierce, Joseph, 22.
 Pierce, Matthias, 73.
 Pierce, Milly, 73.
 Pierce, Penuel, 45.
 Pierce, Peter, 45.
 Pierce, Peter, 79.
 Pierce, Stephen, 73.
 Pierce (Widow), 22.
 Pierce (Widow), 111.
 Pierce, William, 58.
 Pierce, William, 74.
 Pierce, William, 94.
 Piercein, Elijah, 91.
 Piercein, Eppa, 91.
 Piersall, John, 27.
 Pierse, Benjamin, 26.
 Pierse, Daniel, 26.
 Pitman, Anthony, 21.
 Pig, Henry, 101.
 Pigg, Ann, 99.
 Pigg, Francis, 51.
 Pigg, Hezekiah, 42.
 Pigg, Hezekiah, 99.
 Pigg, John, 42.
 Pigg, Mourning, 40.
 Pigg, Mourning, 96.
 Pigg, William, 58.
 Pigg, Wm., 99.
 Pigman, Moses, 27.
 Pigmat, Moses, 70.
 Pigot, Ralph, 94.
 Pike, Richard, 36.
 Pike, Richard, 92.
 Pike, Robert, 36.

- Pikestaff, Christ, 22.
 Pilcher, Mason, 108.
 Piles, Conradus, 11.
 Piles, Conradus, 81.
 Piles, Francis, 20.
 Piles, Joshua, 20.
 Piles, William, 22.
 Piles, William, 23.
 Pilkington, Morris, 51.
 Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
 Pilkington, Sally, 51.
 Pillar, William, 59.
 Pillilla, Joe, 52.
 Pillman, Peter, 70.
 Pillow, Jasper, 13.
 Pillow, Mary, 13.
 Pillow, William, 83.
 Pilson, Thomas, 80.
 Pin, Catharine, 73.
 Pin, David, 90.
 Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.
 Pincham, Mr. Eliz^a, 12.
 Pinecard, Ann, 91.
 Pinecard, James, 56.
 Pinecard, James, 91.
 Pinecard, John, 37.
 Pinecard, Robt, 74.
 Pinecard, Thomas, 55.
 Pinecard, Thomas, 91.
 Pinder, John, 23.
 Pine, James, 110.
 Pine, Samuel, 45.
 Pingley, Joseph, 106.
 Pinnhorn, John, 50.
 Pink, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
 Pinkly, Joseph, 64.
 Pinky, 32.
 Pinn, John (free), 37.
 Pinn, Phillip, 84.
 Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8), 84.
 Pinner, Demsey, 92.
 Pinner, Francis, 57.
 Pinner, Francis, 73.
 Pinner, James, 73.
 Pinner, John, 30.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 56.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 58.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
 Pinner, Tho^s, Junr, 58.
 Pinner, William, 57.
 Pinner, W^m, 73.
 Pinor, John, 88.
 Pinson, John, 24.
 Pinson, Thomas, 33.
 Piper, Augustine, 66.
 Piper, Augustine, 105.
 Piper, David, 64.
 Piper, Davis, 106.
 Piper, Henry, 64.
 Piper, Henry, 106.
 Piper, John, 81.
 Piper, Jno, 110.
 Piper, William, 17.
 Piper, W^m, 20.
 Pirkins, Eli, 110.
 Pirkins, Henry, 110.
 Pirkins, James, 110.
 Pirkins, Jas, 110.
 Pister, Martin, 63.
 Pister, Martin, 105.
 Pistole, Abraham, 98.
 Pistole, Charles, 32.
 Pistole, Charles, 98.
 Pistole, Thomas, 41.
 Pistole, Thomas, 68.
 Pitchford, Daniel, 11.
 Pitchford, Daniel, 33.
 Pitchford, Jno, 11.
 Pitchford, Samuel, 11.
 Pitchford, William, 33.
 Pitman, Fortunatus, 74.
 Pitman, George, 37.
 Pitman, George, 74.
 Pitman, George, 91.
 Pitman, Isaac, 55.
 Pitman, Isaac, 74.
 Pitman, Jeduthan, 91.
 Pitman, John, 59.
 Pitman, Joseph, 75.
 Pitman, Martha, 74.
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
 Pitman, Nicholas, 106.
 Pitman, Philip, 106.
 Pitman, Phillip, 64.
 Pitman, Thomas, 55.
 Pitman, Thomas, 91.
 Pitman, William, 55.
 Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
 Pitt, Edmund, 58.
 Pitt, Edm^d, Junr, 92.
 Pitt, Edm^d, Senr, 92.
 Pitt, Henry, 30.
 Pitt, Henry, 92.
 Pitt, James, 30.
 Pitt, John, 43.
 Pitt, Joseph, 32.
 Pitt, Patience, 58.
 Pitt, Penelope, 92.
 Pitt, Thomas, 30.
 Pitt, Tho^s, 57.
 Pitt, Tho^s, 74.
 Pitt, William, 45.
 Pittman, Benjamin, 30.
 Pittman, James, 30.
 Pittman, John, 30.
 Pittman, John, 30.
 Pittman, Joseph, 30.
 Pitts, David (Y), 52.
 Pitts, Tamer, 50.
 Pittway, Robert, 44.
 Pittway, Sterling, 44.
 Pitty, Davis, 87.
 Pitzenger, Elizabeth, 106.
 Plank, Frederick, 71.
 Plant, John, 29.
 Playl, William, 62.
 Pleasant, Gaeob, 66.
 Pleasant, William, 30.
 Pleasant, W^m, 44.
 Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
 Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
 Pleasants, Isaac, 58.
 Pleasants, Jessie, 24.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 78.
 Pleasants, William, 49.
 Platt, Harman, 45.
 Plodd, John Henry, 47.
 Plough, Alder, 71.
 Plough, Jacob, 27.
 Plough, Jacob, 71.
 Plow, Aldert, 27.
 Plumb, Coscner, 21.
 Plumb, John, 26.
 Plumber, Robert, 90.
 Plummer, Daniel, 93.
 Plummer, George, 60.
 Plummer, George, 102.
 Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
 Plummer, Judith, 68.
 Plummer, Judith & W^m, 53.
 Plummer, Robert, 36.
 Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
 Plummer, W^m. See Plummer, Judith & W^m, 53.
 Plunket, Benjamin, 48.
 Plunket, Benjamin, 55.
 Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
 Plunkett, Jesse, 97.
 Ply, 32.
 Poage, W^m, 110.
 Poague, Robert, 24.
 Poague, Robert, 69.
 Poe, Benjamin, 54.
 Poe, John, 84.
 Poe, Samuel, 59.
 Poe, Virgil, 84.
 Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.
 Poindexter, George B., 92.
 Poindexter, Henry, 37.
 Poindexter, Henry, 92.
 Poindexter, Jacob, 36.
 Poindexter, Jno, 24.
 Poindexter, John, 92.
 Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.
 Poindexter, Nimrod, 36.
 Poindexter, Nimrod, 92.
 Poindexter, Philip, 34.
 Poindexter, Philip, jr., 34.
 Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.
 Poiner, Francis, 22.
 Pointer, Alexander, 34.
 Pointer, Henry, 69.
 Pointer, Henry, jun., 53.
 Pointer, James, 68.
 Pointer, John, 58.
 Pointer, Mary, 69.
 Pointer, Michael, 69.
 Pointer, Samuel, 22.
 Pointer, William, 49.
 Poke, Adam, 65.
 Poke, Adam, 106.
 Poker, John, 21.
 Poker, Michl, 21.
 Poker, Philip, 107.
 Poker, Phillip, 64.
 Poladore, 31.
 Poladore, 31.
 Poland, Stephen, 22.
 Pollard, Absalom, 92.
 Pollard, Absolum, 49.
 Pollard, Elisha, 36.
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
 Pollard, Frances, 53.
 Pollard, Frances, 69.
 Pollard, Isaac, 16.
 Pollard, James, 36.
 Pollard, James, 53.
 Pollard, James, 55.
 Pollard, James, 68.
 Pollard, James, 69.
 Pollard, James, 91.
 Pollard, James, 92.
 Pollard, Joseph, 81.
 Pollard, Julius, 69.
 Pollard, Julius C., 53.
 Pollard, Robert, 48.
 Pollard, Robert, 92.
 Pollard, Sarah, 29.
 Pollard, Thomas, 14.
 pollard, Thomas, 18.
 Pollard, Thomas, 55.
 Pollard, Thomas, 81.
 Pollard, Thomas, 91.
 Pollard, William, 13.
 Pollard, William, 23.
 Pollard, William, 29.
 Pollard, William, 47.
 Pollard, William, 48.
 Pollard, William, 53.
 Pollard, William, 59.
 Pollard, William, 81.
 Pollard, William, 83.
 Pollett, John, 14.
 Polley, David, 41.
 Polley, David, 98.
 Polley, David, jr., 98.
 Polley, John, 42.
 Pollock, Jno, 93.
 Pollock, William, 40.
 Pollock, William, 97.
 Polly, John, 90.
 Polsel, Peter, 105.
 Poltan, Isaac, 110.
 Pomeroy, John, 18.
 Pomeroy, John, 56.
 Pomfrey, William, 92.
 Pompy, 31.
 Pompy, 31.
 Pond, John, 42.
 Pond, John, 99.
 Pond, Mary, 78.
 Poniwit, John, 105.
 Ponsonby, William, 30.
 Ponton, Joel, 84.
 Ponton, Joel, 48.
 Pool, Dudley, 59.
 Pool, John, 20.
 Pool, Peter, 37.
 Pool, Peter, 85.
 Pool, Robert, 69.
 Pool, Thomas, 18.
 Pool, Thomas, 85.
 Pool, William, 18.
 Pool, William, 85.
 Poole, James, 35.
 Poole, Mitchell, 34.
 Poole, Robert, 94.
 Poole, Tho^s, 58.
 Poole, Walter, 33.
 Poole, William, 33.
 Pooley, William, 62.
 Poor, Adam, 99.
 Poor, William, 59.
 Poore, Adam, 40.
 Poore, Moses, 22.
 Pope, Ephraim, 50.
 Pope, Joel, 73.
 Pope, John, 30.
 Pope, John, 30.
 Pope, John, 47.
 Pope, John, 84.
 Pope, Joseph, 30.
 Pope, Josiah, 71.
 Pope, Josias, 37.
 Pope, Le Roy, 63.
 Pope, Leroy, 55.
 Pope, Mary, 30.
 Pope, Richard, 30.
 Pope, Sarah, 37.
 Pope, Sarah, 75.
 Pope, Stephen, 45.
 popejoy, Edward, 17.
 popejoy, Edward, 100.
 Popejoy, John, 26.
 Popejoy, John, 71.
 Popejoy, Nathl, 17.
 Popejoy, Nathaniel, 87.
 Popejoy, Terrence, 71.
 Popes, William (Est.), 63.
 popplewell, Hack, 75.
 Popplewell, Isaac, 75.
 Popplewell, Richard, 37.
 Porch, Esom, 103.
 Porch, Henry, 44.
 Porch, James, 54.
 Porch, Solomon, 44.
 Porch, Thomas, 108.
 Porter, Abner, 40.
 Porter, Abner, 96.
 Porter, Andrew, 59.
 Porter, Andrew, 75.
 Porter, Andrew, 100.
 Porter, Ann, 94.
 Porter, Benjamin, 39.
 Porter, Benjamin, 97.
 Porter, Calvert, 107.
 Porter, Charles, 39.
 Porter, Charles, 97.
 Porter, Charles, 107.
 Porter, Edward, 43.
 Porter, Edward, 73.
 Porter, Eli, 71.
 Porter, Elias, 26.
 Porter, Hugh, 190.
 Porter, Capt Isaac, 58.
 Porter, John, 56.
 Porter, John, 58.
 Porter, Magdalin, 58.
 Porter, Philip, 71.
 Porter, Robert, 24.
 Porter, Robert, 69.
 Porter, Saml, 63.
 Porter, Samuel, 106.
 Porter, Samuel (List of), 106.
 Porter, Susanah, 12.
 Porter, Susannah May, 82.
 Porter, William, 26.
 Porter, William, 93.
 Porter, William, 100.
 Porter, William, Senr, 59.
 Porter, William May, 82.
 Portlock, Annis, 95.
 Portlock, Jno, 95.
 Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
 Portlock, Matthew, 95.
 Portlock, William, 95.
 Portlock, Willis, 95.
 Portor, William, 42.
 Portor, William, 100.
 Portroyal, 31.
 Porty, Christ, 20.
 Posey, Allison, 88.
 posey, John, 18.
 Posey, John, 85.
 Poser, John P., 37.
 Posey, John Price, 92.
 Postgrove, Jacob, 71.
 Poss, Nicholas, 77.
 Posserman, Christian, 63.
 Posserman, Frederick, 106.
 Posserman, Fredk, Sr, 63.
 Posserman, Will, 63.
 Possey, Col Thomas, 108.
 Post, George, 22.
 Post, Valentine, 24.
 Postgate, Honis, 22.
 Poston, Elias, 25.
 Poston, Elias, 71.
 Poston, Elias (List of), 71.
 poston, Francis, 17.
 Poston, Francis, 86.
 Postwood, Thomas, 13.
 Potes, Richard, 103.
 Potes, William, 108.
 Potter, Edward, 17.
 Potter, Edward, 86.
 Potter, William, 17.
 Pottom, Obadiah, 34.
 Potts, Aquetta, 21.
 Potts, Enoch, 37.
 Potts, Francis Anne, 37.
 Potts, John, 44.
 Potts, Robert, 37.
 Potts, Thomas, 37.
 Potts, Thomas, 74.
 Potland, Thomas, 49.
 Pound, John, 24.
 Pound, William, 34.
 Porall, Charles, 58.
 Povall, John, 55.
 Povall, John, 59.
 Pow, Saml, 101.
 Powel, Francis, Junr, 73.
 Powel, Thomas, 52.
 Powell, Abraham, 11.
 Powell, Abraham, 71.
 Powell, Abram, 25.
 Powell, Amey, 49.
 Powell, Angillea, 13.
 Powell, Arnold, 30.
 Powell, Benjamin, 30.
 Powell, Benjamin, 39.
 Powell, Benja, 58.
 Powell, Benjamin, 83.
 Powell, Benja, 92.
 Powell, Benjamin, 97.
 Powell, Cadar, 57.
 Powell, Caleb, 24.
 Powell, Caleb, 26.
 Powell, Caleb, 90.
 Powell, Casper, 81.
 Powell, Charles, 22.
 Powell, Charles, 57.
 Powell, David, 22.
 Powell, David, 56.
 Powell, David, 83.
 Powell, Edmund, 68.
 Powell, Edward, 22.
 Powell, Edward, 88.
 Powell, Edward, senr, 44.
 Powell, Edward (Church), 44.
 Powell, Elisha, 17.
 Powell, Ezekiel, 74.
 Powell, Frances, 85.
 Powell, Frances, Senr, 73.
 Powell, Francis, 39.
 Powell, Francis, 48.
 Powell, Francis, 56.
 Powell, Frank, 97.
 Powell, Godfrey, 30.
 Powell, Godfrey, 32.
 Powell, Henry, 54.
 Powell, Henry, 68.
 Powell, James, 50.
 Powell, Jannett, 96.
 Powell, Jeremiah, 55.
 Powell, Jeremiah, 94.
 Powell, Jethro, 30.
 Powell, John, 13.
 Powell, John, 13.
 Powell, John, 18.
 Powell, John, 18.
 Powell, John, 30.
 Powell, Jno, 44.
 Powell, John, 48.
 Powell, John, 49.
 Powell, John, 53.
 Powell, John, 57.
 Powell, John, 68.
 Powell, John, 68.
 Powell, John, 74.
 Powell, John, 74.
 Powell, John, 85.
 Powell, John, 86.
 Powell, John, 88.
 Powell, John, 88.
 Powell, Doctr John, 28.
 Powell, Joseph, 18.
 Powell, Joseph, 30.
 Powell, Joseph, 38.
 Powell, Joseph, 94.
 Powell, Joshua, 30.
 Powell, Keziah, 99.
 Powell, Lucas, 48.
 Powell, Luke, 22.
 Powell, Mary, 13.
 Powell, Mary, 23.
 Powell, Mary, 30.
 Powell, Mary, 30.
 Powell, Mary, 39.
 Powell, Mary, 68.
 Powell, Mary, 74.
 Powell, Mary, 87.
 Powell, Mary, 97.
 Powell, Nathan, 30.
 Powell, Nathaniel, 48.
 Powell, Richard, 48.
 Powell, Richard, 85.
 Powell, Richard, 94.
 Powell, Robert, 13.
 Powell, Robert, 54.
 Powell, Robert, 83.
 Powell, Robert, 87.
 Powell, Samuel, 25.
 Powell, Samuel, 70.
 Powell, Samuel, 93.
 Powell, Sarah, 57.
 Powell, Sarah, 74.
 Powell, Sarah, 86.
 Powell, Seymour, 44.
 Powell, Seymour, 65.
 Powell, Thamer, 94.
 Powell, Thomas, 30.
 Powell, Thomas, 39.
 Powell, Thomas, 43.
 Powell, Thomas, 49.
 Powell, Tho^s, 58.
 Powell, Thomas, 68.
 Powell, Thomas, 82.
 Powell, Thomas, 94.
 Powell, Thomas, 97.
 Powell, Thomas, 83.
 Powell, Thomas, 85.
 Powell, Wiatt, 48.
 powell, William, 13.
 Powell, William, 22.
 Powell, William, 23.
 Powell, William, 26.
 Powell, William, 30.
 Powell, William, 42.
 Powell, William, 55.
 Powell, W^m, 58.
 Powell, W^m, 73.
 Powell, William, 85.
 Powell, William, 87.
 Powell, William, 88.
 Powell, W^m, 92.
 Powell, William, 94.
 Powell, William, Senr, 88.
 Powell, W^m (Este), 79.
 Power, Edw^d, 20.
 Power, Edw^d, 20.
 Power, Joseph, 38.
 Power, Joseph, 75.
 Power, Mary, 75.
 Power, Valentine, 70.
 Power, Walter, 85.
 Powers, Charles, 77.
 Powers, Eleanor, 117.
 Powers, Francis, 102.
 Powers, James, 68.
 Powers, John, 36.
 Powers, John, 90.
 Powers, Joseph, 32.
 Powers, Joseph, 61.
 Powers, Major, 35.
 Powers, Margaret, 90.
 Powers, Martin, 24.
 Powers, Martin, 69.
 Powers, Pembroke, 102.
 Powers, Penny, 61.
 Powers, Richard, 117.
 Powers, Sampson, 52.
 Powers, Thomas, 28.
 Powers, Thomas, 61.
 Powers, Walter, 48.
 Powers, William, 32.
 Powers, William, 53.
 Poyner, James, 95.
 Prale, Daniel, 96.
 Prather, James, 90.
 Pratlley, Francis, 41.
 Pratt, Thomas, 47.
 Pratt, Thomas, 84.
 Pratt, William, 62.
 Prayitt, Fledl, 22.
 Prechard, John, 81.

- Randolph, David M., 16.
 Randolph, David M., 49.
 Randolph, Giles, 102.
 Randolph, Henry, 49.
 Randolph, Henry, 59.
 Randolph, Jacob, 50.
 Randolph, John, 49.
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.
 Randolph, Josiah, 96.
 Randolph, Mary, 60.
 Randolph, Mary, 103.
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, 50.
 Randolph, Peyton, esq., 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esq., 59.
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
 Raudolph, Peyton (Esq. Spr Creek), 101.
 Randolph, Richard, 49.
 Randolph, Col. Richard, 67.
 Randolph, Richard, Junr, 16.
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.
 Randolph, Thomas, 16.
 Randolph, William, 32.
 Randolph, William, 95.
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolph's, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolph's, John (Est.), 67.
 Randolph's, William (Est.), 51.
 Raney, Peter, 44.
 Rannalls, John, 72.
 Rannalls, William, 72.
 Rannells, John, 26.
 Rannells, William, 26.
 Ransdell, Jesse, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 97.
 Ransdell, Sanford, 40.
 Ransdell, Sanford, 66.
 Ransdell, William, 39.
 Ransdell, William, 97.
 Ransey, Guilbert, 33.
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
 Ransome, Robert, 101.
 Ranson, Flamstead, 67.
 Ransone, Augustine, 69.
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.
 Ransone, Letitia, 65.
 Ransone, R. A., 53.
 Ransone, Robert, 68.
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.
 Rany, John, 62.
 Rany, John, 103.
 Rany, Malachi, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 62.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Raphael, Southey, 68.
 Rasser, Gideon, 70.
 Ratcliff, John, 17.
 Ratcliff, John, 35.
 Ratcliff, John, 87.
 Ratcliff, John, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 107.
 Ratcliff, John, Senr, 17.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 18.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.
 Ratcliff, William, 35.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.
 Ratcliffe, William, 93.
 Rathall, James, 100.
 Ratlif, Phillip, 50.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 105.
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.
 Rawe, John, 65.
 Rawles, Ann, 73.
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
 Rawles, Eliza, 73.
 Rawles, John, 70.
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.
 Rawles, Willis, 73.
 Rawley, James, 50.
 Rawlings, Ben., 115.
 Rawlings, Betsey, 115.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
 Rawlings, John, 115.
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.
 Rawlings, Robt., 115.
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.
 Rawlins, John, 14.
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.
 Rawlins, William, 15.
 Rawls, Ann, 58.
 Rawls, David, 73.
 Rawls, Eliza, 58.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.
 Rawls, Hardy (of Solr), 58.
 Rawls, James, 58.
 Rawls, John, 26.
 Rawls, John, 58.
 Rawls, John, 73.
 Rawls, Thos., 74.
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.
 Rawson, Thomas, 93.
 Rawson, Thomas, 96.
 Rawson, William, 37.
 Ray, Charles, 61.
 Ray, David, 100.
 Ray, Henry, 101.
 Ray, Joseph, 27.
 Ray, Moses, 47.
 Ray, Moses, 84.
 Ray, Samuel, 89.
 Ray, Thomas, 16.
 Ray, William, 19.
 Ray, William, 47.
 Ray, William, 61.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Raybourn, John, 58.
 Raybourn, John, 92.
 Raycraft, Thomas, 20.
 Raynolds, John, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds, William, 62.
 Raynolds (Walker Tomlin's list), 62.
 Razan, Paul, 41.
 Razar, Anthony, 98.
 Razar, Abraham, 98.
 Razor, Paul, 98.
 Reace, Thomas, 80.
 Reacomb, Jacob, 106.
 Read, Edmund, 15.
 Read, James, 16.
 Read, James, 42.
 Read, John, 68.
 Read, John, 94.
 Read, Jonathan, 14.
 Read, Joseph, 100.
 Read, Lucy, 54.
 Read, Mary, 15.
 Read, Mary, Senr, 15.
 Read, Mr., 26.
 Read, Moses, 100.
 Read, Robert, 100.
 Read, Thomas, 15.
 Read, William, 42.
 Read, Wm., 99.
 Reade, Isaac, 57.
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.
 Reade, Ruben, 57.
 Readen, George, 105.
 Reader, Anthony, 77.
 Reader, George, 65.
 Reader, Michael, 76.
 Reading, Benja., 19.
 Reads, Daniel, 108.
 Reads, Thomas, 94.
 Ready, Augustine, 107.
 Ready, Barnet, 107.
 Ready, Isham, 58.
 Ready, Philip, 107.
 Reagan, Charles, Junr, 104.
 Reagan, Charles, Senr, 104.
 Reager, Michael, 63.
 Reager, Michael, 105.
 Reah, Robt., 110.
 Realy, Thos., 110.
 Reames, Frederick, 82.
 Reamey, James, 33.
 Reams, Frederick, 11.
 Reams, Hezekiah, 54.
 Reams, John, 54.
 Reams, John, 74.
 Reanys, Miel (Est.), 110.
 Reardon, Henry, 18.
 Reardon, William, 18.
 Reardon, William, 86.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
 Reasner, Jacob, 71.
 Reasoner, Garret, 26.
 Reasoner, Jacob, 27.
 Reaves, Benja., 26.
 Reaves, James, 91.
 Reaves, John, 55.
 Reaves, John, 91.
 Reaves, Jno., 94.
 Reburn, Henry, 110.
 Reburn, Jno., 110.
 Reckerson, John, 85.
 Rector, Charles, 26.
 Rector, Daniel, 26.
 Redcross, John, 48.
 Redcross, John, 85.
 Redd, George, 14.
 Redd, George, 21.
 Redd, George, 101.
 Redd, John, 14.
 Redd, Mordecai, 21.
 Redd, Thos., 101.
 Reddick, Constantine, 28.
 Reddick, Moses, 57.
 Redding, Emelia, 113.
 Redding, Timothy, 54.
 Redding, Wm., 41.
 Redding, William, 54.
 Redenhour, Adam, 64.
 Redenhour, Geo., 64.
 Redenhour, Henry, 64.
 Redish, Burditt, 108.
 Redman, Martin, 56.
 Redman, Martin, 73.
 Redman, Mary, 62.
 Redman, Mr., 22.
 Redman, Saml., 77.
 Redman, Thomas, 14.
 Redman, Vincent, 62.
 Redman, William, 26.
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
 Redmon, John, 98.
 Redmon, Thos., 110.
 Redsleaves, George M., 26.
 Redwood, Ann, 37.
 Redwood, H., 92.
 Reece, Henry, 66.
 Reece, Joel, 106.
 Reed, Alexander, 84.
 Reed, Alexander, Junr., 84.
 Reed, David, 84.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
 Reed, George, 25.
 Reed, James, 21.
 Reed, James, 26.
 Reed, John, 17.
 Reed, John, 18.
 Reed, John, 35.
 Reed, John, 86.
 Reed, Jno., 14.
 Reed, Mitchell, 66.
 Reed, Mitchell, 106.
 Reed, Nelson, 16.
 Reed, Nelson, 56.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Sarah, 85.
 Reed, Thomas, 16.
 Reed, Thomas, 35.
 Reed, William, 60.
 Reed, William, 86.
 Reed, William, 102.
 Reeder, Margaret, 65.
 Reedy, William, 16.
 Reel, David, 24.
 Reel, David, 70.
 Reel, David, 72.
 Reel, Nicholas, 25.
 Reel, Nicholas, 72.
 Reeley, William, 20.
 Reeves, Asher, 87.
 Reeves, Austin, 71.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.
 Reeves, Richard, 27.
 Reeves, Richard, 72.
 Regan, Jacob, 24.
 Regan, Jacob, 70.
 Regan, John, 18.
 Regan, John, 86.
 Regar, Anthony, 25.
 Regar, Anthony, 69.
 Regar, Jacob, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, John, 72.
 Regerway, Richard, 21.
 Reice, John, 41.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, Junr., 47.
 Reid, Alex., 110.
 Reid, Ben., 110.
 Reid, David, 47.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
 Reid, George, 45.
 Reid, George, 70.
 Reid, George, 71.
 Reid, James, 80.
 Reid, James, 110.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
 Reid, John, 70.
 Reid, John, 80.
 Reid, Jno., 110.
 Reid, Robt., 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reide, Shad., 58.
 Reiff, Efram, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Reilly, Jno., 110.
 Reilly, Patrick, 27.
 Reins, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Remm, Jennine, 37.
 Ren, William, 35.
 Rencherd, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Robt., 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm., 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Renner, George, 20.
 Rennick, John, 25.
 Rennick, William, 25.
 Renno Is. John, 52.
 Reno, William, 66.
 Respass, Richard, 53.
 Respass, Richard, 68.
 Respass, William, 54.
 Respass, William, 68.
 Reuding, Reuben, 70.
 Reveley, George, 94.
 Revendge, John, 91.
 Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr, 77.
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.
 Reynolds, William, 25.
 Reynolds, Anthony, 20.
 Reynolds, Charles, 48.
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.
 Reynolds, D., 81.
 Reynolds, David, 94.
 Reynolds, John, 42.
 Reynolds, John, 45.
 Reynolds, John, 90.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 40.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, M., 40.
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.
 Reynolds, Richd., 42.
 Reynolds, Rowland, 32.
 Reynolds, S., 81.
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 19.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
 Reynolds, William, 14.
 Reynolds, William, 40.
 Reynolds, William, 53.
 Reynolds, Wm., 81.
 Reynolds, William, 97.
 Reynolds, Wm., Senr, 81.
 Rhineheart, Michael, 65.
 Rhoades, Henry, 72.
 Rhoads, Benja., 43.
 Rhoads, John, 43.
 Rhodes, Charles, 47.
 Rhodes, Charles, 84.
 Rhodes, John, 26.
 Rhodes, John, 55.
 Rhodes, John, 40.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 71.
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 18.
 Rice, Charles, 38.
 Rice, Charles, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 76.
 Rice, Chr. See Randolph, Peyton, esq. (Under Chr. Rice, his overseer), 59.
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
 Rice, Francis, 102.
 Rice, Isaac, 75.
 Rice, Isaac, Senr, 38.
 Rice, James, 23.
 Rice, James, 59.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 101.
 Rice, Jesse, 29.
 Rice, John, 14.
 Rice, John, 19.
 Rice, John, 21.
 Rice, Jno., 23.
 Rice, John, 38.
 Rice, John, 64.
 Rice, John, 75.
 Rice, John, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 101.
 Rice, Judith, 45.
 Rice, Judith, 79.
 Rice, Matthew, 101.
 Rice, Michael, 39.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Saml., 101.
 Rice, Tandy, 19.
 Rice, William, 14.
 Rice, William, 23.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 75.
 Rice, William, 76.
 Rice, William, 97.
 Rice, William, Junr, 38.
 Rice, William, Junr, 75.
 Rice, William, Senr, 38.
 Rice, William P., 38.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 55.
 Richardson, James, 92.
 Richardson, Christian, 106.
 Richardson, Henry, 21.
 Richardson, James, 17.
 Richardson, Josiah, Senr, 110.
 Richardson (negro), 114.
 Richards, Ambrose, 40.
 Richards, Ambrose, 90.
 Richards, Calib, 17.
 Richards, Conrad, 90.
 Richards, David, 110.
 Richards, Edith, 46.
 Richards, Elijah, 110.
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.
 Richards, George, 16.
 Richards, George, 63.
 Richards, George, 94.
 Richards, George, 106.
 Richards, Henry, 21.
 Richards, Isaac, 27.
 Richards, Jacob, 36.
 Richards, Jacob, 91.
 Richards, James, 87.
 Richards, James, 110.
 Richards, John, 16.
 Richards, John, 18.
 Richards, John, 35.
 Richards, John, 37.
 Richards, John, 73.
 Richards, John, 91.
 Richards, John, 101.
 Richards, Joseph, 40.
 Richards, Josepa, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Josiah, 110.
 Richards, Martha, 36.
 Richards, Millicene, 32.
 Richards, Phillimon, 40.
 Richards, Phillimon, 96.
 Richards, Richard, 52.
 Richards, Richard, 52.
 Richards, Saml., 77.
 Richards, William, 18.
 Richards, William, 40.
 Richards, William, 71.
 Richards, William, 97.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, Jr., 97.
 Richards, William, Senr, 107.
 Richardson, Abigail, 116.
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.
 Richardson, Aron, 40.
 Richardson, C. Jno., 64.
 Richardson, Capt., 19.
 Richardson, Daniel, 24.
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.
 Richardson, David, 29.
 Richardson, David, 93.
 Richardson, Edward, 36.
 Richardson, Frances, 116.
 Richardson, George, 26.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 116.
 Richardson, Green, 18.
 Richardson, Isham, 16.
 Richardson, Isham, 67.
 Richardson, Isabel, 64.
 Richardson, James, 22.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.
 Richardson, Jesse, 92.
 Richardson, John, 14.
 Richardson, John, 16.
 Richardson, Jno., 18.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 48.
 Richardson, John, 69.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, Jno., 93.
 Richardson, John, 116.
 Richardson, John, Senr, 87.
 Richardson, John C., 105.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
 Richardson, Jordin, 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Martin, 16.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Molly, 92.
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.
 Richardson, Richard, 16.
 Richardson, Richd., 25.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 67.
 Richardson, Richard, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Robert, 18.
 Richardson, Robert, 18.
 Richardson, Robert, 67.
 Richardson, Robert, 81.
 Richardson, Ruler, 82.
 Richardson, Ruler, 83.
 Richardson, Saml., 19.
 Richardson, Samuel, 105.
 Richardson, Sarah, 36.
 Richardson, Sarah, 93.
 Richardson, Skip, 27.
 Richardson, Skp., 27.
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 28.
 Richardson, Thomas, 34.
 Richardson, Thos., 42.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 93.

- Richardson, Turner, 19.
Richardson, Turner, 28.
Richardson, Turner, 29.
Richardson, William, 16.
Richardson, William, 19.
Richardson, William, 28.
Richardson, Wm., 43.
Richardson, William, 67.
Richardson, Wm., 100.
Richardson, William, 116.
Richardson, Aaron, 35.
Riechbaker, Adam, 105.
Riechbaker, John, 105.
Riecher, Christian, 66.
Richerson, William, 93.
Richeson, James, 87.
Richey, Jno, 110.
Richey, Chs, 101.
Richie, Hugh, 101.
Richie, Jane, 101.
Richison, William, 70.
Richman, Robert, 88.
Richman, Robert, Senr, 88.
Richmond, Wm., 110.
Rickets, Thomas, 48.
Rickets, Thomas, 55.
Ricketts, William, 42.
Ricketts, Wm., 99.
Rickle, Matthew, 76.
Rickles, John F., 42.
Rickman, John, 24.
Rickman, John, 88.
Rickman, Robert, 23.
Ricks, Joseph, 74.
Ricks, Philip, 32.
Riddell, Eliza, 95.
Riddell, James, 96.
Riddell, Lewis, 96.
Riddick, Abram, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 73.
Riddick, Col. Edw'd, 58.
Riddick, Ezekias, 58.
Riddick, Henry, 57.
Riddick, Jethro, 73.
Riddick, John, 57.
Riddick, John, 73.
Riddick, John (List of), 57.
Riddick, John (List of), 72.
Riddick, Josiah, 57.
Riddick, Mary, 73.
Riddick, Moses, 58.
Riddick, Capt. Robt M., 57.
Riddick, Capt. Robt. M. (District of), 72.
Riddick, Solomon, 57.
Riddick, Solomon, 73.
Riddick, William, 58.
Riddick, Capt. William, 57.
Riddick, Capt. Willis (District of), 73.
Riddick, Willis (List of), 57, 73.
Riddle, Abraham, 107.
Riddle, James, 40.
Riddle, Lewis, 40.
Riddle, Mr., 46.
Rider, James, 68.
Rider, Solomon, 68.
Ridgaway, Tho., 57.
Ridgeway, Lot, 35.
Ridgway, James, 23.
Ridgway, James, 87.
Ridgway, Lot, 35.
Ridgway, Thomas, 49.
Ridgway, Thomas, 87.
Ridgway, Tho. (Mulatto), 74.
Riding, Joseph, 27.
Ridley, Dorothy, 79.
Ridley, Francis, 79.
Ried, Mary, 58.
Rife, Christian, 107.
Rife, Jacob, 77.
Rife, John, 77.
Rifle, Abram, 110.
Rifle, Elenor, 35.
Rifle, Eloner, 99.
Rifle, Jacob, 90.
Rifle, Jacob, 35.
Rigan, Benja, 43.
Rigan, Jesse, 43.
Rigan, William, 43.
Rigby, Henry, 49.
Riger, Jacob, 42.
Riger, Jacob, 98.
Rigg, Benedictus, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 86.
Rigg, John, 17.
Rigg, John, 86.
Rigg, Peter, 99.
Rigg, Richard, 20.
Riggan, Benjamin, 73.
Riggan, Jesse, 78.
Riggan, William, 78.
Riggs, Greenberry, 21.
Riggs, James, 60.
Riggs, James, 102.
Riggs, John, 60.
Riggs, Jno, 95.
Riggs, John, 100.
Righton, Millerson, 95.
Rigney, Charles, 42.
Rigney, John, 42.
Rigney, Jonathan, 42.
Rileas, Thomas, 53.
Rilee, John, 56.
Riley, Thomas, 69.
Riley, William, 37.
Rillind, James, 22.
Rinehart, Jonas, 106.
Rinehart, Adam, 76.
Rinehart, Lewis, 105.
Riney, Mich., 110.
Ringel, George, 19.
Rinker, George, 65.
Rinker, George, 106.
Rinker, Jacob (List of), 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Junr., 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Junr., 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 106.
Rinzer, Andrew, 107.
Ripley, Andrew, 53.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Richard, 53.
Ripley, Richard, 68.
Rippetoe, Peter, 48.
Rippetoe, John, 80.
Rippetoe, John, Jr., 80.
Rips, Michl, 77.
Risen, Elery, 11.
Rising, Richard, 32.
Risley, Daniel, 27.
Rison, Elry, 82.
Rispass, Robert, 43.
Rissell, Armistead, 93.
Ritchard, John, 71.
Ritchey, Charles, 59.
Ritchey, David, 110.
Ritchey, Hugh, 59.
Ritchey, Robt, 110.
Ritchie, Archibald, 52.
Ritchie, Chs, 101.
Ritchie, Jane, 101.
Ritchie, See Webb & Ritchie (Mill), 52.
Riter, William, 53.
Ritner, Jacob, 77.
Ritter, Thomas, 73.
Ritter, Thomas, Senr, 73.
Riveer, James, 91.
Riveer, John, 55.
Riveer, John, 91.
Riveer, John, Senr, 55.
Riveer, Johnson, 91.
Riveer, Peter, 55.
Riveer, Peter, 91.
Riveer, Wiatt, 55.
Riveer, William, 55.
Riveer, William, 91.
Riveer, William, Jr., 55.
Riveer, William, Jr., 91.
Riveers, —, 55.
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.), 55.
Riveers, John, 55.
Riveers, Johnson, 55.
River, Jno Jones, 110.
River, Jno Williams, 110.
Rivers, Nathaniel, 54.
Rivers, Robert, 54.
Rivers, Thomas, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, Senr, 54.
Rives, Elizabeth, 44.
Rives, George, 44.
Rives, George (List of), 44.
Rives, Hannah, 54.
Rives, Lucy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, senr, 44.
Roach, Ashcraft, 48.
Roach, Ash Craft, 85.
Roach, David, 39.
Roach, David, 89.
Roach, Gedeon, 100.
Roach, James, 13.
Roach, James, 82.
Roach, Jamina, 94.
Roach, Jonathan, 110.
Roach, Joseph, 32.
Roach, Millington, 82.
Roach, Millinton, 11.
Roach, Oansy, 28.
Roach, Robert, 103.
Roach, Samuel, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 100.
Roach, Wm., 11.
Roach, William, 87.
Roadaimour, Barbary, 76.
Roadaimour, Jacob, 76.
Roadcap, Isaac, 104.
Roadcap, Peter, 104.
Roades, James, 56.
Roades, Mrs., 119.
Roadman, John, 45.
Roads, Henry, 25.
Roan, Thomas, 52.
Roan, Alexander, 53.
Roan, Anne, 98.
Roane, John, 56.
Roane, Thomas, 52.
Roane, Thomas, 56.
Roane, Wm., 56.
Routhwell, Claibourne, 50.
Robanson, William, 35.
Robb, Frances, 91.
Robb, James, 39.
Robb, James, 97.
Robb, Judith, 55.
Roberts, Thomas, 68.
Robbins, John, 69.
Robbins, Thomas, 22.
Robbins, Thomas, 88.
Robe, William, 35.
Robenct, John, 35.
Robenct, Samuel, 36.
Robenson, Benjamin, 36.
Robenson, Charles, 36.
Robenson, William, 36.
Roberts, John, 48.
Roberson, Adam, Senr, 62.
Roberson, Henry, 15.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 99.
Roberson, Jesse, 14.
Roberson, Jesse, 100.
Roberson, John, 11.
Roberson, John, 42.
Roberson, John, 99.
Roberson, Matthew, 11.
Roberson, Peter, 82.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 99.
Robert, Ann, 94.
Robert, Eliza, 22.
Robert, M. (List of), 88.
Roberts, Alex., 11.
Roberts, Alexander M., 114.
Roberts, Amos, 36.
Roberts, Ann, 33.
Roberts, Benja, 45.
Roberts, Betty, 24.
Roberts, Betty, 89.
Roberts, Charles, 113.
Roberts, Christopher, 57.
Roberts, Daniel, 88.
Roberts, David, Jr., 26.
Roberts, David, Junr, 70.
Roberts, David, Senr, 26.
Roberts, David, senr, 70.
Roberts, Elliot, 84.
Roberts, Enock, 50.
Roberts, Esther, 73.
Roberts, Frances, 88.
Roberts, Francis, 14.
Roberts, Francis, 22.
Roberts, Henry, 47.
Roberts, Henry, 101.
Roberts, Jacob, 11.
Roberts, Jacob, 82.
Roberts, James, 11.
Roberts, James, 62.
Roberts, Jane, 22.
Roberts, Jane, 88.
Roberts, John, 30.
Roberts, John, 38.
Roberts, John, 50.
Roberts, John, 55.
Roberts, John, 76.
Roberts, John, 82.
Roberts, John, 85.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, Jun., 30.
Roberts, John, Jr., 55.
Roberts, Jonathan, 61.
Roberts, Joseph, 40.
Roberts, Joseph, 43.
Roberts, Joseph, 47.
Roberts, Joseph, 79.
Roberts, Joseph, 84.
Roberts, Lemuel, 95.
Roberts, Michael, 24.
Roberts, Michael, 89.
Roberts, Morris, 50.
Roberts, Moses, 22.
Roberts, Moses, 88.
Roberts, Peter, 88.
Roberts, Pleasant, 13.
Roberts, Richard, 80.
Roberts, Ruth, 50.
Roberts, Sarah, 45.
Roberts, Sarah, 62.
Roberts, Sarah, 103.
Roberts, Step, 12.
Roberts, Step, 83.
Roberts, Thomas, 13.
Roberts, Thomas, 25.
Roberts, Thomas, 28.
Roberts, Thomas, 35.
Roberts, Thomas, 53.
Roberts, Tho., 58.
Roberts, Thomas, 70.
Roberts, Thomas, 92.
Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto), 34.
Roberts, William, 14.
Roberts, William, 17.
Roberts, William, 20.
Roberts, William, 33.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, Wm., 57.
Roberts, Wm., 74.
Roberts, William, 88.
Roberts, William, 100.
Roberts, Wrecher, 61.
Roberts, Wrecher, 104.
Robertson, Alexander, 34.
Robertson, Andrew, 55.
Robertson, Andrew, 91.
Robertson, Arculus, 30.
Robertson, Arthur, 84.
Robertson, Bridgewater, 11.
Robertson, Christopher, 23.
Robertson, Christopher, 82.
Robertson, Christopher, 87.
Robertson, Colin, 117.
Robertson, David, 16.
Robertson, Edward, 12.
Robertson, Edward, 83.
Robertson, Edward, 83.
Robertson, Elisha, 58.
Robertson, Elizabeth, 12.
Robertson, Elizabeth, 86.
Robertson, George, 11.
Robertson, George, 13.
Robertson, George, 18.
Robertson, George, 23.
Robertson, George, 30.
Robertson, George, 51.
Robertson, George, 51.
Robertson, George, 75.
Robertson, George, 83.
Robertson, George, 87.
Robertson, George, 83.
Robertson, George, Senr, 51.
Robertson, Henry (Estate), 12.
Robertson, James, 12.
Robertson, James, 13.
Robertson, James, 13.
Robertson, James, 14.
Robertson, James, 17.
Robertson, James, 34.
Robertson, James, 50.
Robertson, James, 51.
Robertson, James, 74.
Robertson, James, 82.
Robertson, James, 82.
Robertson, James, 86.
Robertson, Jeffrey, 16.
Robertson, John, 12.
Robertson, John, 13.
Robertson, John, 16.
Robertson, John, 17.
Robertson, John, 17.
Robertson, John, 33.
Robertson, John, 48.
Robertson, John, 51.
Robertson, John, 66.
Robertson, John, 82.
Robertson, John, 83.
Robertson, John, 86.
Robertson, John, Jr., 33.
Robertson, Jonathan, 30.
Robertson, Kate, 112.
Robertson, Maryann, 12.
Robertson, Maryann, 83.
Robertson, Matthew, 82.
Robertson, Mills, 51.
Robertson, Moses, 95.
Robertson, Nanny, 87.
Robertson, Nathaniel, 12.
Robertson, Nathaniel, 82.
Robertson, Nicholas, 51.
Robertson, Peter, 112.
Robertson, Robert, 47.
Robertson, Samuel, 28.
Robertson, Sarah, 51.
Robertson, Thomas, 84.
Robertson, Thomas, 108.
Robertson, Walter (Est.), 22.
Robertson, William, 13.
Robertson, William, 34.
Robertson, William, 37.
Robertson, William, 49.
Robertson, William, 51.
Robertson, William, 57.
Robertson, William (Place), 97.
Robertson, William, 105.
Robertson, Zachary, 60.
Robey, Prior, 26.
Robins, Edm'd, 53.
Robins, John, 62.
Robins, Peter, 53.
Robins, Peter, 68.
Robins, William, 53.
Robins, William, Jun., 69.
Robins, William, Senr, 69.
Robinson, Adam, Junr, 62.
Robinson, Agnis, 55.
Robinson, Ben., 69.
Robinson, Benj., 90.
Robinson, Christopher, 53.
Robinson, Christopher, 69.
Robinson, David, 64.
Robinson, David, 67.
Robinson, David, 77.
Robinson, Edward, 16.
Robinson, Eleanor, 64.
Robinson, Elizabeth, 44.
Robinson, Epaphroditus, 91.
Robinson, Epaphroditus, 91.
Robinson, Field, Junr, 17.
Robinson, Field, Senr, 67.
Robinson, Field, Junr, 15.
Robinson, George, 55.
Robinson, George, 57.
Robinson, George, 91.
Robinson, Hezekiah, 16.
Robinson, Heze, 67.
Robinson, Isaac, 44.
Robinson, Isaac, 60.
Robinson, Isaac, 101.
Robinson, James, 16.
Robinson, James, 44.
Robinson, James, 55.
Robinson, James, 55.
Robinson, James, 64.
Robinson, James, 91.
Robinson, James H., 90.
Robinson, Jesse, 55.
Robinson, Jesse, 91.
Robinson, Jesse, 101.
Robinson, Jesse, Jr., 55.
Robinson, Jesse, Jr., 91.
Robinson, Jesse, 60.
Robinson, Joel, 25.
Robinson, Joel, 70.
Robinson, John, 12.
Robinson, John, 16.
Robinson, John, 18.
Robinson, John, 21.
Robinson, John, 26.
Robinson, John, 29.
Robinson, John, 40.
Robinson, Jno, 53.
Robinson, John, 55.
Robinson, John, 67.
Robinson, John, 67.
Robinson, John, 70.
Robinson, John, 72.
Robinson, John, 80.
Robinson, John, 84.
Robinson, John, 88.
Robinson, John, 96.
Robinson, John, 105.
Robinson, Jno, 110.
Robinson, John, 117.
Robinson, Jones, 67.
Robinson, Joseph, 17.
Robinson, Joseph, 76.
Robinson, Joseph, 88.
Robinson, Joseph, Junr, 16.
Robinson, Josiah, 16.
Robinson, Littleberry, 54.
Robinson, Mary, 69.
Robinson, Mark, 60.
Robinson, Mark, 103.
Robinson, Mary, 102.
Robinson, Mr., 46.
Robinson, Moses, 61.
Robinson, Moses, 91.
Robinson, Moses, 104.
Robinson, Nathl, 44.
Robinson, Patrick, 96.
Robinson, Rebecca, 55.
Robinson, Roger, 70.
Robinson, Sampson (M.), 74.
Robinson, Samuel, 16.
Robinson, Samuel, 98.
Robinson, Sarah, 19.
Robinson, Sarah, 57.
Robinson, Stephen, 16.
Robinson, Stephen, 67.
Robinson, Thomas, 69.
Robinson, Thomas, 69.
Robinson, Thomas, 101.
Robinson, Thomas, 103.
Robinson, Tully, 95.
Robinson, Tully, 102.
Robinson, Will, 64.
Robinson, William, 55.
Robinson, William, 55.
Robinson, Wm., 56.
Robinson, William, 60.
Robinson, William, 62.
Robinson, William, 90.
Robinson, William, 91.
Robinson, Wm., 100.
Robinson, William, 102.
Robinson, William, 103.
Robinson, Wm., 110.
Robinson, Zachariah, 101.
Robison, Roger, 26.
Robsenet, Joseph, 35.
Robuck, Jar, 110.
Robuck, Robert, 37.
Robuck, William, 37.
Robuck, William, 74.
Roby, Benjamin, 27.
Roby, Peter, 25.
Roby, Peter, 70.
Roby, Prior, 70.
Roby, Thomas, 27.
Roby, Thomas, 70.
Roby, William, 70.
Roby, William, 70.
Roch, Jacob, 99.
Roch, William, 16.
Reckell, John, 57.
Rolden, Ben., 52.
Roddin, John, 52.
Roddin, Phoebe, 55.
Rodebaugh, Adam, 25.
Rodebaugh, Henry, 24.
Rodeheffer, David, 107.
Rodeheffer, Samuel, 107.
Rodeheffer, David, 64.
Rodeheffer, Saml, 64.

- Rodenbeffer, Anthony, 106.
 Rodes, Clifton, 80.
 Rodes, David, 80.
 Rodes, Epaphraditus, 80.
 Rodes, George, 19.
 Rodes, George, Junr, 19.
 Rodes, Henry, 19.
 Rodes, Hezekiah, 80.
 Rodes, John, 80.
 Rodes, Mary, 81.
 Rodes, Michael, 66.
 Rodes, Michael, 107.
 Rodgers, Chesly, 110.
 Rodgers, David, 57.
 Rodgers, David, 110.
 Rodgers, Drewrey, 73.
 Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.
 Rodgers, James, 110.
 Rodgers, Jno, 110.
 Rodgers, Jno, Jun., 110.
 Rodgers, Lewis, 35.
 Rodgers, Richd, 92.
 Rodgers, Thomas, 14.
 Rodgers, William, 71.
 Roe, Absolom, 17.
 Roe, John, 18.
 Roe, Wm, 110.
 Roffe, Lewis, 34.
 Roffe, William, 32.
 Roffe, William, Senr, 34.
 Rogers, Ann, 97.
 Rogers, Armistead, 22.
 Rogers, Armistead, 24.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 43.
 Rogers, Charles, 55.
 Rogers, Charles, 91.
 Rogers, Drury, 58.
 Rogers, Evan, Jun., 20.
 Rogers, Evan, Senr., 20.
 Rogers, Giles, 80.
 Rogers, James, 20.
 Rogers, James, 25.
 Rogers, James, 107.
 Rogers, John, 18.
 Rogers, John, 20.
 Rogers, John, 22.
 Rogers, John, 38.
 Rogers, John, 39.
 Rogers, John, 55.
 Rogers, John, 75.
 Rogers, John, 91.
 Rogers, John, 97.
 Rogers, Joseph, 42.
 Rogers, Mary, 18.
 Rogers, Mary, 44.
 Rogers, Owen, 71.
 Rogers, Peter, 22.
 Rogers, Peter, 24.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 44.
 Rogers, Reuben, 108.
 Rogers, Richd, 58.
 Rogers, Sarah, 35.
 Rogers, William, 13.
 Rogers, William, 17.
 Rogers, William, 26.
 Rogers, William, 40.
 Rogers, William, 43.
 Rogers, William, 54.
 Rogers, William, 78.
 Rogers, William, 80.
 Rogers, William, 81.
 Rogers, William, 86.
 Rogers, William, 95.
 Rogers, William, 96.
 Rogers, William, 97.
 Roland, Richard, 77.
 Roland, Susanna, 45.
 Roleman, Christian, 77.
 Roler, John, 105.
 Roler, Peter, 77.
 Roles, Francis, 197.
 Rolling, Gordon, 21.
 Rolland, Gilbert, 18.
 Rollings, John, 16.
 Rollings, John, 87.
 Rollings, Winifred, 16.
 Rolls, Caleb, 48.
 Rolls, Caleb, 85.
 Rolls, Francis, 64.
 Rolstone, Jean, 90.
 Romo, Brazilde, 112.
 Romo, Hannah, 112.
 Roman, Philip, 39.
 Romine, Rebecca, 21.
 Romine, Thor, 19.
 Ronamas, Conrad, 20.
 Ronnells, Jeremiah, 27.
 Roodcap, George, 66.
 Roodcap, George, 105.
 Roodcap, Isaac, 105.
 Roodcap, Peter, 66.
 Roods, Joseph, 105.
 Roof, Jacob, 20.
 Roof, Jacob, 65.
 Roof, Jacob, 105.
 Rooksbev, Ann, 85.
 Root, Jacob, 77.
 Rootes, John, 53.
 Roots, John, 21.
 Roper, Ann, 55.
 Roper, Deola, 117.
 Roper, Eldridge, 117.
 Roper, Elizabeth, 113.
 Roper, Jese, 117.
 Roper, John, 36.
 Roper, John, 89.
 Roper, John, 93.
 Roper, John, 113.
 Roper, Lucy, 36.
 Roper, Shadrach, 58.
 Roper, Thomas, 36.
 Roper, Thomas, 92.
 Roper, William, 92.
 Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.
 Rorebaugh, John, 25.
 Rorebaugh, John, 72.
 Rork, David, 65.
 Rorok, Michael, 76.
 Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.
 Rorok, Phillimon, 76.
 Rosdels, John, 80.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, Alexandria, 117.
 Rose, Anne, 88.
 Rose, Charles, 48.
 Rose, Francis, 17.
 Rose, Francis, 41.
 Rose, Francis, 86.
 Rose, Francis, 98.
 Rose, Hugh, 49.
 Rose, John, 25.
 Rose, John, 27.
 Rose, John, 48.
 Rose, John, 78.
 Rose, John, 87.
 Rose, John, 93.
 Rose, Margaret, 48.
 Rose, Margaret, 94.
 Rose, Margret, 74.
 Rose, Mary, 113.
 Rose, Patrick, 48.
 Rose, Peyton, 113.
 Rose, Polly, 113.
 Rose, Stephen, 94.
 Rose, Thomas, 23.
 Rose, Thomas, 93.
 Rose, Thomas, 113.
 Rose, William, 43.
 Rose, Wm, 45.
 Rose, William, 78.
 Rose, William, 113.
 Rosecrantz, Hezekiah, 24.
 Rosecrans, Hezekiah, 90.
 Ross, Babel, 58.
 Ross, Babel, 73.
 Ross, Charles, 110.
 Ross, David, 19.
 Ross, David, 34.
 Ross, David, 49.
 Ross, David, 92.
 Ross, David, 98.
 Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
 Ross, Donald, 46.
 Ross, Francis, 21.
 Ross, Francis, 56.
 Ross, Hector, 18.
 Ross, Hector, 85.
 Ross, Henry, 90.
 Ross, James, 20.
 Ross, James, 35.
 Ross, James, 41.
 Ross, James, 56.
 Ross, John, 57.
 Ross, John, 58.
 Ross, John, 71.
 Ross, John, 72.
 Ross, Jno, 95.
 Ross, Jona, 20.
 Ross, Joseph, 73.
 Ross, Lawrence, 27.
 Ross, Mary, 96.
 Ross, Peter, 14.
 Ross, Peter, 19.
 Ross, Robert, 26.
 Ross, Robert, 71.
 Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.
 Ross, Stephen, 26.
 Ross, Wm, 45.
 Ross, William, Junr, 108.
 Rossan, Joseph, 40.
 Rosser, David, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, Junr, 54.
 Rosser, Joseph, 45.
 Rosser, Sarah, 54.
 Rosson, Joseph, 102.
 Rosson, William, 74.
 Rottenberry, Ann, 33.
 Rottenberry, Henry, 34.
 Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.
 Rottenberry, Winney, 34.
 Rouer, Danl, 64.
 Rouler, John, 65.
 Roundtree, Thor, 19.
 Rounsivell, Benjamin, 25.
 Rounsival, Benjamin, 70.
 Rountree, John, 74.
 Rountree, William, 73.
 Rouse, William, 52.
 Roush, Daniel, 65.
 Roush, Daniel, 105.
 Roush, George, 65.
 Roush, George, 105.
 Roush, Henry, 65.
 Roush, Henry, 105.
 Roush, Jacob, 65.
 Roush, Jacob, 105.
 Roush, John, 65.
 Roush, John, 105.
 Roush, John, 195.
 Roush, John, Junr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 105.
 Roush, Phillip, 65.
 Roush, Philip, 105.
 Rount, George, 63.
 Routt, Alice, 75.
 Rork, David, 65.
 Routt, George, 38.
 Routt, George, 85.
 Routt, Richard, 38.
 Routt, Richard, 75.
 Routt, Thomas, 38.
 Routt, William, 107.
 Routt, Willoughby, 91.
 Row, Bannister, 68.
 Row, Edmond, 95.
 Row, Edmund, 40.
 Row, Hansford, 68.
 Row, Rebecca, 68.
 Row, Thomas, 40.
 Row, Thomas, 96.
 Row, William, 25.
 Row, William, 72.
 Rowand, John, 74.
 Rowden, John, 87.
 Rowden, Abraham, 23.
 Rowden, John, 23.
 Rowden, Abraham, 87.
 Rowe, John, 86.
 Rowe, William, 28.
 Rowe, Zachariah, 68.
 Rowell, Edward, 54.
 Rowell, Isaac, 55.
 Rowell, Richard, 43.
 Rowell, Richard, 78.
 Rowell, Richard, jr, 78.
 Rowen, Daniel, 104.
 Rowland, Ann, 16.
 Rowland, Christopher, 34.
 Rowland, Cuthbert H., 28.
 Rowland, Frances, 115.
 Rowland, Gilbert, 85.
 Rowland, James, 115.
 Rowland, Jesse, 98.
 Rowland, John, 40.
 Rowland, Jno, 45.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Simon, 40.
 Rowland, Simon, 98.
 Rowland, Tach., 115.
 Rowler, Conrod, 77.
 Rowlett, George, 11.
 Rowlett, George, 82.
 Rowlett, John, 50.
 Rowlett, John, 51.
 Rowlett, John, 101.
 Rowlett, McRoss, 101.
 Rowlett, Peter, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 22.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 51.
 Rowlett, William, 89.
 Rowsay, William, 45.
 Rowsey, James, 84.
 Rowsey, John, 84.
 Rowsie, James, 49.
 Rowsie, John, 49.
 Rowten, William, jr., 14.
 Rowten, William, Senr, 14.
 Rowzee, William, 52.
 Rowzel, Ruben, 19.
 Roy, Abraham, 71.
 Roy, Ahram, 26.
 Roy, James, 29.
 Roy, James, 107.
 Roy, John, 107.
 Roy, Joseph, 70.
 Roy, Thomas, 25.
 Roy, Thomas, 71.
 Royal, John, 31.
 Royal, John, Junr, 33.
 Royal, Littlebury, 12.
 Royal, Sarah, 33.
 Royall, John, 13.
 Royall, John, 23.
 Royall, John, 50.
 Royall, John, 82.
 Royall, John, 87.
 Royall, John, Junr, 83.
 Royall, John, Senr, 13.
 Royall, John, Senr, 83.
 Royall, Joseph, 11.
 Royall, Joseph, 50.
 Royall, Josh (Estate of), 82.
 Royall, Littleberry, 82.
 Royall, Richard, 87.
 Royall, Thomas, 30.
 Royall, Wm, 11.
 Royall, William, 23.
 Royall, William, 82.
 Royall, William, 87.
 Royals, Rebecca, 62.
 Royals, William, 62.
 Royce, James, 72.
 Royce, John, 71.
 Royse, Aaron, 70.
 Royster, Charles, 34.
 Royster, David, 33.
 Royster, Jacob, 33.
 Royster, John, 33.
 Royster, Joseph, 33.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 23.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 87.
 Royster, Peter, 87.
 Royster, William, 33.
 Royston, Richard, 69.
 Royston, Richd W., 53.
 Roythress, Peter (Est.), 44.
 Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.
 Rubel, Jacob, 66.
 Rubel, John, 66.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 76.
 Ruble, John, 76.
 Ruble, Samuel, 35.
 Rubsamin, Jacob, 49.
 Rucker, Ambrose, 48.
 Rucker, Ambros, Sen., 55.
 Rucker, Anthony, 85.
 Rucker, Anthony, 48.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 48.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 84.
 Rucker, Eleonor, 48.
 Rucker, Ellinor, 85.
 Rucker, Ephraim, Junr, 39.
 Rucker, Isaac, 48.
 Rucker, Isaac, Sen., 55.
 Rucker, Jame, 110.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 48.
 Rucker, John, Jun., 55.
 Rucker, Joshua, 13.
 Rucker, Joshua, 81.
 Rucker, Mordica, 13.
 Rucker, Peter, 39.
 Rucker, Peter, 97.
 Rucker, Renheu (deed), 85.
 Rucker, William, 13.
 Rucker, Wyatt, 110.
 Rucks, James, 51.
 Rucks, Josiah, 51.
 Rucksby, Edward, 17.
 Rudd, Aldrige, 51.
 Rudd, Elijah, 32.
 Rudd, Frederick, 51.
 Rudd, Harwood, 33.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, John, 50.
 Rudd, John, 101.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, William (Est.), 50.
 Ruddle, Hezekiah, 50.
 Ruddle, Archibald, 64.
 Ruddle, Stephen, 25.
 Ruddle, Stephen, 70.
 Ruddle, Stephen (List of), 70.
 Ruddle, Stephen (List of), 25.
 Rudder, Charles, Junior, 95.
 Ruddle, George, 77.
 Ruddle, John, 76.
 Ruddle, John, 77.
 Rudennaner, Adam, 107.
 Rudennaner, George, 107.
 Rudennaner, Henry, 107.
 Ruder, Joseph, 71.
 Rudolph, Adam, 21.
 Rudolph, Andrew, 66.
 Rudybaugh, Adam, 72.
 Ruffin, Edward (P. George), 14.
 Ruffin, Francis, 34.
 Rufner, Benjamin, 65.
 Rufner, Benja, 104.
 Rufner, Emanuel, 66.
 Rufner, Joseph, 104.
 Rufner, Mary, 104.
 Rufner, Peter, 66.
 Rufner, Peter, 104.
 Rufner, Reubin, 66.
 Rufner, Reubin, 105.
 Rukerboker, Adam, 66.
 Rukerboker, John, 66.
 Rule, Henry, 69.
 Rule, Henry, Junr, 24.
 Rule, Henry, Senr, 24.
 Rumond, Henry, 65.
 Rumsey, Richard, 66.
 Rumsey, Richard, 97.
 Rumsey, Thomas, 66.
 Runkle, Lewis, 76.
 Rummels, James, 81.
 Rummels, Jno, 77.
 Rummion, Barefoot, 104.
 Runyan, Elijah, 91.
 Runyan, Henry, 91.
 Runyan, John, 91.
 Runyan, William, 91.
 Runyon, Henry, 26.
 Runyon, John, 35.
 Runyon, John, 76.
 Runyon, William, 26.
 Rush, Henry, 107.
 Rush, Lew S., 70.
 Rusch, Joel, 63.
 Russell, Henry, 85.
 Russaw, Henry, 18.
 Russay, James, 69.
 Russee, Elizabeth, 105.
 Russell, Ann, 60.
 Russell, Elna, 63.
 Russell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Russell, James, 58.
 Russell, James, 63.
 Russell, James, 73.
 Russell, Mary, 58.
 Russell, Mary, 73.
 Russell, Mary, 105.
 Russell, William, 51.
 Russell, Absolom, 89.
 Russell, Ann, 103.
 Russell, Armistead, 35.
 Russell, Armistead, 36.
 Russell, Armistead, 63.
 Russell, Armistead (List of), 36.
 Russell, Edward, 13.
 Russell, George, 23.
 Russell, George, 89.
 Russell, Hinde, 45.
 Russell, Hinde, 79.
 Russell, James, 13.
 Russell, James, 64.
 Russell, James, 104.
 Russell, James, 106.
 Russell, James, 106.
 Russell, James, 107.
 Russell, Jeffry, 32.
 Russell, Jesse, 51.
 Russell, John, 32.
 Russell, John, 51.
 Russell, John, 64.
 Russell, John, 107.
 Russell, Jno, 110.
 Russell, Joseph, 21.
 Russell, Joseph, 101.
 Russell, Joseph, 106.
 Russell, Moses, 21.
 Russell, Moses, 69.
 Russell, Robert, 107.
 Russell, Stephen, 51.
 Russell, Stephen, 51.
 Russell, Thomas, 38.
 Russell, William, 13.
 Russell, William, 16.
 Russell, William, 41.
 Russell, William, 45.
 Russell, William, 46.
 Russell, William, 61.
 Russell, William, 67.
 Russell, Wm, 69.
 Russell, William, 100.
 Russell, William, 102.
 Russle, James, 84.
 Rust, Abraham, 106.
 Rust, Benjamin, 62.
 Rust, Jacob, 70.
 Rust, Valentine, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Jr, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Junr, 106.
 Rust, Valentine, Senr, 106.
 Rust, William H., 62.
 Rute, Michael, 166.
 Ruth, Joseph, 110.
 Ruth, Michael, 63.
 Rutherford, Benja, 20.
 Rutherford, Benja, Junr., 20.
 Rutherford, James, 20.
 Rutherford, Robt, 20.
 Rutherford, Robert, 63.
 Rutherford, Robt, 76.
 Rutland, William, 104.
 Rutledge, John, 101.
 Rutledge, Joseph, 101.
 Rutledge, Richd, 101.
 Rutledge, Thor, 101.
 Rutter, Jacob, 20.
 Rutter, Jeremiah, 93.
 Rutter, John, 22.
 Rutter, Mathias, 22.
 Rutter, Thomas, 58.
 Ruzzey, Henry, 86.
 Ryan, James, 26.
 Ryan, John, 26.
 Ryan, Michael, 16.
 Ryan, Solomon, 60.
 Ryan, Thomas, 65.
 Ryan, Thomas, 106.
 Ryann, John, 48.
 Ryburn, William, 42.
 Ryburn, William, 100.
 Ryland, Thomas, 32.
 Ryley, Benjamin, 18.
 Ryley, Burley, 168.
 Ryley, John, 18.
 Ryley, John, 86.
 Ryley, Nicolas, 108.
 Ryley, Peter, 18.
 Ryley, Peter, 86.
 Rymel, Philip, 77.
 Ryon, Judith, 28.
 Ryon, Solomon, 25.
 Ryon, William, 15.
 Rysal, Nancy, 116.
 Sacra, Sabrey, 28.
 Saddler, Edward, 14.
 Sadler, Benjamin, 39.
 Sadler, Benja, 101.
 Sadler, Jno, 12.

- Sadler, John 18.
 Sadler, John, 52.
 Sadler, John, 83.
 Sadler, Richard, 54.
 Sadler, Robert, 33.
 Sadler, Robert, 33.
 Sadler, Robert, 68.
 Sadler, Thomas, 14.
 Sadler, Thomas, 50.
 Sadler, Thomas, 54.
 Sadler, Thomas, 101.
 Sadler, Wm., 12.
 Sadler, William, 19.
 Sadler, William, 54.
 Sadler, William, 59.
 Sadouskie, Jacob, 24.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 26.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 70.
 Safer, William, 65.
 Safer, William, 104.
 Sage, Henry, 33.
 Sage, John, 33.
 Sage, William, 26.
 Sage, William, 70.
 Saggas, Richard, 75.
 Sahn, Nicholas, 66.
 Said, William, 86.
 Sailor, Peter, 20.
 St. George, Mary, 79.
 St. James, Wm., 52.
 St. John, Richard, 52.
 Sal (negro), 114.
 Sale, Cornelius, 49.
 Sale, John, 48.
 Sale, Jno, 52.
 Sale, John, Junr, 52.
 Sale, Mary, 52.
 Sale, Thomas, 52.
 Sale, William, 52.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Salle, Joseph, 53.
 Salle, Joseph, 59.
 Sallee, Abram, 49.
 Salley, Isaac, 32.
 Sally, 64.
 Salmon, Frances, 61.
 Salmon, George, 16.
 Salmon, Joel, 22.
 Salmon, Joel, 88.
 Salmon, John, 22.
 Salmon, John, 88.
 Salmon, John, Junr, 88.
 Salmon, Thomas, 89.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmonds, Jacob, 111.
 Salmons, Henry, 104.
 Salmons, Richard, 61.
 Salmons, William, 104.
 Salms, Saml, 110.
 Salisbury, Wm., 110.
 Salt, Thomas, 70.
 Salter, William, 43.
 Salter, William, 78.
 Salter, William (List of), 78.
 Salts, Thomas, 25.
 Saltsman, William, 65.
 Saltmanger, William, 65.
 Salusbury, John, senr, 102.
 Salusbury, John S., 102.
 Salusbury, Newman, 103.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Same, Nicholas, 107.
 Sanford, James, 63.
 Sanford, John A., 63.
 Sammonds, John, 54.
 Sammonds, Newitt, 54.
 Sammons, Ann, 45.
 Sammons, Benja, 45.
 Sammons, James, 45.
 Sammons, John, 60.
 Sammons, Tho, 13.
 Sammons, Tho, 45.
 Sammons, Wm., 45.
 Sammons, William, 89.
 Sample, Moses, 110.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, John, 53.
 Sampson, Joseph, 37.
 Sampson, Joseph, 55.
 Sampson, William, 37.
 Sampson, William, Jr., 37.
 Samson, Frances, 14.
 Samson, John, 68.
 Samson, John, 97.
 Samson, William, 14.
 Samuel, James, 52.
 Samuel, John, 35.
 Samuel, John, 40.
 Samuel, John, 96.
 Samuel, Judith, 52.
 Samuel, Peter, 52.
 Sance, Christo, 46.
 Sand, James, 17.
 Sandedge, Benjamin, 85.
 Sandedge, John, 85.
 Sandedge, Pullim, 85.
 Sandefor, James, 35.
 Sandefor, James, Jr., 35.
 Sandefur, Elizab, 79.
 Sandefurs, Abram (Est*), 67.
 Sander, Henry, 71.
 Sanderlain, James, 33.
 Sanders, Almond, 62.
 Sanders, Charles, 71.
 Sanders, Daniel, 57.
 Sanders, Daniel, 98.
 Sanders, Daniel, 99.
 Sanders, David, 60.
 Sanders, Edward, 75.
 Sanders, George, 19.
 Sanders, George, 29.
 Sanders, George, 50.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, James, 57.
 Sanders, James, 97.
 Sanders, Jesse, 33.
 Sanders, Jesse (List of), 33.
 Sanders, John, 34.
 Sanders, John, 60.
 Sanders, John, 101.
 Sanders, Julius, 19.
 Sanders, Julius, Senr, 19.
 Sanders, Lewis, 18.
 Sanders, Nathl, 40.
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 97.
 Sanders, Robert, 74.
 Sanders, Robert, 101.
 Sanders, Sarah, 57.
 Sanders, Thomas, 57.
 Sanders, Thos Wm., 56.
 Sanders, William, 40.
 Sanders, Wm., 74.
 Sanders, William, Junr, 62.
 Sanders, William, Senr, 62.
 Sandersou, Ann, 67.
 Sanderson, John, 16.
 Sanderson, John, 67.
 Sanderson, William, 16.
 Sanderson, William, 67.
 Sandidge, John, 48.
 Sandidge, John, 67.
 Sandidge, Larkin, 48.
 Sandidge, Pullom, 48.
 Sandidge, William, 48.
 Sandifer, Abraham, 16.
 Sandifer, William, 35.
 Sandige, Martin, 29.
 Sandridge, William, 80.
 Sandridge, John, 19.
 Sands, James, 86.
 Sands, Jno, 45.
 Sandy, Mary, 62.
 Sandy, Mason, 62.
 Sandy, Vincent, 16.
 Sandy, William, 65.
 Sandy, Wm., 104.
 Sanford, Cath., 17.
 Sanford, D. (List of), 94.
 Sanford, Daniel, 94.
 Sanford, Edward, 17.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 17.
 Sanford, James, 86.
 Sanford, John, 17.
 Sanford, Pearce, 39.
 Sanford, Pierce, 97.
 Sanford, Robert, 17.
 Sanford, Robert, 39.
 Sanford, Robert, 97.
 Sanford, Robert, 97.
 Sanford, Richard, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Junr, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Senr, 18.
 Sanford, Sarah, 94.
 Sangster, Thomas, 18.
 Sangster, Thomas, 86.
 Sansum, William, 15.
 Sanford (Widow), 89.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sargent, James, 71.
 Saring, Mathias, 107.
 Satchwell, Emanuel, 93.
 Satterwhite, Francis, 43.
 Saurly, Samuel, 70.
 Saulsberry, John, Junr, 61.
 Saunders, Alexander, 62.
 Saunders, Betty, 56.
 Saunders, Betty, 91.
 Saunders, Charles, 52.
 Saunders, Daniel, 41.
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.
 Saunders, Edward, 43.
 Saunders, Edward, 85.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 43.
 Saunders, George, 20.
 Saunders, George, 63.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Lieutenant Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Isaac, 93.
 Saunders, Jacob Stiff, 56.
 Saunders, James, 73.
 Saunders, John, 31.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.
 Saunders, Robert, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 44.
 Saunders, Thomas, 56.
 Saunders, Thos, 73.
 Saunders, Thos. (List of), 44.
 Saunders, William, 68.
 Savage, Abm, 64.
 Savage, Abraham, 107.
 Savage, Caleb, 58.
 Savage, Calob, 73.
 Savage, John, 26.
 Savage, John, 70.
 Savage, John, 80.
 Savage, Nathl L., 26.
 Savage, Nathl L., 92.
 Savage, Richard, 59.
 Savage, Thomas, 30.
 Savage, William, 58.
 Savage, William, 74.
 Savage, William, Jur, 74.
 Savells, Daniel, 94.
 Savells, Jno, 95.
 Savidge, Hartwell, 73.
 Savidge, Henry, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 78.
 Savidge, John, 43.
 Savidge, John, 78.
 Savidge, Michael, 43.
 Savidge, Mike, 78.
 Savidge, Sarah, 43.
 Savidge, Sarah, 78.
 Savidge, William, 78.
 Savills, Taylor, 94.
 Sawyers, Jno, 110.
 Saxon, John, 18.
 Saylor, John, 99.
 Scaggs, Jno, 110.
 Scaggs, Richd, 110.
 Scaggs, Thos, 110.
 Seales, David, 42.
 Seammell, Richard, 43.
 Seammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cockes, ex. on), 79.
 Seammell, Thomas, 78.
 Seantling, William, 61.
 Seantling, William, 102.
 Searborough, David, 110.
 Searborough, Isaac, 110.
 Searborough, Jas, 110.
 Searborough, Robt, 110.
 Searborough, Wm, 110.
 Searborough, Mary, 43.
 Scarce, David, 110.
 Scates, Joseph, 62.
 Scates, Margaret, 87.
 Scates, Thomas, 23.
 Scates, Thomas, 87.
 Scater, Faraby, 57.
 Scetator, Phareby, 72.
 Schacklit, Benjamin, 103.
 Scherer, Nicholas, 49.
 Scherer, Samuel, 29.
 Schneider, John, 105.
 Schofield, Henry, 75.
 Schofield, Mary, 55.
 Schofield, Mary, 91.
 Schofield, Natus, 91.
 Schofield, Robert, 75.
 Schofield, Thomas, 23.
 Schofield, Thomas, 75.
 Schofield, William, 55.
 Schofield, William, Jur, 55.
 Scholl, Henry, 21.
 Scholl, Nichl, 19.
 Schoocraft, James, 90.
 Schoolcraft, Christian, 35.
 Schoolcraft, John, 35.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 70.
 Schried, Charity, 25.
 Selater, John, 46.
 Seals, John, 27.
 Scoggan, John, 22.
 Scoggins, James, 73.
 Scoggins, John, 89.
 Scogin, James, 57.
 Scooler, Thomas, 103.
 Scott, John, 1.
 Scopus, John, 61.
 Scopus, John, 103.
 Scott, Abuegal, 115.
 Scott, Abraham, 46.
 Scott, A. exr, 26.
 Scott, Alexander, 70.
 Scott, Ann, 39.
 Scott, Ann, 60.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Bazel, 41.
 Scott, Bardale, 98.
 Scott, Benja, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, jun., 70.
 Scott, Benja, Senr, 35.
 Scott, Benjamin, Senr, 70.
 Scott, Caleb, 60.
 Scott, Caleb, 103.
 Scott, Gent Charles, 59.
 Scott, David, 35.
 Scott, Elec., 115.
 Scott, Elizabeth, 35.
 Scott, Francis, 14.
 Scott, Geo, 11.
 Scott, George, 82.
 Scott, George, 97.
 Scott, Henry, 103.
 Scott, Isaac, 85.
 Scott, Jacob, 76.
 Scott, James, 20.
 Scott, James, 27.
 Scott, James, 49.
 Scott, James, 59.
 Scott, James, 102.
 Scott, Jas, 110.
 Scott, John, 16.
 Scott, John, 18.
 Scott, John, 26.
 Scott, John, 41.
 Scott, John, 49.
 Scott, John, 53.
 Scott, John, 81.
 Scott, John, 86.
 Scott, Jno, 90.
 Scott, John, 99.
 Scott, John, 100.
 Scott, Jno, 101.
 Scott, John, Junr, 35.
 Scott, John, Senr, 35.
 Scott, Johnny, 49.
 Scott, Johnny, 98.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 39.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 98.
 Scott, Joseph, 25.
 Scott, Joseph, 72.
 Scott, Joseph, 101.
 Scott, Jos, 110.
 Scott, Joseph, Junr, 13.
 Scott, Majr Joseph, 83.
 Scott, Mary, 68.
 Scott, Michael, 54.
 Scott, Nicholas, 43.
 Scott, Nicholas, 78.
 Scott, Nimrod, 41.
 Scott, Nimrod, 100.
 Scott, Rachael, 90.
 Scott, Rebecca, 90.
 Scott, Reuben, 39.
 Scott, Rice, 102.
 Scott, Robert, 23.
 Scott, Robert, 100.
 Scott, Roger, 11.
 Scott, Roger, 82.
 Scott, Samuel, 14.
 Scott, Samuel, 86.
 Scott, Sarah, 13.
 Scott, Sarah, 83.
 Scott, Sebret, 17.
 Scott, Seymour, 16.
 Scott, Simon, 41.
 Scott, Simon, 99.
 Scott, Tenant, 93.
 Scott, Thomas, 13.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thos, 77.
 Scott, Thos, 79.
 Scott, Col Thos, 101.
 Scott, Walter, Senr, 49.
 Scott, William, 17.
 Scott, William, 19.
 Scott, William, 31.
 Scott, Wm, 39.
 Scott, William, 43.
 Scott, William, 49.
 Scott, William, 85.
 Scott, William, 86.
 Scott, William, 89.
 Scott, William, 97.
 Scott, William, 100.
 Scott, Wm, 110.
 Scott, Zacha., 16.
 Scott, Zacharias, 86.
 Scovernort, Nicholas, 46.
 Scritchfield, Joshua, 27.
 Scrivener, Richard, 17.
 Scrivener, Richard, 86.
 Scruggs, Drury, 16.
 Scruggs, Drury, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, junr, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, Jun., 67.
 Scruggs, Hannah, 36.
 Scruggs, Henry, 16.
 Scruggs, Henry, 67.
 Scruggs, John, 47.
 Scruggs, John, 84.
 Scruggs, Littleberry, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 67.
 Scruggs, Samuel S., 84.
 Scruggs, Samuel Scott, 47.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 16.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 67.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 16.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 67.
 Scruggs, William, 16.
 Scruggs, Hanner, 92.
 Seurlock, George, 63.
 Seurlock, Thomas, 24.
 Seurly, Benjamin, 59.
 Seurt, Thomas, 62.
 Seurt, William, 17.
 Sea, George, 25.
 Sea, George, 110.
 Sea, Jno, 110.
 Sea, Michael, 21.
 Sea, Mich., 110.
 Seaburn, George, 21.
 Seaburn, James, 21.
 Seaburn, Wm, 45.
 Seager, John, 64.
 Seahorn, Nicholas, 105.
 Seaim, Jesse, 89.
 Seal, James, 100.
 Seal, James, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 100.
 Seal, Wm, 100.
 Seal, Zachariah, 100.
 Seaman, John, 89.
 Seamore, William, 89.
 Sears, James, 25.
 Sears, John, 25.
 Sears, John, 56.
 Sears, John, 72.
 Sears, Liah, 58.
 Sears, Sarah, 72.
 Sears, William, 17.
 Sears, William, 25.
 Sears, Wm., 53.
 Sears, William, 69.
 Sears, William, 72.
 Sears, William, 86.
 Seat, Hartwell, 45.
 Seat, Nathaniel, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 24.
 Seat, Robert, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 89.
 Seaton, Peggy, 23.
 Seatron, Nicholas, 65.
 Seatron, John, 65.
 Seavers, Nicho, 26.
 Seavers, Nicholas, 70.
 Seavers, Nicho, Jur, 26.
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 68.
 Seawell, John, 68.
 Seawell, John (List of), 68.
 Seawell, Joseph, 68.
 Seawell, Thomas, 14.
 Seay, Abraham, 47.
 Seay, Abraham, 84.
 Seay, Austin, 19.
 Seay, Gideon, 12.
 Seay, Gideon, 83.
 Seay, Hezekiah, 27.
 Seay, Jacob, 12.
 Seay, Jacob, 83.
 Seay, Jacob, Junr, 81.
 Seay, James, 13.
 Seay, James, 83.
 Seay, Jesse, 12.
 Seay, Jesse, 83.
 Seay, John, 19.
 Seay, John, 27.
 Seay, John, 67.
 Seay, John, senr, 16.
 Seay, Lucy, 83.
 Seay, Moses, 12.
 Seay, Moses, 83.
 Seay, Sergus, 12.
 Seay, Stephen, 19.
 Seay, William, 27.
 Seayres, Francis, 52.
 Sebastian, Nicholas, 87.
 Sebree, James, 38.
 Sebree, Jane, 38.
 Sebree, John, 37.
 Sebree, John, 37.
 Sebree, John, 75.
 Sebree, Maryann, 75.
 Sebree, Moses, 37.
 Sebree, Moses, Junr, 75.
 Sebree, Moses, Senr, 75.
 Sebree, Richard, 39.
 Sebree, Richard, Junr, 96.
 Sebree, Richard, Junr., 39.
 Sebree, William, 37.
 Sebree, William, 39.
 Sebree, William, 75.
 Sebree, William, 96.
 Sebrele, Nathl, 78.
 Sebrell, Nathaniel, 43.
 Seddon, Thomas, 108.
 Sedwick, Benjamin, 21.
 See, George, 72.
 See, Michael, 72.
 Seemore, Burgess, 23.
 Seemore, George, 23.
 Seemore, George, 87.
 Seemore, William, 23.
 Selett, Lawrence, 22.
 Segar, Colbred, 31.
 Segar, Can Thomas, 56.
 Segar, William (Decd), 56.
 Seib, Henry, 105.
 Seickel, Jacob, 105.
 Seizenup, Adam, 20.
 Selby, Sally, 46.
 Sellen, John, 55.
 Selden, Mary, 56.

- 41431—08—12

- Sibert, Jacob, 21.
 Sibert, Jacob, 106.
 Sibert, Moses, 64.
 Sibley, Benson, 56.
 Sibley, John, 25.
 Sibley, John, 70.
 Sibley, Robert, 15.
 Sicrest, Frederick, 21.
 Sicrest, Henry, 21.
 Sidwell, James, 20.
 Sieb, Henry, 63.
 Siering, Matthias, 64.
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.
 Sigler, George, 65.
 Sikes, Caleb, 94.
 Sikes, Elias, 104.
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sikes, James, 116.
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.
 Sikes, Josiah, 96.
 Sikes, Levi, 103.
 Sikes, Lot, 95.
 Sikes, Mary, 95.
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.
 Sikes, Tho^r Aldridge, 89.
 Sikes, Trina, 95.
 Sikes, Walter, 96.
 Sikes, Willis, 95.
 Siler, Jane, 108.
 Silf, Thomas, 23.
 Siller, 32.
 Siller, 32.
 Silvester, Dorcus, 95.
 Silvester, Joseph, 49.
 Silvia, 22.
 Simands, Joell, 96.
 Simco, Charles, 92.
 Simco, William, 52.
 Simmermon, Daniel, 90.
 Simes, Ellis, 75.
 Sines, James, 28.
 Simmon, William, 113.
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.
 Simmonds, James, 55.
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
 Simmons, Aaron, 58.
 Simunons, Benjamin, 54.
 Simmons, Charles, 101.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 49.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Francis, 59.
 Simmons, Frances, 101.
 Simmons, George, 46.
 Simmons, Henry, 71.
 Simmons, James, 45.
 Simmons, James, 91.
 Simmons, James, 118.
 Simmons, Joel, 60.
 Simmons, Joel, 102.
 Simmons, John, 13.
 Simmons, John, 60.
 Simmons, Jno, 95.
 Simmons, John, 101.
 Simmons, Joseph, 59.
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.
 Simmons, Samuel, 22.
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.
 Simmons, William, 18.
 Simmons, William, 43.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 69.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 103.
 Simms, Charles, 16.
 Simms, Ellis, 38.
 Simms, James, 38.
 Simms, Job, 38.
 Simms, O. William, 88.
 Simms, William, 17.
 Simms, William, 86.
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.
 Simon, Christian, 72.
 Simon, George, 25.
 Simon, George, 72.
 Simon, Leonard, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 72.
 Simon, Philip, 72.
 Simon, Thomas, 43.
 Simon, Thomas, 78.
 Simond, Christian, 25.
 Simons, John, 21.
 Simons, John, 56.
 Simons, John, 73.
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.
 Simpson, Alexr, 70.
 Simpson, Althea, 50.
 Simpson, Ann, 79.
 Simpson, Avassnus, 99.
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.
 Simpson, David, 84.
 Simpson, David, 47.
 Simpson, George, 18.
 Simpson, George, 86.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 85.
 Simpson, James, 17.
 Simpson, James, 39.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 59.
 Simpson, John, 86.
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.
 Simpson, Moses, 18.
 Simpson, Moses, 86.
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.
 Simpson, Richard, 18.
 Simpson, Richard, 86.
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.
 Simpson, William, 17.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 47.
 Simpson, William, 60.
 Simpson, William, 84.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
 Simrell, James, 22.
 Sims, Agnes, 14.
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.
 Sims, Claiborne, 67.
 Sims, David, 24.
 Sims, David, 27.
 Sims, David, 28.
 Sims, David, 29.
 Sims, Drury, 90.
 Sims, Fenton, 29.
 Sims, Jobe, 75.
 Sims, John, 16.
 Sims, John, 27.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 36.
 Sims, John, 67.
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.
 Sims, John, jr, 29.
 Sims, John, Senr, 26.
 Sims, M^W. (List of), 88.
 Sims, Mary, 16.
 Sims, Mary, 67.
 Sims, Mathew, 88.
 Sims, Matthew, 23.
 Sims, Matthew, 29.
 Sims, Micajah, 23.
 Sims, Nathan, 28.
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.
 Simson, Alexander, 26.
 Simson, James, 97.
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.
 Simson, Samuel, 107.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
 Sinclair, John, 31.
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.
 Sine, Adam, 65.
 Sine, Adam, 106.
 Sine, John, 107.
 Singer, William, 38.
 Singleton, Ann, 95.
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.
 Singleton, Daniel, 96.
 Singleton, Drucillah, 63.
 Singleton, Henry, 54.
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.
 Singleton, James, 41.
 Singleton, Jno, 53.
 Singleton, Mary, 45.
 Singleton, Peter, 102.
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
 Singleton, Robert, 52.
 Singleton, Robert, 59.
 Singleton, William, 14.
 Sink, Barbara, 65.
 Sink, Godlove, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, 65.
 Sink, Jacob, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.
 Surker, Charles, 36.
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.
 Sinlin, Jacob, 73.
 Sinlin, John, Senr, 77.
 Sios, Andrew, 66.
 Siple, Conrad, 66.
 Siples, Cunrod, 77.
 Sircle, George, 105.
 Sirle, Andrew, 105.
 Siron, Nathaniel, 106.
 Sisco, Abraham, 35.
 Sish, Thomas, 65.
 Sisk, Thos., 105.
 Sisler, William, 26.
 Sisson, George, 63.
 Sisson, Henry, 62.
 Sisson, John, 62.
 Sisson, Richard, 62.
 Sisson, William, 17.
 Sisson, William, 87.
 Sisson, William, 86.
 Sites, Andrew, 105.
 Sites, Christian, 77.
 Sites, George, 24.
 Sites, Jno, 77.
 Sites, Vandle, 77.
 Sits, George, 60.
 Siver, Barnett, Junr, 66.
 Siverly, Christian, 105.
 Siverly, Peter, 105.
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.
 Sivils, William, 57.
 Sivils, William, 73.
 Sivy, Mathias, 65.
 Sivy, Mathias, 106.
 Sizmore, John, 24.
 Sizmore, Daniel, 89.
 Sizmore, John, 89.
 Skidmore, John, 33.
 Skates, William, 14.
 Skaver, Michael, 65.
 Skeen, James, 66.
 Skeen, James, 101.
 Skeen, John, 66.
 Skeen, John, 103.
 Skelton, John, 65.
 Skelton, Moses, 65.
 Skelton, William, 14.
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.
 Skevers, James, 87.
 Skidner, Mary, 71.
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 87.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
 Skidmore, John, 77.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
 Skidmore, Thos, 77.
 Skinner, Charles, 38.
 Skinner, Charles, 75.
 Skinner, Eliza, 75.
 Skinner, Henry, 58.
 Skinner, John, 18.
 Skinner, John, 86.
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.
 Skinner, Mary, 116.
 Skinner, Richard, 116.
 Skinner, William, 18.
 Skinner, William, 94.
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Col^d Henry, 59.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 43.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 79.
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
 Slade, Benja, 43.
 Slade, John, 43.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, William, 43.
 Slade, William, 78.
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.
 Slagle, John, 65.
 Slagle, Geo., 116.
 Slate, James, 116.
 Slate, Kitty, 116.
 Slate, Mary, 116.
 Slate, Robert, 54.
 Slate, Samuel, 42.
 Slate, Samuel, 99.
 Slater, Agnes, 40.
 Slater, John, 30.
 Slater, John, 93.
 Slater, Richard, 70.
 Slater, William, 93.
 Slater, William, Junr, 36.
 Slater, William, Junr, 93.
 Slater, William, Senr, 36.
 Slatery, Patrick, 110.
 Slatten, Tyree, 48.
 Slatter, Sol, 57.
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.
 Slaughter, Ezekial, 23.
 Slaughter, George, 28.
 Slaughter, Hilary, 60.
 Slaughter, John, 16.
 Slaughter, John, 23.
 Slaughter, John, 67.
 Slaughter, John, 88.
 Slaughter, John, 92.
 Slaughter, Samuel, 23.
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.
 Slaughter, Elias, 92.
 Slaughter, William, 92.
 Slavin, Catharine, 45.
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.
 Slayton, James, 99.
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.
 Slayton, Joseph, 109.
 Slayton, William, 41.
 Slayton, William, 99.
 Slead, John, 85.
 Sled, John, 48.
 Sledge, Ann, 43.
 Sledge, Ann, 78.
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.
 Sledge, Jno, 45.
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.
 Sleet, James, 40.
 Sleet, James, 97.
 Sleet, Phil, 96.
 Sleet, David, 90.
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.
 Slimmer, Christopher, 17.
 Sloan, John, 25.
 Slone, Daniel, 71.
 Slone, John, 24.
 Slone, John, 71.
 Sloat, Solomon, 87.
 Slourt, Agness, 88.
 Slourt, David, 88.
 Slueher, Fred^s, 21.
 Slusher, John, 21.
 Sly, David, 70.
 Sly, George, 71.
 Sly, Henry, 64.
 Slythe, Richard, 102.
 Small, James, 35.
 Small, Lawrence, 47.
 Small, William, 47.
 Small, William, 84.
 Smalley, And., 27.
 Smalley, John, 43.
 Smallman, John, 22.
 Smallman, John, 89.
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
 Smallwood, Anne, 95.
 Smallwood, Bean, 21.
 Smallwood, Hebborn, 21.
 Smallwood, James, 21.
 Smallwood, John, 55.
 Smallwood, Jno, 95.
 Smallwood, William, 21.
 Smedly, Ann, 111.
 Smedly, John, 111.
 Smedly, Robert, 111.
 Smece, Robert, 37.
 Smece, Robert, 37.
 Smece, Robert, 14.
 Smelly, Giles, 32.
 Smelly, James, 30.
 Smelly, Mary, 32.
 Smelly, Moses, 31.
 Smelly, Thomas, 31.
 Smelly, William, 31.
 Smether, John, 36.
 Smether, John B., 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 36.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
 Smilly, James, 63.
 Smily, James, 106.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Aaron, 54.
 Smith, Abraham, 48.
 Smith, Absalom, 97.
 Smith, Adam, 65.
 Smith, Adam, 106.
 Smith, Alex., 17.
 Smith, Alexander, 47.
 Smith, Alice, 91.
 Smith, Andrew, 34.
 Smith, Andrew, 60.
 Smith, Andrew, 103.
 Smith, And^r, 110.
 Smith, Ann, 31.
 Smith, Ann, 40.
 Smith, Ann, 97.
 Smith, Anthony, 35.
 Smith, Anthony, 90.
 Smith, Armistead, 68.
 Smith, Armathad, 53.
 Smith, Aron, 90.
 Smith, Arther, 57.
 Smith, Arther, 58.
 Smith, Arther, 73.
 Smith, Arthur, 44.
 Smith, Augustin, 32.
 Smith, Augustin, 84.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.
 Smith, Benja^r (for Allen Cokes Est^a), 43.
 Smith, Betty, 16.
 Smith, Bird, 67.
 Smith, Booker, 98.
 Smith, Burwell, 13.
 Smith, Burwell, 83.
 Smith, Butler, 95.
 Smith, Catherine, 16.
 Smith, Catherine, 67.
 Smith, Charity, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 24.
 Smith, Charles, 25.
 Smith, Charles, 41.
 Smith, Charles, 72.
 Smith, Charles, 86.
 Smith, Charles, 88.
 Smith, Childers, 59.
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
 Smith, Clepton, 50.
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
 Smith, Corga, 11.
 Smith, Covington, 82.
 Smith, Daniel, 105.
 Smith, Danl, 110.
 Smith, David, 19.
 Smith, David, 21.
 Smith, David, 23.
 Smith, David, 26.
 Smith, David, 54.
 Smith, David, 69.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, Drury, 45.
 Smith, Edwd, 20.
 Smith, Edward, 37.
 Smith, Edward, 44.
 Smith, Edward, 58.
 Smith, Edw., 111.
 Smith, Elez^a, 52.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
 Smith, Eliza, 45.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smith, Eliza, 57.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Smith, Francis, 27.
 Smith, Francis, 49.
 Smith, Francis, 69.
 Smith, Francis, 101.
 Smith, Francis, 116.
 Smith, George, 17.
 Smith, George, 27.
 Smith, Geo., 28.
 Smith, George, 40.
 Smith, George, 58.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 76.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 93.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 98.
 Smith, George, 101.
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
 Smith, Griffin, 13.
 Smith, Gridin, 83.
 Smith, Henry, 12.
 Smith, Henry, 35.
 Smith, Henry, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 50.
 Smith, Henry, 61.
 Smith, Henry, 76.
 Smith, Henry, 95.
 Smith, Henry, 101.
 Smith, Henry, 104.
 Smith, Henry, 105.
 Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston), 29.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
 Smith, Isaac, 55.
 Smith, Isaac, 66.
 Smith, Isaac, 68.
 Smith, Isaac, 73.
 Smith, Isaac, 90.
 Smith, Isham, 44.
 Smith, Jacob, 25.
 Smith, Jacob, 49.
 Smith, James, 12.
 Smith, James, 17.
 Smith, James, 24.
 Smith, James, 25.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 45.
 Smith, James, 49.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 60.
 Smith, James, 61.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 71.
 Smith, James, 73.
 Smith, James, 75.
 Smith, James, 79.
 Smith, James, 81.
 Smith, James, 86.
 Smith, James, 88.
 Smith, James, 89.
 Smith, James, 93.
 Smith, James, 97.
 Smith, James, 103.
 Smith, James, 104.
 Smith, James, 110.
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 32.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
 Smith, Jesse, 40.
 Smith, Jesse, 95.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Joel, 54.
 Smith, John, 16.
 Smith, John, 20.
 Smith, John, 21.
 Smith, John, 22.
 Smith, John, 25.
 Smith, John, 27.
 Smith, John, 28.
 Smith, John, 32.

- Smith, John, 33.
 Smith, John, 34.
 Smith, John, 34.
 Smith, John, 35.
 Smith, John, 37.
 Smith, John, 42.
 Smith, John, 48.
 Smith, John, 48.
 Smith, John, 50.
 Smith, John, 52.
 Smith, John, 59.
 Smith, John, 60.
 Smith, John, 61.
 Smith, John, 63.
 Smith, John, 63.
 Smith, John, 64.
 Smith, John, 64.
 Smith, John, 65.
 Smith, John, 65.
 Smith, John, 66.
 Smith, John, 69.
 Smith, John, 70.
 Smith, John, 71.
 Smith, John, 73.
 Smith, John, 79.
 Smith, John, 81.
 Smith, John, 81.
 Smith, John, 88.
 Smith, John, 89.
 Smith, John, 94.
 Smith, John, 95.
 Smith, John, 95.
 Smith, John, 98.
 Smith, John, 100.
 Smith, John, 101.
 Smith, John, 102.
 Smith, John, 103.
 Smith, John, 103.
 Smith, John, 106.
 Smith, John, 107.
 Smith, John, 107.
 Smith, John, 108.
 Smith, John, 110.
 Smith, John, 119.
 Smith, John, Jr., 14.
 Smith, John, Junr, 63.
 Smith, John, Jr., 81.
 Smith, John (Est.), 59.
 Smith, John (List of), 63.
 Smith, John (N^y), 52.
 Smith, Col John, 63.
 Smith, John B., 101.
 Smith, John F., 13.
 Smith, John P., 24.
 Smith, John P., 59.
 Smith, John P. (List of), 89.
 Smith, John (Cabinur), 105.
 Smith, John (on passage creek), 105.
 Smith, Johnson, 47.
 Smith, Johnson, 84.
 Smith, Jonathan, 35.
 Smith, Jonathan, 90.
 Smith, Joseph, 17.
 Smith, Joseph, 40.
 Smith, Joseph, 44.
 Smith, Joseph, 47.
 Smith, Joseph, 66.
 Smith, Joseph, 84.
 Smith, Joseph, 87.
 Smith, Joseph, 88.
 Smith, Joseph, 88.
 Smith, Joseph, 106.
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 14.
 Smith, Joseph, Senr, 14.
 Smith, Josiah, 20.
 Smith, Larkin, 67.
 Smith, Laurence, 67.
 Smith, Lawrence, 44.
 Smith, Lawrence (List of), 44.
 Smith, Lemuel, 42.
 Smith, Luey, 43.
 Smith, Luey, 78.
 Smith, Man., 110.
 Smith, Margaret, 64.
 Smith, Margaret, 102.
 Smith, Margaret, 74.
 Smith, Mary, 18.
 Smith, Mary, 43.
 Smith, Mary, 59.
 Smith, Mary, 61.
 Smith, Mary, 78.
 Smith, Mary, 97.
 Smith, Martha, 59.
 Smith, Martin, 101.
 Smith, Martin, 110.
 Smith, Mary, 56.
 Smith, Meriwether, 52.
 Smith, Meriwether, 52.
 Smith, Michael, 21.
 Smith, Michael, 25.
 Smith, Michael, 43.
 Smith, Michael, 68.
 Smith, Michael, 72.
 Smith, Michael, 78.
 Smith, Michajer, 50.
 Smith, Nathan, 65.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 29.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 72.
 Smith, Nicholas, 31.
 Smith, Nicholas, 35.
 Smith, Nicholas, 43.
 Smith, Nicholas, 90.
 Smith, Oba, 51.
 Smith, Orlando, 42.
 Smith, Pemberton, 82.
 Smith, Perren, 61.
 Smith, Peter, 53.
 Smith, Peter, 65.
 Smith, Peter, 68.
 Smith, Peter, 105.
 Smith, Peyton, 41.
 Smith, Peyton, 100.
 Smith, Philip, 49.
 Smith, Philip, 49.
 Smith, Rachel, 14.
 Smith, Ralph, 99.
 Smith, Randolph, 41.
 Smith, Rebekah, 22.
 Smith, Reuben, 85.
 Smith, Rhee, 98.
 Smith, Richard, 12.
 Smith, Richard, 27.
 Smith, Richard, 58.
 Smith, Richard, 72.
 Smith, Richard, 73.
 Smith, Richard, 82.
 Smith, Richard, 94.
 Smith, R^d (Overseer for Jaques in Ambler), 79.
 Smith, Robert, 14.
 Smith, Robert, 16.
 Smith, Robert, 16.
 Smith, Robert, 26.
 Smith, Robert, 34.
 Smith, Robert, 34.
 Smith, Robert, 59.
 Smith, Robert, 67.
 Smith, Robert, 67.
 Smith, Robert, 70.
 Smith, Rubin, 74.
 Smith, Sally, 89.
 Smith, Sam., 20.
 Smith, Samuel, 13.
 Smith, Samuel, 18.
 Smith, Samuel, 37.
 Smith, Samuel, 52.
 Smith, Samuel, 58.
 Smith, Samuel, 60.
 Smith, Samuel, 80.
 Smith, Samuel, 83.
 Smith, Samuel, 84.
 Smith, Samuel, 86.
 Smith, Samuel, 93.
 Smith, Samuel, 95.
 Smith, Samuel, 98.
 Smith, Samuel, 106.
 Smith, Samuel, 108.
 Smith, Sam^l, Junr, 66.
 Smith, Sam^l, Senr, 66.
 Smith, Samuel, senior, 95.
 Smith, Sarah, 20.
 Smith, Sarah, 45.
 Smith, Solomon, 95.
 Smith, Stephen, 40.
 Smith, Stephen, 40.
 Smith, Stephen, 90.
 Smith, Stephen, 97.
 Smith, Stephen, 110.
 Smith, Stephen J. K., 40.
 Smith, Susanna, 12.
 Smith, Susanna, 30.
 Smith, Tabitha, 54.
 Smith, Thomas, 14.
 Smith, Thomas, 14.
 Smith, Thomas, 20.
 Smith, Thomas, 25.
 Smith, Thomas, 27.
 Smith, Thomas, 30.
 Smith, Thomas, 31.
 Smith, Thomas, 38.
 Smith, Thomas, 39.
 Smith, Thomas, 47.
 Smith, Thomas, 52.
 Smith, Thomas, 52.
 Smith, Thomas, 53.
 Smith, Thomas, 58.
 Smith, Thomas, 58.
 Smith, Thomas, 59.
 Smith, Thomas, 63.
 Smith, Thomas, 64.
 Smith, Thomas, 68.
 Smith, Thomas, 68.
 Smith, Thomas, 73.
 Smith, Thomas, 75.
 Smith, Thomas, 84.
 Smith, Thomas, 96.
 Smith, Thomas, 105.
 Smith, Thomas, 110.
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 21.
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 81.
 Smith, Thomas, Sr., 21.
 Smith, Thomas, Senr, 81.
 Smith, Thomas (List of), 68.
 Smith, Cap^t Tho., 99.
 Smith, Turkey, 117.
 Smith, Valentine, 14.
 Smith, Valentine, 63.
 Smith, Valentine, 105.
 Smith, Virgis, 31.
 Smith, W., 118.
 Smith, W., 11.
 Smith, William, 14.
 Smith, William, 14.
 Smith, William, 26.
 Smith, William, 32.
 Smith, William, 35.
 Smith, William, 35.
 Smith, William, 36.
 Smith, W., 40.
 Smith, William, 43.
 Smith, W., 45.
 Smith, William, 48.
 Smith, William, 49.
 Smith, William, 51.
 Smith, William, 52.
 Smith, William, 54.
 Smith, W., 57.
 Smith, William, 59.
 Smith, William, 59.
 Smith, William, 62.
 Smith, William, 63.
 Smith, William, 66.
 Smith, William, 70.
 Smith, William, 71.
 Smith, W., 74.
 Smith, W., 79.
 Smith, William, 81.
 Smith, William, 87.
 Smith, William, 90.
 Smith, William, 91.
 Smith, William, 98.
 Smith, William, 98.
 Smith, William, 99.
 Smith, William, 99.
 Smith, William, 105.
 Smith, William, 106.
 Smith, W., 119.
 Smith, William D., 52.
 Smith, Wilson, 93.
 Smith, Yockle, 69.
 Smith, Zach., 35.
 Smith & Jones, 52.
 Smither, Abraham, 63.
 Smither, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smither, John, 52.
 Smither, Lucy, 74.
 Smither, Sarah, 75.
 Smitherman, Samuel, 18.
 Smitherman, Samuel, 86.
 Smitherman, Samuel, Junr, 18.
 Smitherman, William, 18.
 Smitherman, William, 56.
 Smithers, George, 38.
 Smithers, Robert, 97.
 Smithey, Joshua, 11.
 Smithey, Joshua, 82.
 Smithey, Robert, 28.
 Smithson, Drummond, 19.
 Smoek, Jacob, 27.
 Smoek, Jacob, 71.
 Smoot, Charles, 38.
 Smoot, Charles, 38.
 Smoot, Charles, 75.
 Smoot, William, 38.
 Smyth, Anne, 102.
 Smyth, Charles, 102.
 Smyth, Charles, 104.
 Smyth, George, 101.
 Smyth, George, 104.
 Smyth, Perrin, 102.
 Smyth, Robinson, 102.
 Smyth, Thomas, 60.
 Smythy, John, 59.
 Snail, Christopher, 94.
 Snail, Henry, 94.
 Snail, Henry, 103.
 Snail, John, 62.
 Snail, John, 103.
 Snale, Elizabeth, 94.
 Snale, Henry, 61.
 Snale, William, 25.
 Snall, William, 70.
 Snap, Adam, 20.
 Snap, John, 64.
 Snap, John, 76.
 Snapp, George, 21.
 Snapp, George, 106.
 Snapp, Jacob, 21.
 Snapp, John, 21.
 Snapp, John, 21.
 Snapp, Lawrence, 63.
 Snapp, Lawrence, 105.
 Snapp, Margaret, 105.
 Snapp, Margaret, 63.
 Snapp, Peter, 105.
 Snapp, Philip, 63.
 Snapp, Philip, 106.
 Snare, Henry, 106.
 Sneed, John, Junr, 28.
 Sneed, John, Senr, 28.
 Sneediger, Chrit., 110.
 Sneediger, Isaac, 110.
 Sneed, Benjamin, 90.
 Sneed, Holmon, 19.
 Sneed, James, 23.
 Sneed, John, 36.
 Sneed, John, 92.
 Sneed, Reuben, 92.
 Sneed, Reuben, 36.
 Sneed, William, 13.
 Sneed, William, 83.
 Snell, John, 96.
 Snell, John, Junr, 39.
 Snell, John, Junr, 97.
 Snell, Philemon, 80.
 Snellenge, William, 108.
 Snelling, Enoch, 108.
 Snelling, Hugh, 65.
 Snellings, Alexander, 50.
 Snellings, John, 108.
 Snelson, Charles, 23.
 Snelson, Charles, 87.
 Snickers, Edw^d, 21.
 Snider, Charles, 66.
 Snider, Christopher, 65.
 Snider, Daniel, 66.
 Snider, Daniel, 105.
 Snider, Gasper, 76.
 Snider, George, 65.
 Snider, Henry, 98.
 Snider, Henry, 19.
 Snider, John, 47.
 Snider, John, 63.
 Snider, John, 66.
 Snider, John, 84.
 Snider, John, 105.
 Snipe, George, 20.
 Snodgrass, James, 110.
 Snords (Widow), 65.
 Snow, Cuthbert, 69.
 Snow, Elisha, 37.
 Snow, Elisha, 37.
 Snow, Frost V., 80.
 Snow, John, 69.
 Snow, John, 75.
 Snow, John, 96.
 Snow, Mark, 98.
 Snow, Richard, 80.
 Snow, Spencer, 37.
 Snow, Spencer, 75.
 Snow, Thomas, 40.
 Snow, Thomas, 96.
 Snow, Thomas, 99.
 Snoxall, Ann, 108.
 Snoxall, Edward, 108.
 Snyder, Christopher, 25.
 Snyder, Christopher, 70.
 Syther, Margret, 35.
 Soaper, John, 53.
 Soaper, William, 53.
 Soaper, William, 68.
 Sockin, Tobias, 107.
 Softly, Valentine, 77.
 Soiril, John, 58.
 Solds, Dawson, 53.
 Solds, William, 53.
 Sole, John, 56.
 Sole, John, 92.
 Soles, Dawson, 69.
 Sollars, William, 107.
 Solomon, Huddell, 69.
 Solomon. See Matthews, Solomon & Brunfield in Co, 77.
 Solomon, James, 86.
 Solomon, John, 40.
 Solomou, Lewis, 45.
 Soltsman, William, 104.
 Somerville, George, 22.
 Sommer, George, 63.
 Sommer, Nancy, 63.
 Sommers, Philip, 105.
 Sommerwalt, Henry, 64.
 Sommert, Jacob, 25.
 Sonethers, Archd, 110.
 Songer, George, 77.
 Songer, Jacob, 77.
 Sonther, Phillip, 64.
 Soorell, James, 37.
 Soorell, Jesse, 37.
 Soot, Samuel, 44.
 Sooter, Andrew, 108.
 Sooter, John, 108.
 Sorey, Andrew, 60.
 Sorey, Anne, 103.
 Sorey, Anne, 103.
 Sorey, Caleb, 103.
 Sorey, Frances, 60.
 Sorey, James, 103.
 Sorey, Kedar, 103.
 Sorey, William, 103.
 Sorey, W^m Junr, 60.
 Sorey, William, Senr, 60.
 Sorrell, John, 47.
 Sorrow, Henry, 47.
 Sorsby, Stephen, 43.
 Sorsby, Stephen, 78.
 Sorsby, Thomas, 78.
 Sorsby, Thomas, 43.
 South, John, 56.
 Southall, James, 11.
 Southall, James, 45.
 Southall, James, 46.
 Southall, James, 67.
 Southall, James (of York County), 79.
 Southall, Jr., 11.
 Southall, John, 16.
 Southall, John, 67.
 Southall, William, 13.
 Southall, William, 83.
 Southcomb, John, 33.
 Southerland, Findal, 11.
 Southerland, Findal, 82.
 Southerland, George, 41.
 Southerland, George, Senr, 98.
 Southerland, Jesse, 99.
 Southerland, John, 41.
 Southerland, Kenneth, 97.
 Southerland, Sanders, 19.
 Southerland, Thomas, 94.
 Southerland, Thomas, 98.
 Southerland, William, 42.
 Southerland, W^m, 99.
 Southerlin, Gibson, 24.
 Southerlin, Jesse, 42.
 Southerlin, Joseph, 81.
 Southern, William, 33.
 Southern, William, 52.
 Southward, Robert, 29.
 Southwood, John, 21.
 Sovain, Abraham, 20.
 Sowards, Thor, 110.
 Sowards, Isaac, Jun., 110.
 Sowards, Isaac, Sen., 110.
 Sowder, Frederick, 65.
 Sowell, John, 81.
 Sower, Falsar, 66.
 Sower, Folser, 105.
 Sowers, Daniel, 20.
 Sowers, Freds, 104.
 Sowers, Henry, 66.
 Sowers, Henry, 105.
 Sowers, Henry, Senr, 66.
 Sowers, Jacob, 20.
 Spade, Mary, 52.
 Spain, Absalem, 57.
 Spain, Joshua, 11.
 Spain, Joshua, 82.
 Spain, Thomas, 12.
 Spain, W., 13.
 Spangler, John, 64.
 Spann, John, 104.
 Spann, Mary, 53.
 Sparks, Augustine, 105.
 Sparks, Austin, 66.
 Sparks, Edward, 19.
 Sparks, Leand, 100.
 Sparks, Martha, 99.
 Sparks, Matthew, 41.
 Sparks, Matthew, 42.
 Sparks, Matthew, 98.
 Sparks, Matthew, 99.
 Sparks, Peter, 106.
 Sparks, Thos, 42.
 Sparks, Thomas, 99.
 Sparks, Thomas, 100.
 Spaulding, George, 57.
 Sparrow, James B., 32.
 Sparrow, James R., 33.
 Sparrow, John, 23.
 Sparrow, John, 89.
 Sparrow, Mary, 65.
 Sparrow, Richard, 61.
 Sparrow, Richard, 95.
 Sparrow, Richard, 102.
 Sparrow, Thomas, 23.
 Sparrow, Thomas, 89.
 Speagle, Michl, 107.
 Speagle, Michael (List of), 107.
 Speake, Robert, 18.
 Speake, Robert, 80.
 Speelman, William, 72.
 Spear, Peter, 66.
 Speares, George, 77.
 Speares, James, 28.
 Speares, James, 51.
 Spears, John, 81.
 Spears, Joseph, 81.
 Spears, Mary, 50.
 Spears, Robt, 22.
 Spears, William, 16.
 Spears, William, 49.
 Spears, William, 84.
 Spears, William, Jr., 81.
 Spears, Wm, Senr, 81.
 Speed, James, 35.
 Speed, John, 35.
 Speed, Sarah, 34.
 Spegle, Michael, 66.
 Speice, Daniel, 107.
 Speiger, Jacob, 63.
 Spelman, Robert, 71.
 Spellman, Merryman, 85.
 Spellman, William, 93.
 Spence, John, 54.
 Spence, William, 108.
 Spence, Abra., 42.
 Spence, Abraham, 57.
 Spence, Abraham, 74.
 Spence, Ahimaaz, 14.
 Spence, Eleanor, 14.
 Spence, Elizabeth, 85.
 Spence, Ezekiel, 51.
 Spence, Gedion, 13.
 Spence, John, 13.
 Spence, John, 26.
 Spence, John, 70.
 Spence, John, 80.
 Spence, John, 81.
 Spence, John (for Genl Nelr), 29.
 Spence, Joseph, 39.
 Spence, Joseph, 97.
 Spence, Luey, 29.
 Spence, Margaret, 22.
 Spence, Mary, 15.
 Spence, Robert, 54.
 Spence, Sharpe, 104.
 Spence, Sharpe. See Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Sharpe Spence, his overseer), 59.
 Spence, Thomas, Jr, 15.

- Spencer, Thor, Junr, 110.
 Spencer, Thomas, Senr, 15.
 Spencer, Thor, Senr, 110.
 Spencer, William, 47.
 Spencer, William, 69.
 Spencer, William, 67.
 Spencer, William, 84.
 Spengler, John, 107.
 Sperry, John, 20.
 Sperry, Nichl, 19.
 Sperry, Nicholas, 20.
 Sperry, Peter, 19.
 Sperry, Peter, 70.
 Spes, Danl, 66.
 Spice, William, 97.
 Spicer, Benjamin, 27.
 Spicer, Wm, 27.
 Spiears, Nicholas, 59.
 Spiker, Jacob, 106.
 Spikes, William, 54.
 Spillman, John, 25.
 Spillman, John, 26.
 Spillman, John, 69.
 Spillman, William, 26.
 Spilman, James, 71.
 Spilman, Joshua, 55.
 Spilman, Joshua, 91.
 Spilman, Thomas, 56.
 Spindle, John, 52.
 Spinglin, James, 35.
 Spinks, Chandler, 17.
 Spinks, Chandler, 87.
 Spinks, Gerrard, 18.
 Spilner, Jnr, 11.
 Spittler, Abraham, 66.
 Spittler, Abraham, 105.
 Spittler, Jacob, 66.
 Spittler, Jacob, 105.
 Spittler, John, 106.
 Spivey, George, 73.
 Spivey, Jacob, 31.
 Spivey, Jacob, Junr, 31.
 Spivey, James, 72.
 Spivey, John, 31.
 Spivey, Joseph, 31.
 Spivey, Joshua, 72.
 Spivy, George, 57.
 Spivy, James, 57.
 Spivy, Joshua, 57.
 Spoor, John, 72.
 Spoolman, Frederick, 98.
 Spoon, Conrad, 65.
 Spoor, Henry, 63.
 Spore, John Ul, 25.
 Spotswood, Elizabeth, 56.
 Spotswood, John, 40.
 Spotswood, John, 95.
 Spradley, Agness, 29.
 Spradling, Charles, 89.
 Spradling, David, 30.
 Spradling, Jesse, 89.
 Spradling, Jessie, 24.
 Spradling, John, 80.
 Spradling, William, 80.
 Spragg, John, 18.
 Spragg, John, 86.
 Spraggins, Melchisedeck, 87.
 Spraggins, Thomas, 23.
 Spraggins, Thomas, 87.
 Spratley, Benjamin, 43.
 Spratley, John, 43.
 Spratley, John, 78.
 Spratley, Thomas, 78.
 Spratley, William, 43.
 Spratley, Wm, 44.
 Spratley, William, 78.
 Spratley, William, 78.
 Spratley, William (List of), 78.
 Spratt, Henry, 62.
 Spratt, Henry, 103.
 Spratt, Mary, 61.
 Spratt, Robt, 56.
 Spratt, Robert, 69.
 Spratt, Benja, 78.
 Spriggs, Ann, 75.
 Spriggs, Joseph, 37.
 Spring, James, 91.
 Spring, Jnr, 94.
 Springs, Rachel, 21.
 Springstone, Elizabeth, 35.
 Springstone, Elizabeth, 90.
 Springstone, Pet, 77.
 Spruce, John, 19.
 Spruebanks, Edw, 89.
 Spurgin, William, 56.
 Spurling, Jere, 16.
 Spurling, Jeremiah, 86.
 Spurlock, Agnes, 34.
 Spurlock, Zachariah, 34.
 Squair, Andrew, 51.
 Stacey, Simon, 44.
 Stacey, Thomas, 26.
 Stacey, Thomas, 70.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 91.
 Stackpole, John, 35.
 Stafford, James, 45.
 Stafford, Joseph, 93.
 Stafford, Joseph, Junr, 93.
 Stafford, Ralph, 21.
 Stafford, Wm, 93.
 Stagg, John, 27.
 Stagg, John, 70.
 Stagg, Josiah, 31.
 Stagg, Sarah, 31.
 Stakes, Leven, 57.
 Stakes, Leven, 73.
 Stakes, William, 57.
 Stakes, Wm, 74.
 Stalcup, John, 72.
 Stalings, Abram, 57.
 Stalings, James, 37.
 Stallings, Griffin, 107.
 Stallings, John, 30.
 Stallings, Uriah, 57.
 Stallings, William, 57.
 Stallions, Griffin, 64.
 Stallions, Joseph, 64.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 25.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Jnr, 90.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 90.
 Stalquaker, Valentine, 35.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 90.
 Stambough, Philip, 69.
 Stamper, Rob, 56.
 Stamps, John, 41.
 Stamps, John, 100.
 Stanards, Wm, 39.
 Stanback, Charles, 82.
 Stanback, Peter, 82.
 Standard, George, 53.
 Standish, John, 14.
 Standley, Isaac, 98.
 Standley, James, 34.
 Standley, Joseph, 98.
 Standley, Thomas, 39.
 Stanfield, Ephraim, 60.
 Stanfield, M. (List of), 87.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 88.
 Stanfield, Robert, 22.
 Stanfield, Robert, 88.
 Stanfield, Thor, 22.
 Stanfield, Thor, 89.
 Stanhope, Polly, 113.
 Stanhope, William, 113.
 Stanley, John, 23.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, John, 88.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
 Stanley, Richard, 22.
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.
 Stanley, William, 29.
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
 Staples, John, 47.
 Staples, John, 58.
 Staples, John, 73.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, Joseph, 47.
 Staples, Sarah, 47.
 Staples, Thomas, 81.
 Staples, William, 15.
 Staples, William, 47.
 Stapp, Achilles, 39.
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 97.
 Stark, Hanah, 108.
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
 Stark, Turner, 40.
 Stark, William, 54.
 Stark, William, 108.
 Stark, William, Junr, 54.
 Starke, John, 107.
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.
 Starke, Jos, 28.
 Starke, William, 108.
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.
 Starkey, John, 67.
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.
 Starling, William, 33.
 Starr, Catherine, 25.
 Statam, Charles, 47.
 Statam, Charles, 84.
 States, Mary, 105.
 Statha, James, 102.
 Statnam, John, 81.
 Statou, Ann, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.
 Staton, Lucy, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 85.
 Staton, William, 48.
 Statts, Elijah, 26.
 Stauts, Abraham, 90.
 Stauts, Elijah, 90.
 Stauts, Joseph, 93.
 Staw, William, 12.
 Stean, James, 21.
 Stead, Elizabeth, 52.
 Steadler, John, 53.
 Steder, James, 33.
 Steed, Aaron, 27.
 Steel, Augustine, 49.
 Steel, Henry, 24.
 Steel, Henry, 72.
 Steel, Jane, 38.
 Steel, John, 20.
 Steel, John, 24.
 Steel, John, 63.
 Steel, John, 72.
 Steel, John, 76.
 Steel, William, 18.
 Steel, William, 48.
 Steel, William, 86.
 Steepleton, Wm, 20.
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.
 Steeth, John, 35.
 Steeth, John, 90.
 Steffy, Jnr, 110.
 Stegall, William, 22.
 Stegall, William, 89.
 Stegler, Sebastian, 106.
 Steger, Francis, 59.
 Steger, John P., 59.
 Steger, Samuel, 59.
 Stein, Michl, 19.
 Stenchcomb, Absalom, 84.
 Stennett, John, 85.
 Stenson, William, 106.
 Step, Michl, 19.
 Stephenson, Jnr, 110.
 Stephen, 31.
 Stephen (negro), 114.
 Stephen, James, 52.
 Stephens, Barnett, 54.
 Stephens, Daniel, 35.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, George, 110.
 Stephens, James, 19.
 Stephens, James, 84.
 Stephens, James, 110.
 Stephens, Jnr, 110.
 Stephens, Jnr, 110.
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, 21.
 Stepheus, Joseph, 55.
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.
 Stephens, Mary, 21.
 Stephens, Molly, 91.
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.
 Stephens, William, 43.
 Stephens, William, 78.
 Stephenson, Alex., 110.
 Stephenson, David, 110.
 Stephenson, James, 25.
 Stephenson, James, 64.
 Stephenson, James, 72.
 Stephenson, James, 110.
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.
 Stephenson, Robt, 110.
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
 Steptoe, Willm, 56.
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.
 Stern, Frances, 11.
 Stern, Tabitha, 12.
 Stern, William, 85.
 Stettler, John, 69.
 Stevens, Ann, 56.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.
 Stevens, James, 23.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, Jere, 89.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 75.
 Stevens, John, 97.
 Stevens, John, Junr, 31.
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 60.
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Robert, 103.
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.
 Stevens, William, 31.
 Stevens, William, 51.
 Stevenson, Catherine, 68.
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.
 Stevenson, George, 60.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 39.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.
 Steward, Alexander, 28.
 Steward, Charles, 64.
 Steward, Charles, 82.
 Steward, James, 70.
 Steward, John, 43.
 Steward, John, 59.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, Joseph, 70.
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.
 Steward, Andrew, 94.
 Steward, Berry, 12.
 Steward, Charles, 12.
 Steward, Charles, 51.
 Steward, Charles, 52.
 Steward, Charles, 94.
 Steward, Doctr D., 17.
 Stewart, Edward, 82.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 51.
 Stewart, James, 25.
 Stewart, James, 43.
 Stewart, James, 78.
 Stewart, James, 95.
 Stewart, John, 23.
 Stewart, John, 41.
 Stewart, Jnr, 41.
 Stewart, John, 51.
 Stewart, John, 54.
 Stewart, John, 67.
 Stewart, John, 78.
 Stewart, Jnr, 91.
 Stewart, John, 100.
 Stewart, John, Jr., 51.
 Stewart, John B., 78.
 Stewart, Martha, 41.
 Stewart, Martha, 100.
 Stewart, Mary, 12.
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
 Stewart, Richard, 45.
 Stewart, Sally, 54.
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.
 Stewart, Usley, 93.
 Stewart, William, 13.
 Stewart, William, 43.
 Stewart, William, 52.
 Stewart, William, 55.
 Stickler, Aba, Junr, 104.
 Stickler, Benja, 105.
 Stickler, Danl, 104.
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.
 Stickler, Saml, 106.
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
 Stickley, Benja, 106.
 Stickley, Jacob, 106.
 Stickly, Benjamin, 64.
 Stickly, Daniel, 65.
 Stickly, Daniel, 106.
 Stickly, Jacob, 64.
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.
 Stiff, James, 56.
 Stiff, Jnr, 110.
 Stiffy, John, 110.
 Stiles, John, 36.
 Stiles, John, 51.
 Stiles, John, 78.
 Still, George (Estate), 12.
 Still, John, 99.
 Still, John, 105.
 Still, John A., 28.
 Still, Tho., 99.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stilson, George, 22.
 Stilwell, Jacob, Jr., 98.
 Stimpson, Benja, 41.
 Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
 Stinnett, John, 48.
 Stinnett, William, 43.
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.
 Stip, George, 20.
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Stitsler, John, 63.
 Stiver, Phillip, 66.
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
 Stivin, Robert, 103.
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
 Stoakes, James, 52.
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
 Stockdell, John, 39.
 Stockdon, George, 20.
 Stocker, Bolser, 26.
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.
 Stockslager, Esther, 63.
 Stockton, Dan., 80.
 Stockton, David, 80.
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.
 Stockton, John, 80.
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.
 Stoddard, James, 71.
 Stodghell, Isell, 39.
 Stodghell, John, 40.
 Stodghill, James, 52.
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.
 Stodgill, Ambrose, 19.
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.
 Stoker, John, 26.
 Stoker, John, 72.
 Stokes, Allen, 69.
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.
 Stokes, Saml, 45.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
 Stokes, William, 21.
 Stolp, Henry, 77.
 Stolp, John, 77.
 Stouffield, Robert, 11.
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Daniel, 17.
 Stone, Daniel, 85.
 Stone, Demsey, 57.
 Stone, Eli, 18.
 Stone, Eli, 86.
 Stone, Elijah, 19.
 Stone, Elijah, 84.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stone, Euclibus, 13.
 Stone, Francis, 18.
 Stone, Francis, 86.
 Stone, Francis T., 19.
 Stone, Hawkin, 108.
 Stone, Henry, 77.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 19.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
 Stone, James, 26.
 Stone, James, 70.
 Stone, Jesse, 108.
 Stone, John, 18.
 Stone, John, 23.
 Stone, John, 33.
 Stone, John, 41.
 Stone, John, 60.
 Stone, John, 87.
 Stone, John, 104.
 Stone, John, Jr., 41.
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.
 Stone, John, Senr, 98.
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.
 Stone, Joseph, 107.
 Stone, Joseph, 108.
 Stone, Joshua, 49.
 Stone, Joshua, 98.
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.
 Stone, Marbel, 19.
 Stone, Martha, 102.
 Stone, Nancy, 33.
 Stone, Prudence, 16.
 Stone, Rowland, 49.
 Stone, Samuel, 13.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 86.
 Stone, Simon, 60.
 Stone, Simon, 102.
 Stone, Stephen, 33.
 Stone, Thomas, 63.
 Stone, Thomas, 89.
 Stone, Thomas, 103.
 Stone, William, 17.
 Stone, William, 18.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, William, 108.
 Stone, Wm B., 108.
 Stonehack, Fredk, 66.
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 105.
 Stonebridge, John, 29.
 Stoneburger, Fredk, 66.
 Stoneham, George, 47.
 Stoneham, George, 84.
 Stoner, Fredk, 63.
 Stoner, Frederick, 105.
 Stones, Elizabeth, 89.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.
 Stonum, Mary, 63.
 Stonum, William, 63.
 Stookey, Abram, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalen, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalen, 69.
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.
 Storn, Tabitha, 83.
 Story, John, 102.
 Stotson, Jacob, 105.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 55.
 Stott, Eppa, 55.
 Stott, Eppa, 91.
 Stott, James, 11.
 Stott, James, 82.
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 91.
 Stott, Robert, 63.
 Stott, Solomon, 23.
 Stott, Thomas, 55.
 Stott, Thomas, 91.
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
 Stotts, Abram, 25.
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.
 Stout, Caleb, 60.
 Stout, Daniel, 35.
 Stout, Daniel, 50.
 Stout, John, 65.
 Stout, John, 106.
 Stout, Jonathan, 26.
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.
 Stout, Thomas, 56.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.
 Stout, Myers, Jacob, 65.
 Stovall, Bartholomew, 24.
 Stovall, George, 33.
 Stovall, James, 85.
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.
 Stovall, Thomas, 48.
 Stove, Jacob, 21.
 Stover, Albiek, 107.
 Stover, Christian, 105.
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
 Stover, Danl, 66.
 Stover, Daniel, 76.
 Stover, Daniel, 107.
 Stover, David, 66.
 Stover, David, 107.
 Stover, Jacob, 63.
 Stover, Jacob, 105.
 Stover, John, 64.
 Stover, John, 106.
 Stover, Peter, 63.
 Stover, Peter, 105.
 Stover, Samuel, 65.
 Stover, Urie, 65.
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
 Strader, Christopher, 24.
 Strader, Christopher, 69.
 Strait, Jacob, 35.
 Straley, Christian, 24.
 Straley, Christian, 69.
 Strange, Abraham A., 47.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.
 Strange Dick, 89.
 Strange, Jesse, 89.
 Strange, John, 99.
 Strange, John A., 19.
 Strange, Josias, 88.
 Strange, Julius, 89.
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.
 Strange, Littlebury, 24.
 Strange, Owin, 89.
 Strange, Thomas, 59.
 Stratton, Ben., 42.
 Stratton, Ben., 99.
 Stratton, Edward, 59.
 Stratton, Henry, 49.
 Stratton, Henry, 84.
 Stratton, John, 47.
 Stratton, John, 59.
 Stratton, Martha, 59.
 Stratton, Peter, 59.
 Stratton, Richard, 59.
 Stratton, Uriah, 77.
 Stratton, Thos, 42.
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.
 Stratton, William, 59.
 Stratton, Wm., 99.
 Straughan, Samuel L., 38.
 Straughn, John, 97.
 Strauther, Will, 64.
 Strawhan, Rachel, 61.
 Strawnsider, Frederick, 21.
 Streaker, Mrs. 119.
 Streater, Edwd, 57.
 Streater, Edwd, 74.
 Streater, Wm, 57.
 Streater, Willis, 57.
 Streater, Willis, 74.
 Strechberry, Jacob, 21.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Anthony, 48.
 Street, Anthony, 87.
 Street, Anthony, 88.
 Street, Henry, 52.
 Street, Jane, 23.
 Street, John, 23.
 Street, John, 70.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Richard, 52.
 Street, Thomas, 43.
 Street, William, Junr, 58.
 Street, William, Senr, 58.
 Streetman, John, 42.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr, 65.
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.
 Strickler, Jacob, 65.
 Strickler, John, 76.
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
 Striker, John, 22.
 Stringer, John, 51.
 Stringfellow, James, 108.
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stripe, Anne, 61.
 Stripes, Anne, 104.
 Stripling, Francis, 21.
 Stroak, Josiah, 77.
 Strober, John, 59.
 Stromb, Christian, 101.
 Strother, Anthony, 108.
 Strother, Ben., 110.
 Strother, Thomas, 108.
 Strother, William, 39.
 Strother, William, 96.
 Strother, William, 106.
 Stroud, Adam, 20.
 Stroud, Adam, 70.
 Stroud, Honour, 95.
 Stroud, James, 110.
 Stroud, William, 33.
 Stroubridge, Saml, 20.
 Stroubridge, Samuel, 20.
 Strutton, John, 84.
 Stuart, George, 90.
 Stuart, Charles, 47.
 Stuart, Charles, 107.
 Stuart, David, 87.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stuart, Francis, 33.
 Stuart, George, 110.
 Stuart, James, 53.
 Stuart, James, 63.
 Stuart, James, 108.
 Stuart, James, 119.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, Jno, 110.
 Stuart, Martha, 32.
 Stuart, Natha, 104.
 Stuart, Thos, 13.
 Stuart, William, 33.
 Stuart, William, 35.
 Stuart, Wm, 110.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 89.
 Stubblefield, George, 97.
 Stubblefield, John, 69.
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John, 69.
 Stubbs, Jno S., 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 69.
 Stubbs, Lawrence, 53.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
 Stuckey, James, 39.
 Stuckey, Job, 63.
 Studer, Thomas, 53.
 Stults, Peter, 65.
 Stults, Peter, 105.
 Stump, Catherine, 72.
 Stump, Danl, 19.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, George, 72.
 Stump, Jacob, 104.
 Stump, Joshua, 19.
 Stump, Leonard, 25.
 Stump, Leonard, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 25.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michl. (List of), 25.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
 Stumpbaek, Jacob, 65.
 Sturdavant, James, 12.
 Sturdavant, James, Jr, 12.
 Sturdavant, Daniel, 83.
 Sturdivant, Anderson, 44.
 Sturdivant, Ann, 44.
 Sturdivant, Henry, 44.
 Sturdivant, Hollorn, 44.
 Sturdivant, Jno, Jr, 44.
 Sturdivant, Jno, Senr, 44.
 Sturdivant, Rachel, 44.
 Sturdivant, Thomas, 44.
 Sturdivant, Wm, Jr, 44.
 Sturdivant, William, sr., 44.
 Sturges, Wm, 74.
 Sturgill, Jno, 110.
 Sturgin, Jno, 110.
 Sturgis, William, 54.
 Sturman, John, 26.
 Styling, George, 104.
 Styling, Josiah, 104.
 Suhlet, Benjamin, 14.
 Suhlet, William, 14.
 Sublett, John, 58.
 Sublett, Lewis, 59.
 Sublett, Lewis, 59.
 Sublett, Peter, Junr, 58.
 Sublett, Peter, Senr, 58.
 Subberry, John, 82.
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
 Suddbury, John, 13.
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.
 Sudderth, James, 81.
 Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.
 Suddoth, Thoms, 108.
 Sudsberry, David, 59.
 Sue (Black female), 32.
 Suffolk, John, 25.
 Suffolk, John, 70.
 Sulavan, Timothy, 110.
 Sullivan, Jeremy, 26.
 Sullivan, William, 96.
 Sullavert, Charles, 88.
 Sullavin, L. B., 81.
 Sullens, John, 22.
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
 Sullivan, James, 52.
 Sullivan, James, 75.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
 Sullivan, John, 38.
 Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.
 Sullivan, William, 39.
 Sullivan, William, 40.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 99.
 Sullivan, Hannah, 34.
 Sullivan, James, 15.
 Sullivan, John, 91.
 Sullivan, John, Jr., 14.
 Sullivan, Judith, 56.
 Sullivan, Menoah, 15.
 Sullivan, Owen, 14.
 Sullivan, Pleasant, 14.
 Sullivan, William, 91.
 Sulton, Moses, 104.
 Summer, Andrew, 106.
 Summerfield, Joseph, 77.
 Summers, Daniel, 17.
 Summers, Daniel, 87.
 Summers, Francis, 17.
 Summers, Francis, 87.
 Summers, George, 17.
 Summers, George, 87.
 Summers, John, 18.
 Summers, John, 21.
 Summers, John, Jun., 18.
 Summers, John, Junr, 87.
 Summers, John, 34, 87.
 Summers, Richard, 54.
 Summers, Simon, 18.
 Summers, Simon, 87.
 Summers, Thomas, 39.
 Summers, Thomas, 97.
 Summers, William, 17.
 Summers, William, 87.
 Summers, William, 99.
 Summerville, John, 21.
 Summery, Samuel, 104.
 Sumner, Densey, 57.
 Sumner, Denny, 73.
 Sumner, Jacob, Jr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
 Sumner, William, 57.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner's, Capt., 73.
 Sumpbaek, Fredk., 105.
 Sumpter, John, 49.
 Sumwalt, Henry, 107.
 Sudderuan, John, 100.
 Suddys, Samuel, 90.
 Sunner, John, 106.
 Sunner, Philip, 106.
 Sunover, Henry, 66.
 Supinger, John, 64.
 Supinger, Urie, 64.
 Suppenger, John, 106.
 Suppenger, Urie, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 65.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surfas, Martin, 77.
 Surrey, John, 65.
 Surrey, John, 105.
 Sussex, 31.
 Sutherland, David, 19.
 Sutherland, George, 49.
 Sutherland, Isaac, 20.
 Sutherland, William, 72.
 Sutlar, John, 84.
 Suton, James, 75.
 Suton, John, 75.
 Suton, Moses, 75.
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.
 Suttles, Henry, 25.
 Suttles, Henry, 70.
 Sutton, Ann, 56.
 Sutton, James, 37.
 Sutton, John, 17.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, Junr, 49.
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.
 Sutton, Moses, 37.
 Sutton, Robert, 15.
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.
 Sutton, William, 39.
 Sutton, William, 62.
 Sutton, William, 97.
 Sutton, Wm, 99.
 Swadley, Henry, 77.
 Swadley, Mark, 77.
 Swain, Archibald, 17.
 Swain, Joseph, 37.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swallo, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
 Swan, Alexander, 38.
 Swan, Charles, 75.
 Swank, Philip, 24.
 Swann, John, 59.
 Swann, Ths T., 67.
 Swann, Thomas Thompson, 16.
 Swanson, Asa, 37.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 75.
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.
 Sweat, Peggy, 46.
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeny, Moses, 36.
 Sweeney, William, 36.
 Swepson, Richard, Jr, 33.
 Swift, Clessears, 29.
 Swift, Thomas, Jr, 29.
 Swilivant, Judah, 57.
 Swilivant, Judith, 74.
 Swilivant, Daniel, 108.
 Swilivant, Darby, 108.
 Swim, John, 27.
 Swin, John, 72.
 Swin, Lasler, 27.
 Swine, Mary, 113.
 Swiney, Moses, 98.
 Swink, William, 17.
 Swink, William, 86.
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
 Swinney, James, 42.
 Swinney, James S., 100.
 Swinney, John, 42.
 Swinney, John, 49.
 Swinney, John, 100.
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 42.
 Swinney, Moses, 48.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinton, Ann, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swisher, John, 25.
 Swisher, John, 71.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 70.
 Swisher, Valentine, 25.
 Swisher, Valentine, 71.
 Swobe, George, 110.
 Swobe, Jno, 110.
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.
 Swobe, Michl., 110.
 Swords, Benja, 56.
 Swords, William, 22.
 Swsher, Phil., 110.
 Sydney, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.
 Sydnor, Epa, 23.
 Sydnor, Epa., 82.
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.
 Sydnor, John, 63.
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
 Sydnor, Robert, 29.
 Sydnor, William, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 55.
 Sydnor, William, 88.
 Sydnor, William, 91.
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, Mary, 31.
 Sykes, Wm, 44.
 Sykes, William, 54.
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.
 Symc, Cole John, 28.
 Symmons, James, Jr, 48.
 Symonds, James, 85.
 Symms, James, 51.
 Symms, Henry, 21.
 Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.
 Taaff, James, 25.
 Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Tabb, Augustine, 95.
 Tabb, Edward, 12.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Jno, 11.
 Tabb, John, 13.
 Tabb, John, 51.
 Tabb, Jno, 53.
 Tabb, John, 68.
 Tabb, Langhorn, 59.
 Tabb, Philip, 69.
 Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Taker, Peter, 105.
 Tackett, Francis, 14.
 Tackett, Jno, 119.
 Tackett, Nimrod, 110.
 Taft, Peter, 52.
 Taft, Thomas, 56.
 Taiter, Thomas, 17.
 Tainor, John, 103.
 Talt, James, 31.
 Talt, Charles, 47.
 Talbert, Thomas, 48.
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
 Talbot, Jno, 93.
 Talbot, Mark, 94.
 Talbot, Mary, 94.
 Talbot, Richard, 94.
 Talbot, Solo, B., 94.
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.
 Talbot, Thomas II., 84.
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.
 Talbott, Italy, 51.
 Talbott, Peter, 50.
 Talbrett, Benja, 17.
 Talbut, Thomas, 70.
 Talbutt, Henry, 15.
 Talbutt, Levy, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
 Talbutt, William, 17.
 Taley, James, 89.
 Tallafarro, Char, 45.
 Tallafarro, Charles, 49.
 Tallafarro, Charles, 85.
 Tallafarro, Francis, 40.
 Tallafarro, Francis, 97.
 Tallafarro, Hay, 39.
 Tallafarro, Hay, 97.
 Tallafarro, Lawrence, 40.
 Tallafarro, Lawrence, 96.
 Tallafarro, Richard, 69.
 Tallafarro, Samuel, 80.
 Tallafarro, William, 97.
 Talley, Bartlett, 28.
 Talley, Billy, 28.
 Talley, Charles, 28.
 Talley, Daniel, 11.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, David, 28.
 Talley, David, 33.
 Talley, Elisha, 28.
 Talley, Frederick, 33.
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.
 Talley, Jack, 28.
 Talley, Jean, 32.
 Talley, Jesse, 83.
 Talley, Jesse, 11.
 Talley, John, 75.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, Joseph, 28.
 Talley, Kitty, 28.
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.
 Talley, Lodwick, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Micajah, 28.
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
 Talley, Nathl Insps, 28.
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.
 Talley, Payton, 83.
 Talley, Peyton, 83.
 Talley, Tucker (Esq.), 11.
 Talley, Wm, 11.
 Talley, William, 23.
 Talley, Wm, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.
 Tallafarro, Benjamin, 47.
 Tallafarro, Richard, 48.
 Tallafarro, Zacharias, 48.
 Tallman, William, 36.
 Tallmans, William, 92.
 Tallontun, James, 57.
 Tallough, Absalom, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, William, 31.
 Tallough, William, Jun., 31.
 Tally, John, 89.
 Tally, Peyton, 24.
 Tally (Widow), 37.
 Talor, Peter, 77.
 Tamer, 32.
 Tandy, Henry, 40.
 Tandy, Henry, 97.
 Tandy, Roger, 93.
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.
 Taner, John, 40.
 Tankard, Charity, 58.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, Martha, 113.
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.
 Tankersley, John, 15.
 Tankersley, Richard, 43.
 Tanner, Matthew, 99.
 Tanner, Archd, 101.
 Tanner, Branch, 13.
 Tanner, Branch, 50.
 Tanner, Branch, 82.
 Tanner, Creel, 59.
 Tanner, David, 100.
 Tanner, Edward, 36.
 Tanner, Edward, 91.
 Tanner, Field, 13.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, James, 91.
 Tanner, Joel, 82.
 Tanner, Joel, Senr, 12.
 Tanner, John, 77.
 Tanner, Ludwell, 34.
 Tanner, Mary, 54.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, Jr., 99.

Taylor, George, 39.
Taylor, George, 41.
Taylor, George, 43.
Taylor, George, 70.
Taylor, George, 97.
Taylor, Goodwin, 34.
Taylor, Har., 20.
Taylor, Henry, 19.
Taylor, Howell, 34.
Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
Taylor, James, 23.
Taylor, James, 34.
Taylor, James, 36.
Taylor, James, 39.
Taylor, James, 39.
Taylor, James, 43.
Taylor, James, 46.
Taylor, James, 56.
Taylor, James, 60.
Taylor, James, 61.
Taylor, James, 73.
Taylor, James, 79.
Taylor, James, 80. —
Taylor, James, 88.
Taylor, James, 93.
Taylor, James, 94.
Taylor, James, 97.
Taylor, James, 97.
Taylor, James, 100.
Taylor, James, 100.
Taylor, James, 102.
Taylor, James, 115.
Taylor, James, Junr., 39.
Taylor, James, junr., 43.
Taylor, James, junr., 79.
Taylor, James (son of Charles),
39.
Taylor, James (son of Charles),
97.
Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
Taylor, Jesse, 108.
Taylor, Jethro., 73.
Taylor, John, 14.
Taylor, John, 21.
Taylor, John, 27.
Taylor, John, 31.
Taylor, John, 36.
Taylor, John, 43.
Taylor, John, 52.
Taylor, John, 55.
Taylor, John, 64.
Taylor, John, 66.
Taylor, John, 71.
Taylor, John, 85.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, Jno, 93.
Taylor, Jno, 95.
Taylor, John, 98.
Taylor, Jno, 105.
Taylor, John, 115.
Taylor, Jno, Junior, 94.
Taylor, Jno, senior, 94.
Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
Taylor, Jones, 34.
Taylor, Joseph, 16.
Taylor, Joseph, 59.
Taylor, Jos., 74.
Taylor, Josiah, 50.
Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
Taylor, Libby, 71.
Taylor, Margaret, 26.
Taylor, Marke (Estate), 59.
Taylor, Mary, 31.
Taylor, Mary, 32.
Taylor, Mary, 114.
Taylor, Miles, 114.
Taylor, Miles, 115.
Taylor, Moses, 37.
Taylor, Nat., 69.
Taylor, Nathanl, 53.
Taylor, Peter, 16.
Taylor, Phil., 89.
Taylor, Philip, 23.
Taylor, Prince, 52.
Taylor, Pruden, 73.
Taylor, Richard, 16.
Taylor, Richard, 26.
Taylor, Richard, 31.
Taylor, Richard, 36.
Taylor, Richard, 93.
Taylor, Richard, 94.
Taylor, Richard, 108.
Taylor, Richard, 108.
Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
Taylor, Robert, 27.
Taylor, Robert, 33.
Taylor, Robert, 39.
Taylor, Robert. *See* Hamford,
Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
Taylor, Samuel, 16.
Taylor, Samuel, 32.
Taylor, Samuel, 53.
Taylor, Samuel, 93.
Taylor, Samuel, 101.
Taylor, Samuel, junr., 16.
Taylor, Simon, 26.
Taylor, Simon, 26.
Taylor, Simon, 72.
Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.

Thacker, Nathl., 19.
Thacker, Nathl., 42.
Thacker, Pettis, 43.
Thacker, Pittis, 85.
Thacker, William, 19.
Thackston, Ben., 101.
Thackston, David, 101.
Thackston, Jas., 101.
Thackston, James, 101.
Thackston, Peter, 99.
Tharp, Andrew, 70.
tharp, Jno., 110.
tharp, Joshua, 110.
Thatcher, Joshua, 103.
Thaxton, David, 33.
Thaxton, James, 39.
Thaxton, William, 90.
Thaxtor, William, 22.
Thelaball, Prudence, 95.
Therp, Jno., 110.
Theventt, Giles, 22.
Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
Thilman, Capt Paul, 28.
Thirnan, Elisha, 97.
Thixton, Thomas, 79.
Thomas, Angellina, 52.
Thomas, Athanatus, 13.
Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
Thomas, Catrion, 115.
Thomas, Charles, 57.
Thomas, Charles, 74.
Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
Thomas, Capt Cornelius, deca
(The estate of), 84.
Thomas, Daniel, 33.
Thomas, David, 13.
Thomas, David, 25.
Thomas, David, 29.
Thomas, David, 82.
Thomas, David, 83.
Thomas, David, 86.
thomas, David, 110.
Thomas, Edward, 49.
Thomas, Enoch David, 25.
Thomas, Enoch David, 70.
Thomas, Evan, 20.
Thomas, Evan, 33.
Thomas, Evan, 60.
Thomas, Evan, 60.
Thomas, Eviu, 70.
Thomas, Ezekial, 25.
Thomas, Ezekiel, 90.
Thomas, Frances, 95.
Thomas, Hannah, 33.
Thomas, Henry, Senr, 88.
Thomas, Jacob, 118.
Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
Thomas, James, 16.
Thomas, James, 17.
Thomas, James, 21.
Thomas, James, 25.
Thomas, James, 43.
Thomas, James, 52.
Thomas, James, 53.
Thomas, James, 68.
Thomas, James, 70.
Thomas, James, 75.
Thomas, James, 85.
Thomas, James, 85.
Thomas, James, 111.
Thomas, Jefro, 111.
Thomas, Jesse, 84.
Thomas, Jesse, Junr, 16.
Thomas Joannah, 75.
Thomas, Job, 16.
Thomas, Job, 67.
Thomas, Johanna, 53.
Thomas, John, 14.
Thomas, John, 19.
Thomas, John, 31.
Thomas, John, 35.
Thomas, John, 37.
Thomas, John, 38.
Thomas, John, 43.
Thomas, Jue, 53.
Thomas, John, 57.
Thomas, John, 63.
Thomas, John, 75.
Thomas, John, 77.
Thomas, John, 77.
Thomas, John, 78.
Thomas, John, 80.
Thomas, John, 84.
Thomas, John, 91.
Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
Thomas, Jno, Senr, 24.
Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
Thomas, Joseph, 13.
Thomas, Joseph, 39.
Thomas, Joseph, 65.
Thomas, Joseph, 81.
Thomas, Joseph, 84.
Thomas, Joseph, 97.
Thomas, Joshua, 83.
Thomas, Margaret, 41.
Thomas, Mark, 68.
Thomas, Mary, 111.
Thomas, Matthew, 73.
Thomas, Michael, Jr, 81.
Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.

Thomas, Morris, 24.
Thomas, Morris, 72.
Thomas, Nancy, 115.
Thomas, Olive, 111.
Thomas, Peter, 33.
Thomas, Peter, 75.
Thomas, Phinehas, 16.
Thomas, Phinehas, 67.
Thomas, priscilla, 17.
Thomas, Ralph, 81.
Thomas, Richard, 38.
Thomas, Robbard, 22.
Thomas, Robert, 38.
Thomas, Robert, 75.
Thomas, Robert, 97.
Thomas, Rowland, 49.
Thomas, Rowland, 97.
Thomas, Rowland, Junr, 49.
Thomas, Rowland (List of), 49.
Thomas, Samuel, 13.
Thomas, Samuel, 45.
Thomas, Samuel, 79.
Thomas, Samuel, 83.
Thomas, Sarah, 39.
Thomas, Susannah, 82.
Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
Thomas, Thomas, 23.
Thomas, Thomas, 38.
Thomas, Thomas, 75.
Thomas, Thomas, 87.
Thomas, William, 11.
Thomas, William, 17.
Thomas, William, 38.
Thomas, William, 40.
Thomas, William, 40.
Thomas, William, 52.
Thomas, William, 53.
Thomas, William, 65.
Thomas, William, 68.
Thomas, William, 76.
Thomas, William, 87.
Thomas, Wm., 100.
Thomas, William, 107.
Thomas, William, 111.
Thomas, Woodlief, 13.
Thomason, Arnold, 59.
Thomason, Arnold, 101.
Thomason, George, 22.
Thomason, George, 81.
Thomerson, William, 34.
Thompson, Alexander, 62.
Thompson, Alexander, 76.
Thompson, Amey, 33.
Thompson, Ann, 12.
Thompson, Ann, 43.
Thompson, Ann, 78.
Thompson, Ann, 82.
Thompson, Ann, 82.
Thompson, Bartlett, 67.
Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
Thompson, Benajah, 16.
Thompson, Charles, 68.
Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
Thompson, David, 71.
Thompson, Drury, 54.
Thompson, Drury, 82.
Thompson, Edward, 33.
Thompson, Francis, 71.
Thompson, George, 19.
Thompson, George, 23.
Thompson, George, 87.
Thompson, Henry, 90.
Thompson, Henry, 94.
Thompson, Hermon, 34.
Thompson, James, 17.
Thompson, James, 21.
Thompson, James, 24.
Thompson, James, 32.
Thompson, James, 48.
Thompson, James, 48.
Thompson, James, 56.
Thompson, Joel, 43.
Thompson, Joel, 78.
Thompson, John, 12.
Thompson, John, 15.
Thompson, John, 17.
Thompson, John, 19.
Thompson, John, 22.
Thompson, John, 32.
Thompson, John, 33.
Thompson, John, 34.
Thompson, John, 42.
Thompson, John, 43.
Thompson, John, 48.
Thompson, John, 67.
Thompson, John, 70.
Thompson, John, 71.
Thompson, John, 78.
Thompson, John, 87.
Thompson, John, 89.
Thompson, John, 100.
Thompson, John, 100.
Thompson, John, 110.
Thompson, Joseph, 17.
Thompson, Joseph, 45.
Thompson, Joseph, 57.
Thompson, Joseph, 71.
Thompson, Josiah, 16.
Thompson, Josiah, 67.
Thompson, Josiah, 81.
Thompson, Leonard, 19.
Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Trotter, James, 110.
 Trotter, Mathew, 20.
 Trotter, William, 54.
 Trout, Daniel, 63.
 Trout, Daniel, 105.
 Trout, Feltz, 77.
 Trout, George, 77.
 Trout, Henry, 85.
 Trout, Philip, 21.
 Trouten, Richard, 26.
 Trower, Robert, 60.
 Trower, Robert, 103.
 Trower, Thomas, 60.
 Trower, Thomas, 103.
 Trubey, Christopher, 35.
 Trubey, John, 35.
 Truby, Christopher, 90.
 Truby, John, 90.
 True, John, 88.
 True, Martin, 89.
 Truit, Ann, 11.
 Truley, John, 11.
 Truly, John, 82.
 Truman, Joseph, 101.
 Trumbo, Andrew, 72.
 Trumbo, George, 25.
 Trumbo, George, 72.
 Trumbo, Jacob, 77.
 Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.
 Trumbow, Andrew, 25.
 Trump, Daniel, 76.
 Truss, Mary, 94.
 Trygler, Daniel, 65.
 Tuck, John, 89.
 Tuck, Thomas, 22.
 Tuck, Thomas, 88.
 Tucker, Abraham, 88.
 Tucker, Abram, 32.
 Tucker, Absalom, 11.
 Tucker, Absalom, 82.
 Tucker, Catharine, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 11.
 Tucker, Daniel, 32.
 Tucker, Daniel, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 49.
 Tucker, Drury, 49.
 Tucker, Edmund, 23.
 Tucker, Edmund, 87.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 34.
 Tucker, Francis, 11.
 Tucker, Gideon, 28.
 Tucker, Godfrey, 11.
 Tucker, Henry, 35.
 Tucker, Isham, 34.
 Tucker, Jacob, 25.
 Tucker, Jacob, 70.
 Tucker, Jane, 43.
 Tucker, Jesse, 28.
 Tucker, Jesse, 59.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 13.
 Tucker, John, 13.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 83.
 Tucker, John, 95.
 Tucker, Joseph, 48.
 Tucker, Joseph, 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, 101.
 Tucker, Joseph, jr., 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, Junr, 101.
 Tucker, Lewes, 99.
 Tucker, Littleberry, 28.
 Tucker, Mary, 11.
 Tucker, Mary, 44.
 Tucker, Mary, 89.
 Tucker, Mathew, 11.
 Tucker, Mathew, 49.
 Tucker, Mathew, 82.
 Tucker, Michael, 28.
 Tucker, Nathan, 90.
 Tucker, Obadiah, 28.
 Tucker, Robt, 11.
 Tucker, Robert, 44.
 Tucker, Robert, 87.
 Tucker, Robert, 100.
 Tucker, St George, 16.
 Tucker, St George, 51.
 Tucker, St George, 67.
 Tucker, Stephen, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 11.
 Tucker, Thomas, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 85.
 Tucker, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Tucker, Thomas, Senr, 59.
 Tucker, Valentine, 114.
 Tucker, Wm, 11.
 Tucker, William, 26.
 Tucker, William, 42.
 Tucker, William, 49.
 Tucker, William, 59.
 Tucker, William, 90.
 Tucker, William, 93.
 Tucker, William, 109.
 Tucker, Wm, 87.
 Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.
 Tuckner, Lewis, 41.
 Tuckwell, Jno, 110.
 Tucyman, George, 80.
 Tudar, John, 13.
 Tudor, Henry, 45.
 Tuggle, Charles, 47.
 Tuggle, Charles, 84.
 Tuggle, Griffin, 54.
 Tuggle, Henry, 48.
 Tuggle, John, 101.
 Tuggle, Joshua, 19.
 Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.
 Tuggle, Ludwick, 41.
 Tuggle, Nicholas, 56.
 Tuggle, Thomas, 59.
 Tuggle, Thor, 101.
 Tuley, John, 48.
 Tuley, Wm, 81.
 Tulloah, David, 28.
 Tully, John, 65.
 Tune, Anthony, 63.
 Tune, Caster, 63.
 Tune, John, 63.
 Tune, Samuel, 63.
 Tune, Travis, 88.
 Tungett, Fielding, 43.
 Tungett, Fielding, 85.
 Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.
 Tungett, Thomas, 49.
 Tunnell, William, 17.
 Tunstall, John, 88.
 Tunstall, Thomas, 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 40.
 Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.
 Turberville, George, 62.
 Turberville, John, 17.
 Turberville, John, 86.
 Tureman, Gilbert, 52.
 Tureman, Martin, 33.
 Tureman, Thomas, 33.
 Tureman, William, 69.
 Turk, James, 80.
 Turley, John, jr., 98.
 Turley, John, Senr, 98.
 Turley, Richard, 73.
 Turley, Sampson, 18.
 Turlington, Peggy, 53.
 Turner, Absalom, 108.
 Turner, Ann, 87.
 Turner, Anne, 22.
 Turner, Champness, 90.
 Turner, Charles, 92.
 Turner, Daniel, 45.
 Turner, Edmund, 14.
 Turner, Edmund, 45.
 Turner, Eleanor, 52.
 Turner, Eliza, 54.
 Turner, Francis, 22.
 Turner, George, 28.
 Turner, George, 31.
 Turner, Griffin, 108.
 Turner, Henry, 31.
 Turner, Henry, 43.
 Turner, Henry, 84.
 Turner, James, 22.
 Turner, James, 28.
 Turner, James, 32.
 Turner, James, 45.
 Turner, James, 47.
 Turner, James, 50.
 Turner, James, 54.
 Turner, James, 84.
 Turner, James, 87.
 Turner, James, 102.
 Turner, James, 108.
 Turner, James, junr, 44.
 Turner, Jedediah, 27.
 Turner, Jehu, 50.
 Turner, John, 14.
 Turner, John, 16.
 Turner, John, 22.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 36.
 Turner, John, 38.
 Turner, John, 48.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, 54.
 Turner, John, 55.
 Turner, John, 62.
 Turner, John, 76.
 Turner, John, 77.
 Turner, John, 80.
 Turner, John, 84.
 Turner, Joseph, 31.
 Turner, Joseph, 54.
 Turner, Joshua, 31.
 Turner, Kinchin, 31.
 Turner, Lewis, 28.
 Turner, Lewis, 31.
 Turner, Lidia, 57.
 Turner, Martha, 31.
 Turner, Matthew, 32.
 Turner, Mesheek, 40.
 Turner, Moses, 88.
 Turner, Nathaniel, 27.
 Turner, Pasco, 57.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Pass, 31.
 Turner, Robert, 36.
 Turner, Robert, 92.
 Turner, Robert, 102.
 Turner, Shadrick, 40.
 Turner, Simon, 54.
 Turner, Solomon, 69.
 Turner, Stephen, 47.
 Turner, Stephen, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, Jun., 84.
 Turner, Terisha, 47.
 Turner, Terisha, Jr., 47.
 Turner, Thomas, 43.
 Turner, Thomas, 78.
 Turner, Thomas, 88.
 Turner, William, 18.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 50.
 Turner, William, 86.
 Turner, Wm, 87.
 Turner, William, Junr, 18.
 Turner, William, jun., 31.
 Turner, William, Junr, 86.
 Turner, William, Senr, 31.
 Turney, Danl, 66.
 Turney, Daniel, 106.
 Turney, Peter, 66.
 Turney, Peter, 106.
 Turnham, Thomas, 64.
 Turnley, John, 80.
 Turpin, Aron, 110.
 Turpin, Henry, 50.
 Turpin, Hezekiah, 50.
 Turpin, Horatio, 59.
 Turpin, Martin, 110.
 Turpin, Miriam, 110.
 Turpin, Moses, 110.
 Turpin, Obadiah, 50.
 Turpin, Phill., 51.
 Turpin, Thomas, 59.
 Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Turpin, William, 16.
 Tweesdell, William, 39.
 Tweey, Daniel, 70.
 Tweey, John, 70.
 Twiddle, William, 41.
 Twilley, William, 26.
 Twisdale, James, 33.
 Twisdale, William, 97.
 Twotwiler, John, 77.
 Tyer, Cornelius, 75.
 Tyer, Judith, 38.
 Tye, Molly, 119.
 Tygart, Francis, 72.
 tyler, Isaac, 110.
 Tyler, Charles, 49.
 Tyler, Mary, 45.
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.
 Tyler, Thomas, 47.
 Tyler, Tho. E. S., 107.
 Tyler, William, 17.
 Tyler, Wm, 45.
 Tyler, William, 65.
 Tyler, William, 86.
 Tyler, William, 105.
 Tylor, Charles, 29.
 Tylor, Charles, 29.
 Tylor, Frederick, 29.
 Tylor, Henry, 29.
 Tylor, John, 29.
 Tylor, Lucy, 29.
 Tylor, Maggy, 29.
 Tylor, Skelton, 29.
 Tylor, William, 29.
 Tynes, Benjamin, 31.
 Tynes, Timothy, 31.
 Tynes, William, 88.
 Typton, William, 65.
 Typton, William, 104.
 Tyrce, Nathan, 47.
 Tyre, John, 84.
 Tyree, David, 101.
 Tyree, Dickey, 92.
 Tyree, Francis, Senr, 93.
 Tyree, Jacob, 49.
 Tyree, Jacob, 84.
 Tyree, James (Estate), 93.
 Tyree, John, 93.
 Tyree, Richard, 36.
 Tyree, Sarah, 29.
 Tyree, Thomas, 93.
 Tyree, William, 93.
 Tyree, William, 36.
 Tyree, William, 100.
 Tyus, Benja, 44.
 Tyus, Lewis, 54.
 Uler, Valentine, 17.
 Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.
 Umstat, Peter, 26.
 Umstot, Peter, 71.
 Underhill, Giles, 44.
 Underhill, Howell, 44.
 Underwood, Absalom, 45.
 Underwood, George, 105.
 Underwood, James, 116.
 Underwood, John, 17.
 Underwood, Joshua, 39.
 Underwood, Lewis, 45.
 Underwood, Margaret, 39.
 Underwood, Mark, 45.
 Underwood, Martha, 116.
 Underwood, Reuben, 39.
 Underwood, Sampson, 31.
 Underwood, Theophilus, 31.
 Upp, Peter, 21.
 Upshaw, —, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 84.
 Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.
 Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.
 Upshaw, Thomas, 52.
 Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.
 Upton, Joseph, 81.
 Upton, Thomas, 81.
 Urey, John, 69.
 Urie, William, 75.
 Urkhart, Wm, 110.
 Ursey, Thomas, 52.
 Usher, Robert, 21.
 Ussery, Thomas, 84.
 Utley, Jacob, 83.
 Utt, Henry, 64.
 Uzzell, James, 31.
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.
 Vaden, Daniel, 59.
 Vaden, Gardner, 59.
 Vaden, George, 59.
 Vaden, John, 59.
 Vaden, Joseph, 59.
 Vaden, Lodwick, 59.
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.
 Vadin, Henry, 11.
 Vahub, Christ., 110.
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.
 Vaiden, Henry, 93.
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.
 Vaiden, John, 36.
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.
 Vaidwright, John, 57.
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.
 Valentine, James, 58.
 Valentine, John, 61.
 Valentine, Peter, 43.
 Valentine, Peter, 78.
 Valentine, Sally, 115.
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Junr., 110.
 Vanbiber, Peter J., 119.
 Vance, Clement, 99.
 Vance, Handle, 77.
 Vance, Isaac, 106.
 Vance, James David, 22.
 Vance, Joseph, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 106.
 Vance, Wandle, 76.
 Vance, William, 21.
 Vancchock, John, 71.
 Vandavour, John, 68.
 Vandavour, John, 41.
 Vandeval, David, 118.
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivear, Willr., 27.
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.
 Vandiver, William, 70.
 Vandivere, George, 27.
 Vane, Isaac, 63.
 Vane, Samuel, 63.
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Ezckiel, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.
 Vanlandingham, James, 39.
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.
 Vanmetre, Soloma, 64.
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.
 Vanosdal, Caleb, 110.
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.
 Vanscoy, Aron, 90.
 Vause, William, 79.
 Vause, William (List of), 70.
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.
 Varner, Edward, 49.
 Varner, Peter, 59.
 Varner, Philip, 105.
 Varner, Wm, 110.
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.
 Varon, William, 98.
 Varser, Daniel, 82.
 Varser, John, 82.
 Varser, Richard, 82.
 Vasan, William, 40.
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.
 Vass, John, 52.
 Vass, Vincent, 97.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.
 Vasser, John, 11.
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.
 Vasser, Richd, 11.
 Vasser, William, 87.
 Vaugh, Abraham, 14.
 Vaughan, Alexander, 40.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 82.
 Vaughan, Bartholomew, 11.
 Vaughan, Bolling, 92.
 Vaughan, Drury, 23.
 Vaughan, Drury, 87.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 68.
 Vaughan, Francis, 31.
 Vaughan, Frederick, 88.
 Vaughau, Frederik, 23.
 Vaughan, Hundley, 41.
 Vaughan, Hundley, 98.
 Vaughan, James, 33.
 Vaughan, James, 34.
 Vaughan, James, 45.
 Vaughan, James, 73.
 Vaughau, James, 83.
 Vaughan, James, 96.
 Vaughan, Jane, 82.
 Vaughan, Jeeu, 11.
 Vaughan, John, 12.
 Vaughan, John, 33.
 Vaughan, John, 34.
 Vaughan, John, 41.
 Vaughan, John, 68.
 Vaughan, John, 82.
 Vaughan, John, 98.
 Vaughan, Joshua, 33.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 11.
 Vaughan, Lewis, 82.
 Vaughan, Lucy, 92.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 83.
 Vaughan, Nicholas, 88.
 Vaughan, Peter, 33.
 Vaughan, Pierce, 54.
 Vaughan, Reuben, 32.
 Vaughan, Richard, 33.
 Vaughan, Robert, 82.
 Vaughan, Samuel, 33.
 Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw-), 12.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 66.
 Vaughan, Stanhope, 92.
 Vaughau, Thomas, 31.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 33.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 41.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 57.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughan, Thomas, jr., 40.
 Vaughan, Thomas, jr., 98.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 31.
 Vaughan, Timothy, 36.
 Vaughan, Uriah, 31.
 Vaughan, Wm, 11.
 Vaughan, William, 15.
 Vaughan, William, 33.
 Vaughan, Wm, 49.
 Vaughan, William, 54.
 Vaughan, William, 68.
 Vaughan, William, 82.
 Vaughan, William, 87.
 Vaughan, William, 98.
 Vaughan, Wm, jr, 40.
 Vaughan, William, 79.
 Vaughan, Zedekiah, 11.
 Vaughn, Charles, 57.
 Vaughn, Charles, 73.
 Vaughn, Dndley, 56.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 57.
 Vaughn, Grace, 57.
 Vaughn, James, 13.
 Vaughn, James, 39.
 Vaughn, James, 57.
 Vaughn, Mary, 57.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 13.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 23.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 101.
 Vaughn, Nicholass, 59.
 Vaughn, Robert, 13.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 59.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 101.
 Vaughn, Thos, jr, 41.
 Vaughn, Thos, senr, 44.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 104.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 21.
 Vaught, Christian, 64.
 Vaught, Christian, 107.
 Vaught, Simon, 64.
 Vaught, Simon, 107.
 Vause, William, 26.
 Vause, William (List of), 26.
 Vauter, Samuel, 16.
 Vawters, Benja, 52.
 Vawter, William, 52.
 Vea, Littleberry, 84.
 Vea, William, 49.
 Vea, William, 84.
 Veal, Carnaby, 85.
 Veal, Craford, 61.
 Veal, Nathan, 85.

Veal, Thomas, 61.
Veal, William, 85.
Veale, Demsey, 93.
Veale, Francis, 48.
Veale, Samuel, 94.
Veale, Thomas, 93.
Veale, William, 48.
Veatch, Silas, 80.
Vellines, Armistead, 31.
Vellines, Nathaniel, 31.
Vellines, Twaites, 31.
Venable, Abraham, 101.
Venable, Charles, 101.
Venable, Elizabeth, 16.
Venable, Elizabeth, 59.
Venable, Elizabeth, 101.
Venable, James, 13.
Venable, John (Est.), 67.
Venable, Nathaniel, 60.
Venable, Nathl., 101.
Venable, Nathl., 101.
Venable, Robert, 101.
Venable, Samuel W., 60.
Venable, Saml W., 101.
Venable, Wm, decd (Estate), 18.
Vendevner, Jacob, 77.
Venis, Christian, 77.
Verell, John, 43.
Verell, John, 79.
Vermillion, Francis, 93.
Vernon, Thomas, 14.
Vernon, Ebenezer, 14.
Vernon, John, 18.
Vernon, John, 86.
Vernon, Richard, 13.
Vesey, Joseph, 95.
Vessey, John, 58.
Vest, Gabriel, 51.
Vest, George, 110.
Vest, James, 50.
Vest, Phill., 50.
Vest, Wm., 98.
Vest, William, 99.
Via, Abigal, 28.
Via, Gideon, 47.
Via, Gideon, 28.
Via, Littleberry, 28.
Via, Micajah, 80.
Via, Robert, 28.
Via, William, 81.
Viah, Gideon, 76.
Viak, Gideon, 92.
Vigust, James, 47.
Vigust, James, 84.
Villine, Hezekiah, 57.
Villine, Priscilla, 73.
Vinecent, Moses, 99.
Vincent, John, 27.
Vincent, John, 68.
Vincent, John, 54.
Vincent, Joseph, 66.
Vincent, Joseph, 105.
Vincent, William, 98.
Vincient, William, 41.
Vines, Thomas, 47.
Vines, Thomas, 84.
Viney, 32.
Viney, Jno, 110.
Viney, Stephen, 70.
Viney, Susanna, 25.
Vinson, Joseph, 55.
Vinson, Peter, 55.
Vinson, Peter, jun., 55.
Vinyard, George, 110.
Vinyard, Jno, 110.
Vinyard, Wm, 110.
Violett, Harry, 18.
Violett, Whaley, 86.
Violett, William, 17.
Violett, William, 85.
Violy, John, 18.
Vivian, John, 97.
Vize, Nathaniel, 21.
Vize, Robert, 21.
Vobe, Jane, 45.
Voding, Burrell, 99.
Voegdly, George, 63.
Volentine, John, 36.
Volentine, John, 93.
Volentine, Joseph, 36.
Volentine, Littleberry, 47.
Vowel, William, 33.

Waddell, Richard, 59.
Waddey, James, 37.
Waddey, Margaret, 37.
Waddey, Shapleigh, 38.
Waddey, Shapleigh, 75.
Waddey, Thomas, 74.
Waddey, Thomas, 37.
Waddill, Charles, 36.
Waddill, Charles, 92.
Waddill, Edwin, 36.
Waddill, Edwin, 92.
Waddill, Jacob, 59.
Waddill, Jacob, 101.
Waddill, Noell, 89.
Waddill, William, 89.
Waddle, Alex., 110.
Waddy, James, 102.
Waddy, Jesse, 74.
Waddy, John, 36.
Waddy, Margaret, 74.

Waddye, John, 92.
Wade, Daniel, 18.
Wade, David, 19.
Wade, David, 28.
Wade, Edmund, 90.
Wade, Edmund, Junr, 27.
Wade, Edward, 41.
Wade, Elizabeth, 102.
Wade, Hampton, 24.
Wade, Henry, 67.
Wade, Higginson, 79.
Wade, Isabella, 33.
Wade, James, 102.
Wade, Jeremiah, 28.
Wade, Jno, 24.
Wade, John, 28.
Wade, John, 89.
Wade, John, 90.
Wade, Littleberry, 28.
Wade, Littleberry, Junr, 28.
Wade, Nathaniel, 80.
Wade, Nathaniel, 84.
Wade, Peyton, 41.
Wade, Peyton, 98.
Wade, Philemon, 101.
Wade, Richard, 24.
Wade, Richard, 90.
Wade, Stephen, 23.
Wade, Stephen, 88.
Wade, Zachb., 28.
Wades, John, 47.
Wadkins, John, 47.
Wadkins, Thomas, 33.
Wadlington, James, 68.
Wadlington, Nathaniel, 69.
Wadlow, Wm, 99.
Wage, David, 77.
Wagener, Peter, 18.
Wagener, Peter, 86.
Wager, Elizabeth, 54.
Wagner, Jacob, 106.
Waggoner, Andrew, 20.
Waggoner, Benjamin, 52.
Waggoner, Elizabeth, 69.
Waggoner, Jacob, 64.
Waggoner, Jacob, 66.
Waggoner, John, 25.
Waggoner, Thomas, 20.
Waggoner, Ulric, 65.
Waggoner, Ulrick, 106.
Waggstaff, Basel, 33.
Wagoner, John, 90.
Wagoner, Lewis, 77.
Wagstaff, Britain, 33.
Waide, Hampton, 90.
Waide, John, 89.
Wail, John, 32.
Waille, Josiah, 31.
Wailles, Andrew, 16.
Waimer, Jacob, 63.
Wainright, George, 94.
Wainright, Wm, 74.
Wake, Joanna, 56.
Wakefield, Abel, 18.
Wakefield, Anne, 102.
Wakefield, Lemuel, 61.
Wakefield, Thomas, 57.
Wakefield, Thos, 74.
Wakefield, Thomas, 93.
Wakeman, Conrod, 107.
Walden, James, 18.
Walden, Mary, 89.
Walden, Sarah, 43.
Walden, Sarah, 78.
Walden, Stephen, 43.
Walden, Stephen, 78.
Walden, William, 78.
Walding, John, 99.
Walding, Richard, 99.
Waldon, Nathan, 18.
Waldrom, Geo., 77.
Waldrope, Luke, 89.
Wale, John, 55.
Wale, Lawson, 91.
Walke, Anthony, 61.
Walke, Anthony, 102.
Walke, Anthony, Senr, 61.
Walke, Mary, 102.
Walke, Mr Mary, 61.
Walke, Thomas, 13.
Walke, William, 61.
Walke, William, 102.
Walker, *See* Burrus (or Wal-ker), Delpha, 34.
Walker, Alex., 12.
Walker, Alexander, 81.
Walker, Ann, 75.
Walker, Baylor, 48.
Walker, Catherine, 99.
Walker, Charles, 39.
Walker, Charles, 100.
Walker, Daniel, 38.
Walker, Daniel, 76.
Walker, David, 59.
Walker, David, 100.
Walker, Edmund, 62.
Walker, Edmund, 83.
Walker, Edward, 68.
Walker, Elisha, 41.
Walker, Elisha, 100.
Walker, Frances, 37.
Walker, Frances, 75.
Walker, George, 38.

Walker, George, 62.
Walker, George, 75.
Walker, George, 77.
Walker, George, 101.
Walker, George, Jr., 38.
Walker, Gollothen, 30.
Walker, Henry, 13.
Walker, Henry, 34.
Walker, Henry (List of), 34.
Walker, Henry, 38.
Walker, Hugh, 56.
Walker, Jacob, 47.
Walker, James, 20.
Walker, James, 26.
Walker, James, 38.
Walker, James, 41.
Walker, James, 45.
Walker, Joel, 84.
Walker, Joel, 49.
Walker, John, 16.
Walker, John, 26.
Walker, Jno, 28.
Walker, John, 53.
Walker, John, 67.
Walker, John, 67.
Walker, John, 69.
Walker, John, 80.
Walker, John, 100.
Walker, John, 100.
Walker, Jno, 110.
Walker, John, Senr, 52.
Walker, John, Junr, 52.
Walker, Joseph, 38.
Walker, Joseph, 41.
Walker, Mansil, 68.
Walker, Marthe, 61.
Walker, Martin, 68.
Walker, Mary, 28.
Walker, Mary, 108.
Walker, Richard, 23.
Walker, Richard, 38.
Walker, Richard, 38.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 89.
Walker, Risdin, 37.
Walker, Robert, 26.
Walker, Robert, 37.
Walker, Robert, 68.
Walker, Robert, 71.
Walker, Robert, 91.
Walker, Robert (Dinw), 54.
Walker, Samuel, 99.
Walker, Sarah, 75.
Walker, Sarah Ann, 82.
Walker, Silvanus, 32.
Walker, Solomon, 108.
Walker, Spencer, 68.
Walker, Susannah, 99.
Walker, Tandy, 32.
Walker, Thomas, 13.
Walker, Thomas, 26.
Walker, Thomas, 38.
Walker, Thomas, 39.
Walker, Thomas, 67.
Walker, Thomas, 75.
Walker, Thomas, 89.
Walker, Thomas, 83.
Walker, Thomas, 97.
Walker, Thomas, 103.
Walker, Thomas, Jr, 80.
Walker, Thomas, Jr, 97.
Walker, Thomas R., 103.
Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 60.
Walker, Warren, 16.
Walker, Warren, 67.
Walker, William, 32.
Walker, William, 12.
Walker, William, 16.
Walker, William, 17.
Walker, William, 38.
Walker, William, 55.
Walker, William, 67.
Walker, William, 75.
Walker, Wm., 99.
Walker, William, 100.
Walker, William, Junr, 67.
Walker, William T., 59.
Walker, Wm Townes, 101.
Walker's, Randall (family), 62.
Walkinson, Peter, 31.
Wall, Aaron, 43.
Wall, Buckner, 89.
Wall, Charles, 23.
Wall, Charles, 89.
Wall, David, 22.
Wall, David, 24.
Wall, Edward, 23.
Wall, Edward, 38.
Wall, Elizabeth, 24.
Wall, Hannah, 33.
Wall, Henry, 23.
Wall, Henry, 33.
Wall, James, 55.
Wall, James, 78.
Wall, Joel, 78.
Wall, Jno, 23.
Wall, John, 89.
Wall, John, 89.
Wall, Jonathan, 78.
Wall, Martha, 88.
Wall, Meall, 34.

Wall, Robert, 24.
Wall, Robert, 31.
Wall, Robert, 89.
Wall, Thomas, 43.
Wall, Thomas, 78.
Wallace, Andrew, 14.
Wallace, Betty (free), 45.
Wallace, James, 56.
Wallace, James, 60.
Wallace, James, 80.
Wallace, James, 91.
Wallace, James, 103.
Wallace, Jno, 110.
Wallace, Joseph, 110.
Wallace, Josiah, 80.
Wallace, Kedar, 95.
Wallace, Mary, 95.
Wallace, Michael, 80.
Wallace, Moses, 110.
Wallace, Richard W., 33.
Wallace, Roger, 9

- Ward, William, 31.
 Ward, William, 83.
 Ward, William, 99.
 Ward, Wm, 110.
 Ward, Wm (for John Paradise), 43.
 Ward, Willis, 94.
 Warden, Arthur, 60.
 Warden, Arthur, 102.
 Warden, Nathan, 18.
 Warden, Sarah, 84.
 Warden, William, 70.
 Warden, William, 93.
 Warden, William, 25.
 Ware, Edward, 49.
 Ware, James, 41.
 Ware, Jane, 56.
 Ware, John, 19.
 Ware, John, 47.
 Ware, John, 84.
 Ware, John, 90.
 Ware, Mark, 48.
 Ware, Samuel, 41.
 Ware, Thomas, 54.
 Ware, William, 48.
 Ware, William, 50.
 Wareham, John, 42.
 Warfe, Thomas, 100.
 Waring, Jacob, 110.
 Waring, Thos, 52.
 Warmian, Francis, 35.
 Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
 Warmisley, Thomas, 94.
 Warner, John, 36.
 Warner, Joseph, 17.
 Warner, Joseph, 86.
 Warnick, James, 110.
 Warpole, John, 77.
 Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
 Warren, Ann, 78.
 Warren, Annis, 66.
 Warren, Arthur, 43.
 Warren, Arthur, 78.
 Warren, Benja, 28.
 Warren, Benjamin, 49.
 Warren, Benjamin, 84.
 Warren, Edward, 36.
 Warren, Edward, 42.
 Warren, Edward, 93.
 Warren, Edward, 69.
 Warren, Elijah, 28.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
 Warren, Etheldred, 57.
 Warren, Etheldred, 73.
 Warren, Frederick, 73.
 Warren, Hannah, 43.
 Warren, Hannah, 78.
 Warren, Henry, 98.
 Warren, James, 56.
 Warren, James, 49.
 Warren, James, 92.
 Warren, James, 93.
 Warren, James, Senr, 89.
 Warren, Jesse, 43.
 Warren, Jesse, 78.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 84.
 Warren, John, 89.
 Warren, Jno, 56.
 Warren, John, 98.
 Warren, John, 103.
 Warren, John, junr, 43.
 Warren, John, Senr, 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 78.
 Warren, Michael, 63.
 Warren, Thomas, 78.
 Warren, William, 43.
 Warren, William, 55.
 Warren, William, 78.
 Warren, William, 89.
 Warren, William, 91.
 Warren, William, 94.
 Warren, William, 96.
 Warrick, James, 116.
 Warrick, Jane, 116.
 Warrick, John, 116.
 Warrick, Mary, 116.
 Warrick, Obadiah, 63.
 Warrick, Tabitha, 116.
 Warrick, William, 116.
 Warrington, Rebecca, 116.
 Warsham, Daniel, 41.
 Warsham, Henry, 83.
 Warsham, Jeremiah, 59.
 Warsham, John, 41.
 Warsham, John, 98.
 Warsham, Thomas, 98.
 Warth, George, 19.
 Warwick, Abraham, 47.
 Warwick, Abraham, 84.
 Warwick, Beverley, 47.
 Warwick, James, 55.
 Warwick, John, 35.
 Warwick, John, 90.
 Warwick, William, 84.
 Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
 Wash, Benjamin, 85.
 Washburne, John, 59.
 Washburn, Rebekah, 35.
 Washburn, Philip, 90.
 Washburn, Rebecca, 90.
 Washer, William, 53.
 Washington, Bailey, 108.
 Washington, Edward, 18.
 Washington, Edward, 86.
 Washington, General, 17.
 Washington, Genl Geo., 85.
 Washington, Genl George, 108.
 Washington Henry Academy, 29.
 Washington, John, 20.
 Washington, Lawrence, 18.
 Washington, Lawrence, 85.
 Washington, Lund, 17.
 Washington, Lund, 85.
 Washington, Colo Warner, 20.
 Waterhold, Henry, 106.
 Waterman, Charles, 103.
 Waterman, James, 26.
 Waterman, James, 70.
 Waterman, Jenima, 62.
 Waterman, John, 70.
 Waters, Charles, 108.
 Waters, Frances, 85.
 Waters, Francis, 48.
 Waters, John, 22.
 Waters, John, 71.
 Waters, John, 89.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, Mark, 108.
 Waters, Nicholas, 13.
 Waters, Sarah, 46.
 Waters, William, 108.
 Waterson, Robert, 60.
 Waterson, Robert, 102.
 Watkins, Abner, 59.
 Watkins, Abner, 101.
 Watkins, Ann, 101.
 Watkins, Anne, 47.
 Watkins, Ben., 100.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
 Watkins, Benja, 41.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
 Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
 Watkins, Edward, Junr, 58.
 Watkins, Edward, Senr, 58.
 Watkins, Francis, 60.
 Watkins, Francis, 101.
 Watkins, Henry, 59.
 Watkins, Henry, 101.
 Watkins, Hubbard, 46.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 42.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 99.
 Watkins, James, 15.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 29.
 Watkins, James, 87.
 Watkins, James, 90.
 Watkins, James, Senr, 15.
 Watkins, James, Senr, 88.
 Watkins, Joel, 14.
 Watkins, Joel, 24.
 Watkins, Joell, 89.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 101.
 Watkins, John, 15.
 Watkins, John, 28.
 Watkins, John, 31.
 Watkins, John, 36.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 50.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, jr, 78.
 Watkins, John, Senr, 43.
 Watkins, John, Senr, 78.
 Watkins, John (younger), 78.
 Watkins, John, Sec Cooke, John H. & John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Watkins, Joseph, 44.
 Watkins, Joseph, 49.
 Watkins, Joseph, 50.
 Watkins, M., 46.
 Watkins, Micajah (Est.), 80.
 Watkins, Nathaniel, 81.
 Watkins, Priscilla, 31.
 Watkins, Rhoda, 100.
 Watkins, Robert, 31.
 Watkins, Saml, 13.
 Watkins, Susannah, 23.
 Watkins, Susannah, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 22.
 Watkins, Thomas, 51.
 Watkins, Thomas, 59.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 101.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 22.
 Watkins, William, 23.
 Watkins, William, 31.
 Watkins, William, 42.
 Watkins, William, 52.
 Watkins, William, 87.
 Watkins, Wm, 88.
 Watkins, William, 89.
 Watlington, John, 98.
 Watson, Burrell, 33.
 Watson, Chris, 90.
 Watson, Douglas, 11.
 Watson, Edward, 48.
 Watson, Edward, 85.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 34.
 Watson, Evan, 80.
 Watson, Jacob, 34.
 Watson, James, 23.
 Watson, James, 55.
 Watson, James Alexr, 54.
 Watson, Jesse, 101.
 Watson, Jno, 53.
 Watson, John, 59.
 Watson, John, 59.
 Watson, John, jr., 42.
 Watson, John, senr, 42.
 Watson, John, 68.
 Watson, John, 98.
 Watson, John, 99.
 Watson, John, 101.
 Watson, John, 106.
 Watson, John, junr, 101.
 Watson, John, senr, 101.
 Watson, Josiah, 16.
 Watson, Joseph, 101.
 Watson, Joseph, Esqr, 105.
 Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
 Watson, Michael, 31.
 Watson, Mrs., 112.
 Watson, Nathan, 42.
 Watson, Nathan, 99.
 Watson, Samuel, 39.
 Watson, Samuel, 97.
 Watson, Saml, 101.
 Watson, Steven, 90.
 Watson, Thomas, 42.
 Watson, Thomas, 99.
 Watson, Thomas, 12.
 Watson, William, 42.
 Watson, William, 54.
 Watson, William, 59.
 Watson, William, 81.
 Watson, William, 94.
 Watson, Wm., 98.
 Watson, Wm, 99.
 Watson, William (estate of), 80.
 Watson, Zachariah, 70.
 Watt, Thomas, 48.
 Watters, John, 27.
 Wattington, Armistead, 22.
 Wattington, John, 22.
 Wattington, Paul, 23.
 Watts, Aaron, 97.
 Watts, Caleb, 85.
 Watts, David, 80.
 Watts, Demsey, 94.
 Watts, Edward, 63.
 Watts, Elijah, 80.
 Watts, Jacob, 80.
 Watts, James, 110.
 Watts, John, 80.
 Watts, John, 91.
 Watts, Jonathan, 26.
 Watts, Jonathan, 70.
 Watts, Mary, 28.
 Watts, Mary, 62.
 Watts, Ralph, 36.
 Watts, Richd, 42.
 Watts, Richd, 99.
 Watts, Samuel, 24.
 Watts, Samuel, 88.
 Watts, Sheverick, 28.
 Watts, Stephen, 47.
 Watts, Stephen, 84.
 Watts, Thomas, 25.
 Watts, Thomas, 70.
 Watts, Thomas, 85.
 Watts, William, 37.
 Wattson, Isaac, 34.
 Wattson, James, 49.
 Wattson, John, 64.
 Wattson, Joseph, 64.
 Waugh, Alexander, 39.
 Waugh, Alexander, 97.
 Waugh, George, 39.
 Waugh, James, 18.
 Waugh, James, 77.
 Waugh, James, 86.
 Waugh, Thomas, 48.
 Waugh, Thomas, 85.
 Waugh, Tyler, 86.
 Waxler, William, 29.
 Way, Winifred, 38.
 Way, Winifred, 75.
 Wayler, Michael, 71.
 Wayman, John, 52.
 Wayt, James, 39.
 Wayt, James, 97.
 Wayts, George, 89.
 Weable, Robert, 76.
 Weakman, Conrad, 63.
 Weakes, Amos, 103.
 Weakley, James, 100.
 Weakly, Robert, 23.
 Weakly, Robert, 87.
 Weakly, Thomas, 87.
 Wease, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Wease, Adam, Junr, 69.
 Wease, Adam, Senr, 21.
 Wease, Michael, 69.
 Weatherford, David, 13.
 Weatherford, David, 81.
 Weatherford, Harden, 42.
 Weatherford, Harding, 99.
 Weatherford, John, 14.
 Weatherford, John, 42.
 Weatherford, John, 99.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
 Weatherford, Richard, 16.
 Weatherford, Richd, 67.
 Weatherford, William, 34.
 Weatherhalt, Henry, 66.
 Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
 Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
 Weatherington, John, 72.
 Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
 Weatherly, Wm, 58.
 Weathers, Benja, 44.
 Weathers, Francis, 96.
 Weathers, George, 82.
 Weathers, Michael, 45.
 Weathers, Ralph, 21.
 Weathers, Thomas, 24.
 Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.
 Weaton, Benjamin, 77.
 Weaver, Aaron, 55.
 Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.
 Weaver, Adam, 65.
 Weaver, Adam, 106.
 Weaver, Benjamin, 19.
 Weaver, George, 24.
 Weaver, George, 66.
 Weaver, George, 72.
 Weaver, George, 104.
 Weaver, George, Junr, 66.
 Weaver, Henry, 44.
 Weaver, James, 60.
 Weaver, James, 103.
 Weaver, Jane, 44.
 Weaver, Jno, 44.
 Weaver, John, 88.
 Weaver, Joseph, 37.
 Weaver, Joseph, 74.
 Weaver, Leonard, 21.
 Weaver, Luey, 38.
 Weaver, More, 101.
 Weaver, Philip, 107.
 Weaver, William, 34.
 Weaver, Wm, 45.
 Weaze, Adam, Senr, 69.
 Weaze, Jacob, 24.
 Weaze, Jacob, 69.
 Weaze, John, 24.
 Weaze, John, 69.
 Weaze, Michael, 24.
 Weaze, Michael, 69.
 Webb, Aaron, 37.
 Webb, Aaron, 75.
 Webb, Aaron, 108.
 Webb, Daniel, 57.
 Webb, Edmd, 99.
 Webb, Elisabeth, 35.
 Webb, Elisabeth, 99.
 Webb, Elisabeth, 76.
 Webb, Foster, 36.
 Webb, Foster, 92.
 Webb, Foster, 118.
 Webb, Frances, 63.
 Webb, Hannah, 75.
 Webb, Homer, 37.
 Webb, Honour, 56.
 Webb, Isaac, 37.
 Webb, Isaac, 75.
 Webb, James, 19.
 Webb, James, 52.
 Webb, James, 62.
 Webb, James, Docl (Est.), 52.
 Webb, James, Junior, 94.
 Webb, James, senior, 94.
 Webb, Jesse, 55.
 Webb, John, 33.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 38.
 Webb, Jno, 52.
 Webb, John, 55.
 Webb, John, 75.
 Webb, John, 91.
 Webb, John, Junr, 37.
 Webb, John C., 39.
 Webb, John C., 96.
 Webb, John S., 37.
 Webb, Lazarus, 37.
 Webb, Leannah, 37.
 Webb, Lewis, 36.
 Webb, Lewis, 92.
 Webb, Mary, 55.
 Webb, Molly, 74.
 Webb, Richd, 40.
 Webb, Richard, 52.
 Webb, Richard C., 96.
 Webb, Samuel, 31.
 Webb, Tarpley, 55.
 Webb, Tarpley, 91.
 Webb, Theoderick, 54.
 Webb, Thomas, 15.
 Webb, Thomas, 36.
 Webb, Thomas, 38.
 Webb, Thomas, 55.
 Webb, Thomas, 58.
 Webb, Thomas, 99.
 Webb, Thomas, 91.
 Webb, William, 36.
 Webb, William, 38.
 Webb, William, 40.
 Webb, Wm Crittendon, 98.
 Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 52.
 Webber, Phil, 67.
 Webber, Philip, 16.
 Webber, Philip, 18.
 Webber, Richard, 16.
 Webber, Richd, 67.
 Webb's, John (Est.), 63.
 Webbs, William, 92.
 Weber, Robert, 20.
 Weben, Willoughby, 61.
 Weblin, Willoughby, 102.
 Webster, Anthony, 13.
 Webster, Anthony, 82.
 Webster, Daniel, 80.
 Webster, Edward, 11.
 Webster, Edward, 52.
 Webster, John, 11.
 Webster, John, 59.
 Webster, John, 80.
 Webster, John, 82.
 Webster, John, 103.
 Webster, Moses, 80.
 Webster, Peter, 11.
 Webster, Peter, 82.
 Webster, Philip, 16.
 Webster, Thos, 79.
 Webster, Thomas, 82.
 Webster, William, 11.
 Webster, William, 62.
 Webster, William, 82.
 Weddle, Jno, 85.
 Weedon, Samuel, 56.
 Weekens, John, 60.
 Weeks, Amos, 60.
 Weeks, Charles, 52.
 Weeks, Emanuel, 11.
 Weeks, George, 108.
 Weeks, Thomas, 44.
 Weeks, Wm, 11.
 Weeks, William, 108.
 Ween, Vincent, 59.
 Wegington, Sarah, 108.
 Weidner, Jacob, 25.
 Weidner, Jacob, 70.
 Weisegree, Daniel, 49.
 Wetmiller, John, 72.
 Welch, Alex., 110.
 Welch, Benjamin, 38.
 Welch, Benja, Jr., 38.
 Welch, Elizabeth, 38.
 Welch, Isaac, 38.
 Welch, James, 101.
 Welch, John, 23.
 Welch, John, 36.
 Welch, John, 47.
 Welch, Joseph, 47.
 Welch, Joshua, 42.
 Welch, Joshua, 69.
 Welch, Michael, 52.
 Welch, Sylvester, 38.
 Welch, Sylvester, 75.
 Welch, Thomas, 39.
 Welch, Thomas, 97.
 Welch, William, 49.
 Weldon, John, 62.
 Weldy, William, 19.
 Wellford, Doct Robert, 108.
 Wellingham, Gerald, 24.
 Wellins, Mary, 61.
 Wellins, Mary, 104.
 Wells, Elias, 19.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 108.
 Wells, Frederick, 59.
 Wells, Frederick, 101.
 Wells, George, 40.
 Wells, George, 168.
 Wells, Henry, 57.
 Wells, Henry, 95.
 Wells, James, 48.
 Wells, Jesse, 23.
 Wells, John, 41.
 Wells, John, 80.
 Wells, Joseph, 51.
 Wells, Matthew, 98.
 Wells, Michael, 50.
 Wells, Phineas, 25.
 Wells, Phineas, 90.
 Wells, Samuel, 44.
 Wells, Thomas, 80.
 Welman, Ann, 29.
 Welsh, James, 22.
 Welsh, James, 59.
 Welsh, Thomas, 63.
 Welsher, Charles, 84.
 Welsher, Joseph, 84.
 Welton, David, 24.
 Welton, David, 72.
 Welton, Jesse, 24.
 Welton, Jesse, 70.
 Welton, Job, 26.
 Welton, Job, 74.
 Welton, Job (List of), 26.
 Welton, Job (List of), 69.
 Wemstool, Thomas, 21.
 Wernuller, Jacob, 25.
 Wescomb, Nicholas, 68.
 Wessen, John, 43.
 Wesson, John, 78.
 West, Abraham, 59.
 West, Alexander, 56.

- Wiggs, Ann, 17.
 Wiggs, Ann, 86.
 Wiggleback, Henry, 110.
 Wilber, Amey, 80.
 Wilborne, John, 89.
 Wilbour, John, 61.
 Wilbour, Margaret, 103.
 Wilbour, William, 103.
 Wilbourn, John, 59.
 Wilbur, John, 104.
 Wilbur, William, 61.
 Wilburn, Christian, 67.
 Wilburn, Richard, 48.
 Wilburn, William, 51.
 Wilcox, Edmund, 48.
 Wilcox, Thomas, 48.
 Wilcox, Thomas, 85.
 Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr, 86.
 Wild, Tho., 45.
 Wildair, John, 43.
 Wilder, Edward, 95.
 Wilder, James, 57.
 Wilder, James, 74.
 Wilder, James, 74.
 Wilder, Jesse, 55.
 Wilder, Jesse, 91.
 Wilder, Jonathan, 55.
 Wilder, Jonathan, 91.
 Wilder, Michael, 55.
 Wilder, Michael, 91.
 Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.
 Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.
 Wilder, Samuel, 95.
 Willey, William, 38.
 Willy, William, 75.
 Willy, William, 75.
 Wiles, Anthony, 95.
 Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.
 Wiles, Luke, 33.
 Wiles, Reuben, 102.
 Wiles, Ruben, 61.
 Wiles, William, 102.
 Wiley, Allen, 19.
 Wiley, Eleanor, 88.
 Wiley, George, 65.
 Wiley, George, 88.
 Wiley, George, 104.
 Wiley, Jno, 110.
 Wiley, Robt, Junr, 110.
 Wiley, Robt, Senr, 110.
 Wiley, William, 22.
 Wiley, Wm, 110.
 Wilfong, Joseph, 64.
 Wilhoit, John, 39.
 Wilkenson, George, 77.
 Wilkenson, Joseph, 36.
 Wilkenson, Joseph, Junr, 36.
 Wilkenson, Samuel, 36.
 Wilkenson, Stephen, 83.
 Wilkenson, Thomas, 17.
 Wilkerson, Anothony, 82.
 Wilkerson, Benjamin, 13.
 Wilkerson, Benjamin, 83.
 Wilkerson, Daniel, 83.
 Wilkerson, Drury, 51.
 Wilkerson, Edward, 51.
 Wilkerson, James, 87.
 Wilkerson, John, 91.
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 60.
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 91.
 Wilkerson, Lovel, 100.
 Wilkerson, Lovell, 59.
 Wilkerson, Mark, 50.
 Wilkerson, Richard, 44.
 Wilkerson, Richard, 59.
 Wilkerson, Stephen, 13.
 Wilkerson, Thor, 11.
 Wilkerson, Revd Thomas (Es-tate of), 82.
 Wilkerson, Townes, 83.
 Wilkerson, William, 23.
 Wilkerson, William, 33.
 Wilkerson, William, 33.
 Wilkerson, Wm, 44.
 Wilkins, Charles, 33.
 Wilkins, Clement, 34.
 Wilkins, Douglas, 54.
 Wilkins, Edmund, 54.
 Wilkins, Edward, 37.
 Wilkins, Francis, 95.
 Wilkins, George, 26.
 Wilkins, George, 70.
 Wilkins, Godfrey, 66.
 Wilkins, James, 33.
 Wilkins, James, 57.
 Wilkins, James, 67.
 Wilkins, James, 72.
 Wilkins, James, 93.
 Wilkins, James, 96.
 Wilkins, Jeremiah, 44.
 Wilkins, John, 33.
 Wilkins, John, 102.
 Wilkins, Malachi, 95.
 Wilkins, Mary, 93.
 Wilkins, Matthias, 25.
 Wilkins, Matthias, 70.
 Wilkins, Nat., 69.
 Wilkins, Robert, 26.
 Wilkins, Robert, 92.
 Wilkins, Robert, 95.
 Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.
 Wilkins, Shadrack, 72.
 Wilkins, Solomon, 103.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 53.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 57.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 69.
 Wilkins, Thomas, 72.
 Wilkins, Thos, 79.
 Wilkins, William, 38.
 Wilkins, William, 69.
 Wilkins, William, 93.
 Wilkins, William, 96.
 Wilkins, William, 103.
 Wilkins, William, senr, 103.
 Wilkins, Wm (of Tho.), 57.
 Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr), 57.
 Wilkins, Wm (Son Shadr), 73.
 Wilkins, William (son Tho.), 72.
 Wilkins, Willis, 93.
 Wilkinson, Arnold, 58.
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 13.
 Wilkinson, Edward, 92.
 Wilkinson, George, 92.
 Wilkinson, George, Senr, 36.
 Wilkinson, Jarat, 81.
 Wilkinson, Joel, 54.
 Wilkinson, John, 55.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.
 Wilkinson, Joseph (Est of), 82.
 Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.
 Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 36.
 Wilkinson, Mills, 32.
 Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
 Wilkinson, Nathan, 41.
 Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.
 Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr, 36.
 Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Henrico), 36.
 Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
 Wilkinson, Parke, 92.
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.
 Wilkinson, Thos, 92.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.
 Wilkinson, Thos, Senr, 58.
 Wilkinson, Revd Thos, 12.
 Wilkinson, Wm, 50.
 Wilkinson, William, 58.
 Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.
 Wilkinson, William, See Brown, Richard D., 78.
 Wilkinson, Wm. See Crittendon, 79.
 Wilkinson, Capt Wm, 92.
 Wilkison, Jean, 13.
 Wilkison, Joseph, 90.
 Wilkison, Joseph, 90.
 Wilkison, Samuel, 90.
 Wilkison, Thomas, 90.
 Wilks, Jno, 13.
 Wilks, Thomas, 59.
 Will, 31.
 Will, 31.
 Will, 31.
 Will, Andrew, 105.
 Willard, Beaverley, 41.
 Willard, Beaverly, 98.
 Willard, Elizabeth, 89.
 Willeroy, Abraham, 102.
 Willeroy, Lydia, 102.
 Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.
 Willey, Jno, 93.
 Willey, William, 95.
 William, David, 76.
 William, Williams, 64.
 Williams, 75.
 Williams, Aaron, 55.
 Williams, Abiah, 95.
 Williams, Absalom, 75.
 Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen), 54.
 Williams, Alor, 17.
 Williams, Ann, 17.
 Williams, Arthur, 104.
 Williams, Ayler, 86.
 Williams, Barnet, 20.
 Williams, Bartlet, 36.
 Williams, Bazel, 18.
 Williams, Bazel, 86.
 Williams, Bazel, 91.
 Williams, Bellington, 82.
 Williams, Benjamin, 54.
 Williams, Benja, 53.
 Williams, Benjamin, Junr, 54.
 Williams, Betty Ann, 63.
 Williams, Billington, 12.
 Williams, Catharine, 21.
 Williams, Catron, 64.
 Williams, Charles, 41.
 Williams, Charles, 61.
 Williams, Charles, 91.
 Williams, Charles, 93.
 Williams, Charles, 99.
 Williams, Charles, 104.
 Williams, Charles (for B. Walter), 54.
 Williams, Daniel, 68.
 Williams, David, 11.
 Williams, David, 31.
 Williams, David, 36.
 Williams, David, 40.
 Williams, David, 44.
 Williams, David, 93.
 Williams, David, 110.
 Williams, Dudley, 36.
 Williams, Dudley, 93.
 Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.
 Williams, Ebenezer, 27.
 Williams, Edward, 17.
 Williams, Edward, 26.
 Williams, Edward, 36.
 Williams, Edward, 56.
 Williams, Edward, 76.
 Williams, Elisha, 22.
 Williams, Elisha (List of), 21.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 31.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 75.
 Williams, Frances, 53.
 Williams, Frances, 55.
 Williams, Francis, 48.
 Williams, Francis, 68.
 Williams, George, 17.
 Williams, George, 39.
 Williams, George, 57.
 Williams, George, 72.
 Williams, George, 73.
 Williams, George, 76.
 Williams, George, 108.
 Williams, Godfrey (mulatto), 45.
 Williams, Gregory, 68.
 Williams, Haziel, 21.
 Williams, Hezekiah, 87.
 Williams, Hubbard, 14.
 Williams, Isaac, 52.
 Williams, Isaac, 102.
 Williams, Isabella, 60.
 Williams, Jacob, 28.
 Williams, Jacob, 49.
 Williams, Jacob, 67.
 Williams, James, 26.
 Williams, James, 34.
 Williams, James, 42.
 Williams, James, 78.
 Williams, James, 90.
 Williams, James, 93.
 Williams, James, 110.
 Williams, James, 118.
 Williams, Jane, 16.
 Williams, Jane, 67.
 Williams, Jerol, 17.
 Williams, Jeremiah, 43.
 Williams, Jeremiah, 87.
 Williams, Jesse, 57.
 Williams, John, 12.
 Williams, John, 16.
 Williams, John, 17.
 Williams, John, 20.
 Williams, John, 21.
 Williams, John, 22.
 Williams, John, 23.
 Williams, John, 24.
 Williams, John, 31.
 Williams, John, 31.
 Williams, John, 38.
 Williams, John, 41.
 Williams, John, 42.
 Williams, John, 47.
 Williams, John, 50.
 Williams, John, 50.
 Williams, John, 57.
 Williams, John, 58.
 Williams, John, 59.
 Williams, John, 68.
 Williams, John, 73.
 Williams, John, 75.
 Williams, John, 87.
 Williams, John, 88.
 Williams, John, 90.
 Williams, John, 95.
 Williams, John, 96.
 Williams, John, 96.
 Williams, John, 107.
 Williams, Jno, 110.
 Williams, Jno, 110.
 Williams, John, Junr, 28.
 Williams, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Williams, Jno, Ju., 110.
 Williams, Jno, Sr., 110.
 Williams, John S., 20.
 Williams, Jonathan, 15.
 Williams, Jonathan, 63.
 Williams, Jordan, 73.
 Williams, Joseph, 24.
 Williams, Joseph, 75.
 Williams, Joseph, 86.
 Williams, Joseph, 94.
 Williams, Joseph, 110.
 Williams, Joseph T., 99.
 Williams, Leontia, 114.
 Williams, Lemuel, 93.
 Williams, Lewis, 33.
 Williams, Lewis, 41.
 Williams, Lewis, 69.
 Williams, Lucy, 41.
 Williams, Luke, 23.
 Williams, Luke, 62.
 Williams, Luke, 68.
 Williams, M. A., 75.
 Williams, Margaret, 108.
 Williams, Mary, 93.
 Williams, Mary Anne, 38.
 Williams, Matt., 31.
 Williams, Matthias, 16.
 Williams, Matthias, 67.
 Williams, Moses, 70.
 Williams, Nathan, 67.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 108.
 Williams, Owen, 70.
 Williams, Peter, 20.
 Williams, Peter, 55.
 Williams, Peter, 91.
 Williams, Phillip, 12.
 Williams, Phillip, 13.
 Williams, Phillip, 83.
 Williams, Phillip, Junr, 82.
 Williams, Phoebe, 93.
 Williams, Rawleigh, 38.
 Williams, Rawleigh, 75.
 Williams, Redman, 14.
 Williams, Remembrance, 26.
 Williams, Richard, 27.
 Williams, Richard, 31.
 Williams, Richard, 57.
 Williams, Richard, 71.
 Williams, Richard, 73.
 Williams, Richd, 110.
 Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.
 Williams, Robert, 14.
 Williams, Robt, 42.
 Williams, Robert, 94.
 Williams, Robert, 99.
 Williams, Robert, Senr, 15.
 Williams, Roger, 16.
 Williams, Roger, 67.
 Williams, Samuel, 16.
 Williams, Samuel, 53.
 Williams, Samuel, 67.
 Williams, Samuel, 68.
 Williams, Samuel, 106.
 Williams, Sam., 110.
 Williams, Sarah, 31.
 Williams, Sarah, 95.
 Williams, Sarah, 96.
 Williams, Sarah, 102.
 Williams, Simon, 21.
 Williams, Solomon, 61.
 Williams, Solomon, 104.
 Williams, Stephen, 93.
 Williams, Thomas, 14.
 Williams, Thomas, 25.
 Williams, Thomas, 27.
 Williams, Thomas, 38.
 Williams, Thomas, 43.
 Williams, Thomas, 53.
 Williams, Thomas, 54.
 Williams, Thomas, 60.
 Williams, Thomas, 70.
 Williams, Thomas, 71.
 Williams, Thomas, 72.
 Williams, Thos, 75.
 Williams, Thomas, 79.
 Williams, Thomas, 94.
 Williams, Thomas, 100.
 Williams, Thomas, 102.
 Williams, Thos, 110.
 Williams, Thomas (Quartr), 13.
 Williams, Vincent, 26.
 Williams, Vincet, (List of), 26.
 Williams, Walter. See Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.
 Williams, Walter, 79.
 Williams, Will, 64.
 Williams, William, 14.
 Williams, William, 17.
 Williams, William, 19.
 Williams, William, 22.
 Williams, William, 27.
 Williams, William, 38.
 Williams, William, 41.
 Williams, William, 48.
 Williams, William, 61.
 Williams, William, 72.
 Williams, William, 75.
 Williams, William, 86.
 Williams, William, 86.
 Williams, William, 87.
 Williams, William, 88.
 Williams, William, 90.
 Williams, William, 94.
 Williams, William, 104.
 Williams, Wm, 110.
 Williams, Wm, 110.
 Williamson, Abram, 52.
 Williamson, Caleb, 61.
 Williamson, Caleb, 102.
 Williamson, Charles, 61.
 Williamson, Charles, 102.
 Williamson, Cutbirth, 14.
 Williamson, Eliza, 95.
 Williamson, George, 59.
 Williamson, George, Junr, 102.
 Williamson, George, Senr, 61.
 Williamson, George, senr, 102.
 Williamson, Henry, 55.
 Williamson, Isaac, 52.
 Williamson, Jacob, 19.
 Williamson, Jacob, 64.
 Williamson, Jacob, 83.
 Williamson, James, 52.
 Williamson, James, 90.
 Williamson, James, 95.
 Williamson, John, 15.
 Williamson, John, 19.
 Williamson, John, 26.
 Williamson, John, 33.
 Williamson, Jno, 52.
 Williamson, John, 61.
 Williamson, John, 66.
 Williamson, John, 84.
 Williamson, John, 103.
 Williamson, Jonathan, 61.
 Williamson, Jonathan, 103.
 Williamson, Joseph, 28.
 Williamson, Joshua, 69.
 Williamson, Joshua, 61.
 Williamson, Joshua, 102.
 Williamson, Joshua, 102.
 Williamson, Lemuel, 61.
 Williamson, Lew, 12.
 Williamson, Luelling, 82.
 Williamson, Lydia, 95.
 Williamson, Malachi, 61.
 Williamson, Malachi, 104.
 Williamson, Mary, 45.
 Williamson, Moses, 61.
 Williamson, Moses, 102.
 Williamson, Natt., 104.
 Williamson, Patrick, 19.
 Williamson, Richard, 52.
 Williamson, Robert, 33.
 Williamson, Robert, 49.
 Williamson, Samuel, 26.
 Williamson, Samuel, 71.
 Williamson, Sarah, 61.
 Williamson, Sarah, 104.
 Williamson, Thomas, 26.
 Williamson, Thos, 52.
 Williamson, Thomas, 52.
 Williamson, Thomas, 72.
 Williamson, Thomas, 98.
 Williamson, Thomas, 104.
 Williamson, Tully, 60.
 Williamson, Vincent, 52.
 Williamson, William, 18.
 Williamson, William, 26.
 Williamson, William, 51.
 Williamson, Wm., 52.
 Williamson, William, 61.
 Williamson, William, 71.
 Williamson, William, 102.
 Williamson, Willoughby, 61.
 Williamson, Willoughby, 102.
 Willard, Henry, 22.
 Willie, Thomas, 93.
 Willington, John, 85.
 Willis, Ann, 34.
 Willis, Edmund, 107.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 44.
 Willis, Francis, 69.
 Willis, Francis, Jr, 53.
 Willis, Francis, Senr, 20.
 Willis, Francis (List of), 53.
 Willis, Henry, 110.
 Willis, James, 68.
 Willis, James, 110.
 Willis, John, 40.
 Willis, John, 42.
 Willis, John, 53.
 Willis, John, 56.
 Willis, John, 96.
 Willis, John, 98.
 Willis, Jno, 110.
 Willis, John, Junr, 97.
 Willis, Lewis, 39.
 Willis, Lewis, 66.
 Willis, Lewis, 97.
 Willis, Major, 42.
 Willis, Major, 100.
 Willis, Margaret, 93.
 Willis, Meshack, 23.
 Willis, Moses, 96.
 Willis, Robert, 56.
 Willis, Robert, 73.
 Willis, Sherwood, 32.
 Willis, Sherwood, 100.
 Willis, Stephen, 36.
 Willis, Stephen, 93.
 Willis, Sterling, 100.
 Willis, Thomas, 58.
 Willis, Thomas, 75.
 Willis, William, 34.
 Willis, William, 42.
 Willis, William, 53.
 Willis, Wm., 95.
 Willson, James, 78.
 Wilkes, Isaac, 20.
 Willoroy, Presselle, 61.
 Willott, Ben., 108.
 Willoughby, Jno., 94.
 Willoughby, Jno. (List of), 94.
 Willoughby, Mary, 95.
 Willoughby, Thomas, 104.
 Willowby, Benjamin, 25.
 Wills, Abraham, 13.
 Wills, Ann, 95.
 Wills, Edmud, 11.
 Wills, Edmund, 82.
 Wills, Emanuel, 31.
 Wills, Frederick W., 80.
 Wills, Isham, 51.
 Wills, James, 51.
 Wills, John Sek., 31.
 Wills, Josiah, 31.
 Wills, Laurence, 11.
 Wills, Lau. (List of), 11.
 Wills, Lewis, 29.
 Wills, Lou, 53.

- Wood, Matt*, 79.
 Wood, Michael, 34.
 Wood, Nehemiah, 65.
 Wood, Nelly, 81.
 Wood, Paul, 49.
 Wood, Paul, 85.
 Wood, Peter, 72.
 Wood, Richard, 14.
 Wood, Richard, 26.
 Wood, Robert, 47.
 Wood, Samuel, 36.
 Wood, Samuel, 65.
 Wood, Silas, 49.
 Wood, Silas, 85.
 Wood, Solomon, 81.
 Wood, Stephen, 102.
 Wood, Story, 94.
 Wood, Susanna, 45.
 Wood, Thomas, 19.
 Wood, Thomas, 20.
 Wood, Thomas, 32.
 Wood, Thomas, 64.
 Wood, Thomas, 88.
 Wood, Thomas, 106.
 Wood, Timothy, 94.
 Wood, William, 13.
 Wood, William, 14.
 Wood, William, 22.
 Wood, Will*, 36.
 Wood, William, 74.
 Wood, William, 80.
 Wood, William, 81.
 Wood, William, 81.
 Wood, William, 83.
 Wood, William, 84.
 Wood, William, 89.
 Wood, William, 93.
 Wood, Wm, 104.
 Wood, William, 108.
 Wood, William, Jr., 81.
 Wood, William, Senr., 12.
 Woodall, Sampson, 14.
 Woodard, Caleb, 65.
 Woodard, Charles, 95.
 Woodard, Henry, 60.
 Woodard, Henry, 65.
 Woodard, Henry, 103.
 Woodard, James, 69.
 Woodard, James, 103.
 Woodard, Joel, 60.
 Woodard, Joel, 103.
 Woodard, John, 60.
 Woodard, John, 103.
 Woodard, Josiah, 103.
 Woodard, Josier, 60.
 Woodard, Nicholas, 96.
 Woodard, Thomas, 64.
 Woodard, Thomas, 86.
 Woodard, Thomas, 95.
 Woodard, William, 60.
 Woodard, William, 103.
 Woodcock, Henry, 50.
 Woodcock, John, 50.
 Woodcock, Robert, 50.
 Woody, George, 47.
 Woody, Mary, 84.
 Woody, Thomas, 47.
 Wooden, George, 63.
 Woodfen, George, 16.
 Woodfin, George, 67.
 Woodfin, Nich*, 116.
 Woodfin, Saml, 110.
 Woodfin, Samuel, 59.
 Woodfork, Thomas, 81.
 Woodhouse, Charles, 31.
 Woodhouse, Frances, 103.
 Woodhouse, Francis, 103.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 60.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 103.
 Woodhouse, Henry, Senr., 61.
 Woodhouse, James, 61.
 Woodhouse, John, 60.
 Woodhouse, John, 62.
 Woodhouse, John, 103.
 Woodhouse, John, 103.
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, 62.
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr., 103.
 Woodhouse, Josiah, 103.
 Woodhouse, Mary, 103.
 Woodhouse, William, 62.
 Woodhouse, William D., 103.
 Woodhouse, Wm Deal, 60.
 Wooding, John, 22.
 Wooding, John, 88.
 Wooding, Robert, 22.
 Woodland, John, 104.
 Woodland, Wm, 45.
 Woodland, William, 104.
 Woodley, Francis, 36.
 Woodley, Jacob, 76.
 Woodroof, David, 85.
 Woodroof, David, 48.
 Woodroof, John, 48.
 Woodroof, John, 85.
 Woodroof, Richard, 48.
 Woodrop, M* (Quarter), 31.
 Woods, And*, 119.
 Woods, James, 47.
 Woods, James, 89.
 Woods, James, 84.
 Woods, John, 89.
 Woods, Richard, 80.
 Woods, William, 47.
 Woods, William (B. C.), 80.
 Woods, Wm (I. C.), 80.
 Woodson, Anderson, 16.
 Woodson, Benjamin, 13.
 Woodson, Charles, 16.
 Woodson, Charles, 59.
 Woodson, Charles, 59.
 Woodson, Charles, 100.
 Woodson, Charles, Junr., 59.
 Woodson, Daniel, 59.
 Woodson, Daniel, 100.
 Woodson, Drury, 16.
 Woodson, Elizabeth, 81.
 Woodson, George, 49.
 Woodson, Hughes, 59.
 Woodson, Jacob, 59.
 Woodson, Jacob, 100.
 Woodson, Jesse, 16.
 Woodson, John (D. W.), 16.
 Woodson, John (Pit.), 16.
 Woodson, John, 67.
 Woodson, John, 67.
 Woodson, John, 16.
 Woodson, John, 16.
 Woodson, John I., 58.
 Woodson, Joseph, 12.
 Woodson, Joseph, 16.
 Woodson, Joseph, 16.
 Woodson, Joseph, 59.
 Woodson, Joseph, 82.
 Woodson, Miller, 16.
 Woodson, Miller, 67.
 Woodson, Rene, 13.
 Woodson, Stephen, 16.
 Woodson, Stephen, 67.
 Woodson, Tarlton, 101.
 Woodson, Tarlton, 81.
 Woodson, Tucker, 41.
 Woodward, Anne, 93.
 Woodward, Bartlet, 93.
 Woodward, Francis, 13.
 Woodward, George, 93.
 Woodward, Jane, 18.
 Woodward, Jane, 36.
 Woodward, Jesse, 13.
 Woodward, John, 36.
 Woodward, John, 57.
 Woodward, John, 74.
 Woodward, John, 92.
 Woodward, Joseph, 36.
 Woodward, Joseph, 93.
 Woodward, Philemon, 36.
 Woodward, Philemon, 93.
 Woodward, Randolph, 93.
 Woodward, Richard, 38.
 Woodward, Thomas, 18.
 Woodward, Tho*, 107.
 Woodward, William, 31.
 Woody, Austin, 19.
 Woody, George, 84.
 Woody, James, 41.
 Woody, James, 100.
 Woody, John, 28.
 Woody, Lucy, 28.
 Woody, Micajah, 28.
 Woody, Samuel, 28.
 Woolf, Jacob, 106.
 Woolbright, Barnabas, 18.
 Woolbright, Jacob, 18.
 Woolbright, Jacob, 86.
 Woolbright, Samuel, 18.
 Woolbright, Samuel, 18.
 Woolce, Christopher, 19.
 Wooldrige, Edmund, 58.
 Wooldrige, Edward, 50.
 Wooldrige, Edward, 93.
 Wooldrige, John, 51.
 Wooldrige, Robert, 49.
 Wooldrige, Robert, 51.
 Wooldrige, Simon, 100.
 Wooldrige, Thomas, 59.
 Wooldrige, William, 50.
 Wooldrige, William, 59.
 Wooldrige, William, 58.
 Woolf, George, 26.
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.
 Woolf, Jacob, Senr., 106.
 Woolf, Jacob (Refuses), 36.
 Woolf, John, 24.
 Woolf, John, 70.
 Woolf, John, 90.
 Woolf, Mary (widow), 106.
 Woolf, Nicholas, 35.
 Woolf, Nicholas, 90.
 Woolf, Samuel, 35.
 Woolfard, Frederick, 107.
 Woolfolk, Paul, 28.
 Woolfolk, Thomas, 97.
 Woolford, Fred., 64.
 Woolford, John, 40.
 Woolford, John, 96.
 Woolford, Solomon, 64.
 Woolard, Elizabeth, 63.
 Woolard, John, 64.
 Woolard, Joseph, 63.
 Woolard, Samuel, 63.
 Wooling, Joseph, 19.
 Woolwine, Philip, 22.
 Wooten, Jno, 110.
 Wooten, Martha, 79.
 Wooten, Samuel, 32.
 Wooton, John, 22.
 Wooton, John, 31.
 Wooton, Thomas, 31.
 Wooton, William, 31.
 Wooton, William, 59.
 Wooton, Wm, 102.
 Wooton, Edward, 44.
 Wooton, Nathl, 89.
 Word, Charles, 36.
 Word, John, 88.
 Word, Peter, 15.
 Word, William, 37.
 Words, Charles, 92.
 Worfe, Thomas, 41.
 Workman, Dant, 110.
 Worl, Attewill, 36.
 Worl, Samuel, 36.
 Worley, Anthony, 35.
 Worley, Michael, 24.
 Worl, Jacob, 35.
 Wormack, Isham, 49.
 Wormack, Sally, 51.
 Wormack, Thomas, 51.
 Wormack, William, 49.
 Wormack, William, 49.
 Wormeley, John, 91.
 Wormeley, Ralph, 56.
 Wormington, Abraham, 96.
 Wormington, Abraham, 103.
 Wormington, Dinah, 40.
 Wormington, John, 61.
 Wormington, Jno, 95.
 Worman, William, 38.
 Wormom, Thomas, 38.
 Wormom, Thomas, 75.
 Wormom, William, 75.
 Wormor, John, 97.
 Worsham, Charles, 13.
 Worsham, Charles, 83.
 Worsham, Daniel, 11.
 Worsham, Daniel, 82.
 Worsham, Elizabeth, 49.
 Worsham, Ellen, 11.
 Worsham, Henry, 13.
 Worsham, Henry, 83.
 Worsham, Jeremiah, 41.
 Worsham, John, 34.
 Worsham, John, 50.
 Worsham, John, 50.
 Worsham, John, 50.
 Worsham, Kennon, 51.
 Worsham, Ludwell, 33.
 Worsham, Pheby, 82.
 Worsham, Robert, 14.
 Worsham, Thomas, 50.
 Worsham, William, 11.
 Worsham, William, 12.
 Worsham, William, 51.
 Worsham, William, 51.
 Worsham, William, 82.
 Worsham, William, jr., 51.
 Wortham, George, 47.
 Wortham, James, 56.
 Wortham, Thomas, 49.
 Worthen, Anne, 33.
 Worthen, Edward, 17.
 Worthen, Edward, 86.
 Worthen, Henry, 17.
 Worthen, Henry, 86.
 Wortherspoon, James, 39.
 Worthington, John, 27.
 Worthington, Nathan, 45.
 Worthington, Priscilla, 44.
 Worthy, Martin, 14.
 Worthy, Richard, 14.
 Worthy, Richard, 88.
 Worthy, Thomas, 14.
 Worthy, Thomas, 100.
 Worthy, William, 23.
 Wray. See Jaram & Wray, 45.
 Wray, Andrew, 80.
 Wray, David, 41.
 Wray, James, 22.
 Wray, James, 59.
 Wray, Thomas, 13.
 Wray, Thomas, 83.
 Wray, Thomas, 86.
 Wren, James, 17.
 Wren, James, 18.
 Wren, James, 86.
 Wren, James, Junr., 86.
 Wren, James (List of), 86.
 Wren, James. See Wren, John, Jr., & James Wren, 31.
 Wren, John, 18.
 Wren, John, 57.
 Wren, John. See Whitfield, Matt* & John Wren, 31.
 Wren, Nicholas, 48.
 Wren, William, 17.
 Wren, William, 86.
 Wrench, John, 31.
 Wrenn, Francis, 54.
 Wrenn, James, 54.
 Wrenn, John, 43.
 Wrenn, John, 78.
 Wrenn, John, jr., & James Wrenn, 31.
 Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.
 Wrenn, Josiah, 31.
 Wrenn, Martha, 31.
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.
 Wrean, Richard, 31.
 Wrean, Tabitha, 31.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 43.
 Wrean, Thomas, 54.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 78.
 Wrenn, William, 54.
 Wright, Achillis, 47.
 Wright, Andrew, 47.
 Wright, Andrew, 84.
 Wright, Ann, 94.
 Wright, Archer, 67.
 Wright, Austin, 33.
 Wright, Benjamin, 48.
 Wright, Billy, 89.
 Wright, Charles, 87.
 Wright, David, 21.
 Wright, Edward, 20.
 Wright, Edward, 41.
 Wright, Edward, 62.
 Wright, Frances, 89.
 Wright, Gabriel, 27.
 Wright, Gabriel, 71.
 Wright, George, 16.
 Wright, George, 22.
 Wright, George, 42.
 Wright, George, 67.
 Wright, George, 99.
 Wright, Griffin, 16.
 Wright, Henry, 31.
 Wright, Isaac, 48.
 Wright, Isaac, 65.
 Wright, Isaac, 85.
 Wright, Isaac Simson, 105.
 Wright, Jacob, 61.
 Wright, Jacob, 104.
 Wright, Jairott, 24.
 Wright, James, 47.
 Wright, James, 56.
 Wright, James, 61.
 Wright, James, 73.
 Wright, James, 73.
 Wright, James, 84.
 Wright, James, 98.
 Wright, James, 104.
 Wright, Jarrott, 24.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 60.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 102.
 Wright, Jesse, 49.
 Wright, Jesse, 84.
 Wright, John, 12.
 Wright, John, 20.
 Wright, John, 33.
 Wright, John, 40.
 Wright, John, 40.
 Wright, John, 42.
 Wright, John, 43.
 Wright, John, 43.
 Wright, John, 56.
 Wright, John, 62.
 Wright, John, 67.
 Wright, John, 79.
 Wright, John, 81.
 Wright, John, 84.
 Wright, John, 89.
 Wright, John, 97.
 Wright, John, 97.
 Wright, John, 98.
 Wright, John, 99.
 Wright, John, Junr., 97.
 Wright, Jonathan, 60.
 Wright, Jonathan, 103.
 Wright, Killis, 84.
 Wright, Laban, 33.
 Wright, Lucy, 34.
 Wright, Margaret, 29.
 Wright, Menos, 84.
 Wright, Miles, 57.
 Wright, Miles, 74.
 Wright, Minor, 47.
 Wright, Moses, 48.
 Wright, Moses, 48.
 Wright, Nathan, 20.
 Wright, Nathan, 89.
 Wright, Rand, 42.
 Wright, Randolph, 42.
 Wright, Reubin, 81.
 Wright, Richard, 69.
 Wright, Robert, 17.
 Wright, Robert, 47.
 Wright, Robert, 81.
 Wright, Saymer, 67.
 Wright, Seymore, 16.
 Wright, Stephen, 57.
 Wright, Stephen, 74.
 Wright, Susanna (Widow), 76.
 Wright, Thomas, 12.
 Wright, Thomas, 13.
 Wright, Thomas, 18.
 Wright, Thomas, 22.
 Wright, Thomas, 41.
 Wright, Thomas, 48.
 Wright, Thomas, 67.
 Wright, Thomas, 69.
 Wright, Thomas, 81.
 Wright, Thomas, 84.
 Wright, Thomas, 88.
 Wright, Thomas, 93.
 Wright, Thomas, 98.
 Wright, Thomas, 104.
 Wright, Thomas, 108.
 Wright, Tho*, 110.
 Wright, William, 28.
 Wright, William, 39.
 Wright, William, 43.
 Wright, William, 47.
 Wright, William, 56.
 Wright, Wm, 57.
 Wright, William, 68.
 Wright, Wm, 74.
 Wright, William, 79.
 Wright, William, 84.
 Wright, William, 97.
 Wright, Wm, Senr., 73.
 Wroe, George, 62.
 Wroe, John, 62.
 Wroe, John, 62.
 Wroe, William, 63.
 Wrought, Peter, 21.
 Wyat, Patty, 94.
 Wyatt, Spivy, 93.
 Wyatt, Edward, Jr., 110.
 Wyatt, Edward, Sr., 110.
 Wyatt, Hubbard (Est*), 43.
 Wyatt, Jesse, 110.
 Wyatt, John, 23.
 Wyatt, John, 53.
 Wyatt, John, 87.
 Wyatt, John, 87.
 Wyatt, Margaret, 53.
 Wyatt, Thomas, 90.
 Wyatt, Tho*, 110.
 Wyatt, William, 50.
 Wyatt, William, 53.
 Wyatt, Wm, 110.
 Wyatt, Wm, 110.
 Wyatts, Richard, 89.
 Wyche, Henry, 55.
 Wyche, James, 47.
 Wyche, Mary, 54.
 Wyche, Peter, 54.
 Wyche, Peter, 55.
 Wyche, William, 55.
 Wycoff, Peter, 72.
 Wyld, Tho*, 79.
 Wyley, George, 18.
 Wyley, George, 85.
 Wylly, Alex., 111.
 Wylly, Dorothy, 111.
 Wylly, Polly, 111.
 Wylly, William, 111.
 Wymor, Fred., 110.
 Wynne, Edmund, 45.
 Wynne, Edmund, 79.
 Wynne, John, 13.
 Wynne, John, 40.
 Wynne, Jno, Senr., 41.
 Wynne, Matthew, 44.
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.
 Wynne, Matthew, sr., 44.
 Wynne, Matthew (Son of M.), 44.
 Wynne, Richd, 79.
 Wynne, Richd, 45.
 Wynne, Robert, 40.
 Wynne, Robert, 44.
 Wynne, Robert, 98.
 Wynne, Sarah, 44.
 Wynne, Thomas, 40.
 Wynne, William, 41.
 Wynne, Wm, jr., 44.
 Wynne, Will., Senr., 44.
 Wythe, George, Esqr., 45.
 Yager, Elisha, 97.
 Yancey, Margaret, 80.
 Yancey, Richard, 33.
 Yancey, Robert, 33.
 Yancey, Thomas, 33.
 Yancey, Zachariah, 33.
 Yancy, Mary, 33.
 Yardley, Edmund, 62.
 Yarger, Joseph, 107.
 Yark, Wm, 41.
 Yarley, Benj., 76.
 Yarnall, Mordecai, 20.
 Yarrington, Jno., 52.
 Yates, Amey, 39.
 Yates, Edw R., 13.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 41.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 81.
 Yates, Francis, 24.
 Yates, George, 41.
 Yates, Harry B., 56.
 Yates, John, 22.
 Yates, John, 36.
 Yates, John, 42.
 Yates, John, 41.
 Yates, John, 93.
 Yates, John, 100.
 Yates, Mary, 63.
 Yates, Ralph, 119.
 Yates, Richard, 23.
 Yates, Richard, 87.
 Yates, Robert, 73.
 Yates, Robert, 99.
 Yates, Stephen, 42.
 Yates, Stephen, 42.
 Yates, Stephen, 100.
 Yates, William, 24.
 Yates, William, 62.
 Yazlo, Jacob, 79.
 Yeager, Joseph, 61.
 Yeamons, Charles, 29.

- Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeargan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 26.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 86.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 56.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 55.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yeuille, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakum, George, 25.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 72.
 Yoakum, John, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.
 Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yoeham, John, 35.
 Yocum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrad, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jr., 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Sam'l, Junr., 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Arch'd, 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 44.
 Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 46.
 Young, James, 89.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 70.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 44.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Rich'd, 45.
 Young, Rich'd, 79.
 Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Robt, 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 66.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Sennitt, 104.
 Young, Sennitt, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 98.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm., 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 32.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 83.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 87.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 115.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
 Younghusband, Mary, 118.
 Younghusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Crafford, 83.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, David, 12.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Philip, 63.
 Zeady, Philip, 64.
 Zeab, Philip, 105.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Zisler, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 44.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm., 45.
 Zimmerman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zirele, Michael, 105.
 Zisler, George, 105.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.

Ge
975.5
Un3
1246922

40

40

30

30

N O R



30

28

Gc
975.5
Un3
1246922

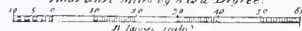
the STATE of
VIRGINIA

from the best Authorities.

1796.

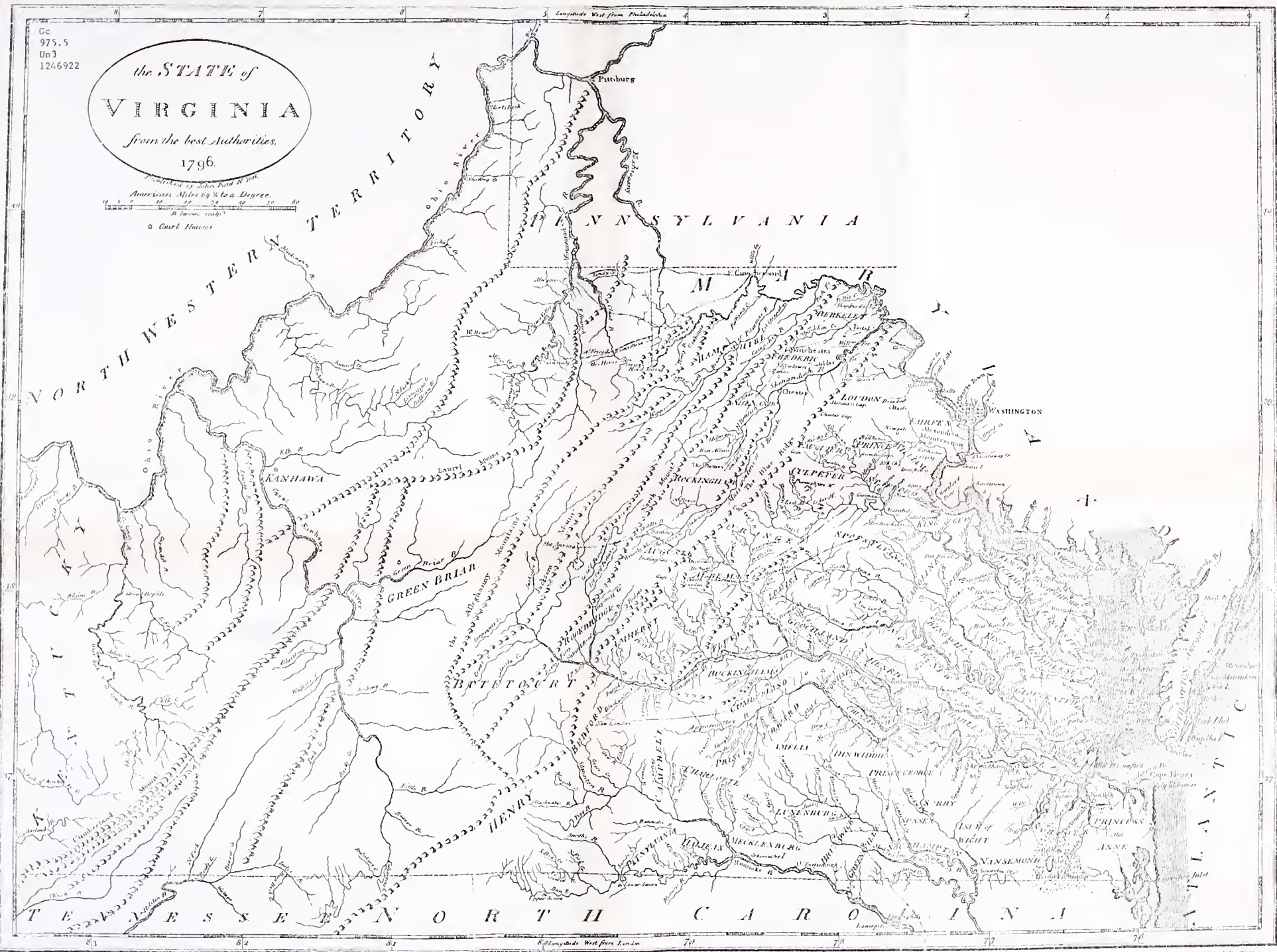
Enlarged by John Hall N York

American Miles 69 3/4 to a Degree.



By James Smith

and Carl Hoyer



1852

